

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from University of Toronto

Sur Jun, Jan



# LIBRARY

OF THE

# UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

# CONTENTS-INDEX.

VOLUME I.



BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA. 1889-90. Printed at the State Printing Office, Sacramento.

J. D. Young, Superintendent.

## PREFACE.

This volume is a result of the endeavor to utilize all the resources of a comparatively small but valuable library of reference. Two working tools of the collection are the short-title analytical Author Catalogue and the full-title classified Subject Catalogue. Early in our experience, however, it became evident that the cataloguing ordinarily done was insufficient to meet the demands of university study, and the practice of indexing books and magazines immediately upon their receipt was begun.

To prevent the subject catalogue from attaining an unwieldy growth and to retain its character as an actual shelf-guide, the experiment was made of writing the index upon sheets of note paper size arranged alphabetically in boxes placed upon the librarian's desk where it was centrally located for purposes of reference and available for the insertion of fresh entries at any moment. Fourteen years of trial have demonstrated the success of the experiment as a labor and time-saver in the daily assistance to readers.

Generally, nothing less in extent than a ten octavo-page article has been entered in the index. Dates following the name of a person are those of his birth and death. Roman numerals (excepting the lower-ease v. for volume) signify a series, period or portion of a work. Volume and page numbers are separated by a colon. A dash after the page number denotes continuation of the article.

A word of explanation is needed. Important and useful as indexing may be, to be done at all in a library where the entire labor is performed by two persons, it must be executed in the most expeditious manner consistent with accuracy, and many of the niceties of bibliographic work must be disregarded. As, however, this volume will be consulted mainly by the professional librarian, it is hoped that the use of abbreviated titles, the omission of initials, etc., may not seriously affect its value. A vast number of references, since printed in Poole's Index to periodical literature, have been omitted; a few only, by reason of local authorship or interest, have been retained.

During the progress of this Index through the press a large number of books and periodicals have been received, and references to them, falling under the first part of the alphabet, will appear in the second volume, for which sufficient material will have accumulated when an additional forty or fifty thousand volumes have accumed.

JOSEPH C. ROWELL, Librarian.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

Abbreviations of fore-names of persons commonly used are those recommended by the American Library Association.

- Acad. Sci. Mor. = Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques de l'Institut de France.
- Berlin Akad, Abh. = Berlin, Kgl. Preuss, Akademie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen.
- D. Dante-Gesell.=Jahrbuch der deutschen Dante-Gesellschaft.
- Diss. = Dissertations.
- Engl. Stud. = Englische Studien.
- Herrig's Archiv=Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen.
- Jahrb. Philol.=Jahrbuch für Philologie und Paedagogik.
- Kuhn's Zeits.=Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung.
- N. F., N. S.=Neue Folge, Nouvelle série, New series.
- Pams. = Pamphlets.
- -- Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. = Paris. Institut de France. Académie des sciences. Mémoires. 1816-
- Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.=Paris. Institut de France. Académie des sciences.
   Mémoires présentés par divers savants. 1827-
- Preuss. Jahrb. = Preussische Jahrbücher.
- Rev. d. d. Mondes = Revue des Deux Mondes.
- Rev. Sci.=Revue Scientifique.
- Rhein. Mus.=Rheinisches Museum für Philologie.
- Roy. Soc. Trans. = Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions. 1800-
- Rundschau=Deutsche Rundschau.
- St. Petersb. Acad. Mém.=St. Petersburg, Académie Imperiale des Sciences, Mémoires.
- Univ. Stud.=University Studies. Lincoln, Neb.
- v.=volume.
- Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.=Wien. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften.
   Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Denkschriften.
- Zeits. or Zts. = Zeitschrift.

# TOPICAL CONTENTS INDEX

Aachen.

Abraham-a-Sancta Clara.

Aachen, Albrecht von. See Albert of Aix. Aachen (Aix-la-Chapelle), Prussia.

Congress, 1818 Metternich, Memoirs. Mineral waters. Ray, Travels 1:55. Peace, 1668. Temple (Sir W:) Works.

Abbot, Francis Ellingwood. 1836-— Philosophie (Renouvier) Critique Philos. N. S. 6:416.

Abbot, George, archbishop of Canterbury. 1562-1633.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Abbot, Robert, bishop of Salisbury. 1560-1617. Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:280.

Abbt, Thomas. 1738-66.
— (Schuller) Jahrb. Philol. 136:76. Schriften. Herder, Werke 2:249.

Abailard. See Abélard.

Abano, Pietro di. 1246-1320.

 Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 5:278. Abbeys. See also Monks, names of monasteries.

Howitt. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire.

Abbon, St., abbot of Fleury. d. 1004. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 7.

Abd-el-Kader, Arab chief. 1807-83.
-- Reddition (Rousset) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:89:540.

Abdallah ben Zobayr.

Life. Asiatic Jour. N. S. v. 9.

Abdomen.

Fibrome (Heerdink) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Abdul-Assis, sultan of Turkey. 1830-76. Unsere Zeit 1877: 1:1, 113, 588, 905.

Abdul-Medjid, sultan of Turkey. 1823-61. Unsere Zeit 1862:254.

Abeille, Gaspard. 1648-1718. - Alembert. Oeuvres 9:245.

Abel, N. H:, mathematician. 1802-29.

— Arago. Oeuvres 3:530.

Transcendental functions (Abel) Paris,

Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 7. Memoir (Rowe) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 713.

Abelard, Pierre, abbot of Ruys. 1079-1142. See also Héloïse.

References. Rémusat, Abélard 1: xiii. - Histories of philosophy by: Lewes, Ritter

(7:406). Bayle. Dictionary.

- Berington. Literary history of the middle ages.

Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 2:1-

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12.

Abelard, Koehler, Realismus und Nominalismus.

Vies des grands hommes v. 2. Lamartine. - Maurice. Moral and metaphysical phil-

osophy 1:538.

Michelet. Histoire de France 2:230. Milman. History of Latin Christianity v. 4.

Pope. Poems.

Wright. Essays on literature v. 1.
Errores. Bernardus Clarevallensis, Opera 1:1050.

Travaux récens sur (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 34.

Abercius, St., bishop of Hierapolis.
— Tale of (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:339.

Abercomvay abbey. - Register and chronicle (Camden Soc. 39).

Abercromby, Sir Alexander. 1745-96. (Mackenzie) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 4.

Abercromby, Sir Ralph. 1734-1801.

Gleig. Military commanders v. 3.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Aberdeen, G: Hamilton Gordon, carl of. 1784-1860.

Unsere Zeit 1861:74.

- Whitty. Political portraits.

- Souvenirs (Jarnac) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34:429.

Aberdeen, Scotland.

- Latitude, longitude (Mackay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4:135.

Abingdon, England.

Monastery. Chronicle (Rolls chronicles, 2).

Ablaut. See also Phonetics.

- English (Wells) Am. Philol. Assoc. 13:65. German. Development (Wells) Am. Philol. Assoc. 14:57; 15:88.

Greek roots (Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 1:281.

Abolitionalism. See Slavery.

Abortion.

Criminal (Hitchcock) Mich. Bd. Health 1876:53.

Aboukir battle. See Nile battle.

About, Edmond F. V. 1828-85.

Idées libérales (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:50:727

Romans (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:22:987

Abraham, Hebrew patriareh.

— Migration of. Philo Judaeus, Works.

Abraham-a-Sancta Clara, Augustine friar. 1642-1709.

Kurz. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte 2:435.

Absolute. See also Cause.

Hamilton (Sir W:) Discussions;-Lectures.

- Mansel, Philosophy of the conditioned.
   Begriff (Vaihinger) Viertelj, wissens. Philos. 2: 188.
- Endelechie und Entelechie (Hirzel) Rhein. Mus. 39:169.
- Wright, Phil-- Mansel's reply to Mill. osophical discussions.

Abstraction.

et les idées abstraites (Paulhan) Rev. Philos, 27:26-171.

Unvollkommenheiten (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2.

Abyssinia. See also Axoom.

Arago. Oeuvres 9:374.

- Universal history: modern 12:60.

- Christianity in. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 47.
- Deutscher Maler in (Andree) Unsere Zeit

1868:1:561. König Zar'a Jacob. Regierung (Dill-

mann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

Landwirthschaft u. Viehzucht (Hildebrandt) Zts. Ethnol. 6:318.

- Languages (Beke) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:89.

- Specimens. Bruce, Travels 1:400.
   War, 1867-8 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:417.
- (Hendecourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80:529.

- — Unsere Zeit 1868: v. 1-2.

- — Urquhart. Pamphlet writings v. 2.

Academie française.

- (Bersot) Jour. Écon. III : 44:161. Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 12:402; Causeries 11:333.
- Ancienne (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:84:199. - et les mœurs littéraires (Lagenevais) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:62:253. Fondation. Albert, Littérature fran-

çaise au 17. siècle.

Histoire. Sainte-Benve, Causeries 14: 195. - Institut de France (Bouillier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25:5.

- sous Louis xiv (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:261.

Academies, Scientific. See Societies, names of Cities where academies are located.

Kgl. Preuss. Akademie. Leibnitz und. Trendelenburg, Beiträge 2:283. — Histoire (Bartholmèss) Acad. Sci. Mor.

18:255.

- Unter Friedrich Wilhelm IV. (Trendelenburg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.

- Italian, — 1700. Tiraboschi, Letteratura italiana, index.

Parfaites, selon Bacon et Leibniz (Bouillier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:673.

Acadia, Acadians, Nova Scotia.

— (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42:875.

 Parkman. Frontenac;—Montcalm and Wolfe;—Pioneers of France.
 (Smith) Winsor's History of America v. 1-.5.

Expulsion. Gayarré, History of Louisiana 2:116.

- Longfellow. Evangeline.

- in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 1:30.

Acalephs.

- Bibliography. Harvard Zool., Bull. 11:209. Mus. Comp.

- Agassiz. Natural history of the United States v. 3-4; Harvard Mus. Comp. Zool., Illus. catalogue.

Acanthocephala.

- (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.

Accent. See also Metre, Phonetics, Rhythm.

— Kuhu's Zeitschrift, index.

— Androtés (Clemm) Rhein. Mus. 32:463.

— French. Tonic (Brunnemann) Herrig's

Archiv 48: 207

(Cassal) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1873-4. (Sievers) - Germanic Beitr. deutsch.

Sprache v. 4-5. Greek (Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. v. 4.
— (Browne) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7.

- Chandler, Introduction to G. accentuation.

— (Hadley) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870:1.

- Homeric (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1866:63.

Musikalisches Gesetz (Hanssen) Rhein. Mus. 38:222.

Origin of the recessive (Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 9:1.

Wortictus (Hanssen) Rhein. Mus. 37: 252

Verbal (Wackernagel) Kuhn's Zeits. 23:457.

in metris Anacreontis (Hanssen) Philologns, suppl. v. 5.

Im aelteren Drama (Langen) - Latin. Philologus 46: 401.

- Influence in dactylic hexameters and iambic trimeters (Humphreys) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1876: 107; 1878: 39. - Lehre (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 18: 169.

- Schöll de (Langen) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 619.

Place and power. Blackie, Horae Hel-lenicae;—Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 269.

- Sanskrit (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870:20.

Accidents. See also Railroads.

- du travail (Mamy) Rev. Sci. 43:170.

- Recours de l'ouvrier contre le patron (Pascaud) Jour. Écon. IV:31:365.

Acclimatization. Sec also Animals, Climate. Plants. dans les colonies françaises (Rochard)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 77:651.

Acetanilide.

- Physiologische Verhalt (Hilbert) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Acetic acid.

— Erzeugung (Hermstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Acetic ether.

— (Kaiser) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

– Derivate (Schönbrodt) Halle Univ. Diss.

Achaia, Greece.

Volksstamm der Achäer (Gerhard) Ber-lin Akad. Abh. 1853.

Achilles.

Bayle. Dictionary.

Becker. Erzählungen aus den alten Welt.

Homerns, Hiad.

Achilles. Ovidius. Bryseis;—Heroides.
—Statius. Achilleides.

Symonds. Greek poets v. 1.

- Indo-Germanic myth (Schwartz) Jahrb. Philol. 139:1.

Shield of (Drummond) Class, Jour. 6:6.

- Murray. Greek sculpture.

Achilles Tatius. 3d century. Dunlop. History of liction.

Acids. See also names of acids.

Cocoa-nut oil fatty (Robinson) Roy. Edin. Trans 28:277.

 Heat developed in combination with bases. (Andrews) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 19.- Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:85. Influence sur la gomme et la fécule (Biot,

Persoz) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:437. Kristalwaterhoudende. Dissociate (Fro-

wein) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Peroxides of radicals of organic (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:407.

Strength of (Kirwan) Royal Irish Trans. v. 4, 7.

Ackermann, Mme. L. V. Choquet. 1813-

Un poète positiviste (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes HII:3:241.

Vie (In her Oeuvres v. 1).

#### Aconite.

Pure crystallized. Toxicology (Wagner) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Aconitic acid.

Kenntniss der (Klingemann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

#### Aconitine.

-Lycaconitin (Dohrmann) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

See also Sound. Acoustics.

of buildings. Henry (Jos.) Scientific writings 2:403.

Acre. See also works on Crusades, Palestine. - French siege, 1799. Naval chroniele.

Actium battle. B. C. 31.

(Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:54:536.

Acton, Mass.

Shattuck. History of Concord.

## Actors, Acting.

Guttmann. Æsthetic physical culture.

 Hazlitt. Round table:—Table talk. - (Irving) Pamphlets on literature v. 1.

On actors and the art of acting. - Lewes.

- English, dressing in a barn. Hogarth, Works. - in 1625-70 (Wright) Arber's English

garner v. 2. Greek, Bird-masks (Smith) J. Hellenic

Studies 2:309.

### Acts of the Apostles.

Historical value. [Muir], Supernatural religion v. 3.

Adalard, St., abbot of Corbie.
-- Radbert. Vita (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 2).

Adalberon II, bishop of Metz.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 4:658.

Adalberon, bishop of Wissembourg.

- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 12.

Adalbert, St., bishop of Prague.
— Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 4:574.

Adalheida (Adelaide), St., empress of Germany

Epitaphia.-Miracula. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4.

Adam, the first man. See also Creation.

- Talmudische Sage (Kohut) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 25. Tod. Klopstock, Werke.

Ungleischen Kinder Evas. Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 2:257.

Adam, Mme. Edmond (Juliette Lamber). 1836-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:129.

Adam, Jacques. 1663-1735.

Alembert. Oeuvres 10:61.

Adamantius. 5th century.

De physiognomonicis (Föster) Philologus 46:250.

Adams, Charles Francis. 1807-

Annual cyclopaedia 1871. Portrait.

Adams, John, 2d president of the United States. 1735-1826.

Bibliography. Administration. Monthly Reference Lists 3:18.

- Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.

(Kirkland) Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Memoirs, N. S. v. 1.
 Rives. Life of Madison.

- Sanderson. Signers of the Declaration v. 8.

and Jefferson. Webster, Works v. 1.
as a statesman (Chamberlain) Pams. bi-

ography v. 3. — Public conduct. Cobbett, Porcupine's

works, index.

Adams, John Quincy, 6th president of the U.S. 1767-1848.

Bibliography, Administration, Monthly Reference Lists 3:39. Benton. Thirty years' view.
Curtis. Life of Buchanan.

- Everett. Orations 2:555. - Gallatin. Writings.

Jay. Mexican war 290.

- Seward. Works 3:75.

Adams, Samuel. 1722-1803.

(Hosmer) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 2. Sanderson. Signers of the Declaration v. 9.

Addison, Joseph. 1672-1719.

 Histories of English literature by: Perry, Taine, etc.

Bayle. Dictionary.

— Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 3:361.

- Hazlitt. English comic writers.

- Howitt. Homes of the British poets. Johnson. Lives of the poets.

Macaulay. Essays.

English humorists. Thackeray.

- Cato (Türkheim) Herrig's Archiv. 66: t7-

#### Adel Khan.

- Bodenstedt. Schriften 2:192; 3:1.

Adelicia of Louvain, queen of Henry I of England. d. 1151.

- Strickland. Queens of England 1:166.

Aeschylus.

Aden, Arubia.

(Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:605, Gebiet der Afer und (Hildebrandt) Zts. Erdkunde 10:1, 266.

- Politique anglaise (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:957.

Adjective.

Arische Flexion d. A. auf nt-(Bartholomae) Zts. vergleich. Sprachf. 29:487.

English. Doppelformige (Beckmann) Herrig's Archiv 64:25.

French.

Feminalbildung (Lütgenau) Herrig's Archiv 70:73. erman strong declination (Sievers) Beitr, deutsch. Sprache 2:98.

- Gothic (Holtzman, Meyer) Germania

8:257; 9:137.

Latin (Hanssen) Am. J. Philol. 10:34. Aktivbedeutung (Hanssen) Philologus

N. F. 1:274.

- Doppelgradation (Ott) Jahrb. Philol. 111:787. Old English inflections (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:65.

Admiralty Islands.

Challenger voyage. Narrative v. 1, pt. 2.

Adolphus Frederick, of Sweden.

Documents relative to. Historiska handlingar 1:258; 4:192.

Adria, Italy.

Naturgeschichte (Schmarda) Wien Acad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

Adrianople.

Montagu (Lady). Letters.

Adriatic sea.

Litoralfauna (Heller) Wien Akad. Denks. M=N. Cl. v. 26.

Adso, abbot of Montier-en-Der. 910-992. Histoire littéraire de la France v. 6.

Adulterations. See also Food, Materia

medica. - Allen. Commercial organic analysis. - Bell. Sale of food and drugs acts. 1886.

- in Germany. U.S. Consular reports, No. 16, etc.

of food and drugs. U.S. Nat. Bd. Health Reports, 1880, etc.

Paris, Laboratoire municipal (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 57:861.

Verwandschaft d. Orts-A. mit d. Pronomen (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

Aediles (Roman).

- (Moll) Philologus 46:98.

Aegean sea.

Küsten-Veränderungen (Cold) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Aegina island.

Wagner über. Bildwerke. Schelling, Werke I:9:111.

Temple. Beulé, Art grec 203.

Composition d. Aegineten (Schwabe)
Jahrb. Philol. 119:616.

- (Julius) Jahrb. Philol. 121:1. Zeus und (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh.

Aelfric, archbishop of Canterbury.

- (Dietrich) Zts. hist. Theol. 25: 487: 26: 163-256.

Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church 2: Aelfric. Li 311, 452.

Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta hist. Brit., index.

Eine Gesprach. Herrig's Archiv 5:161. Syntax (Schrader) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Version of Alcuini Interrogationes Sigewulfi in Genesin (Mac Lean) Anglia 6:425; 7:1.

Aelius Promotus, Alexandrian physician. — (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 28: 264.

Aeneas. See also Virgil.

- Bochart. Num Aeneas umquam in Italia?

(Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:59:282. Heroides.—Epistola Didonis. Ovidius.

- Virgilius.

— Virgilius. Aeneis. — Ankunft in Latium (Bamberger) Rhein. Mus. 6:82

- en Sicile (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:72:38.

Aeneas Silvius. See Pius II.

Aenesidemus

(Natorp) Rhein. Mus. 38: 28-91. Saisset. Scepticisme 1-240.

Aeolis.

4

- Explorations (Sayce) J. Hellenic Stud.

Southern. History of (Ramsay) J. Hellenie Stud. 2:44, 271.

Aeronautics. See also Balloons.

Arago. Oeuvres 9:489; - Smithsonian Report 1863.

Fonville. Adventures aériennes. Glaisher. Travels in the air.
Marion. Wonderful balloon ascents.

- Pettigrew. Animal locomotion; - Smithsonian Report 1867. - Wieland. Werke 33:105, 131.

- Aérostat à hélice (Dupuy de Lôme) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40. Direzione (Gazzeri) Miscellaneous pams.

v. 4. - Meteorological observations (Welsh) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1853:311. - Navigation aérienne (Blerzy) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: 48: 279. pendant le siège de Paris. Revue des deux

Mondes II:90:612 - Rapport sur (Navier) Paris, Mém. Acad.

Sci. 11: XI.

Aeschines.

- Demosthenes. De corona oratio.

Schaefer. Demosthenes und seine Zeit.
 Adversus Timarchus; Ueber die Gesandt-

schaft (Bekker) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836. Aeschylus.

Histories of Greek drama and literature.

Bulwer. Athens 2:21.

Donaldson. Theatre of the Greeks. Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 1:184.

(Myers) Abbott's Hellenica.

- (Plumptre) In his translation of Acschylus.

Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28: 108.)
Schlegel. Lectures on dramatic art.

- Aeschylea (Macnaghten) J. Philol. 16: 205.

Actna und die Paliken (Schneidewin)
Rhein, Mus. N. F. 3:70.
Agamemnon (Hardy) Roy. Irish Trans.

- (Housman) J. Philol. 16:244.

Aeschylus. Agamemnon, Wilson (J.) Essays 4:390.

Bemerkungen (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 15:584; 16:115. - Davies' translation (Paley) Jour. Phi-

lol. v. 1. Erste Chorlied (Fleischmann) Jahrb. Philol. 133:289.

German translations (Eichhoff) Jahrb.

Philol. 116: 186. Heck's edition (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 20:

231. Interpretation (Goodwin) Jour. Philol.

10:214; Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877:69.

- Kommos im v. 1458-1576 (Todt) Philol-

ogus 39:193.

— Notes (Campbell) Amer. J. Philol. 1:427.

- Schneidewin-Hense edition (Wecklein) Jahrb. Philol. 127: 441. Simile of hound (Verrall) Jour. Philol.

10:239.Zur Kritik (Todt) Philologus 39:396.

- Auflösungen im Trimeter (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 11:444.

Choephoræ (Schömann) Jahrb. Philol. 115:1, 81, 361-. - (Todt) Philologus 41: 385.

— Chorus of (Verrall) Jour. Philol. 9; 114. — Kommos in (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 12; 189. — Chorgesänge (Muff) Jahrb. Philol. 127; 21.

- Conditional sentences in (Clapp) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18:43.

- Eumenides. Beiträge zur Kritik (Todt)

Philologus 44:31. German translations (Eichhoff) Jahrb.

Philol. 116:609.

- Parados in (Weil) Rhein. Mus. 16:198. - Scenenwechsel (Todt) Philologus 41: 207.

Formal artifices (Bury) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:167.

Hermann's edition (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 9:179, 217, 392,

Iphigenia und Philoktetes (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 5:447.

Mythologumena (Kausche) Halle Univ.

Diss. v. 3. Persae (Welcker, Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 5: 204; 27:114.

Bemerkungen (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 25:

und die Eroberung von Eion (Blass)

Rhein. Mus. 29:481.

— Prometheus. Coleridge, Lectures on Shakespeare 2:182.

- (Kohsch) Philologus 41:227.

- Date of (Seymour) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1879:111.

Intention of (Royce) Univ. Cal., Bull. No. 16.

Shelley's Prometheus and. Lanier, English novel.

Religious and ethical views (Hoffman) Indiana Univ. Bull. 1:53. Religious sentiment in. Bunsen, God in

history 2:176. Septem adversus Thebas (Bücheler) - Septem

Rhein. Mus. 32:312. - Anfang (Conradt) Hermes 8:369.

- Kritik (Hahn) Rhein. Mus. 21:331. - Näke über die Thebanische Tetralogie (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 27:193.

Stolberg's translation. Schlegel (A. W: von), Werke 12:157.

Aeschylus. Supplices. Rhein, Mus. 13:268. Aegypter, Danaiden (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. N. F. v. 4, 13. – Erklärung und Kritik (Todt) Philolo-

gus 48:20.

Treatment of myth (Campbell) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:153.

Aesculapius.

- Statue of youthful (Wroth) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:46, - und die Asklepjaden (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.

Aesopus. 6th century B. C.

Bayle. Dictionary.

Landor. Works.

- Lessing. Werke 11:1:117, 237

eine Fabel (Welcker) Rhein, Mus. 6:366. in Egypten (Zündel) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 5: 422, 639.

not the author of the Fables. Bentley, Works v. 2.

- und Lessing. Herder, Werke 2:188.

Aestheticism.

- Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 2:1.

Aesthetics. See also Beauty, Sublime, Taste. Grillparzer. Werke 9:61.

Hall, Aspects of German a science? culture. allemande contemporaine (Bénard) Rev.

Philos. 1:125; 2:1. chez Kant, Schiller et Spencer (Renouvier)

Crit. Philos. 9:148 - der Hegel'schen Schule (Hartmann) Un-

sere Zeit 1886:1:58. Education chez l'enfant (Perez) Rev. Philos. 8:535.

Erziehung. Schiller, Werke Works tr. v. 8.

- Schiller über (Michelsen) Rundschau 7:67-Hauptgrundsätze. Mendelssohn (Moses),

Schriften 2:141.

 Kant gegen Empiricismus, etc. (König)
 Philos. Monatsh. 20:233. Kostlein's (Hartmann)

87:215. Princip d. kleinsten Kraftmasses in (Jä-ger) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 5:415.

Principienfehler d. modernen (Schasler) Zeits. Philos. v. 89.

Satire de (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:80:378.

Vie esthétique (Bénard) Rev. Philos. 15:473.

Aethelwold. See Ethelwold.

Affirmation. See also Logic.

Hamilton (Sir W:) Discussions on philosophy.

Afflingham abbey.

Chronicon. Pertz, Monumenta German. histor., Script. 9:407.

Afghanistan. See also Asia (Central), Herat. - Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull 4:34.

Murray. Discoveries in Asia 2:480. Vambéry. Travels in central Asia.

English war, 1840. Alison, Essays 348.

- - Urquhart, Pamphlet writings v. 1-2 - Conclusion. Miller (Hugh), Leading articles 199.

Afghanistan. English war, 1878-80 (Balck) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:191-

McCarthy. England under Gladstone.

in 1850. Gegenwart 4: 442.

- in 1860 (Dunlop) Pams, history v. 10.

Pamphlets on history v. 11.

Vie (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes in 1862. 11:48:204.

Question indo-russe (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:90:201.

(Rousselet) Rev. d' Anthrop. III:3:412.

(Sachau) Rundschau 19; 72. Ursprung, Geschichte (Wilken) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Africa. In general.

Art des Reisens (Schweinfurth) Runds-chau 2:245. Besitz, Recht, Hörigkeit (Pechuel-Loes-

che) Rundschau 59:281. Circumnavigation by ancients. Gibbon,

Misc. works 5:170.

Ethnographie (Chaix) Geneva. Soc. de Géogr. Mém. 1:1.

Forschung der Gegenwart (Hellwald) Uns. Zeit 1878-1879.

Africa, Central. See also Congo, Sahara, Sondan.

Angaben bei Plinius u. Mela (Schweder) Philologus 47:636.

Baker's explorations (Cailliatte) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:67.

Barth's travels (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:15:911 Unsere Zeit 1857:545; 1858:16; 1859:

337. Etat social (Escayrac de Lauture) Acad.

Sei. Mor. 36: 103, 209.

Exploration (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:8:10.

- Bruxelles conférence (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20:584.

Histoire physique (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 73:312.

Lake regions (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:39:674.

Nachtigal's travels. Rundschau 7:45-Niams-Niams et les Akkas (Radau) Rev.

d. d. Mondes 111:8:203. Pinto's voyage (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:49:188.

Wakamba und ihre Nachbarn (Hildebrandt) Zts. Ethnol. 10:347.

Africa, East. See also Abyssinia, Egypt, Nubia, Red sea, Somali, Zambesi, Zanzibar.

Kiiste (Krapf) Zts. d. morgenl. Gesell.

und die Deutschen (Hellwald) Uns. Zeit

1887:1:320. Zaouïa de Chellata (Aucapitaine) Geneva. Soc. Géogr. Mém. 1:211.

ca, North. See also Algeria, Egypt, Libyan desert, Morocco, Nile, Tripoli, Africa, North.

Bedeutung (Hellwald) Unsere Zeit 1882: 1:66-

Caravanes (Thomassy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:385.

Deserts. Charakteristik (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

Africa, North. Römische (Friedländer) Rundschau 31:44.

Volkerkunde (Krause) Zts. Erdkunde

Africa, South. See also Basuto, Cape of Good Hope, Hottentots, Kaffraria, Natal, Transvaal, Zululand.

Ostrich farming in south

Africa. Universal history: modern v. 11-15.

Colonies. Meidinger, Englische Colonien.
— (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 32, 34.

(Rolfs) Unsere Zeit 1880:2:29.
 England's interest in. Bibliography. Mo. Reference Lists 4:12.

Hydrologie (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:51:133.
in 1874. Froude, Short studies v. 3.

- Ladislaus Magyar's Reisen. Unsere Zeit 1861:721. in 1887 (Marloth) Rundschau Reisen,

v. 53-54.

- Sotho-Neger (Endemann) Zeits. Ethnol. 6:16.

Africa, West. See also Ashantee, Congo, Guinea, Liberia, Loango. - Explorations (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:10:668.

Gabun-und Ogowe—Länder (Czerny) Zts. Erdkunde 11:209, 241. Nhanga. Reisen (Giissfeldt) Zts. Erd-

kunde 10:142, 161. Ogooué (Montaignac) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:66:187.

- Okande. Reisen (Lenz) Zts. Erdkunde 10:236.

African languages.

Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift, index.

Alphabet suited to south. J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 5. - Central. Du Chaillu, Equatorial Africa

- Classification of south. (Adamson) J.

Am. Or. Soc. v. 4. Coincidences in roots (Wedgwood) Philol.

Soc. Proc. 1858 Contributions (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc.

1855:85, 185. Onomatopœia in west. Am. J. Philol. 7: 489.

- West and south (Bleek) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855:40.

Zulu and kindred dialects (Grout) J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 3.

Agassiz, Louis J. R., naturalist. 1807-73. - (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:10:5,

- (Favre) Smithsonian Report 1878.

National Academic Science. Biographi-

cal memoirs v. 2. - Whipple. Characteristic men.

- Relation to the theory of evolution. Le Conte, Evolution.

Travaux, théories (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11:77.

Agathemerus, geographer. — (Dittrich) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 4:76.

Agathodæmon, the good god.

(Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1817. Wieland. Werke v. 35.

Age. See Golden age, Life, Longevity, Old age.

Agesilaus, Spartan king. - Nepos. Vitae.

- Nepos. Vitae. - Plutarch. Lives.

- Xenophon. Agesilaus.

Agglutination.

Delbrück. Introduction to study of language.

Agincourt battle, Oct. 25, 1415.

Histories of England time of Henry V. Monstrelet. Chronicles.

Percy. Folio manuscript 2: I56, 595.

Agis, king of Sparta.

— Plutarch. Lives.

Agnation.

McLennan. Patriarchal theory.

- Maine. Ancient law.

Guardianship of minors (Lawrence) Jour. Philol. 9:24.

Agnosticism.

- Picton. Mystery of matter and other essays.
- Plumptre. Movements in religious thought.
- Bedeutung der Negation (Borelius) Philos. Monatsh. 17:385
- of Hume and Huxley. McCosh, Realistic philosophy v. 2.
- Quelques mots sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:347.
- Speculativ Protestantismus (Hartmann) Uns. Zeit 1879:1:721.
- versus positivism. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.

Agoult, Marie C. S. de Flavigny, comtesse d'. (Daniel Stern, ps.)

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4:76.
- Rundschau 8:128.

Agrarian laws of Rome. See lives of the Gracchi.

- Cicero. Orationes; ed. by Long 2:380, etc.
- (Labutut) Jour. Écon. III:11:169. Mommsen. History of Rome 2:430. - Niebuhr. Roman history.

Agrarianism. See also Land, Property.

Fragen (Eckert) Unsere Zeit 1888:2:151.

Agricola, Cnæus Julius. - Tacitus. Vita Agricolae.

Agricola, Johann

- Plagiatoren (Schulze) Herrig's Archiv 32:153.
- Agriculture. See also Animals, Cattle, Colonatus, Dairying, Drainage, Farming, Fences. Fertilizers, Flowers, Forests, Fruit, Gardening, Grain, Grape, Horse, Insects, Land, Peasants, Plows, Rotation

of crops, Sheep, Soils, Sugar, Wheat, etc. Bibliography. Brydges, Censura litera-Bibliography. ria v. 5.

- Copleston. Prize essay (Classical Jour. 5:145).
- Journal des Économistes. Series 1-2. inder.

- Madison. Works.

- Seward. Works 3:164, 176.

Animaux dans (Villermé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:562; 40:160.

Chinese. Chinese Repository v. 3.

— English (Stewart) Cambridge essays 1857.

Agriculture. Experiment stations. U. S. House Committee Repts. 1885-6, v. 3. Experiments on mixed herbage (Lawes)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880; 289; 1882; 1181. extensive et les alluvions artificielles (Duponchel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 50; 791.

- French. Reeve, Royal and republican France 2:191.

in 1865 (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 76:119, 153.

in 1868 (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:78:400.

- in 1871 (Liébert) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:91:598.
- in 1880 (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

- Metayage, avenir (Baudrillart) Rev. d.

d. Mondes Oct. 1885. German (Block) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:

65:611. Aelteste, Roscher, Political economy.

- in 1885 (Birnbaum) Unsere Zeit 1885: 2:303-1888 (Miaskowski) Rundschau in

55:400. moor culture (Kurz) Unsere Zeit 1887:

1:678.Greek ancient. St. John, Greece 2:269.

 History of, Barry, Lectures and addresses. – (Davis) Pams, agriculture v. 4

in heutigen Europa. Unsere Zeit 1860: 29.

Improvement in (Mechi) Pams, agriculture v. 4. in New England. Bushnell, Work and

play. Influence des formes sur l'économie so-

ciale (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:180, 385. Influenza delle opinioni e delle legge su.

Gioja, Filosofia della statistica v. 3. Japanese. United States Japan expedition v. 1-2.

Machinery used in. U. S. Consular reports, Nos. 48, 51.

lethods. Puissance productive (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:47. Methods.

Nahrungsfrage. Unsere Zeit 1868:1:62, 220.

Netherlands (Laveleye) Acad. Sci. Mor. 73:105.

Portuguese (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:82:738.

Scientific principles (Gilbert) Pams. agriculture v. 4. cotch. Hindrances (Hope) Grant, Re-

Scotch. eess studies

Société de Paris (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:573. Success\_in. Conditions. Illinois Ind.

Univ. Report 1875-6. Théorie de (Passy) Jour. Écon. 1V:42:3.

United States department of (Swank) Pams, agric. v. 4.

Virgil's instructions (Smith) Am. J. Philol. 2:425.

Zwischenhandel und Consum (Adler) Uns. Zeit 1888:2:234.

Agrippa von Nettesheim, H: Cornelius. 1486-1535.

- Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 1.
  Soldan, Hexenprozesse v. 2.
  Wieland, Sümmtl, Werke,
- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (9:326).

Agrippina I, wife of Germanicus. d. 33. (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:386.

Agrippina II, the younger, mother of Nero. d

- (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:992.

Aguesseau, Henri François d'. 1668-1751. — Legaré. Writings 2:559.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v.3. Ordonnances (Monnier) Acad. Sci. Mor.

46:273, 367; 47:47. Ouvrage inédit (Monnier) Acad. Sci. Mor.

- Philosophie (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:233.

Ahasuerus. See Xerxes I.

Ahlden, Princess of. See Sophia Dorothea. Ahlefeldt-Laurwig, Elisa D. M., Gräfin. 1790-1855.

- et Immermann (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:14:753.

Ahmed-Mukta-Pasha, Turkish general.

Unsere Zeit 1878:1:81.

Aicard, Jean. 1848-

Smilis (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 61:933.

Aigues-Mortes, France.

(Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:780.

Aimeric de Peguilain.

Works on the Troubadours: Diez.

Aimoin, monk of Fleury. d. 1008.

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 7.

Aimon de l'arennes.

- Florimont (Risop) Herrig's Archiv 73:47.

Ainos. See also Yesso.

— Catalogue of works relating to (Japan, Imp. University, Literature College. Memoirs No. 1. 1887.)

Coulenr des yeux et cheveux (Lefèvre) Rev. d'Anthrop III:4:129.

Air. See also Atmosphere, Ether, Micro-

organisms, Pneumatics. Changes produced by respiration (Allen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 249.

Compressed. Pernolet, Air compuElasticity. Arago, Ocuvres 11:13. Pernolet, Air comprimé.

Liquifaction (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65:83.

- Production from water. Rumford, Works

- Resistance (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans.

2:29. - Angriffspunkt der Resultante (Kum-

mer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876. auf Körper von verschiedener Gestalt

(Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875. - bei kleinen Geschwindigkeiten (Freiburg) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2

Messung (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.

- Vortex rings. Rotation (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. 25:135.

Air engine. See also Gas machines.

(Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:65.

Air pump.

- (Little) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6.

— (Robinson) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 15.

Aix-la-Chapelle. See Aachen.

Ajaccio, Corsica.

Symonds. Southern Europe v. 1.

Akenside, Mark, poet. 1721-70.
Bell. Lives of the poets.
Johnson. Lives of the poets.

Aksakof family.

- Chronique (Delaveau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:875.

Aksakof, Konstantin. 1817-60.
— (Reinholdt) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2:71.

Alabama, southern state.

- Admission, 1868 (Conness) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

Alabama, Confederate privateer.

Geficken. Alabama Frage.
McCarthy. History of our own times.
Moore. Rebellion record 9:217; 11:587.

- Claims (Davis) Pams, war of succession v. 6.

- et le droit de gens (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:224.

- Geneva award (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:47.

Alamanni.

-Schlacht bei Strassburg, 357 (Hecker) Jahrb. Philol. 139:59.

Alameda county, California.

— Harvey. Centennial history 1876.

— (Shinn) Overland II:1:596.

- Fruit culture in (Burns) Overland II: 12:1.

Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de. d. 1639. - Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 11:1.

Alaric, king of the Visigoths.

- Bayle. Dictionary. - Burigny. Histoire de Sicile 1:349.

- Claudianus. De bello Getico. Dahn. Könige der Germanen 5:21.

 Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 30–31. - Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders v. 1.

- Siège de Rome (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 46, 788.

Alary, P: Joseph de, prior. 1689-1770. - Alembert. Oeuvres 11:391.

Alaska. See also Seals, Sitka, Yukon. - Bibliography. Bancroft, History of Alaska xxiii-

Dall, Coast pilot: Alaska, app. 1.

- Belcher. Voyage 1:92.
- Cook. Third voyage v. 2.
- Corwin cruises: 1881, 1885.

- Duflot de Mofras. Exploration de l'Ore-

Duffor de Action gon 2:297.

Kotzebne. Voyage. 1815. 1:187;—New yoyage. 1825. 2:27.

Voyage. 1923. 2124.

— Langsdorff. Voyages, pt. 2.

— La Péronse. Voyage 1:354.

— McClellan. Golden state.

— Meares. Voyages.

— Schwatka. Reconnaissance, 1883 (U. S. Sanata Ex. Dos. 1884 5, pp. 1883)

Senate Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 1).

Seward. Works 5:559.
Cession to the United States. Sumner,

Works 11:181. U. S. House Com. Rept. 1867-8, no. 37;

II. Ex. Docs, 1867-8, v. 13. Evil government. U. S. Senate Com. Re-Civil government.

ports 1881-2:457.

Copper, Tanana and Koyukuk rivers (Allen) U. S. Senate Ex. Does, 4886-7, v. 2. Education in (Jackson) U. S. Senate Misc.

Does. 1881-2, v. 1; 1885-6, v. 6.

Alaska. Geographical notes (Blake) Pams. travel v. 2

- in 1869 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81: 997

in 1875. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1875-6, v. 10, 12.

- in 1881. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 19.

- in 1882 (Beardslee) U. S. Senate Misc. Docs. 1881-2, v. 4.

- Indians. Bancroft, Native races of the Pacific.

- Natural history (Henshaw, Turner) U. S. Senate M. D., 1885-6, v. 8.

Population, resources. 1881 (Petroff)

Pams. travel v. 2. - Southern (Lindsley) Pams. travel v. 2.

Alban, St. (Seint Auban.)

Anglonormannishe Vie de (Uhlemann)
Roman. Studien 4:543.
Legende (Köhler) Germania 14:300.

Albania. See also Arta, Dulcigno.

Baker. Turkey.
Finlay. History of Greece 6:28.

— (Gopcevic) Unsere Zeit 1881:1:96— — Scutari et, 1872 (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102:93.

Albanian language and literature.

- Beziehungen (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854. Chants populaires (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II:63:382. Thiernamen (Stier) Zts. vergl. Sprachf.

v. 11.

Albans, St. See St. Albans.

Albany, Louise Marie Caroline, comtesse d'. 1753-1824.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 5. - (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:31: 257, 589, 769.

Albany, New York.

Capitol building (Schuyler) Scribner's 19: 161.

in 1880. United States. 10th census 18:447.

Alber, priest.

Tundalus (Sprenger) Germania 22:264.

Alberdi, J. B.

- (Mannequin) Jour. Econ. IV:27:96.

Albergati, Francesco, marchese. 1728-1804. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5:89.

Alberic of Besançon.

- (Bartsch) Germania 2:449.

Alberon, archbishop of Treves. Gesta. Pertz, Monum. Germ. hist., Script-

ores 8:234.

Alberoni, Giulio, cardinal. 1664-1752.

- Coxe. Kings of Spain.

Duclos. Mémoires secrets.
 James. Foreign statesmen v. 4.

— (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 30. — Saint Simon. Mémoires.

Albert (Alberic) of Aix. - Sybel. Geschichte der 1 ten. Kreuzzugs 72.

Peter der Eremite und (Sybel) Hist. Zts. 44:22.

Albert, bishop of Liege.

-Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 25.

Albert II, bishop of Halberstadt.

— Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 23:123.

Albert, duke of Prussia. d. 1499.

Gelehrte Wesen seiner Zeit (Voigt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1831:253.

Albert, F. A. A. C. E., prince consort. 1819-

(Geffeken) Rundschau 11:84; 25:208.

- Gladstone. Gleanings v. 1

- (Saint-Amand) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:46:

Unsere Zeit 1862:181.

- Whitty. Political portraits.

Albert Edward, prince of Wales. 1841-— Voyage dans l'Inde (Alviella) Rev. d d. Mondes II: v. 23.

Alberti, Leon Battista, poet, painter. 1404-72.

- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Vasari. Lives of the painters.

- Yriarte. Florence 138.

Albertus Magnus, bishop of Ratisbon. 1193-

Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (8: 181-256).

- (Launay) Revue Sci. 43:616.

- Maurice. Moral and metaphysical philosophy 1:595.

 Pouchet. Sciences naturelles au moyen âge.

Heraclitus and (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 9:230.

Albigenses.

Lea. History of the inquisition 1:89, 129.

Religious Magazine 1:6

- Roger de Hoveden. Annals 1:423.

- Simonde de Sismondi. Crusades against the A.

- Chanson de la croisade contre les Albigeois. Albert, Littérature fr. des origines 21.

- De bello Albigensi, Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 26: 405. Dichtungen. Lenau, Werke v. 4.

Dichtungen.

- Doctrines et les moeurs (Schmidt) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:273; 13:79, 226. - Rapport (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15:

375.

— Origines, etc. (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:42.

Albinos.

- (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:507.

Albinus.

Handschriftl. Ueberlieferung (Hiller) Hermes 10: 323.

Albion, ancient name of Britain.

Kassiteriden und (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 38:157.

Albites.

- System (Naumann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

Albrecht von Johansdorf, minnesinger. - (Hornoff) Germania 33:385.

Albumen.

Analysis by electricity (Brande) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 373.

- Matières albumenoïdes (Béchamp) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 28.

Albumenose.

- und Vitellose (Neumeister) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Alchemy.

- Berthelot. Origines de l'alchimie.

- Boyle (Rob.) Works.

- Chevreul. Histoire de la matière (Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 39:401-

- D'Israeli. Amenities of literature 3:189,

229;—Curiosities of literature.

- Hermes Trismegistus. Book of quinte essence.

- Wieland. Nikolas Flamel, Paul Lukas,

etc. (Werke).

- Artefii clavis majoris sapientiae (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 36:27.

- Berthelot sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:371; 4:303.

- Chinese. Lettres édifiantes 22:119.

- Martin, The Chinese 167.

- Paracelse et (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26:371.

Alcibiades,

Works 2:122;—Pericles - Landor. and Aspasia.

Nepos. Lives. Plato. Dialogues.

- Plutarch. Lives. Schriftsteller - als politischer (Helbig)

Rhein, Mus. 16:511. - Züge aus der Geschichte (Philippi) Hist. Zeits. 57:398.

Alciphron, sophist.
— Briefe (Hermann) Rhein. Mus. 11:58.

- (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 23: 545; 25: 177.

- Aegyptische Fragment (Blass) Hermes 13:15.

- Fragmenta (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 10: 242, 405.

Alcohol and its physiological effects. See

also Intemperance.

Bibliography. U. S. Surgeon-General's

Library, Index-catalogue. Instie. Use of wines in health and dis-- Anstie. ease.

- Baer. Alcoholismus.

- Brunton. Disorders of digestion.

Druitt. Report on cheap wines.
Hammond. Physiological memoirs.
(Jewell) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1884-6: 137.

- (Lathrop) Pams, on medicine v. 3. — (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:19:816. — Alcoolisme en France (Benoist) Jour.

Écon. iv: 40:340. Entailments (Hitchcock) Mich. Bd.

Health 1874:1. et l'absinthisme (Dastre) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:2:463.

- Excitants modernes. Balzac, Oeuvres 20:611.

- Production en Allemagne (Grad) Jour. Écon. IV: 35:217.

- Rôle dans les sociétés modernes (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:74:871.

Alcoholmeter.

Gebrauch (Stampfer) Wien Akad. Denks.
M-N. Cl. 3:237.
Spirit meters. U. S. Congress 1867-8, H. Ex. Docs. v. 15.

Alcohols, Chemistry of. See also Ethers.

- Action de l'acide sulfurique (Sérullas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:213.

- Action de l'acide phosphorique (Pelouze) Paris, Mam. Savans Étrang. 6:369.

Alcohols. Densité (Pouillet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 30:407.

- Ethylic, and water mixtures (Dupré) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 591.

- Formation of alcoates (Graham) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 11:175.

Methylic, and water mixtures (Dupré)
Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872:331.

- New class (Hofmann) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:555.

- Naturels et artificiels (Rocques) Rev. Sci. 43:481.

 Siedepuncte mehrerer alkoholhältiger Flüssigkeiten (Pohl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Čl. v. 2.

Alcott, Amos Brenson. 1799-1888. Frothingham. Transcendentalism.

Alcuin, surnamed Flaccus, also Albinus, A.D. 735-804.

- Choice Literature 1:96.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 4. Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church 2:203.
 Morley. English writers 1, pt. 1.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3:230.

Aldhelm, St., Saxon bishop.
— William of Malmesbury. De gestis pontificum (Rolls chronicles, 52).

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.

- (Schönbach) Rundschau 47:93. - Marjorie Daw. Revue d. d. Mondes II: 105:670.

Aldrovandi, Ulysses.
— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 17.

Aldus, printer. See Manutius.

Aleardi, Aleardo, poet. 1810-78. Howells. Modern Italian poets.
(Lanzky) Unsere Zeit 1879:1:608.

Alembert, Jean-le-Rond d', philosopher. 1717-83.

Albert. Littérature française au 18. siècle

Brougham. Men of letters 1:391.
Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance, index.

- Schlosser. History of 18th century 1:338. - Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2:

— Mémoire (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 27: 65, 227; 28:87.

- Vie et ses travaux (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:984.

Alembert's theorem.

- Solutions élémentaires (Catalan, Delboeuf) Rev. Sci. 43:265.

Aleppo, Syria.
— in 1573. Ray, Travels 2:45.

Alesia.

Belagerung, B. C. 52. Jahrb. Philol. 120: 102, 113, 172.

Aleuadae.

- (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

Alexander, Paphlagonian imposter.

- Lucianus. Opera.

- und Perigrinus (Zeller) Rundschan v. 10.

Alexander VI (Rodrigo Lenzoli Borgia),
pope. 1430-1503.

— Creighton. Papacy during the reforma-

tion v. 3-4.

Roscoe. Life of Leo X.
Symonds. Age of the despots.

Villari. Machiavelli and his times.

Alexander VII (Fabio Chigi), pope. d. 1667.
 Bargrave. Pope A. and the college of cardinals (Camden Soc. 92).

Alexander III, the Great, king of Macedon. B. C. 356-323.

Arrian. Anabasis.

Curtius Rufus. De rebus Alexandrinis. Grote. History of Greece v. 12.

Freeman, Historical essays v. 2.

Humboldt. Cosmos.
Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia.
Johnson. Aristoteles Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia. Oncken. Staatslehre des Aristoteles v. 2.

Plutarch. Lives; — Morals vol. 1.
 Ranke. Universal history v. 1.

Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1:108. Seneca. Suasiorum libri 1, 4.

Valerius Maximus. De rebus Alexandrinis.

- Army (Droysen) Hermes 12:226. - (Hogarth) Jour. Philol. 17:1.

- Briefe. Echtheit (Hansen) Philologus 39:258.

- Dernières campagnes (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:52:62, 275. - Felzug am Indischen Kaukasus (Ritter)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

Geschichte der Nachfolger (Droysen)
Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2:387, 511.

- in Afghanistan (Malden) Jour. Philol. 12:

- Indian expedition. Harris, Voyages 1: 386.

— (Lezius) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2. March (Court) Asiatic J. N. S. 23:46.

- Notice of a life, tr. from the Syriac. Jour. Amer. Orient. Soc. 4:357.

Todesjahr (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

Züge durch Turan (Droysen) Rhein. Mus. 2:81.

Alexander the Great. Romance.

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 3:277.

- Dunlop. History of fiction.

 Bildische Darstellungen in Kirchen d. Mittelalters (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv v. 68.

Bruchstücke (Luick) Anglia 11:553.

Fragment in Verona (Zarncke) Berichte Gesells. d. Wissens. zu Leipzig. Phil.-hist. Cl. 29:57. - Quelle des deutschen (Rochat) Germania

1:273.

- Texte et les sources du Libro de Alexandre (Morel-Fatio) Romania 4:7-90.

Alexander I, emperor of Russia. 1777-1825. — (Kleinschmidt) Unsere Zeit 1877:2:818, 906.

- Lacroix. Lacroix. Vie de Nicolas I. v. 1. Metternich. Memoirs.

- Essai de libéralisme en Pologne (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 257.

- Interest in the United States. Gallatin, Writings.

Alexander II, emperor of Russia. 1818-81. (Kleinschmidt) Unsere Zeit 1881:1:736.

- Metternich. Memoirs.

- Assassination. U. S. Foreign relations 1881.

et la mission du nouveau Tsar (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44:617.

Alexander III, emperor of Russia. 1845-- Annual cyclopaedia 1880. Portrait.

Alexander III. et les réformes (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:45:680.

Russie sous (Leroy-Beaulicu) Rev. d. d. Mondes May 15, 1882.

Alexander of Aphrodisias.

(Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 92:151, 415. - Ueber die Mischung (Apelt) Philologus 45:82.

Alexander (Alexandre) of Bernay, or of Paris. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 15.

Alexander I, of Bulgaria.

- Abdication. Rev. d. d. Mondes Oct. 1, 1886.

Alexander, Stephen. 1806-83.
-- National Academy Science. Biographical memoirs v. 2

Alexandria, Eaypt.

— Ancient. Mahaffy, Greek thought.

— Stanley. Jewish church v. 3.

— in 5th century. Kingsley, Hypatia. - Libraries. Edwards, Memoirs of libra-

- Philosophic schools. Kingsley, His-

torical lectures. Studien (Gercke) Rhein. Mus. 42:262,

590. Zur Geschichte (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 35:448.

Modern (Childe) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52:303.

Alexandrinisme.

-(Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:91.

Alexis, Wilibald, pseud. See Häring, G. W: H:

Alexis Petrovitsch, son of Peter the Great. — (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39: 125, 295. Alexius, St.

Legende (Blau) Germania 33:181.

- Lied. Herrig's Archiv v. 17, 51, 56, 59, 73.

— (Pabor) Pams. agriculture v. 3.

Alfieri, Vittoria, conte, poet. 1749-1803.

Headley. Miscellanies. Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Howells, ModerJeffrey, Essays.

Jeffrey. Essays. Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 6: pt. 2. Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
Montgomery. Italian authors

Italian authors v. 2 - Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south

Europe v. 2 - Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 3 : 80. — and Goldoni. Symonds, Southern Europe

2:174. Alfonso X, king of Leon and Castile, "El Sabio." 1226-84.

Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 3:447-

Alfonso XII, king of Spain. 1857-85.

Restauration (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:21:241.

Alfred the Great, king of England. 849-901.

— Asser. Life of Alfred (In Six old English

chronicles). - Bayle. Dictionary.

Dunham. Literary men v. 1.

Fox. Acts and monuments 2:21.

Körner. Werke v. 4 (drama).

- Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta historiae

Britannicae. Turner. History of the Anglo-Saxons v. 1-2.

Alfred the Great. Character. Freeman, Norman conquest 1:48.

- Laws. Schmid, Gesetze d. Angelsachsen. - Orosius. Vowel-length (Cook) Ani. J. Philol. 5:318.

-Syntax d. Pronomina u. Numeralia (Bock) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Proverbs. Language (Gropp) Pams. Anglo-Saxon v. 1.

Neue (Willcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:240.

Psalms 1-50 (Wiehmann) Anglia 11:39. - Verfasser der Metra des Boetius? (Hartmann) Anglia 5:411.

- — (Leicht) Anglia 6:126–170; 7:178.

See also Diatomaceæ.

- (Grimard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 664. - Aegagropila Sauteri. Stratonomie (Lo-renz) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 10.

- and fungi of Himalaya. Hooker, Himalaya journal 2: app. Corallinenalgen (Solms-Laubach) Naples

Zoöl. Station, pt. 4.

- Fresh water, of United States (Wood)
Smithson. Contrib. v. 19.

- Marine (Anderson) Californian 3:77. - Bau u. Früchte (Link) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1833. Icelandic (Strömfeldt) Upsala Univ.

Diss. v. 1. - Morphologie (Pringsheim) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 186:

Niederste Formen (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7.

Algebra. See also Binomial theorem, Congruence, Cubics, Determinants, Elimination, Equations, Fractions, Functions, Imaginary quantity, Irrational quantity, Multinomial, Quantics, Series, Sturm's theorem, Transcendants, Transformation.

- Analytical operations (Murphy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837:179.

- Expression of value of one variable quantity in integral powers of another (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7.

- Foundation (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos.

Trans. v. 7-8.

- Notation (Jarrett) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:65. - of logic (Mitchell, Ladd) Peirce, Studies

in logic.

Partitions. Expression (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 399.

- Powers and their differences (Burke) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.

- Reciprocitätsgesetze unter d. Resten u. Nichtresten d. Potenzen (Kummer) Ber-

lin Akad. Abh. 1859, 1861. Reciprocitäts-Sätze (Igel) Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54. Wien Akad.

- Square roots of negative quantities; geometrical representation (Warren) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:241, 339.

- Symbolical. Real nature (Gregory) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:208.

Algeria. See also Biskra, Constantina, Kabylia.

Bryant. Letters of a traveler 2:219.

Universal history; modern v. 14-15.
Alsaciens-Lorrains en, 1875 (I Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:88. Algeria. Barbarossa in. Vertot, Knights of Malta v. 4.

Captif dans, au 18. siècle (Pingaud) Rev. Hist. v. 13. Charles IX et (Dareste) Acad. Sci. Mor.

71:183.

- Colonisation (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 758.

- (Vesin) Jour. Écon. IV:6:171,406.

- officielle (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:481; 58:75.

Condition des étrangers en (Roussel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:682; 10:895.

Conquête (Daudet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:36:858.

(Rousset) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: y. 67-69, 79, 84-86, 88-90.

Cultivateurs et vignérons (Roller) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73: 179.

- Études (Grammont) Rev. Hist. v. 25-- Excursion dans l'Oued-Rir (Richet) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:51:443.

- Exploration scientifique (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:107:138.

— Extrême sud. Relations de France (Ney)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:617.

 Fall of, 1830. Knox, Decisive battles. - Letter to Brougham (Misc. pams. v. 6). - Französische Strafcolonie (Lambese) Uns.

Zeit 1858:658. in 1850. Gegenwart 10:370.

— in 1859 (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21: 257.

- in 1872 (Bartling) Unsere Zeit 1872:1: 657-

- in 1881. Journal des Économistes IV: 16:81.

- — (Vogt) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:504. - Prise de Narah, 1849 (Bocher) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:855. - Produits maritimes (Fillias) Pams. travel

v. 4. - Questions, et Tunisiennes. 1887 (Gomel)

Jour. Écon. IV: 40: 176. Reforme administrative. 1860 (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:5, 295: 27:84. Reforme administrative.

Régime commercial (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17:881.

- Skizzen aus (Marlet) Unsere Zeit 1887:2: 368. - sous l'empire (Vacherot) Rev.d.d. Mondes

II:83:173.

Tribunaux de justice (Roussel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16:678.
Voyage to. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1.

Algiers, city.
— (Morse) Californian 3:468.

Bombardment, 1816. James, Naval history 6:397.

- Naval chronicle.

Algodon bay, Bolivia. — (Bibra) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

Algonkin indians. Language. Eastern tribes (Prince) Amer. J. Philol.

9:310. - Grammar (Trun Assoc. 1870: 105. (Trumbull) Amer. Philol.

— Lord's prayer in (Trumbull) Amer. Philol.

Assoc. 1872:113. Names for man (Trumbull) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1871: 138. Verb (Trumbull) Amer. Philol. Assoc.

1876:172.

Algorithms.

(Tralles) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1804-11.

Eliminirungsmethode (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Alhambra palace, Granuda, Spain.

— Amicis. Spain 365.

Brentano. Schriften 1:366 (poem). Bryant. Letters of a traveler 2:201.

— Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 3. - Hackländer. Werke 24:61.

Irving. Alhambra (tale).
Mangin. Jardins 82.
March. Madeira 358.

Martinière. Dictionnaire 3:205. Pinkerton. Voyages 5:298. - Pinkerton.

Quinet. Mes vacances en Espagne (Ocuvres 11: 229).

Wallis. Glimpses of Spain 334.

Ali Kourschid Bey.

(Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:199.

Ali Pasha. 1750-1822.

- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:73:886.

Alif Laila. See Arabian nights' entertainments.

Alisma Plantago.

Milchsaftgänge (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.

Alison, Sir Archibald, historian, critic. 1792-1868.

Bayne. Essays 2d series.

· History of Europe. Headley, Miscel-

Alkali. See also Ammonia, Bleaching. Artificial vegeto-. (Fownes) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1845: 253. (Stenhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:47.

- Decomposition by electricity (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808:1.

Oxidation by A. peroxides (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:837.

 Planzenalkali (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

Allanite.

from Greenland (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:371.

Alleghanies. See Appalachian mountains. Allegiance. See also Citizenship, Naturalization, Patriotism.

— Allen. Royal prerogative.

— Godwin. Political justice 1:223.

Allegory.

-- Hegel. Aesthetik (Werke 10:1:498). - Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:309).

Allen, Ethan. 1737-89.

Sparks' American biography v. 1.

Allen, Orlando.

- (Bryant) Buffalo Historical Society v. 1.

Allen, William, cardinal. 1532-94.

Disraeli. Amenities of literature.
Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Allingham, Mrs.

- Ruskin. Art of England.

Alliteration. Alliterative. - Vetter. Zum Muspilli.

- bei den römischen Prosaikern (Bintz)

Philologus 44:262. — en roman de France. Romania 11:572.

- English, im 14. Jahrhundert (Rosenthal) Anglia 1:414.

Alliteration. Alliterative. Gleichklang in d. französ. Sprache (Riese) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

in den friesischen Rechtsquellen (Heyne)

Germania 9:437.

- in Latin (Peck) Am. Philol. Assoc. 15:58. - Poetry (Kennedy) Afternoon lectures 3:

Percy, Reliques 2:285.
(Skeat) Percy, Folio manuscript v. 3.

- (Wilken) Germania 24:257.

Alloys.

13

-Analysis by spectroscope (Lockyer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 495.

- Electric conductivity (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 161; 1864: 167.

Emploi des forces électro-chimiques (Bec-

querel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:499. Expansion by heat (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866:861.

Specific gravity (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 177.

Allston, Washington, poet, painter. 1779-1843.

(Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1881:616.

Huntington. View of fine arts 269.

- Jameson (Mrs.) Essays.

Ossoli. Papers on literature.

Sumner. The scholar, the jurist, etc. (Works, v. 1).

Tuckerman. Artist life.

Almanacs. See Calendar, Chronology.

Almucantar.

- (Chandler) Harvard Astron, Observ. Annals v. 17.

Alphabet. See also Consonants, Hieroglyphics, Runes, Vowels.

Taylor. The alphabet. 1883.

Actionische, auf Samos (Curtius) Rhein. Mus. 29:159.

- Anordnung u. Verwandschaft des Semitischen, Indischen, Alt-Perischen, Athiopischen, etc. (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

— de la Polynésie asiatique. Humboldt (K:W:v.) Werke 7:397.

Discrepancies of early (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1873-4:69. - Egyptian (Hineks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.

- European, appliqué aux langues asias-tiques. Volney, Oeuvres v. 8. - Greek. Contractions. Classical Jour. v.

9-11. Geschichte (Gardthausen) Rhein. Mus.

40:599.Studien zur Geschichte (Kirchhoff)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.

Theory of. Donaldson, New Cratylus

- Use of sigma (Dalzel) Roy. Edin. Trans.

v. 2. Variations, co. Jour. v. 9, 10, 11. contractions, etc.

- and Roman. Egyptian origin (Wedgwood) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:1.

- Ionic early (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:220.

- Latin. Geschichte (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 24:1, 132.

Lepsius' standard (Whitney) J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 7-8.

Letter Q (Graff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.

Alphabet. Letter R (Weymouth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3; 264.

Modern names of letters (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1870-2, pt. 1.

Origines, développement (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:121.

Persian cuneiform (Salisbury) J. Am. Or. Soc. 1:517.

Phoenician. Volney, Oeuvres 7:329. Relative legibility of the small letters (Sanford) Amer. J. Psych. 1:402.

Writing (Kearney, Carmichael) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3, 12. Zend. Ursprüngliche (Lepsius) Berlin Zend.

Akad. Abh. 1862.

Alpharts Tod. Untersuchung (Neumann) Germania 25: 300.

Alps. See also Blanc mountain, Glaciers.

Cheever. Pilgrim of the Jungfrau. Dana. Month's tour in the Alps.

Forbes (Ja. D.). Life and letters. - Gegenwart 8:115.

Headley. Alps and the Rhine. Quinet. Mémoires d'exil 1:165.

Trollope. Italy from the Alps to Etna.

Animals living at 20,000 feet altitude
(Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

Bahnen. Unsere Zeit 1868: 2:865.

Bayarian (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.

Berninagebirge (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Centrale Bahlen (Stein) Unsere Zeit 1880: 2:588.

Col du Lion (Güssfeldt) Rundschau 29:

Foot of the Rigi (Byers) Californian 6:120. Geology. Works by: Agassiz, Heim, Hunt, Shaler, Tyndall. Forbes,

Jenseits der Schne Rundschau 23:383. Schneegrenze (Giissfeldt)

Love of the. Symonds, Southern Europe

2:284. Reboisement (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III: 43:625. Schneeregionen (Giissfeldt) Rundschau

11:410. Sketching tour. Barnard, Drawing from

nature. Ueber den St. Gothard. Hackländer,

Werke v. 40. Verbreitung grosser Geschiebe (Buch) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1804-11. Wirthschaft. Unsere Zeit 1860:428.

Alsace-Lorraine (Elsass-Lothringen). Cession to Germany. Bismarck, Reden

2:28,67-Contes populaires (Cosquin) Romania v.

5-7, 9-10. Deutschland und, 1887. Rundschau 50:

Emigration, 1872 (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:102:560.

et l'empire germanique, 1880. Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:38:721; 40:241. Finances, 1882 (Muller) Jour. Écon. IV:

17:20.in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 1:184. Rouvrois, Voyage pittoresque.

- in 1840.

— in 1846. Mercure alsacien. — in 1871 (Rückert) Unsere Zeit 1871:1:1-

- in 1871-5 (W: Müller) Unsere Zeit 1876: 1:1, 200, 363.

Alsace-Lorraine. in 1872 (Reyband) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99: 213, 353. in 1876-87 (W: Müller) Unsere Zeit 1887:

2 : 145, 376. Légendes (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

60:784. pendant l'armistice, 1871 (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 92 : 72.

en (Dumont)

Propagande prussienne en Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:589. Régime allemand, 1878. Revue d. d.

Mondes III: 26: 448. Rundschau 51:

Reichstagswahlen, 1887. 408.

Réunion à la France (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:716.

Rhine boundary question. Blackie, War songs of the Germans. Right of conquest (Holtzendorff) Pams.

history v. 12 Rive gauche du Rhin au 10. siècle (Gour-

dault) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:92:659. Situation économique, 1882 (Clavé) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:54:118. sous le régime prussien (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:138.

- (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:401. - (Reyband) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:102:

218. Sprachgrenze (Kiepert) Zts. Erdkunde 9:

Union donanière de l'Europe centrale

(Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:44:329. Unsere Grenzen (Wachs) Rundschau 51: 93.

vor d. Revolution von 1789 (Schneegans) Rundschau 23:415.

Wiedergewinnung für Deutschland (Wagner) Pams. history v. 12.

Altai mountains.

- Atkinson. Siberia 169.

- Sprachengeschlecht (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847, 1859, 1861, 1866, 1869, 1871.

Altaich.

Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4, 17, 20.

Altars. See also Sacrifices, Worship. Fulviana. Inschrift

(Zangemeister) Rhein. Mus. 19:49.

Altenberg on-the-Danube.

- Therme. Geologie (Burgerstein) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

Alternative.

- Défense de (Clay) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:345.

Altitude. See also Barometer, Climate, Temperature

Barometrical and trigonometrical (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 290.

method of measure (Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1846:121.

(Crelle) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1851.

-- (Fisher) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803:108.

- (Gilbert) U. S. Geological Survey, Report 1881.

Determination by boiling point of water (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:409; 21: 235.

Effect in pulmonary disease (Yeo) Fortn. Rev. 37:636.

Monde alpestre (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27:121.

Altmann, St., bishop of Passau.
— Vita. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. 12:226.

Altruism. See Egoism, Sympathy.

Aluminium.

- (Henderson) Pams, chemistry v. 2.

Atomic weight: revision (Mallet) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1880: 1003. Honigstein (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

Alva, Ferdinand Alvarez, duke of. 1508-82.

- Motley. Dutch republic.

- Prescott. Philip II. - Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1: 138.

en Flandre (Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66:411.

Alvarado, Juan Bautista, governor of Cali-

— (Hittell) Overland II:6:337, 459.

Amadis of Gaul. See Lobeira, V.

Amalekites.

und andre Nachbarvölker (Nöldeke) Or. u. Occid. v. 2.

Amalgam. See also Alloys.

- Emploi des forces électro-chimiques pour la formation (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:499.
- Prozess (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1828.

Amasia, Asia Minor.

- in 1862 (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44: 896.

Amazon river, Brazil.

La Condamine. Descent of (Pinkerton's Voyages v. 14). - Lettres édifiantes 8:284.

Winsor. History of America v. 2.

- Bates' explorations (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:46:703.

- Tupi language (Hartt) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1872:58

- Valley. Herdon and Gibbon, Exploration.

Amazons.

Kleist. Penthesilea (Werke v. 1).

- Strabo. Geography. - of South America. Humboldt, Equinoctial America 2:399.

- Raleigh. Discovery of Guiana (Works

v. 8). – Van Heuvel. El Dorado.

- Paintings on Corneto sarcophagus (Colvin) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:354.

- Statuen von Phidias, Polyklet (Klugmann) Rhein. Mus. 21:321.

Ambassadors.

Virtues and office. Philo Judaeus, Works v 4.

Amber.

- Bernstein (Blau) Zts. morgenl. Gesell. v.

- Elektron (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Ambition

- Bacon (Sir F.) Essays.

Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies 5:358.

Amboise, George d', cardinal. 1460-1510.

- James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.

Machiavelli, Works.

Ambrose, St., bishop of Milan. 340-397.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.

Historical sketches v. 1. - Newman.

Ambrosiaceae.

Vergleichende Anatomie (Hildebrandt) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Amelungen Lied. See Hildebrandslied, Nibelungen.

America. Antiquities. See also Indians of North America.

(Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 400.

Smithsonian Institution. Publications.

- Mississippi monuments (Squier) Am. Ethnol. Soc. 2:131.

Moundbuilders. Switzler, History Missouri.

Tennessee remains (Troost) Am. Ethnol. Soc. 1:355.

Virginia. Grave creck (Schoolcraft) Am. Ethnol. Soc. 1:369.

America. Discovery.

- Belknap. Biographies of early discoverers.

Doyle. English colonies in America ch. 4. Kingsley. Historical lectures 237.

-(Rosseeuw-Saint Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 23:409; 24:217.

Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 6:314.

Conséquences (Leblois) Critique Relig. 3:231.

- by Chinese. Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 34.

- (Davis) Overland H:6:1; -Pams. eth-

nology v. 2.

- by Madoc. Woodward, Wales 2:316.

- Pre-Columbian. Bibliography. Lib. Jour.
6:227; Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 37.

America. Description and Travel.

- Bibliography of bibliographies by: Ford (Lib. Jour. v. 13), Sabin.

- Early explorations, historians. ton Pub. Lib. Bull. nos. 38-42.

- Early English explorations. Reference Lists 4:27.

Maps, 1540-1600. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 41.

America. History.Bibliography. Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull. no. 6-

- Local history. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 5:336-

Political progress of nations. U. S. Sen-

ate reports, 1885-6, v. 6. Relations of Spaniards and Indians. Winsor, History of America v. 2.

American colonization society. See also works on Liberia. Reports: 29th (Slavery pams. v. 6).

African Repository v. 4, no. 8, 1828; v. 23,

no. 4. 1847; (Slavery pams. v. 8). American almanae 1834:92

- Americal adminate 1554; 32.

- Christian Spectator 5; 485, 540; 10; 358; 12; 459; 15; 145; 17; 330, 503, 521.

- Clay. Speeches 1; 515.

- Everett. Orations 1; 329.

- Gurley. Life of Ashmun.

Johnson. Life of Garrison.

- McDonoghe. On colonization (Slavery pams, v. 6). Madison. Works.

Park. Memoir of S. Hopkins.
Spring. Memoir of Rev. S. J. Mills.
Stockton (Com. R. F.) Life and speeches.

American literature.

– Works by: Nichol, Richardson, Tyler. – Brownson. Works 19:1, 22, 203. – (Brunnemann) Herrig's Archiv 36:241–

- Channing. Works 1:243. - Ossoli. Papers on art, literature, pt. 2. - Shaw. English literature. 1853.

Whitman. Democratic vistas.
Directory of writers, 1884 (Griswold) Panis. literature v. 1

– in 1840. American almanac 1840.

- List of writers, 1888. Publishers' Weekly Jan. 21, 1888. - Motives for exertion (Everett) History

pams. v. 5.

- New England early. Winsor's Boston,

index. Prose writers. Headley, Miscellanies.

American party. See also Know-Nothing party.

Brownson, Works 10:17: 18:281.
(Mills) Pams, U. S. history v. 2.
Address, platform, 1886. Pams, U. S. history v. 2.

American tract society.

- Lowell. Political essays. Americanisms. See also Californianisms.

(Bristed) Cambridge essays, 1855. - Charleston provincialisms (Primer) Am. J. Philol. 9:198.

- Political (Norton) Mag. Am. Hist. 12:564; 13:98, 495.

- Southernisms (Smith) Am. Philol. Assoc. 14:42; 17:34.

Ames, Fisher. 1759-1808.
-- Brownson. Works 16:379.

Gibbs. Walcott's Memoirs.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 518.

Rives. Life of Madison.

Amethyst.

Neue Varietät (Haidinger) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. 1:195.

Optical structure (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:139.

Amicis, Edmondo de. 1846-

(Rod) Rev. d. d. Mondes April, 1884. Unsere Zeit 1878:2:224.

Amidon.

- (Payen) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 8: 209.

Amiel, Henri Frédéric.

Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series.

— (Brunctière) Rev. d. d. Mondes Jan., 1886. — (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 23:145, 177; 25: 385; 26:33, 113.

Derniérs années (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes

Oct., 1884. — Maladie de l'idéal (Caro) Rev. d.d. Mondes Feb., 1883.

Amiens, France.

Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3. - Constitution communale. Thierry, Tiers état 295.

Coutumes locales (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28:117.

Féodalité, communes, coutumes (Troplong) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:142.
 Peace of, 1801-2. Wyndham, Specches.

Vicissitudes historiques (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 648.

Ammianus Marcellinus, historian.

— Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 23. — (Wirz) Philologus 36: 627. — Bentley's Handexemplar (S (Schröder) Rhein. Mus. 35:336.

- Quaestiones (Günther) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Ammon.

- Orakel und Oase (Parthey) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.

Ammonia.

- Action on chlorides and oxides of mer-

cury (Kane) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 17.

- Chloride solutions. Change in the dark (Leeds) Pams, chemistry v. 2.

Compounds (Wurtz) Paris, Mem. Savans

Étrang. 11:777.

- Nature of (Kane) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 19. - Einwirkung auf Aldehyde (Bach) Gött.

Univ. Diss. v. 5. - Experiments, analysis (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans, 1809: 430.

- Nitrite (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

Oxidation in the body (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851:399.

Union of A. nitrate with (Odling) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 359.

Wasserfreie schwefélsäure, schweflicht-säure (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.

- Wirkung auf Diketone (Süllwald) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. S.

Ammonites. See also Nautilus.

- in d. älteren Gebirgs-Schichten (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

Ammonium.

Determination. Chloroplatinate method (Dittmar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:561.

Ammonius Saccas.

Quelle der Ueberlieferung (Arnim) Rhein. Mus. 42:276.

Amnion.

- Dropsy of (Pelzer) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Amoor river. See also works on Siberia.

— Collins. Voyage down the Amoor.

— Amurland. Unsere Zeit 1861:17.

- Russes sur (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:15:815. Ampere, André Marie, mathematician. 1775-

1836. Arago. Oeuvres v. 2.

- Mariage (Weiss) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:

99:688. Ampere, Jean Jacques A., historian, archaeol-

ogist. 1800-64. - Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen.

- Sainte-Beuve. Rev. d. d. Mondes H:77: 5; also Nouveaux Lundis 13:183.

Amphibia. See also Batrachia, Frogs, Rep-

Urodela: skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:529.

Amphipoda.

Adriatic sea (Heller) Wien Akad. Denks.

M-N. Cl. v. 26. New genus (Willemöes-Suhm) Roy. Soc. Trans, 1873:629.

Amphitheaters. See also Nismes.

- Flavian, at Rome. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 1.

Amrum island.

- Sprachlehre (Bremer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Amsterdam, Holland.

Martinière. Dictionnaire 1:239.
in 1672. Temple, Works 1:95.
Rise and fall (Heath) Choice Literature 2:191.

Amusements. See also Athletics, Bicycles, Boats, Bull-fights, Festivals, Yachts, names of sports.

— and health (Brigham) Michigan Bd. Health 1877:27.

Books on. Critic N. S. 7:93;-Literary News 5:149. British, Brande, Antiquities of Great

Britain.

Escott. England.
Wright. Homes of other days.

- Greek. Condillac, Histoire ancienne (Oeuvres v. 10).

- Oldest. Wieland, Werke 33:75.
  Popular. Jevons, Methods of social reform. Puritan. Withington, The Puritan 1:202.
- Recreation. Helps, Friends in council v. 1.
- Scottish. Tytler, History of Scotland 2: 279.
- Spanish. Jovellanos, Diversiones (Bibl. españa 46:480).
- Théorie esthétique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:81.

Amylene hydrate.

- als Schlafmittel (Avellis) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Amvls.

of the fatty acids (Rowney) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:299.

Amyot, Jacques. · Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 4.

Anabaptists.

Adams. Emancipation of Massachusetts 105.

Bayle. Dictionary 1:628.
Catrou. Histoire des Anabaptistes.
Davies. History of Holland. Davies. History of Holland.
Dyer. History of Europe 1: 567.
Robertson. Charles V.

- Propagande (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 165, 298.
- Wiederherstellung d. katholischen Kirche nach 1535-7 (Keller) Hist. Zeit. 47: 429.

Anacreon.

- Sainte-Beuve Premiers Lundis v. 1. and Polycrates. Landor, Works 2:38. au 16. siècle. Sainte-Beuve, Tableau de la

- poésie française.

   Bergk's edition. Rhein. Mus. 3:128, 260.

   Metres (M. K.) Classical Jour. v. 3-5.

   Pseudoanakreonta (Hanssen) Philologus 46:445.

Anaesthetics. See also Narcotics.

(Dastre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 42:850.

Gegenwart 7:91.

- Excitants modernes. Balzac, Oeuvres 20:611.

Analytic geometry.

- Bibliography. Harvard Library, Bull. No. 8
- Method (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:85.

Anam (including Touquin).

- Churchill. Voyages v. 6. - Dampier. Voyages 2:1.

Dampier. Voyages 2:1. Lettres édifiantes 16:1, 200, 245; 18:108.

Dictionnaire 6:1078 - Martinière. Universal history: modern 6:417.

- Annexation (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41:350.

Campagne, 1861 (Pallu) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:42:300.

China and, 1883 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:165.
Colonie de la Cochin Chine, 1871. Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:97:204.

- — (Kerrilis) Jour. Econ. IV:13:263. — — (Vial) Jour. Écon. 1V:12:395.

- de Saigon (Duchesne de Bellecourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 427.

- Finances du Tonkin, 1887 (Gervals) Jour. Econ. IV:39:161.

- French in (Chassé) Jour. Econ. 111:32.

in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 347.
in 1867 (Des Varannes) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:73:957

- in 1884 (Hellwald) Unsere Zeit 1884: 1:507-

in 1889 (Lanessan) Rev. Sci. 43:258.

Language. Schrift und (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

Mission archéologique (Delaporte) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23:421.

Politique française, 1862-3 (Galos) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:51:173.

- 1877 (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:23:618.

- Relations commerciales, 1874 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:147. - Usages (Glasson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:419.

Anarchy. See also Government.

- Anarchistes de Boston (Raffalovich) Jour. Econ. IV:41:375.

Anatolia, Asia Minor.

- Turcs dans (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. II: 43: 262. - (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:99.

Anatomy. See also Bone, Physiology, names

of parts. Comparative. Beobachtungen (Rudol-

phi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1. générale et les travaux de Robin (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:330.

- systematik (Lohrer) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Anaxagoras, philosopher. B. C. 499—Bayle. Dictionary v. 1 and index.—Hegel. Werke 13:344.

- und Empedocles. Zeitverhältnisse (Un-

ger) Philologus, suppl. v. 4.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (1: 297), Brandis (1:232).

Anaximander of Miletus.

Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (1:280).
 Schleiermacher. Werke III:2:171;—Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

— (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 13:500. — Teichmüller. Studien zur Geschichte der

Begriffe.

- Ein Wort von (Ziegler) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:16.

Anaximenes of Lampsacus.

- Teichmüller. Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe.

Anaximenes et l'unité de substance (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 15:621.

Fragment dans Olympiodore le chimiste (Tannery) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:314.

Ancillon, J. P. F., historian, statesman. 1766-

- Mignet. Notices v. 2; also in Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:477.

Ancona, Italy.

- Expédition en 1832 (Mallet) Rev. Hist. 38:112.

Ancren Riwle.

Sprach der (Wiilcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:209.

Ancyra.

Monumentum (Schmidt) Philologus 41: 442; 45:393; 46:70.

Literarische Bedeutung (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 41:481.

Andersen, Hans C. 1805-75.

 Gosse. Literature of northern Europe. Märchendichter. Strodtmann, Geistliche Leben in Dänemark.

Andes mountains.

(Gussfeldt) Rundschau v. 41-42.

Bolivian (Pentland) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:70.

Andocides, Athenian orator.

(Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:633.

Beiträge zur Kritik (Kayser) Rhein, Mus. N. S. v. 16.

André, Major John. 1751-80.

Bibliography (Campbell) Mag. Am. Hist. 8:61.

Bolton. History of Westchester county 1:344.

- Stanhope. History of England 7:60.

André, Yves Marie, pére.

- (Migne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:31.

Andrea, Johann Valentin.

- (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrbuch 4:127.

Andrea del Sarto. 1488-1530.

Lives of Italian painters by Jameson, Lanzi, Vasari, etc.

Mantz. Chefs-d'oeuvre de la peinture.

- Musset. André del Sarto; drame (Oeuvres v. 3).

Andres monastery.

Chronica. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. 24:684.

Andrewes, Lancelot, bishop. 1555-1626.

— Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:156.

Andrieux, Fs. G. J:S. 1759-1833. Lenient. Comédie en France au 18. siécle 2:322.

Andromache. See Hector.

Andronicus I. Comnenus, Byzantine emperor. - (Wilken) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830.

Anecdotes, Ana.

Deipnosophistae.

- DeQuincy.

Athenaeus. Derphose. Forney. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v.
Plutarch. Morals.
Valerius Maximus. De dictis factisqu

De dictis factisque memorabilibus.

- illustrating English history (Camden Soc., 5).

Anegada island.

- (Schonburgk) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2:152.

Anemometer. See also Wind.

Trans. 1878:777; 1880:1055.

- New (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans.

6:301.

Whewell's (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:359.

Ange (French word).

- Origin, primitive me Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:41. meaning (Leducq)

Angelico da Fiesole, Fra Giovanni.

- Lives of painters by: Jameson, Lanzi, Vasari.

Lindsay. Christian art
Mantz. Chefs-d'oeuvre. Christian art 2:222.

- Ruskin. Modern painters.

Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 9:319.Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.

Angels. See also Cherubim, Devil, Seraphim.

Bayle. Dictionary, index.

- Dionysius Areopagita. De Cœlesti hierarchia.

- Edwards (Jonathan). Works.

- Elizabeth. Principalities and powers.

- Shedd. Letter to Channing.

View of the Scripture revela- Whately. tions.

— Belief in. Pfleiderer, Philosophy of religion 3:307.

Anger. See also works on the Emotions, on Ethics.

- Aristoteles. Ethica.

Bacon. Essays.Seneca. Opera; ed. Fickert v. 2.

Angers (Angiers), France.

Green. Stray studies from England and Italy.

- Chronicon S. Huberti. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 8.

St. Mártin's church. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

Angle. See also Goniometer, Trigonometry. - Infinite. Value of sine and cosine (Earnshaw) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:255.

Maas d. körperlichen (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.

made by two planes referred to three oblique coördinates (Whewell) Camb.
Philos. Trans. 2:197.

Principles of goniometry (Terrot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:345.

Geological description (Henslow) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:359.

Anglesey, H. W. Paget, marquess of. 1768-1854

- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Anglicans. See Church of England.

Anglo-Normans. See also Great Britain, 1066-1485.

Conquest of Ireland. Wright, Essays on literature v. 2

Anglo-Saxon language. See also Early English.

Browne (Sir T:) Works 3:223.

- (Garnett) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 1, 2

- Declination (Sievers) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:486

Denkmaler (Wilcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:58.

Anglo-Saxon language. eâ (Grimm's eâ) (Koch) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 1:339; 2:

io, ëo, eo, &c. &c. (Koch) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 5:37.

- Idioms. Origin (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:71. - Irregular verbs (March) Am. Phil. Assoc.

1872:110.

Is there an? (March) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1872:97;—Englische Studien 1:367.

- Koch on ea and eâ (Sweet) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1870-2:1.

- Mercisches aus ms. Royal 2 A 20 (Zupitza) Zts. deut. Altert. 33:47.

Old Friesic the source (Haan) Philol. Soc.

Proc. 1856: 196. - Soliloquien Augustin's in (Wilcker) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 4:101.

- Study (Skeat) Macmillan's 39:304.

Termination ing (Kemble, Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 4.

- Tmesis in syntax (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:97.

- Zahlwort (Fricke) Gött, Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Anglo-Saxon laws.

Earle. Hand-book to the land-charters. Essays in Anglo-Saxon law. 1876.

 Kemble. Codex diplomaticus.
 Squire. Enquiry into foundation of English constitution.

Schmid's Gesetze. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 5:312.

Anglo-Saxon literature. See also Poetry.

Bibliographical references. Willcker, A-S. Litteratur. 1885. Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 12.

Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church v. 2. - Longfellow. Prose works 1:384.

(Müller) Herrig's Archiv 28:377.
 Influence of Latin syntax in Gospels (Owen) Am. Philol. Assoc. 13:59.

- Study (March) U. S. Comm'r. Educ. Report 1876:475.

Anglo-Saxons.

Histories by: Kemble, Turner, Palgrave, Wright, and Histories of England

De Vere. Legends of the Saxon saints.
Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1.

Norman conquest. Freeman.

- Millar. English government.

 Milman. Latin Christianity.
 Stubbs. Constitutional history of Enland v. 1.

- Conversion to Christianity. Montalembert, Monks of the west v. 4.

- Domestic manners (Soane) Alfred the Great, Works. 1852. v. 1.

- History (Gervinus) Pams. history v. 3. Race, character (Hawkins) Hist. ad-

dresses v. 1. Wexford colony (Vallancey) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.

Angola. See also Africa (West)

- Grenzländer (Bastian) Zts. Erdkunde 9: 420.

Angora, Asia Minor.

Trois mois à. 1862 (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:299.

Angouleme, Marie T. C., duchesse d'. 1778-

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 5.

Anguilla island, H'est Indies.

Bone cave (Cope) Smithson, Contrib. v. 25.

Anhalt, House of. Germany. — Gegenwart 4:133; 5:740.

Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold, Fürst von. 1676-1747

Varnhagen von Ensc. Schriften v. 8.

Aniline.

- Toxicology (Engelhardt) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1

Animals. See also Biology, Evolution, Hibernation, Instinct, Vivisection, Worship, names of genera and species. Hamerton. Chapters on animals.

Acclimatization (Roulin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang 6:319. - Unsere Zeit 1861:751.

- as treated by the poets (Robinson) Choice Literature 2:119.
- (Tobler) Zeits.

Völkerpsychologie 2:211.

— at height of 20,000 feet (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858. - Bücher des Mittelalters (Kressner) Her-

rig's Archiv. 55:241. Cave, of N. America (Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 4. Cruelty to. Hogarth, Works.

- Jevons. Methods in social reform.

- Domestic. Veredlung (Thaer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Extinct. Depuis les ages historiques (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89:675. Geographical distribution. Haughton, Physical geography.

(Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:100.

- Gregarious. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 172.

Intelligence of. Buckland, Curiosities of natural history.

– Calderwood. Mind and brain.

– Condillac. Traité des animaux (Oeu-

vres v. 3).

- Hartley. Observations on man 1:404. Romanes. Intelligence of animals; Mental evolution of animals.

- Stewart. Philosophy of the human mind v. 3.

- Wood. Man and beast.

Land or water, most crafty? Plutarch, Morals v. 5.

Mentalevolution (Espinas) Rev. Philos. 25:1.

- evolution (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4:262.

- Mental phenomena. Huxley, Life of Hume.

 Use of reason. Plutarch, Morals v. 5. - Willensäusserung (Schneider) Viertelj.

wissen. Philos. v. 3. Kingdom. Harmonies (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:367.

- Land. Entstehung. Unsere Zeit 1881:1: 532.

- Mexican. Hernandez' Descriptio. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

Premiers organismes terrestres (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:96:586.

- Schutz-und Trutzwaffen der (Marshall) Uns. Zeit 1885; 1; 528-

Schutzvorrichtungen (Seitz) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Souls of. Bayle, Dictionary.

Animals. Souls of. Leibniz. Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 463.

- Lettres édifiantes 28:168. - Norris. Ideal world 2:58.

— (Nonrrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98: 449. — (Saint-Germain) Acad. Sci. Mor. 89: 241, 445.

Animism, Anima mundi.

Oersted. Soul in nature.

Schelling. Von der Weltseele. (Sämmtl Worke v. 2).

Tylor. Primitive culture. Ame du monde (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97:65.

Platonische Weltseele (Ueberweg) Rhein. Mus. 9:37, 320.

Stahl et (Lemoine) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 42-

 Univers animé. Hirn, Mécanique de la chaleur v. 2.

Anna Ivanovna, empress of Russia. 1694-1740.

- (Barthold) Histor, Taschenbuch 1836.

Anne, 4th queen regnant of England. 1714. - Ashton. Social life in the reign of queen

Anne. Burnet. History of his own times.

History of reign of queen Anne. Burton.

Female sovereigns v. 2. Jameson. - Lecky. England in the 18. century.

 Lodge. Portraits v. 4. - Morris. Age of Anne.

- Strickland. Queens of England v. 8. - Swift. Four last years of reign of Anne.

Anne Boleyn, 2d queen of Henry VIII. 1507-36.

Bayle. Dictionary.
Bayley. Tower of London 1:69; 2:365.
Burnet. Reformation, 1679, 1:205.

Ellis. Original letters illus. English history I;2:32 Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Strickland. Queens of England 2:562. - Thierry. Dix ans d'études historiques

446.

Calligraphy. Mackintosh, History of England 2: app.
 Coronation, 1533. Arber's English garner

v. 2.

Anne Hyde, queen of James II. 1637-71.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

- Conversion to Roman Catholicism. Dryden, Prose works v. 3.

Anne of Austria, queen of France, consort of Louis XII, 1601-66.

— Birch-Pfeiffer. Anna von Oestreich (Dra-

mat. Werke v. 19.)

- Mémoires. La Rochefoucauld, Oeuvres. Anne of Bohemia, queen of Richard II. d. 1394.

Strickland. Queens of England 1:591. Anne of Cleves, 4th queen of Henry VIII. d.

1557 - Strickland. Queens of England 3:31.

Anne of Denmark, queen-consort of James I. 1574-1619.

Strickland. Queens of England 5:1.

Anne of Warwick, queen of Richard III. Strickland. Queens of England 2:373. Annelida.

- Japanese (Marenzeller) Wien Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41. Akad.

Reproductive organs (Williams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 93.

Tubifex. Structure(McIntosh) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:253.

Annexation of territory. See Cuba, San Domingo, Texas. — Galt. Political essays. See also Alaska,

Anno II, St., archbishop of Cologne.
— Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scriptores v. 11.

Annolied.

- Dichter des (Holtzmann) Germania 2:1. Annuities. See also Life insurance, Mortality.

Calculation of (Lubbock) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:141.

Comparison of tables (Lubbock) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:321.

Estimation of value (Gompertz) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1820, 1825, 1862.

Tables de mortalité pour (Boutteville)
Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:166.

- (Villermé, etc.) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26:395, 422; 32:119.

Annulosa. See also Annelida, Bdellida, Centipedes, Crustacea, Insects, Nemetoda, Parasites and Entozoa, Peripatus, Spiders, Sternaspis, Trematoda, Turbellaria, Worms.

- Generative organs (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:595.

Anomaly (Astronomical).

Calculation of (Robertson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816:127.

Développement de l'A. vraie (La Place) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6:61.

Anschaire, St., bishop of Hamburg.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 2.

Ansdell, Richard. -British painters.

Anselm, St., archbishop of Canterbury. 1034-1109.

Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (7: 315).

- Church. St. Anselm.

Eadmer of Canterbury. Vita (Rolls chronicles, \$1; Migne, Patrol. Lat. v. 158).
 Freeman. William Rufus.
 Histoire littéraire de la France v. 9.

- Hook. Lives of the archbishops 2:169.

Moral and metaphysical phi-

- Hook. - Maurice. Moral and .... losophy 1:514. Causeries du Lundi v. 6. Causeries du Lundi v. 6. Causeries du Lundi v. 6. - William of Malmesbury. De gestis pontificum (Rolls chronicles, 52).

Anselme of Laon. d. 1117.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10-

Anselmo, St., bishop of Lucea. 1036-86. Vitae. I v. 12, 20. Pertz, Mon. Germ. histor. Script.

Anstie, Francis E., M.D.

- (Buzzard) Pams, biography v. 3.

Antar, Arabian poet, warrior.

— Lamartine, Pilgrimage v. 2; also Vies.

Antartic regions.

— Challenger voyage. Narrative 1: pt. 1.

Antarctic regions. Moseley. Naturalist on the Challenger ch. 10.

Wilkes. United States exploring expedition 1:133; 2:281. Discoveries, 1833 (Enderby) Roy. Geogr.

Soc. J. 3: 104. - Expéditions (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:1:802.

Ice islands. Cook, Second voyage. Ice sheet. Croll, Discussions on climate and cosmology.

Anteaters.

- Anatomy (Macalister) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.

- Solenodon Cubanus (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.

Antedon rosaceus.

- Development (Bury) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:257.

Embryogeny (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:513.

Structure, physiology (Carpenter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 671.

Antelope.

- North African (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

Anthracaridae.

(Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

- Products of decomposition (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:681.

Anthrax.

Abschwächung der Milzbrandbacillen (Koch, etc.) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:147

- Aetiologie (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1:49.

Anthropology. See also Civilization, Man, Society.

Grundproblem der Philosophie (Baerenbach) Philos. Monatsh. 16:209.

 Progress (Broca) Pams, ethnology v. 2. - Psycologische (Gerland) Zts. Völkerpsych 1:387.

-Rathschläge für Untersuchungen (Thau-

low) Zts. Ethnol. 6: 102. - Urgeschichtsforschung. Unsere Zeit 1882: 2:584, 746.

Anthropometry.

Quetelet. Anthropométrie.

- (Weisbach) Zeits. Ethnologie 9:1 and supplement.

- Habitants des îles Canaries (Verneau) Rev. d'Anthrop. III:2:641.

 Inégalité (Lapouge) Rev. d'Anthrop. 111: 3:9. - Mannliche Form.

Humboldt (K:W: von), Werke 1:215-261.

- Proportions du corps humain (Bertillon) Rev. Sci. 43:524.

- Recherches (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang 3:503.

- Wachsthum d. Skeletes (Langer) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 31.

Anthropomorphism. See also works on God. - Refléxions sur (Bouchitté) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:6.

- (Rémusat) Acad. Sei. Mor. 3:61.

- Use of. Spencer (H.) Essays: scientific, etc.

Anthropophagi. See also Cannibals.

- Baader. Werke 4:221.

- et les sacrifices humaines (Nadaillac) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66: 405.

Anti-Christ.

Bunyan. Works.

- Clarke. Vexed questions in theology.

- Wieliffe. English works.

- Wieliffe. Marbu

Wicliffe.

Linzer Entecrist (Wundrach) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3. - Patristical idea of.

Newman, Discussions and arguments.

Protestant idea of. Newman, Essays: critical v. 2.

- Renan's Anti-christ (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:108:750.

Unsere Zeit 1874:1:552.

Antietam, Maryland.

- Battle, 1862. Swinton, Twelve decisive battles.

Antilles. See Caribbean, West India islands. Antimony.

Properties of electro-deposited (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:185; 1859:797; 1862:323.

Antin, L: A. de Pardaillan de Gondrin, duc d'. See Gondrin.

Antinomianism. See also Hutchinson (Mrs. Anne).

Adams. Emancipation of Massachusetts 44.

Fletcher. Checks to antinomianism.

Antinous, favorite of Hadrian.

- Dietrichson. Antinoos. 1884. 18 plates. - Symonds. Southern Europe 1:294.

Antioch.

Ancient luxury at. Julianus, F. C., emperor. Misopogon (Oeuvres; tr. par Talbot).

Antiphon, Attic orator.

- (Spengel) Rhein. Mus. 17: 161.

Eloquence (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:91:406.

Kata tes mertruias (Keil) Jahrb. Philol. 135:89.

Tetralogien (Kayser) Rhein. Mus. 12:224.

und Lysias (Blass) Rhein, Mus. 21:272.
Zur Kritik (Blass, Kayser) Rhein, Mus. 16:62; 27:92.

Antiquities. See Archaeology.

Anton Ulrich, duke of Brunswick.Cholevius. Deutsche Roman d.17. Jahrhunderts.

Antonelli, Giacomo, cardinal statesman. 1806-76.

About. Roman question.

- Unsere Zeit 1860:651.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius, stoic emperor. 121-180.

(Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:721.

Farrar. Seekers after God.

(Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 870.

 Merivale. Romans under the
 Renan. English conferences. Romans under the empire v. 8.

Rotteck. Kleinere Schriften 1:152.
Zeller. Vorträge 1:89.

Anecdota. Lessing, Werke 9:137.
and his age. Niebuhr, Letters 3:181.

- and stoicism. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.

Antoninus. Jeunesse (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:671.

- Thoughts. Arnold (M.) Essays in criticism.

Antoninus Liberalis, grammarian.
—Textkritik (Hercher) Hermes 12:306.

Antonius, Marcus, the triumvir. B. C. 83-30. - Plutarch. Lives.

— and Cleopatra. Alfieri, Tragedies.

- Shakespeare, Dramas.

Antonius, St., abbot. 251-356.

Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.

Antonius, abbot of Sens.

— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scriptores 25:345.

Ants. See also Formic acid.

- (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 780. - Swedish. Studier (Adlerz) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Antwerp (Anvers), Belgium.

Befestigung als enropäische Frage. Unsere Zeit 1859:108. - Capture, 1832. Knox, Decisive battles

Capture, 1832. since Waterloo.

- Siege, 1584-5. Motley, United Netherlands v. 1.

- Schiller. Works 2:287.

Atresia congenita (Drescher) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Fistula (Greffrath) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Apache indians.

Cremony. Life among the Apaches. Crook. Pams. N. American indians v. 2. Crook. Pams. N. An
Ober. Mexico ch. 30.

Country. Overland II · 9:172.

- Fort Marion prisoners (Welsh) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 2

- Geronimo's surrender. U. S. Senate Ex. Does. 1886-7, v. 2. - Language (Buschmann) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1855, 1859, 1860, 1862.

- Mohaves and. Stratton, Captivity of the Oatman girls.

Apel, Johann. 1486-1536.

— Muther. Universitätsleben im Zeit der Reformation.

Apelles.

Artemis (Dilthey) Rhein. Mus. 25:321.

et la peinture grécque (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:257.

Aper, grammarian.
— Elis und (Hertz) Rhein. Mus. 17:578.

Apes. See Monkeys.

Aphasia.

(Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:410.

Aphrodite. See Venus.

Apis, bull of Memphis.

Mariette sur la mère (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38: 289.

Apocalypse (Revelation of St. John).

- Critique moderne (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:600.

- mit polemischer Tendenz (Steinschneider) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesells. v.

- Philosophie (Schlæsing) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:24.

Apocrypha. See also Enoch, Esdras. — (Ellicott) Cambridge essays 1856.

- Isländische (Manrer) Germania 13:59.

-- Königsnamen (Gutschmid) Rhein. Mus. 19:161, 380.

Apollinaris of Laodicea, father and son.

— Psalter-Metaphrase (Ludwich) Hermes 13:335.

Apollinaris Sidonius, C.S., St., bishop of Clermont. 430-488.

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.

- Latinitas (Miiller) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3. - Poëte-évêque (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:30.

Apollo.

22

- Müller. Dorians 1:219-396. - Tempel zu Bassae (Lang) Rundschau 9:85.

Apollo Belvidere, statue. Winckelman. Werke 1:226.

Apollo Citharædus.

- (Hoffmann) Philologus 47:678.

Apollo Lermenus.

- (Hogarth, Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:

Apollodorus of Athens, grammarian.

— Bibliotheca. Excerpt (Wagner) Rhein. Mus. 41: 134.

Chronica (Diels) Rhein. Mus. 31:1. - - (Unger) Philologus 41:602.

Apollonius Dyscolus.

(Schneider) Rhein. Mus. 24:585.

(Uhlig) Rhein. Mus. 19:33.
De adverbiis (Schneider, Dronke) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:446; 12:321.
De emendatione (Dronke) Rhein. Mus.

9:582

- De techne grammatice (Dronke) Rhein. Mus. 11:549.

Apollonius Pergaeus, mathematician. B.C. 222. - Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.

Apollonius Rhodius.
— (Merkel) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:601.

Apollonius Tyanaeus, mystic philosopher. d. A. D. 98.

Drei Abhandlungen zur Philos-Baur. ophie. - Bayle. Dictionary.

- Froude. Short studies v. 4. 6:551.

- Newman. Historical sketches v. 1.

- Philostratus. Vita.

- Critique allemande (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:620.

Apollonius, king of Tyre (Romance).
— (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. 27:103.

Apophthegms. See also Maxims, Proverbs. - Wiener Sammlung der griechische (Lortzing) Philologus 43:219.

Apophyllite.

Optical peculiarities (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9.:317.

Apoplexy.

Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 2.

Apostles. See also Creeds, names of Apostles, Acts.

Works by: Greenwood, Renan.

- Lardner (N.) Works.

Apostles. Teaching of the twelve apostles. (Bonet-Maury) Crit. Philos. 25:310, 343, 353, 401; Crit. Relig. 7:134.

Apostolical succession.

Works by: Carmichael, Le Courayer, Perceval.

Appalachian mountains.

Hunt, Chemical and geol. Geognosy. essays.

See Demonology, Dreams, Apparitions. Ghosts, Illusions, Supernaturalism.

Apperception. See also Consciousness, Perception.

- Begriff, in d. neuern Psychologie (Staude) Philos. Stud. 1:149.

Dauer bei einfachen Vorstellungen (Friedrich) Philos. Stud. 1:39.

- Kant's Lehre von der Einheit (Wille) Philos. Monatsh. 18:449.

- Theory of (Erdmann) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10:307-

- Versuch. Methodik (Friedrich) Philos. Stud. 2:66.

Zeitverhältnisse (Tchisch) Philos. Stud. 2:603.

Appianus, historian.

Quaestiones (Mendelssohn) Rhein. Mus. 31:201.

Apples.

Winter sunshine.

- Burroughs. Winter sunshine. - and pears. Blight. Illinois Univ. Report 1880:62.

Tissus cellulaires (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17:37.

Appleton, Rev. Jesse, Pres. of Bowdoin college. 1772-1819.

- Memoir, portrait. Amer. Quar. Reg. 11:1.

Apprentices. See also Children as laborers. - Écoles (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

99:518. - en France (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55:717.

- in Germany, 1888. U.S. Consular report 103.

 London. Songs and ballads. Percy Soc. v. 1.

Apuleius. A. D. 130-174.

— Dunlop. History of fiction.

— Beiträge zur Kritik (L. Müller) Rhein. Mns. 23:445.

et son temps (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:28:421. Griechische Stellen (Spengel) Rhein. Mus.

16:27. - Magicien (Monceaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:85:571. Metamorphoses (Rohde) Rhein. Mus.

30:269; 40:66.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 2:422. -(Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. 19:243.

- Quaestiones (Beyte) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5. Apuleius (Pseudo-).

De orthographia (Crnsius) Philologus N. F. 1:434.

Apulia, Italy.

A travers (Lenormant) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:100, 280, 591.

Aqueducts.

(Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 1026. - Roman. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders 4:150.

Aqueducts. Roman. Montfaucon. quité v. 7-8, 14. Anti-

- Parker. Archaeology of Rome pt. 8.

Arabi Pasha.

23

Annual cyclopaedia 1882. Insurrection (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:757; 59:86.

Arabia. See also Aden, Mecca, Mocha, Muscat, Red sea, Suez.

Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift, index.

Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 50.

- Murray. Account of discoveries in Asia. - Universal history: ancient 16:242; mod-- Murray.

ern v. 1-3.

Central. Doughty's travels (Sprenger) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:321. Palgrave's journey (Lavollée) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:69:353. Unsere Zeit 1867:1:537.

- Coast from Ras Mohammed (Wellsted) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6:51.

depuis 1760-1865 (Avril) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:78. Ruins of Nakab el Hajar (Wellsted) Roy.

Geogr. Soc. J. 7:20. - South coast inhabitants (Bird) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4: 192.

- Wiiste und Klöster (Gussfeldt) Rundschau 17:95.

Arabia Petraea. See also Petra.
— Geschichte (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

Arabian nights' entertainments. - (A. Müller) Rundschau 52:77.

- Anfrage (Brockhaus) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 6.

Karl der Grosse in (Bacher) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 34.

Arabic language.

- Pronunciation (Smith) Robinson, Biblical researches v. 3.

- Source of European languages. Asiatic Jour. 6:274-

- Sprachlaute u. deren Unschrift (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.

Arabic literature.

Drama. Klein, Geschichte des Drama's v. 8.

- in Spain. Amador de los Rios, Literatura española v. 2. - Villemain, Littérature au moyen âge

1:103.

– Zwei Pergamentblätter (Rödiger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.

Arabinose.

- Galactose, etc. (Stone) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

Arabs (Saracens). See also Arabia.

- Herder. Philosophie der Geschichte 4: 292.

Pertz. Monumenta German. histor., Scriptores v. 2-3-

Bedouin. Martinière, Dictionnaire v. 1. - Culture and learning. Berington, Liter-

ary history - Draper, Intellectual development of

Europe. Ginguiné. Histoire littéraire d'Italie

v. 1. — — Humboldt. Cosmos v. 2. Arabs. Culture and learning. Simonde de

Sismondi. Literature south Europe v. 1.
- Turner. England in the middle ages

 in Italy. Burigny, Histoire de Sicile 1:364. - in Spain. Abd-el-Hakim, History (Hist. pams. v. 9).

Colmeiro, Economia politica 1:161.

Coppée, Conquest of Spain.

Florian. Oeuvres v. I.
Irving. Conquest of Granada. Histories of Spain by Dunham, Lembke

(v 1-2). — Prescott. Ferdinand and Isabella 1:

ch. 8.

- Expulsion. Geddes, Tracts. 1702.

- Revolt, 1568. Prescott, Philip 11, bk. 5.

- Stirling-Maxwell, Don John of Austria v. 1.

Aracan.

- Notes on (Comstock) J. Am. Or. Soc. 1: 219.

Araceæ.

- Aroideæ (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

Arachnida, See Spiders.

Arago, D. F. J. 1786-1853.

- Autobiography. Smithsonian Report. 1570.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 10.

- Eloge (Jamin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: lxxix.

Aragonite.

Epoptische Figuren ohne vorläufige Polarisation (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh.

Aral sea. - Alte Oxuslauf und (Kiepert) Zts. Erdkunde 9:266.

Aran islands, Ireland.

- (O'Flaherty) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.

Arany, Johann, poet.

- (Saenger) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:781.

Ararat mountain.

Armenian traditions about. Jour. Amer. Oriental Soc. 5:189.

Aratus, Greek general. B. C. 271-213.

— Plutarch. Lives.

Arbela battle, B. C. 331.

- Creasy. Decisive battles. - (Jurien de la Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes HII: 43:599.

Arbitration. See also Peace, Strikes, War. — Hopkins. Handbook of average.

- a substitute for war (l'ams, on internationalism).

— Industrial (Eichthal) Jour. Econ. IV:37:

International. Legaré, Writings 1:354.
Pamphlets on war v. 1.
(Valbert) Rév.d. d. Mondes III:92:154
Stipulated. Sumner, Works 2:393.

Arblay, Frances Burney, Mme. d'. 1752-1840.

— Macaulay. Essays.

Arbor day. See also Forests, Trees.

Ohio State Forestry Bureau. Annual report, 1887.

- United States Bureau Education, Circulars, 1885.

Arbrissel, Robert d'. 1047-1117.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

Arbuthnot, John, M.D. 1675-1735.

— Pope. Works.
— Schlosser. History of 18. century 1:77.

- Swift. Works.

Arcadius of Antioch.

— und der codex Matritensis (Galland)
Rhein, Mus. 41:292.

Arce, Gaspar Nuñez de. See Nuñez.

Archaeology. See also Bronze age, Cata-combs, Ethnology. Hieroglyphics, Inscriptions, names of countries, places, tribes, etc.

- Comparative (Saalschütz) Orient u. Occid. v. 1.

- Deutsches Institut. Unsere Zeit 1879:2:

1-1

Études depuis Winckelmann (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:516. Greek and Roman. Découvertes en

France (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1: 51:116.

Kritik und Hermeneutik (Levezow) Berlin Akad, Abh, 1833

- Vandalisme en Orient (Reinach) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 132.

Archeopteryx.

- (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:33.

Archery.

Ascham. Toxophilus.
Modern (Havens) Californian 2:106.

Arches.

- Burr. Masonry arch.

Greene. Trusses and arches.

Woodbury, Stability of arches.
 Equilibrium (Moseley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 293.

Form u. Stärke d. gewölbten (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844. Gothic. Origin (Young) Roy. Irish

Trans. v. - Stabilité (Villarceau) Paris, Mém. Savans

Etrang. 12:503. Archestratus of Gela or Syracuse. - (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 11:200.

Archidamus of Sparta.

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

Archilochus.

- Hymnen (Buchholtz) Rhein. Mus. 28:558.

Archimedes, mathematician. B. C. 287-212.

- Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité - Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1:108-.

-- Burning mirrors of (Scott) Roy. Edin.
Trans. 25: 123.

-- Handschrift Georg Vallas (Heiberg) Phil-

ologus 42:421.

Architecture. See also Acoustics, Amphitheaters, Arches, Bridges, Churches, Decoration, House, Schools, Stone, Strength of materials, Temples, Towers, Ventilation, Wood.

Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no.

Barry (Sir Redmond) Lectures and essays.

Bascom. Aesthetics.

Bascom, Aesthettas
(Fiedler) Rundschau 15:361.
Cyclopean, Schelling, Werke 1:9:336.
Doric, Müller, Borians 2:265.
Egyptian civil (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:46:404.

- Elements of. Wotton, Reliquiae.

v. 5. – Monastic. Fosbroke, British monach-

 school of. Alison, Essays: political 3:199.

3:199.

Florentine. Yriarte, Florence 193.

Gothic (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 4.

Kingsley. Literary essays.

Litibke) Zeits. Völkerpsych, 2:257.

Schlegel (K: W: F: yon) Werke v. 6.

Wallon. Saint Louis et son temps 2:

 Irish ancient (Beaufort) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.

Norman, Gray (T:) Works v. 1.

Persian (Beaumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65:5,981.

Roman ancient. Parker, Archaeology of

Rome pt. 3. Wirth, Beschreibung der Schweiz Swiss. 1:258.

Vienna. Unsere Zeit 1866: 2: 401; 1878: 1: 881.

 Exhibition 1873. Reports v. 4. Archons (Athenian).
— Amtseid (Bergk) Rhein, Mus. 13:418.

- Attischen von Ol. 119, 4, 301-123, 4:285 (Unger) Philologus 38:423.

De Atticis pseudeponymis (Boeck) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827

Arctic regions. See also Antartic, Northeast and Northwest passage. Arago. Ocuvres 9:297-373.

Ancient geography (Rafn) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 2:209.

Austrian expedition. Unsere Zeit 1874: 2:703.

 Currents (Brooks) Pams. ethnology v. 2. - Dernières expéditions (Pavy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:77:213.

- Exploration. Bibliography. Reference Lists 4:15.

— in 1874 (Hellwald) Rundschau 1:263. — in 1883. Unsere Zeit 1883:1:514, 831. — in 1884 (Ratzel) Rundschau 38: 256.

– Utility (Ott) Jour. Écon. III:37:272. - German second expedition. Unsere Zeit 1871:1:128.

Greeley's expedition. Melville, In the Lena delta.

- Schley, Report of relief expedition. - Inquiry. U.S. Senate Ex. D. 1883-1, v. 5.

- Howgate's expedition. Natural history. Smithson. Misc. Coll. v. 23. Jeannette expedition. Petermann's Mit-

teilungen 28:241. – U. S. House Ex. D. 1882-3, v. 24; House

M. D. 1883-4, v. 31. Probable position, 1880 (Brooks) Pams.

travel v. 2.

Search for missing people (Harber)
Pams. travel v. 2.

- Kane's and others. Unsere Zeit 1858:481.

- (Chaix) Geneva Soc. de Géogr. Mém. 1:133:237. Life in the (Macdona) Albany Inst. Trans. 11:21.

- McClintock's search (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:27:846.

- Metcorology of (Wiillerstorf-Urbair) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43.

Architecture. English. Influence of Norman on. Freeman, Norman conquest

Zeit 1875; 2: 205; 1877; 1: 561.

Nordenskiold's expedition (Boissay) Jour.

Econ. IV:11:109.

Open polar sea (Howell) Albany Inst. Trans. 11:55.

Possibilité d'atteindre le pole nord (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II :61 :398.

Weyprecht-Payer expedition, 1872-4. Wien tronomy and natural history. Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 35.

Areometer. See Hydrometer.

Arequita, Peru.
— Pas Soldan. Atlas géografica.

Aretino, Pietro.

Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Argens, J: B. de Boyer, marquis de. 1704-71.
- Mémoire (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 35: 5, 213; 36:61.

Argenson, R. L: de Voyer, marquis d'. 1696-

(Levasseur) Acad. Sci. Mor. 87:65.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 12,

— (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 88:683. - sur les idées morales (Rathery) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 48–49.

Argentine republic. See also Buenos Aires. - Civilization (Washburn) Californian 6:

Conflit avec le Brésil (Daireaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:11:877.

Coup-d'œil économique, 1871 (Belly) Jour. Écon. III:35:71.

Derniers jours de la tribu de Catriel (Ebelot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:32:115.

Expedition au Rio-Negro (Ebelot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:39:93.

- in 1883. U. S. Consular reports, Aug. 1883; Oct., Nov. 1884.

in 1888. Pamphlets on history v. 13.
in 1889. U. S. Consular report, Feb. 1889.

 Industrie pastorale (Daireaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:10:392; 13:318. Insurrection, 1874 (Daireaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:431.

- Progrès, 1886 (Ebelot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:73:423.

Argonautic expedition. See Jason.

Argus Panoples.

aus alter Schrift u. Kunst (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.

Argyll, Archibald Campbell, marquis of. 1598-

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 9th earl of. d. 1685.

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Argyll, Archibald Campbell, 1st duke of. d. 1703.

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Argyll, G: Douglas Campbell, 8th duke of. 1823-

- Higginson. English statesmen.

Argyll, John Campbell, 2d duke of. 1678-

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Ari Thorgilssohn.

Isländerbuch (Maurer) Germania 15:291

Ariadne. See also Dannecker.

Ovidius. Heroides, epistola 10.
 Ross. Ariadne in Naxos. (Poem.)
 Ariadne-libera. Herder, Ausgew. Werke 250;—Werke 28:306.

Halsband d. Harmonia u. d. Krone der (Schwartz) Jahrb. Philol. 127:115.

Arians, Arianism. See also Trinity, Unitarianism.

Allen. Christian history: first period.

 Augustinus. Opera (contra). - Bayle. Oenvres diverses, index. Gibbon. Decline and fall.

— Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera (contra), — Priestley. Works. — Watts (Isaac). Works.

Arica, Peru.

- Pas Soldan. Atlas géografica.

Arion.

- Delphin und Hymnus (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 1:392.

Ariosto, Lodovico, poet. 1474-1533.

— Histories of Italian literature by: Canello (54, 105), Ginguiné (v. 4), Sauer, Tira-boschi (7:1812). – Bayle. Dictionary.

- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1.

- Roscoe. Life of Leo X.

- Simonde de Sismondi. Literature sout! Europe 2:59.

- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Ethics (Clerke) Choice Literature 3:55.
Orlando. Gries' transl. Schlegel (A. W: v.) Werke 12:243.

Aristagoras of Miletus.

Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

Aristeas.

- Letter of. Drummond, Philo Judaeus 1:230.

Aristides the Just, Athenian archon. d. B. C. 468.

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

- Nepos. Opera.

Plutarch. Lives.

Aristides, Theban artist.

Gemälde (Dilthey) Rhein. Mus. 25:151;

26:283. - (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. 25:507; 26:590.

Aristippus of Cyrene.

Histories of philosophy by: Stanley.
(Mallet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82:415; 83:135.
(Zeller) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:172.

Aristobulus.

- Drummond. Philo Judaeus 1:242.

- Hamann. Schriften; hrsg. von Petri

Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 1:125-

Aristocracy. See also Caste, Chivalry, Nobility.

- Bluntschli. Theory of the state 412.

Brougham. Political philosophy v. 2.

- Brougham. Fortical philosophy (72).

- Carlyle. Past and present.

- Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.)

- Godwin. Political justice 2:93
- Parieu. Science politique;—also Acad. Sci. Mor. 83:5.

- Spinoza. Political treatise.

 Woolsey. Political science v. 2. and democracy. Gegenwart 9:306.
Hamerton, Intellectual life.

Aristocracy. English (Tomkins) Pams.

social science v. 1.

- landed gentry. Uses. Froude, Short studies v. 3.

Origine et son caractère (Langel) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II :98:386. - peerage. Alison, Essays: historical 1:135.

- — Héredité (Lemoinne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:416.

- French peerage. Saint-Simon, Mémoires. - Hungarian. Unsere Zeit 1886:4:21.

- Most bitter foe of nations (White) Histor-

ical addresses v. 1. Rechtsgeschichte im ueuern Europa (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

Roman patricians and plebians. Swift, Works. 1814. 3:253.

- Mommsen, Römische Forschungen v.1.

— — (Zumpt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836. — Russian (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. Mondes III: 15: 331.

- Venetian. Ruskin, Stones of Venice v.3.

Aristodemus.

- als Historiker (Wachsmuth) Rhein, Mus. 23:303, 383, 582, 673.

Ariston of Ceos, peripatetic philosopher.

Bei Cicero De senectute (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:193, 640.

Aristophanes, dramatist. about B. C. 444-380.

Bunsen. God in history v. 2.

Donaldson. Theatre of the Greeks.

Felton. Ancient and modern Greece.
Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 2:81.

- Schlegel. Lectures on dramatic art. - Acharnians (Clark) Jour. Philol. 8:177; 9:1, 165.

Wieland, Werke 34:234.

- Bemerkungen (Pökel) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 245. Birds: Aves (Müller-Strübin) Jahrb. Phi-

lol. 121:81.

— (Süvern) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827 - und Hermokopiden (Droysen) Rhein. Mus. 3:161; 4:27.

— Clouds: Nubes (Thompson) Jour. Philol. 12:169.

- De emendatione (Kockius) Rhein. Mus. 8:341.

- Epirrhema in (Weyland) Philologus 36:73.

Hielten d. alten Kritiker für nicht vollendet? (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 11:536. - Scholien im cod. Ven. 474 (Zacher) Phi-

lologus 41:11.

- Sechste Hypothesis (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. 10: 214.

De enuntiatorum condicionalium usu (Petri) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4

Dichter und Politiker (Koch) Rhein. Mus. 39:118

 Eine Reform (Zielinski) Philologus N. F. 1:25.

Frogs: Ranae (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 23: 508

- (Wecklein) Philologus 36:221.

- Circularly Innologus 3:221.
 - Kritik der Komödien (Bachmann) Philologus, suppl. v. 5:229.
 - Mitchell's edition. Frere, Works 2:178.
 - Notes. Gray (T:) Works v. 4.
 - Peace: Pax. Scenische Darstellung (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 9:568.

Aristophanes. Peace. Responsio Heliodori (Schräder) Rhein. Mus. 21:93.

Ravenna ms. Jour. Philol, 3: 153. - Religion dans (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes

H1:28:616; 30:391. Responsion von Dialogparteien (Helbig)

Rhein, Mus. 15:251.

Thesmophoriazusae. Erklärung (Enger) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 2:224; 4:49. tis und hostis in pronominalen Wieder-holungsfragen (Uckermann) Philologus

Wasps: Vespae. Parodies (Allinson) Am. J. Philol, 1: 402.

Zur Kritik (Velsen) Rhein. Mus. 18:123; — Meteorologica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) 20:390. — Acad. Sci. Mor. 65:147; 62:325. — Opuscules (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad.

Aristoteles, philosopher. B. C. 384-322.

— Course of study. Bibliography. Jour. Course of study. B Spec. Philos. 20: 426.

Histories of philosophy by: Benn, Bran-dis (v. 2), Ritter (v. 3), Stanley, etc. Bayle. Dictionary 2:265.

Bunsen. God in history v. 2. Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.

Polychronicon 3:358. - Higden. Naturalist's library v. 14. Jardine.

Greek literature v. 2 Mahaffy. Teichmüller. Literarische Fehden;-Studien zur Geschichte der Begriffe.

 Analytica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:40.

- Interpretationes. Boethius, Opera v. 2. Anatomie et physiologie (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:42, 138-

Aristotelia (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 17:53. Aristotelisches (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 30:

- Categoriae. Althochdeutsche Ubersetzung (Graff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

De amina. Stellen (Schneider) Rhein. Mus. 21:444.

De coelo (Barthélemy St-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78:51, 305, 343.

(Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abhandl. 1878. - Dialogue on philosophy (Bywater) J. Philol, 7:64.

Economica. Macleod, Dictionary of political economy.

Entélechie d' (Aneillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Ethica (Barthélemy St-Hilaire) Akad.

Sci. Mor. v. 31, 33-35.

— Blackie. Four phases of morals.

— (Jackson) Jour. Philol. 4:308; 6:100,

208. - Schleiermacher. Werke III:2:309; 3:

306. - Griechischen Scholien (Schleiermacher) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

- Order of composition (Heath) Jour. Philol. 13:41.

- Studien (Susemihl) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 737.

I, 5. 1097b (Arleth) Zts. Philos. 90:88.
 I:4 (Noertel) Jahrb. Philol. 119:25.

 Eudemus (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. 16:236, 488.

— Elegie an (Bernays) Rhein, Mus.33:232. — Grote's analysis, Mill, Dissertations v. 5. — Lectiones (Brandis) Berlin Akad, Abh.

1832. Lost dialogue (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 3:55.

- Mechanische Probleme (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

Aristoteles. Metaphysica (Brandis) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.

Cousin, Fragments philosophiques 1: 109-273.

Benützung in d. Schriften d. älteren Peripatetiker (Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abh.

Fragmente Alexanders erhaltenen durch Averroes (Freudenthal) Berlin Akad, Abn. 1884.

- K 1-8, 1065 a 26 (Natorp) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:178.

- Thema und Disposition (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh. 24:37, 540.

Sci. Mor. 12:67.

Organon (Logical treatises). Home, History of man 2: 168.
 Reid (T:) Works v. 2.

- Reihenfolge der Bücher (Brandis) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

Parva naturalia (Freudenthal) Rhein. Mus. 24:81, 392, 640.

- Pflanzenwerke (Jessen) Rhein. Mus. 14:

Philosophy. Green (T: Hill) Works 3:46.
Hegel, Werke 14:263-376.

- and scholasticism. Lange, Materialism v. 1 - chez les Arabes (Ravaisson, Mignet)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:9, 29.
- in middle ages. Whewell, History of

inductive sciences v. 1 Introduction into England. Turner,

England in the middle ages 4:63. Physica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 57-58.

- Bk. 4-6 (Torstrik) Hermes 9:425.

- Textgeschichte (Diels) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882

- Poetica (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 41-42.

- (Raumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828;— Hist. Taschenbuch, 1842;—Pamphlets on poetry v. 1

Ergänzung (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. 8: 561.

- Notes (Bigg) Jour. Philol. 12:103. - Studien (Susemihl) Rhein, Mus. v. 18-19, 22, 26, 28;—Jahrb, Philol. 135: 61.

Politica (Barthélemy St.-Ililaire) Acad. Sei. Mor. v. 13-14.

- (Pierson) Rhein. Mus. v. 13.

Principles of govern-- Tremenheere. ment.

- Conception of the state (Bradley) Abbott's Hellenica. im Mittelalter (Hertling) Rhein. Mus.

39:446.

Ordnung der Bücher (Wolfmann) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:321.

Textüberlieferung (Susemihl) Jahrb. Philol. 135:801.

- Ueberlieferung (Heylbut) Rhein. Mus. 42:102.

I. 8-11. (Susemihl) Rhein. Mus. 20: 504.
IV. Bk. (Susemihl) Rhein. Mus. 21: 551.

- Proreptikos (Diels) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:477.

(Hirzel) Hermes 10:61.

- Protagoras (Laas) Viertelj, wissen. Philos. S: 479.

De memoria 2:452 (Freudenthal) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:5.

De mente humana (Elfes) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

 Mémoire (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:371, 451.

Rhetorica (Lersch) Rhein, Mus. N. F. v. 1. — Bemerkungen (Schütz) Jahrb, Philol. 137:681.

- Kritik (Vahlen) Rhein. Mus. 9:555; 22:101.

Tragisches Katharsis (Bernays) Rhein.

Mus. 14:367, 488. - und Plato's Gorgias (Anton) Rhein. Mus. 14:570.

Zur Kritik (Roemer) Rhein. Mus. 39: 491.

Sprachgebrauch (Torstrik) Rhein. Mus. 12:161.

Theologie des (Dieterici) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell v. 31.

Vatican mss. (Brandis) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

Verhältniss z. griech. Cultur. Schlosser,
 Weltgeschichte 2: 216.
 Zoology (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:

63:183.

- (Pouchet) Rev. Philos. 18: 353, 531; 19: 47, 173, 288.

- (Susemihl) Rhein. Mus. 40:563.

Aristoteles (Pseudo-

Melissos (Apelt) Jahrb. Philol. 133:729-Arithmetic. See also Algorithms, Fermat's theorem, Fractions, Irrational quantity, Mean, Numbers, Series.

Number-work. Rational method (Ginn)

Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:392.

- Root extraction (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. 1:59.

l'antiquité Signes numéraux dans (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70:395.

– Zur Klärung d. elementären Multiplications-problems (Hauptmann) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 10:34.

- Word arithmos (De Morgan) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1859:8.

Arizona.

McCormick. Message to assembly. 1866 (Pams. travel v. 5).

(Oates) Californian 1:367.

 Pumpelly. Across America and Asia. - Botanical trip (Lemmon) Californian 4: 517.

- Casa Grande (Hanks) Californian 2:101.

in 1847. Emory, Military reconnoissance.
in 1858. Froebel, Travels in Central America 493.

- in 1860. Pacific Railroad reports v. 3. - in 1863.

Mowry, Arizona and Sonora. — in 1881. Governor's report. U.S. House Ex. D. 1881-2, v. 10.

- in 1883. Resources of Arizona.

Mining district (Brown) Californian 4:49.
 Salt river valley. 1887. Pams, travel v.5.

Ark (Noah's).

 Dimensions. Bedford, Chronology. Universal history: ancient 1:59.

- - Babylonian (Haupt) Am. J. Philol. 9: 419.

Arkansas.

-- Gerstäcker. Schriften I:18:297; H:13:129.

Aristoteles. Psychology. Bain, Senses and Arkansas. Long. Expedition to the Rocky intellect.

Admission as a state. Clay, Speeches 2: 255.

- Constitution, 1866. U.S. Reconstruction report.

- Hot springs (Garnett) Pams. geology v. 1.

Arkwright, Sir Richard. 1732-92. - Coleridge (H.) Northern worthies v. 2.

Arles, France.

Mylius. Reise 3:241.

- Constantin et (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:8:103, 299.

Armada, Spanish. 1588.

- References. Monthly Reference Lists 1:35.

- Histories of England, time of queen Elizabeth.

- Creasy. Decisive battles.

- Deloney. Three ballads on (Arber's English garner v. 7). (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:6:387. Lieber. Great events.

— (Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82:263.

Southey. British admirals v. 2.

Armadillo.

- Chlamydophorus truncatus (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.
- Anatomy (Macalister) Roy.

Trans. v. 25.

Doedicurus giganteus (Burmeister) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.
 Glyptodon (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1865:31.

- Gattung (Miller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

Armenia.

- Bodenstedt. Schriften 1:125-

Lettres édifiantes 3:7, 421; 4:2.
 Odericus. Voyage (Hakluyt, Voyages v.2).

- Ray. Travels v. 2.

- Ray. Travels v. 2.

- Southgate. Visit to the Syrian church.

- Universal history: ancient v. 8.

- in 1809. Morier, Journey.

- in 1835 (Brant) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6: 187.

- in 1867 (Dandian) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69:903.

- Massacres du Taurus, 1862 (Langlois) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43:960.

- Rom und (Regnet) Unsere Zeit 1873:2: 246.

Armenian language.

- Dialekt von Tiflis (Petermann) Berlin Akad Abh. 1866.

im Kreise d. indogerman. Sprachen (Hiibschmann) Kuhn's Zeits 23:5, 400.

Arminianism.

- Bayle. Dictionary 2:280.

Burigny. Life of Grotius.
Motley. John of Barneveld.
Pemble. Vindiciae gratiae.

Scott (T:). Articles of the synod of Dort.
Fête, 1875. Rev. d. d Mondes III: 11: 219.

Arminius (Hermann), German chieftain. See

also Varus (P. Quintilius). Trabbe. Hermannschlacht: Grabbe. Drama (Werke v. 2).

(Hauff) Herrig's Archiv 67:25.

Kleist. Hermannschlacht: Drama (Werke v. 2).

- Arminius. Hermannschlacht in d. deutch. Literatur (Riflert) Herrig's Archiv 63: 129.
- Namen (Hiibner) Hermes 10:393.

Armor, Arms. See also Helmets, Ordnance, Shields.

Carter. Ancient sculpture, index.

- Lacombe. Arms and armor. - Aigis bei Homeros (Bader) Jahrb. Philol. 117:577; 125:518.
- Homeric (Leaf) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:73,281.
- Oriental. Zts. deut. morgeni. Gesell. v. 36.
   Roman. Wehr und Waffen (Saalfeld) Jahrb. Philol. 132:161.
- veterum cum nostris comparata. 1800.
- Seume, Werke 10:33, 65. Votive (Greenwell) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:65.

Army. See also War.

- Austrian in 1887-8 (Wickede) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:377; 1888:1:420.
- Flogging in. British. Brougham, Speeches v. 1.
  - Wellington, Dispatches 8:348.
- in 1880 (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:29:257, 894; 30:513. Chinese Meyers, Chinese government.
- (Wolfe) Californian 2:393.
- European, in 1863. Unsere Zeit 1863: 273. - French. Application aux travaux publics (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 41:369.
- Armement de l'infanterie. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:894.
- Chasseurs d'Afrique (Noé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:29:204
- comparée aux soldats étrangers. Acad. Sei. Mor. 96:151.
- Engagement volontaire (Parmentier) Jour. Econ. 1V:33:181.
- in 1859. Unsere Zeit 1859:721.
- in 1877 (Bartling) Unsere Zeit 1877:1: 161.
- in 1885. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:844; 70:418.
- in 1887 (Wickede) Unsere Zeit 1887:1: 50.
- Institutions militaires (Laugel) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes II: 68:5. Legislation in 1864 (Beauverger) Acad.
- Sci. Mor. 67:81. Mobilmachung, 1887 (Schott) Uns. Zeit
- 1887:2:549. Nation armée (Cosseron de Villenoisy)
- Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:64:513.
- Réorganization, 1867 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67:645; 68:874.

  - royale, 1789 (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:81:372; 82:872.

  - Service de santé (Le Fort) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes III:81:640.
- Service obligatoire et les hautes études (Ténot) Crit. Philos, N. S. 5: 161.
- German. Baring-Gould, Germany.
- -Thompson (Jos. P.) American comments.
- der Kurfürsten, 1660-6 (Hirsch) Hist. Zeits. 53: 229.
  — in 1700. Freytag, Bilder 4: 173.
- in 1810. Scharnhorst über. Hist. Zeits. 58:55.
- in 1870. Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 85:5. in 1887 (Zernin) Unserc Zeit 1887:1:788. - — in 1870.
- in 1888 (Grad) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86:772.

- Army. German Priifung junger Leute. Senme, Werke 10:181.
- Reorganization in 1860 (Zernin) Uns. Zeit 1885:1:643.
- Stehende (Rotteck) Kleine Schriften 2:156.
- Scharnhorst's Kampf für (Lehmann) Hist. Zeits. 53:276.
- Greek. Attische Strategen (Droysen) Hermes 9:1.
- Macedonian phalanx. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. 72:178.
- Italian, in 1881 (Tellenbach) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:321.
- in 1887 (Wickede) Unsere Zeit 1887:2: 100.
- Prussian, in 1640-1740 (Schmoller) Rundschau 12:248.
  - in 1862 (Gneist) Panis, war v. 1.
- Hindernessen (Riistow) Pams, war v. 1. – Militarisme en Allemagne (Sorel) Rev.
- Roman. Polybius, Historia bk. 6.
- Valerius Maximus, Opera. Bewaffnung der Legionen (Müller) Philologus 40: 122.
- Camp. Lemaire Bibl. Lat. class, 2:275.
  Centurionen (Müller) Philologus 41: 482.
- in A. D.60. Dubois-Guchan, Tacite 1:24. - in der Kaiserzeit (Müller) Philologus N. F. 1:514.
- in later times. Gibbon, Decline and
- fall 1:6. - Legio XIV gemina. Geschichte (Meyer) Philologus 47:653.
- Legion. Rangordnung (Müller) Phil-
- ologus 38:126, Legiones urbanae (Steinwender) Phil-
- ologus 39:527 - Manipulartaktik (Delbrück) Hist. Zeits. 51:239.
- Res militaris (Brambach) Rhein. Mus.
- 20:599.Servianische Centurien (Ritter) Rhein.
- Mus. N. F. 1:575; 8:308-- Servianische Phalanx (Bruncke) Phil-
- ologus 40:357. - Thundering legion. Newman, Essays
- on miracles. Triarier u. Leichtbewaffnete (Delbrück)
- Hist. Zeits. 60: 238.
- Verstärkung in d. Cohortenlegion (Giesing) Jahrb. Philol. 137; 849. Virgilii trojamentum (Simpson) Jour.
- Philol. 9:101. Wehrfähigen, 529 (Mommsen) Hermes
- 11:49.
- Russian in 1854 (Leduc) Jour. Econ. II: 2:72. in 1877 (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes III: 21:721. - in 1887 (Wickede) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:
- 236.
- Standing. Nachtheile (Kolb) Pams. war v. 1.
- Swiss in 1856. Unsere Zeit 1857: 172.
- Turkish bachi-bazouks (Noé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:23:769. United States. Paris, History of the civil
- war v. 1.
- in 1865 (Grant) Pams, war of secession v. 3.

United States. Militia. Knox's Army. arrangement. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1862 - 3

 Militia system. Seward, Works 1:1. - Peace establishment. Dallas, Life and

writings.

- Reduction. U.S. House Com. R. 1873-4, v. 2.

Regulations. Kapp, Life of Steuben.
Reorganization. U. S. House M. D. 1877-8, v. 4; Senate Com. R. 1878-9, v. 1.

in 1840 (Knox) Pams. war v. 1.

Arnaud, François, abbé. 1721-84.

Grimm-Diderot Correspondance, index. Arnauld, Agnes, abbess of Port-Royal.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 14: 148.

Arnauld, Antoine, theologian, philosopher. 1612-1694.

- Bayle. Oenvres diverses, index;—Dictionary 2:302. Bouillier.

Philosophie cartésienne 2: 156-

Arnault, Antoine V. 1766-1834.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:496.

Arnaut Daniel.

Works on the Troubadours: Diez (279).

Arndt, Ernst M., German patriot. 1769-1860. - Duller. Männer des Volks 1:163. - Unsere Zeit 1861:1.

— Gedichte (Crecelius) Herrig's Archiv. 52: 265.

Arnim, Bettina von. 1785-1859.

(Grimm) Goethe-Jahrbuch 1:1; also Essays on literature.

Lettres de Goethe et. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries du Lundi v. 2.

Arnim, H. K.; K. E.; Graf von.

— Procès. Dernier incident (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:682.

Arnim, L: Achim von. 1781-1832.

Varnhagen von Ense. Ausgew. Schriften v. 18.

Arnobius, the Elder.

Spicelegium observationum. Schelling, Werke 1:9:253.

Arnold, Benedict. 1741-1801.

Moore. Diary of American revolution 2:

American biography v. 3. Sparks.

Arnold, Matthew, critic. 1822-88.

Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 6:84.

Stedman. Victorian poets 72.

Critique par (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:62:744.

Literature and dogma (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 1:97. Poetry. Hutton. Essays v. 2.

- Roscoe (W:C.) Essays.

Arnold, Thomas, master of Rugby. 1795-1842. - Bayne. Christian life.

- (Bibb) University of Missouri, Lectures 1879.

Smiles. Brief biographies.

 Controverse avec Coleridge (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: v. 5

Wuttig's Thomas Arnold (Völcker) Jahrb.

Arnold (Arnaldo) of Brescia.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 4:303.

Arnold of Treves, arehbishop.

Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 24:405.

Arnold von Winkelried. d. 1382. — Duller. Männer des Volks 8:107.

Histories of Switzerland.

Arnot, John, Jr. 1831-86.
— Memorial addresses. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.

Arnoul, bishop of Lisieux. d. 1184.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 14.

Arran island.

- Dykes de trap (Necker) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:677

Great drift beds (Watson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:523.

Arras, France.
— St. Vedastus monastery. Annales (Pertz, Mon. Gerni., Scr. v. 1, 2, 13).

Arrivabene, Jean, count. 1789-1881.

— (Ranzoli) Jour. Econ. IV: 15:240.

Arsacidae. See also Parthia.

- Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift, index.

Arsenie.

- (Beaumont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:488.

Art (Fine). See also Aesthetics, Architecture, Bronzes, Caricature, Decoration, Design, Drawing, Engraving, Etching, Gems, Monuments, Museums, Music, Photography, Painting, Porcelain. Renaissance, Sculpture.

- Emerson. Society and solitude; - Essays,

series 1.

Mosen (Jul.) Werke v. 8.
Schlegel (A. W:von). Werke v. 9.
American. Otis, Sacred and constructive art.

Ancient. Countries and cities in (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:47.

- and the state. Grimm (Hn.), Neue Essays.

Arbeitsgebiet (Lessing) Rundschau 57:

- Archéologie et (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 458.

Attische Kunstgeschichte (Stephani)

Rhein, Mus. N. F. 4:1.
- Autonomie de (Ménard) Crit. Philos. 15:

149. - Begriff. Umfang, Schleiermacher, Werke

III:3:181.

Bewegung durch d. bildenden (Brücke) Rundschau 26:39

Boston (Dexter) Winsor's Boston 4:383.

Byzantine. Gautier, Winter in Russia.
Christian. Ozanam, Civilization v. 2, eh.

202.

Ruskin, Mornings in Florence.
Classic. Falke, Greece and Rome.

Parodieen u. Karikaturen (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

Superiority (Whately, Benwell) Class.

Jour. 2:439, 681 Classification of schools. Lindsay, Christian art v. 1.

Collectors. Duties of. Goethe, Werke 24:235.

Art (Fine). Criticism (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 208.

– Hamerton, Thoughts about art.

au 17e siècle (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:207.
Werth und Wirkung (Grimm) Runds-

chau 51:398.

Délicatesse dans (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:45:901.

- Martha reviewed. Crit. Philos. N. S.

-du moyen âge (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 40:203.

Ecole de Rome (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:916.

- française de Rome (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:800; 57:645; 58:112.

Education. Massachusetts School reports, passim.

Merimée. Métanges historiques 319.

Royce. Race education 2:69. Ruskin. "Joy forever" (Works 11: - Ruskin. 147, 185, 199).

en Europe (Henriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:82:390.

en France (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:54:74.

- et en Angleterre (Henriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:77:193, 981.

– en France, 1871 (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:75.

in the United States. Jour. Soc. Sci. Nos. 3-4.

Egyptian. Formen u. ihre Entwickelung (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.

Gegenstände (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

English. English. Goede, England 3:96; 4:10.

in 1700. Lecky, England in 18th century 1:569.

- Préferences et repentirs (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:83:694.

et la science (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:549.

Fontainebleau school (Kolloff) Hist. Taschenbuch 1846.

French. Salon, 1845, 1859. Baudelaire, Oeuvres choisies v. 2

- Revue des Deux Mondes, passim. - under Louis XIV. Raumer, Europa

seit 1500. 6:158. - Geist (Riegel) Unsere Zeit 1870:1:433. German in Rome (Janitschek) Unsere

Zeit 1874: 2:225. Government patronage (Gallaudet) Vienna Exhibition, 1873. Reports v. 2. Greek. Gillies, History of Greece 2:

Greek. 293.

Hegel, Philosophy of history 250.
Mahaffy, Social life in Greece ch. 14.

- and Egyptian (Brunn) Rhein. Mus. 10:153.

Bearbeitete Stoffe (Schubart) Rhein. Mus. 15:84.

- Genius. Symonds, Greek poets 2: 363.
- Ideale. Wieland, Werke 31:115.
- Parallelismus in den Composition (Brunn) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 321, 480.

Zur ältern Geschichte (Zucker) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 785.

- Ideal of (Bingham, Diehl) Univ. Missouri, Lectures 1879.

- in Allgemeinen. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 1.

Art (Fine) in industry. Mass. Bureau labor statistics, Report 1886.

Influence of politics on (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10.

Japanese (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:21:288.

Luxury and. Winthrop (R.C.), Speeches. - Laprade sur. Sainte-Benve, Nouveaux

Lundis v. 1. Iodern. Entwicklung (Kolloff) Hist. Modern. Taschenbuch 1840.

Moralité dans (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:854.

Natural (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48:379.

Nudity in. Bei den Alten (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

Origine et les destinées (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 22: 337.

Philosophy. Seth and Haldanc,
— Taine's. Fiske, Unseen world. Seth and Haldane, Essays.

— Phoenician (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

- Phrygian (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 9: 350-

- Précision dans (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:62:388.

- Principles. Elementary. Seeley, Essays. et les traditions (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 196.

Realism. Origines (Muntz) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:74:557. Rediculous in. Baudelaire, Ocuvres v. 2. - Roman (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:56: 312.

— Lord, Old Roman world 139. — under the Antonines. Fr Friedländer, Sittengeschichte v. 3.

- Russian (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54:27.

Samian. Kunstlerschule (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. 10:1, 152.

- Subventions par l'état (Rouxel) Jour. Écon. IV: 22: 388.

- Theatralische in (Blomberg) Zts. Völkerpsych. v. 1-2. Utilité dans un état. Frederick II, Oeu-

vres 9:169. Verhältniss zu der Natur. Schelling,

Werke 1:7:289.

Vulgarity in. Schiller, Werke 12:317. Arta, Albania.

- Observations on the gulf (Wolfe) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:77.

Artaxerxes III. Ochus.

- Chronologie (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 37:355.

Artaxerxes Mnemon, brother of Cyrus the Younger.

Plutarch. Lives.

Xenophon. Anabasis.

Artemidorus Daldiamus, of Ephesus.

— Lectiones (Hercher) Rhein. Mus. 17:81, 407.

Artemus Ward, pseud. See Browne, C. F.

Arteries. See also Blood, Veins.

Aneurism (Joseph) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1. Contractions regulated (Lister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:607.

- der Saurier (Rathke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.

des Unterschenkels (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 23.

Arteries. Heat (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814:590.

Krankheiten (Rokitansky) Wien. Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

of slow-moving animals (Carlisle) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800, 1804.

### Artesian wells.

Arago. Notices scientifiques v. 1.

- Babcock company. Circular. Pams. engineering v. I. Buckland. Geology 1:561. Degousée. Guide du sondeur.

United States Mineral resources 1868: app.

- along Union Pacific railroad. Hayden's Survey, Bull. v. 3. of Alabama (Winchell) Am. Assoc. Adv.

Sci. v. 10. Requisite conditions (Chamberlain) U.S.

Geol. Survey, 5th Report.

Arthur, Chester A., 21st president. 1830-86.

— Annual cyclopaedia. 1881. Portrait.

— Administration (Doehn) Unsere Zeit

1885:2:636, 763.

Arthur, king; and the Arthurian romances. See also Grail, Lancelot du Lak, Merlin. Child. English and Scottish ballads v. 1.

- Cox and Jones. Popular romances of the middle ages.

Dunlop. History of fiction.

Ellis. Early English metrical romances.

Frere. Works 2:215.

- Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history bk. 9.

- Langtoft. Chronicle v.1 (Rolls chronicles, 47).

Malory. Morte d'Arthure.

Morley. English writers ch. 16, 21. - Robson. Three early English metrical

romances.

Tennyson. Idvlls of the king.

- Turner. History of England in the middle ages 3:484.

Chronicles 1:321 (Rolls chron-Waurin. icles, 40)

- Arthuriad. Preston, Troubadours and trouvères

Artus (Holtzmann) Germania 12:257. Eulogium historiarum 2:302-363 (Rolls

chronicles, 9). Geschichte nach d. Chronik des Brit. Mus.

(Böddeker) Herrig's Archiv 52:1.

– Jagd in (Bormann) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Legend. Mythical materials. Cox, Mythology of Aryan nations 1:308.

Mittelgriechesches Gedicht (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

Morte (Luick) Anglia 11:585.

- Mythic king (Stubbs) Choice Literature 4:97.

Origine et développement des romans de la table ronde (P. Paris) Romania v. 1, ete.

Ritter Kei (Sachse) Herrig's Archiv 29: 165.

Arthur's Seat, Wales.

Appearances of the ground (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:3.

# Article.

 Abweichungen im Gebrauch des französ, u. englischen (Liidke) Herrig's Archiv 41:129.

Article. Apollonius Dyscolus zur (Eichhorst) Philologus 38:423.

Cypriote inscriptions (Hall) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1880:51.

English definite (Heyman) Engl. Studien 12:269.

- German, beim Superlative? (Städler) Herrig's Archiv 31:287.

Gebrauch (Edman) Herrig's Archiv 30:225

- — (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 52:45. - Partativ. Theilungsartikel? (Städler) Herrig's Archiv 36:299.

- Greek, and noun; alien intrusion (Merriam) Am. Philol. Assoc. 13:34.

- Gebrauch (Procksch) Philologus 40; t. - Lehre (Procksch) Philologus 37; 302.

Artillery. See Ordnance.

Arundel. See Fitzalan, Howard.

Arvers, Félix, poet.

(Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55:

Aryans.

Duncker. History of antiquity. Hearn. Aryan househould.

- Reviewed. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy.

l'ictet. Origines indo-européennes.

- Reviewed (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:21:485. - d'après la science moderne (Réville) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:49:694.

- identified with Scythians (Urquhart) Pams. history v. 10.

Zimmer's (Kaegi) Jahrb. Philol. Leben. 121:433.

Philology. Works by: Beames, Pezzi. Questions (Lapouge) Rev. d' Anthrop.

111:4:181. Religion. Bunsen, God in Instory.

— Cox. Mythology of the Aryan nations.

— Keary. Dawn of history.

— Müller. Chips from German work-

shop v. 1. - Götter (Roth) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell, v. 6.

- Sacred laws. Müller, Sacred books of the east v. 2.

Arybas (Arymbas, Arribas) king of Epirus. — (Reuss) Rhein. Mus. 36:161.

Asafœtida. See also Silphium.

- Plants (Balfour) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:361.

### Asbestos.

-Venerand. Asbest und Feuerschutz.

- chlorite, and tale (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:352.

Ascension island.

- (Brandreth, Power) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.

Asceticism. See also Celibacy, Hermits, Monks.

- Anselm, St. Tractatus asceticus. (Opera).

Ascham, Roger, English scholar. 1515-68.

Bayle. Dictionary v. 2.
Coleridge (H). Northern worthies v. 2. Disraeli. Amenities of literature v 2.
Johnson. Lives of the poets.

# Asciburgius mountains.

- (Much) Zeits, deutsch. Alterthum 33:1.

Ascidians. See ulso Tunicata.

- Anatomie d. Schwanzes d. Larven (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.

composées des côtes de La Manche (Milne Edwards) Paris Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:217.

Asellus.

Brain-structure (Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

Ashantee war, 1870-3. (West Africa.)

— Congreve. Essays.

— (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:108:852. — Unsere Zeit 1874:1:577; 2:254, 336.

Ashburner, William. d. 1887.

— Notice of life (Stearns) Science 9:462.

Ashburnham, Bertram, earl of

Manuscripts (Delisle, Wright) Pams. literature v. 1.

Ashburton, Harriet Baring, lady.

Houghton. Monographs: personal and social.

Ashburton, John Dunning, lord. 1731-83.

Brougham. Lives of statesmen.

- Roscoe. British lawyers.

Ashkow, princesse.

Arago. Oeuvres 3:93.

Asia

- Bibliography. Murray, Discoveries in Asia 3: app.

as a Roman province. Long, Cicero's Orations 2:285

Asia, Central. See also Afghanistan.

English-Russian rivalry in. Burnaby, Ride to Khiva.

- (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes

111:21:392.

– (Geffeken) Rundschau 22:242.

- Gegenwart 5:622.

-- (Lejean) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:69:678; 70:662.

- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:73:283.

- Revue des Deux Mondes III: 10: 669. - Unsere Zeit 1867: v. 2; 1870, 1875, 1878, 1881.

- Graffnung in 1200-1300 (Hirsch) Hist. Zeits. 8:385.

Mohammedanischer Eroberer (Vambéry)

Unsere Zeit 1873 : v. 1-2. - Reise in (Vambéry) Unsere Zeit 1865 : 72;

1868:2:663, 801. - Reiseskizze aus (Ujfalvy) Unsere Zeit 1878:1:641, 929; 1879:1:306.

Révolutions de (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III: 2:177, 405; 3:263. Russes dans (Jonyeaux) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:67:968.

Asia Minor. See also Armenia, Arabia, Ararat, Assassins, Assyria, Caspian sea, Chaldaea, Georgia, Lebanon, Mysia, Pal-

estine, Palmyra, Persia, Red sea, Syria. Archaeology (Bailie) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19, 21.

- Journey, 1836 (Hamilton) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:34.

Physical and political geography. Raw-linson's Herodotus 1: 369-

Principautés franques (Schlumberger) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 15 : 568.

Voyage, 1862 (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 43, 44.

Voyage, 1876 (Collignon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:152; 38:891.

Asoka, king of Magdala, India. Buddhism.

Felsenedicte (Bühler) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell, 43: 128.

Asparagus.

Chemische Zergliederung (Hermstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Aspartic acid.

(Boutron-Charlard) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6:353.

and malic (Pasteur) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:339.

Aspasia, wife of Pericles.

Croly. Poems 1:253. Portrait.

Hamerling. Aspasia (fiction).

Landor. Pericles and Aspasia (fiction). Vindication of. Wieland, Werke 32:311.

Aspermont, Anna Maria, contessa d' Althann. Vico. Orazione in morte. (Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:229).

Asphaltum.

Malo. Asphalte.

- change of vegetables into (Hatchet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 385.

- in stones (Knox) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 517.

Assam language.

(Avery) Amer. J. Philol. 7:344.

Assassination. See also Murder.

politique en Vénise (Lumansky) Rev. Hist. 20:105.

Assassins (Ansayrii) followers of Hassan bin Sabbah.

Keightley. Secret societies of the middle ages.

Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 1.

Doctrines transl. (Salisbury) J. Amer. Or. Soc. v. 2.

Assimilation (Philological). See also Phonetics.

- Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, indexes.

-- in Latin (Schwenek) Rhein, Mus. 6:42. und Attraction (Steinthal) Zts. Völk-

erpsych. 1:93.

Assimilation (Physiological). See Digestion, Food.

Assing, Ludmilla.

- Erinnerungen . (Ofterdinger) Herrig's Archiv 76:401.

Assisi, Italy.

Church of St. Francis. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

Association. See also Building and loan, Contract, Cooperation, Gilds, Monopolies, Profit-sharing, Secret societies, Trade unions.

Brownson. Works 10:38.

Frignet. Association commerciale.

 Journal des Économistes, Series 1-2, indlex

Michelet. Le peuple 242.

- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. III:5:6; 6:161; 7:5, 188.

entre patrons et ouvriers (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 22:97, 361.

internationale nternationale (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:452; 81:871.

Athanasius.

- Power and value of. Channing, Works 1:281.
- Principe (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:407

Association of ideas. See Ideas.

Assus, Mysia, Asia Minor.

- Beulé. Art grec 160.

- Inscriptions (Sterrett) Arch. Inst. Amer., Papers Amer. School Athens v. 1.
- Assyria. See also Babylonia, Nineveh, etc.

- Signal, See also babylolia, Sheven, etc. Bibliography. Archaeology. Johns Hop-kins Univ. Circ. 5:56. Clinton. Fasti Hellenici 1:263. Herder. Philosophie der Geschichte 2:76. Kruger. Geschichte der Assyrier. Ranke. Universal history v. 1.
- Rawlinson. Five great monarchies.
  Twesten. Ideen der asiastischen Culturvölker.

Universal history: ancient v. 3.

Volney. Oeuvres v. 5-6.

- Contributions to history of Assyriology (Haupt) Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 8:57.
- Assyrian language. See also Inscriptions. Inschriften Tiglath-Pileser's II, Asarhaddon u. des Asurbanipal (Schrader) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.

— Invention of cuneiform writing (Lottner)

Philol. Soc. Proc. 1858: 124.

- Sargonsstele (Schrader) Berlin Abh. 1881.

Asteroidea (star-fishes).

und Euryalidea (Studer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

Aston, Walter, 1st lord. 1584-1639. — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Astor, John Jacob. 1763-1848.

Bancroft. History of the northwest 1:499. Gray. History of Oregon.

Smith. Sunshine and shade in New York

Astoria, Oregon.

- Bancroft. History of the Northwest v. 2. 1rving. Astoria. Poe. Works 4:551.

Astræa (planetoid). — (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

Astrolabe.

Chaucer. Treatise on the astrolabe.
 in d. Kgl. Bibliothek zu Berlin (Woepeke)
 Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

- Usus (Joannes Alexandrinus) Rhein Mus. 6: 127.

Astrology.

Social life in reign of queen Ashton.

Anne, - Bayle, Dictionary;—Oeuvres diverses,

- De Quincey. Works 8:260. Gassendi. De affectibus siderum (Opera
- 1727. 1:622). Helmont (J. B. van) Opera, 1667, 73.
- Lydus. De ostentis;-Stellarum apparitiones.
- Manetho. Apotelesmatica. Manilius. Astronomicon.
- --- Nostradamus. Prophéties. Palais des curieux.
- Scott. Guy Mannering (action).
   Sibly Key to physick.

– Chaldean (1deler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Disraeli, Amenities of Liter- English. ature.

34

— Knight. London 8:241. — Hindoo. Hügel, Kaschmir v. 4, pt. 2. — Medicine and. (Phillips) Numismatic Soc. Phila. v. 1.

 Roman. Göll, Kulturbilder 1:114.
 Sept métaux et planètes. Ber Science et philosophie 155. Berthelot,

Astronomy. See also Anomaly, Astrolabe, Astrology, Azimnth, Comets, Earth, Eelipses, Equinox, Gravitation, Lati-tude, Light, Longitude, Meteors, Moon, Nebulae, Observatories, Optics, Parallax, Development of the Company Pendulum, Scintillation, Spectroscopy, Sun, Syzygy, Telescopes, Tides, Universe, Zodiac, names of planets and stars.

Biographies. Arago, Oeuvres v. 1-3.

- Chinese. Letters édifiantes 21:460; 24: 263; 36:71.
- Christianity and. Oersted, Soul in nature 425

Color in practical (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:779. Egyptian. Périodesothiaque(Biot)Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 1. Fundamental problems. Dynamical solution of (Hutchinson) Pams. astronomy v. 1.

Greek, etc. Whewell, History of the inductive sciences.

Harmonies providentielles (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88:193, Hindoo (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:

135.

History. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5. Mohammed Abibeker al Farsi's tables (Lee) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:249.

Positive magnetic (Smith) Pams, astronomy v. 1.

Störungserscheinungen bei A. Registrirung (Leitzmann) Philos. Stud. 5:56. Utility (E: Everett) Dudley Observ. An-

nals v. 1. Mansfield, American education 134-

Astronomy. Instruments.

Astronomical circle. Correction of errors (Robinson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.

Influence of temperature on (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827: 144. Irish ancient (Betham) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 17.

New improvements (Newcomb) U.S. Senate Ex. Does. 1883-4, v. 5; also Pams. astronomy v. 1.

Reflecting circle improved (Rios) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801; 363.

Asylums. See also Charity, Hospitals. - des fonctionnaires civils (Clément) Jour.

Écon. I:4:27.

- Morris. Earthly paradise v. 1. Swinburne. Atalanta in Calydon.
- Ate.

(Lehrs) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 1; 593.

Athabasca indian language. (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

Athanasius, St., archbishop of Alexandria. 296-373.

Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (6:30).

— Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 21.

History of the eastern church. - Stanley.

Zeits, hist, Theol. 26:331.

### Atharva-veda.

Position of the Vaitana sutra in the literature of (Bloomfield) Amer. Orient. Soc. J. v. 11.

Seven hymns (Bloomfield) Amer. J. Philol.

7:466. Unaugmented verb forms (Avery) Amer. Orient. Soc. J. v. 11.

Atheism. See also Deism, Faith, God, works on Natural theology.

Bayle. Ocuvres diverses, index.

- Bentley. Boyle lectures; also Remarks upon free-thinking (Works v. 3).

Hemsterhuis. Oeuvres philosophiques 2:1, 199.

Seume. Werke 7:11.

Smith (4: of Cambridge). Select discourses. Voltaire. Oeuvres 29: 235, 414, etc. Causes of. Newman (Fs. W.) Miscellanies

2:180. Confessionaturae contra. Leibnitz, Opera philos; ed. Erdmann 1:45.

et la morale. Holbach, Système de la

nature 2:371.

 Explanation of religion. Hutton, Essays v. 1.

Moral significance. Hutton, Essays v. 1. Necessity of Shelley, Prose works 1:30. Refutation. Brownson, Works 2:1-100.

— Cudworth, Intellectual system.
— Science and. Hutton, Essays v. 1.

Veuillot's Libres penseurs. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures 308.

### Athena. See Juno.

Athenaeums. See also Clubs.

History and uses. Lieber, Writings.

# Athenagoras of Atheus.

Apologia. Inscriptio et ætas (Otto) Zts. hist. Theol. 26:637.

# Athenais. See Eudocia.

Athens (Ancient). Description.

Martinière. Dictionnaire 1:492.

- Stoll. Altgriechisches Leben.

Acropolis, Beulé on (Bursian) Rhein. Mus. 10:473.

Gemeinde (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus.

v. 23-24;—Jahrb. Philol. 119:18. – Jetziger Zustand (Michaelis) Rhein.

Mus. 16:210, 320.

Letzten Untersuchungen (Bötticher) Philologus suppl. 3:287

- Pausanias u. d. Bildwerke (Weizsäcker) Jahrb. Philol. 133:1.

- Arsenal at Philon (Ludlow) Am. J. Philol.

3:317. Dionysus theatre (Papers Amer. School

Athens v. 1).

Enneakrunoś (Dyer) Am. J. Philol. 3:81,
 Erechtheion (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud.

1:224.Olympieion (Papers Amer. School

A thens v. 1). Harbors (Ludlow) Am. J. Philol. 4:192. Life in America and. Fiske, Unseen

world.

Luxe public et privé (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81:233. Markt. Beschreibung bei Pausanias

(Weizsäcker) Jahrb. Philol, 135; 577.

 als Vertheidiger der Homousie (Hessler)
 Pandroseum stairs (Fergusson)
 J. Hellenic Stud. 2:83.

Athletics.

Pelasgikon (Göttling) Rhein, Mus. N. F.

1:321, 180; 10:30. - und Pnyx (Welcker) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

Pythion (Curtius) Hermes 12:492.

Stoa (B. Schmidt) Rhein, Mus. 20:161, 180.

Temples. Works on architecture by: Gailhabaud v. 1-2; Penrose, etc. Metroum (Gerhard) Berlin Akad, Abh.

1849.

Topographie (Schulz, Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 23:1; 30:528

Athens (Ancient). History. See also Archons, Attica, Democracy, Greece, Ostracism.

and Eleusis (Curtius) Rundschau 39:200.

and Sparta. République Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 19-29. Républiques (Troptong)

and U. S. government. Monroe, People the sovereigns Aristoteles Politie der (Bergk) Rhein.

Mus. 36:87 Der Zehnte (Curtius) Rundschau 43; 192.

Droit public et privé (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88: 275, 294.

Eponymen u. d. Reihenfolge (Mommsen) Philologus N. F. 1:449.

État civil (Egger) Acad. Sci. Mor. 58:293, Finanzgeschichte (Beloch) Rhein. Mus. 39:34, 239.

History. Bulwer's. Alison, Essays.

in den dunkeln Jahrh. (Gregorovius) Uns. Zeit 1881:1:664.

Jurisdiction over allies (Morris) Am. J. Philol. 5:298.

More renowned in war or learning? Plutarch, Morals v. 5. Phoros der Bündner, 446–426 (Busolt)

Philologus 41:652

Public economy. Legaré, Writings 2:502. Sehatzmeister der Jahre Ol. 109, 1 (Kirch-

hoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867. Schrift vom Staate (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874, 1878.

Socii (Fischer) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Staatschatz im 5. Jahrh. (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876. Stadt(Müller-Strübing) Philologus, suppl.

v. 4.

Steuerreform im Jahr. d. Nausinikos (Lipsius) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 289. Tributslisten der Jahre Ol. 85 (Kirchhoff)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1870.

University life. Capes, University life.
Zweites Seebund (Hahn) Jahrb. Philol. 113:453.

Athens (Modern).

Works on modern Greece by: Anderson, Baird, Mahaffy, Mure, Schneider, Symonds (Southern Europe 2:66), Wordsworth.

Browne. Yusef.

Freeman. Historical essays v. 3.
Lamartine. Pilgrimage 1:79-

— in 1687 (Waldstein) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 86.

Siege, 1826 (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 372, 775.

Athis and Prophilias.

(Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844, 1852.

Athletics. Sec also Games, Gymnastics, Pentathlon.

Education hygiénique (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 81: 425.

- English sports (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:39:5. German. Entwickelung. Unsere Zeit

1866:2:90. Harvard (Davis) Overland II:1:560.

- Physical education. References. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circular 5:31.

– Blackie. On self-culture.

– (Coubertin) Revue Sci. 43: 137. – Hamerton. Intellectual life. – (Hartwell) U. S. Bur. Educ. Circulars 1885.

Maclaren. Physical education.
(McLean) Mich. Bd. Health 1882: 158. - Mathews. Getting on in the world.

- Spencer (H.) Education.

Turnspiele (Kohlrausch) Jahrb. Philol. 122:214, 246.

Turnwesen. Arndt, Schriften v. 3.

# Athos mountain.

- Andouard. Orient et ses peuplades 195. – (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 13 : 281.

Monasteries (Rossmann) Rundschau 10:

(Smith) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:61.

Xerxes' canal. 4:21. Map. Rawlinson's Herodotus

Atlanta, Georgia.

Battles 1864. Grant (Gen. U.S.) Memoirs 2:163.

- Sherman (Gen. W. T.) Memoirs v. 2. - Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

Atlantic ocean. See also Ocean. — Gerstäcker. Schriften 1:18:23.

Maury. Physical geography of the sea.

Atlantis. Bayle. Oeuvres diverses 1:205, 217.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance inédite 160.

Irving. Irving. Companions of Columbus, app. Martinière. Dictionnaire 1:504.

Plato. Timaeus.

- (Ploix) Rev. d'Anthropologie III : 2 : 291.

Winsor. History of America v. 1. Versunkene Continente (Meyer) Rundschau 27:284.

### Atlas mountains.

- Hooker and Ball. Tour in Marocco.

Atmosphere. See also Aeronautics, Air, Meteorology.

Boundaries (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822:89.

Chemico-geological relations. Hunt, Min-

eral physiology 30. Constitution (Dalton) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1826, 1837. — Dust particles in (Aitken) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 35:1. Limits of terrestrial (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17:769.

Mean pressure (Buchan) Roy, Edin, Trans, 25:575.

Phénomènes optiques (Cornu) Rev. Sci. 43:290.

Temperature of lower. Distribution (Hennessey) Roy. Irish Trans. 21: 371. Distribution Transparency (Forbes) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1842: 225.

 Deutsche Turnwesen in Nordamerika
 (Doehn) Uns. Zeit 1888: 2:512.
 Transparency nocturne (Allard) Paris,
 Mém. Savans Étrang, v. 25. Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25.

Atoms, Atomic theory. See also Elements, Isomorphism, Matter, Monad. -- Histories of philosophy.

- Bayle. Dictionary.

Lectures and essays 1:158, — Clifford.

Democritus Abderita. Fragmenta.
 Donovan. Treatise on chemistry.
 (Herschel) Smithson. Report, 1862.
 Lauge. Materialism 2:351.

— (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:81:597. — Meyer. Moderne Theorien der Chemie.

- Somerville. Molecular and microscopic science.

Stallo. Modern physics.
Tyndall. Fragments of science v. 2 (Belfast address); also Longman's 1:29. Avenarius' Prinzip (Petzoldt) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11:177.

- Certain hypothesis (Stearn) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:71.

- Cohäsionslehre (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832- Constitution of bodies. Metcalfe, Caloric

v. 1. Entwickelung. Theorie. Unsere Zeit

1879:2:801 Erneuerung in Deutschland (Lasswitz)

Viertelj, wissen. Philos. 3:408. Giordano Bruno und (Lasswitz) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 8:18.

Greek (Lévêque) Rev. Phitos. 5:353.

Kinetic. Rechtfartigung (Lasswitz) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 9: 137.

Law of volumes of aeriforms extended to dense bodies (Macvicar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:581.

- Lehre (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.

- Umwältzung (Meyer) Rundschau 37: 419. Molecular influences (Tyndall) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1853: 217. Physics in high vacua (Crookes) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1879: 641. - Pressure lines and trajectory of (Crookes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879: 135.

Vibrations d'un double système (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22: 599.

Weights (Turner) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:

- Wirbelatome (Lasswitz) Viertelj, wissen. Philos. 3: 206, 275.

Atonement. See also Regeneration, Sacrifices, Salvation, Sin.

Brooke. Unity of God and man, and other sermons.

Griffin. Doctrine of divine efficiency.
Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
Noves, ed. Theological essays (by Jowett

and Foster).
Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 4:94.

- Shedd. Discourses.
- History of opinions. Priestley, Theol.

works 5; 91, and index. Secessity. Strong, Philosophy and re-Necessity. ligion 213.

Philosophie d'après le pessimisme (Arréat) Rev. Philos. 19:628.

tropia.

in ophthalmic practice (Curtis) Pams. medicine v. 6.

Attalus I, king of Pergamus.

Galaterkriege (Koepp) Rhein. Mus. 40: 114.

Attention. See also Perception.

- De mensura. Herbart, Werke, 1850-2, 7: .73.
- États morbides (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 25: 170.
- Mécanisme (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 24:378, 490.
- Theorie der sinnlichen (Lange) Philos. Stud. 4:390.

Atterbury, Francis, bishop of Rochester, 1662-

Bayle. Dictionary v. 2. Lodge. Portraits v. 4. Macaulay. Essays.

- Letters to (Pope) Camden miscellany v. 4.

Attica. See also Athens.

Archonten 292-260 B. C. (Unger) Philologus, suppl. v. 5.

Commerce des céréales, B. C. 300 (Perrot) Rev. Hist. 4:1.

Forschungen zur ättern Geschichte (Landwehr) Philologus, suppl. v. 5. Geologie (Bittner) Wien Akad. Denks.

M-N. Cl. v. 40.

Gesehlechterverfassung. Phratrien-und Rhein. Mus. 40:506.

Phylen (Dittenberger) Hermes 9:385. - Rechnungsurkunden (Böckh) Akad. Abh. 1846.

Studien (Milchhöfer) Rundschau 54; 409; 55:204.

Atticus, T. Pomponius.

- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11 : 45 : 528. - Nepos. Lives.

Atticus Herodes. See Herodes.

Attila, king of the Huns. See also Chalons battle.

Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 34-35. - Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

Priscus Panites. Byzantiaca. Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1:127.

- Campus Mauriacus (Girard) Rev. Hist. 27:321.

Attraction. See also Capillarity, Gravitation.

Herbart. Principia metaphysica (Werke. 1850-2. 4:523.

Lagrange. Oenvres. Pratt. Treatise on attraction.

History of mathematical - Todhunter. theories of attraction.

Calculation of (Hargreave) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841:75.

d'un etlipsoïde homogène (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:497.

entre des solides submergés (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:59. Figure of a fluid homogeneous mass

(Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:203. of ellipsoids (Chasles) Paris Mém. Savans

Etrang. 9:629. Exterior and interior (Green) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 5:395.

 of homogeneous ellipsoids (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809:345; 1838:57.

of mountain masses (Airy) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1855: 101.

Arago. Oenvres 11:149.(Pratt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855; 53; 1856; 31; 1859:745.

— of ocean on plumb-line in India(Pratt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 779. of solids bounded by ellipsoids, etc. (Don-

kin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: t.

bounded by planes (Knight) Roy. Soc.
 Trans. 1812:247.
 of spheroids. La Place's method (Ivory)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1812: 1, 46; 1822: 99. - — (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2: 380.

Problem of the three bodies (Challis) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 523.

Solar and lunar, on plummet (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 89.

Solids of greatest (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:187.

Attraction (Philological). See also Assimilation.

Einige Fälle (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858; Germania 2:410; Kleinere Schriften 3:312.

Aubanel, J. M. J. B. Théodore. 1829-.

Troubadours and trouveres. Preston. - (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes H : 23 : 807.

Auber, D. F. E., composer. 1784-1871. -- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:35:

43. Rêve d'amour (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 11:85:259. Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'. 1550-1630.

- Albert. Littérature française des origines 244.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:311. Aubrey, John. English scholar. 1626-97.

(Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:82:45.

Aucassin and Nicolete. References. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 4: 184.

Auch, France.

Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4. Monastery. Annales, historia. Pertz, Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 3, 24.

Audley, Sir Thomas

Campbell. Lord chancellors.

Audubon, J. Ja., ornithologist. 1780-1851.
— Smiles. Brief biographies.

Auerbach, Berthold, novelist. 1812-82. (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1884:2:63.

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:268. Prutz. Deutsche Literatur der Gegen-- Prutz.

wart 2:227.

- (J. Schmidt) Rundschau 40:364.

- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:12:33; 84:391.

Ueber Land und Meer 47: 438. Portrait. (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65:681.

(Zabel) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:501.

Auersperg, Anton A. von (Anastasius Griin, pseud.) 1806-76.

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:364. (Rogge) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2:721.

Augier, G. V: Émile, dramatist. 1820-

Matthews. French dramatists of 19. century.

(Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:26:628. Sainte-Benve. Causeries du Lundi v. 15;-Premiers Lundis v. 3.

Contagion (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:62:768.

Effrontés (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:56:454.

Fils de Giboyer (Prevost-Paradol) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:182.

- Jeunesse (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:13:938
- Maître Guérin (Prevost-Paradol) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:54:493.
- Paul Forestier (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes iI: 73:789.

# Augsburg, Bavaria.

- Misson. New voyage to Italy 1:128. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script.
- v. 3, 10. St. Ulrich monastery. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

### Augsburg confession.

- Pfister. Geschichte Deutschlands 4:118. - Raumer. Europa seit 1500. 1:403; 3:266,
- Erklärung (Münscher) Jahrb. Philol. 132:
- Portrait-picture of members. German Bible. 1686. (end).

# Augustine (or Austin), St., archbishop of Canterbury.

- Butler. Lives of the fathers.
  Hook. Lives of the archbishops v. 1.
- Stanley. Memorials of Canterbury.

### Augustinus, Aurelius, St., bishop of Hippo. 354-430.

- Histories of philosophy: Ritter (6:153).
  - Allen. Christian history.
- Oeuvres diverses. Bayle.
- Beda. Ecclesiastical history.
- Newman. Historical sketches v. 2. Richard of Cirencester. Speculur Speculum historiale (Rolls chronicles, 30).
- Anthropology. Schicksal (Wiggers) Zts. hist. Theol. 24:25.
- City of God, au 19. siècle (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:2:388.
- Conversion (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:85:43.
- Letter to Bonifacius. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders 1:495.
- Life and character. Hedge, Atheism in philosophy.
- Metaphysics. Fraser, Essays in philosophy.
- Philosophie (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70:93, 161. Stellung in d. Publicistik (Mirbt) Gött.
- Univ. Diss. v. 7.

# Augustus, C. J. C. Octavianus, Roman emperor. B. C. 63-A. D. 14.

- (Ampere) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:5:697; 6:
- Stoll. Helden Roms 689.
- Suctonius. Lives of the Caesars.
- Caesarism and worship at Alexandria (Merriam) Am. Philol. Assoc. 14:5. Cosmographic (Petersen) Rhein. Mus. 8:
- 161, 377; 9:85, 422. Edict liber d. Wasserleitung von Vena-frum (Henzen) Rhein. Mus. v. 9.
  - Imperium of, and successors (Pelham) Jour. Philol. 17:27. Musée de (Reinach) Rev. d'Anthrop, III:
- Principat des (Loebell) Hist. Taschen-
- buch 1834. Rechenschaftsbericht (Mommsen) Hist.
  - Zeits. 57:385. Testament politique (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:41:734.

Aumale, Henri d'Orléans, duc de. 1822-- Lemaitre. Contemporains 3: 191.

### Aurelia aurita.

- Nervous system (Schäfer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 563.

# Aurelius Antoninus. See Antoninus. Aurora borealis.

- Arago. Oenvres v. 1, and index. Back. Arctic land expedition 428.
- Beechey. Voyage to the Facility Capron. Aurora: characters and spectra. Capron. Auroræ: characters a
  Estes. Half-hour recreations.
- Franklin. Expeditions
- Hall. Esquimaux 1: 152-
- Report polar expedition to Point Ray. 1885. Barrow, 1885. - (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 661.
- Arrangement, order, height (Gilbert) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 103.
- Cause, origine, etc. (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38; 231, 395.
- Height (Dalton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828: 291
- (Farquharson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839: 267.
- in 1848 (Challis) Cambridge Philos, Trans. 8:621.
- Influence on magnetic needle (Farquharson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 97
- on terrestrial magnetism (Fox) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 199.
- Record in high latitudes (Force) Smithson. Contrib. v. 8.
- Relations to meteorology (McAdie) U. S. Signal Service Notes 18
- Secular period (Olmsted) Smithson. Contrib. v. 8.

# Ausonius, D. M., Latin poet. d. 394 A. D.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.
- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105: 793.
  Handschrift. Ueberlieferung (Brandes) Jahrb. Philol. 123:59.

### Austen, Jane. 1775-1817.

Roman classique (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29: 449.

# Austin, Alfred.

- Romancier satirique (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 59: 469.
- Austin, Texas. - in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th census 19.301.
- Austin, Moses. d. 1821.

   Bancroft. North Mexican states 2:54.

- Australasia. - Bibliography. The Torch 1:89.
- Melanesia (Copcevic) Uns. Zeit 1885:1: 453-

# Australia. Description and travel. See also Melbourne, New South Wales, Tasmania.

- Beauvoir. Australia. Burney. Voyages.

- Burney. Voyages.
  Cook. Voyages v. t.
  Dampier. Voyages v. 3.
  Minturn. From New York to Delhi.
  Wilkes. U. S. exploring expedition 2:157. - and New Zealand (Desmond) Californian
- 1:302. Bevölkerung (Gerland) Zts. Volkerpsych
- Entdeckungsreisen (Greffrath) Zts. Erdkunde v. 10-11.
- Unsere Zeit 1863: 529.

 Field 1:389.

Gerstäcker, Schriften I:6:39. - in 1850. in 1877 (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 72, 617.

North (Campbell) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4:

- Sociologie (Reclus) Rev. Anthrop. III:2: 20, 692

South. Colonie (Greffrath) Zts. Erdkunde 9:401.

Swan river colony (Barrow, Brown) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 1:1, 17, 21.

und Nachbarschaft (Bastian) Zts. Ethnol. 6; 267, 293; 7:17, 163.

Australia. History.

Confederation (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:398.

Entwickelung. Unsere Zeit 1869:2:641-Européens dans (Jacobs) Mondes II: 19: 89. Rev. d. d.

Histoire physique et sa colonisation (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52: 42, 871; 53:959: 54:854.

Austria. Sec also Bohemia, Bosnia, Carniola, Danube, Hungary, Pragmatic sanction, Prussia (war 1869), Transylvania, Vienna. - Annales, to 1564 (Pertz, Mon. German. histor., Scriptores v. 9).

Chronicon rhythmieum (Pertz, Mon. Germ. histor., Scriptores v. 25).

depuis 1856 (Bailleux de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:26:46.

Electoral system. Annual eyelopaedia 1882

- in 1806–9. (Fournier) Rundschau 53:120, 348.

in 1852-65. Unsere Zeit 1864:1, 721; 1865: 768-

in 1856 (Bailleux de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:4:356.

- in 1856. Gegenwart 11:811.

Hartmann (Mor.) Werke v. 10. - in 186I.

— in 1866-8. Unsere Zeit 1868:1:1. — in 1867. Rôle dans l'Europe orientale. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:71:941. in 1869 (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:

38.

- in 1873-5. Unsere Zeit 1875 : v. 1-2; 1876 : 1:123~

- in 1884-5. United States Consular report 63.

Metternich's idée d'une représentation centrale (Stern) Rev. Hist. 31; 313.

Mouvement réformiste, 1848- (Muller) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 15: 147.

- Nouvelle constitution, 1867 Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 529. (Laveleye)

Politik seit Andrassy (Rogge) Unsere Zeit 1884: 1: 100; 1885: 1: 21-

Revolt, 1848. Gegenwart 5:676; 10:126; 11:362.

Authority.

Authority. See also Liberty.

— Gioja. Filosofia della statistica v. 4.

— Lewis. Essay on A. in matters of opinion.

- (Beaumont) Jour. Écon. 1:34:3. - Gladstone, Gleanings v. 3. - Acad. Sci. Mor. 23:20t. - Critique de l'lidée de sanction (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 15: 243.

 Einschränkung (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2:85.

sports (Desmond) Californian - in matters of faith. Brownson, Works 8:574-598.

of religion. Bolingbroke, matters Works. 1809. v. 6-7.

Liberty and. Brownson, Works 10: 111.

Liberté et (Clément) Jour. Écon. 111:14:5. of the church. Ruskin, Sheepfolds.

Revival of. Harrison, Order and progress.

Authors, Authorship. See also Composition (Literary), Literature, Originality, Patronage.

Bayle. Dictionary;—Oeuvres diverses. Eliot (George). Essays 275-

- Smith. Dreamthorp 138.

- Advice to. Shaftesbury, Characteristicks v. 1.

Books and bantlings. Coleridge (II.) Essays 1:84.

Code fittéraire. Balzac, Oeuvres 22:285. Mission des (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes

11:43:57.

Relations to life. Whipple, Lectures, sons Louis XIV (Clément) Acad. Sei. Mor. 87:89.

Autobiography. See also Authors, Biography. Essays: political 3:385.

Alison. Essays Foster.

(Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:131. Littérature personnelle (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:85:433.

Autographs.

- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries, inderes.

- Poe. Works v. 2. - English royal, Elizabeth to George II. Smollett, History 6: end Massachusetts early. Winsor, Boston,

passim.

Automatism. See also Habit, Instinct.
— Prince. Nature of mind and human automatism.

Animals automatons? Huxley, Science and culture. Homme automate (Fouillée) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 76: 548. Theorie de l'activité animale (Main) Rev.

Philos. 2:86.

Writing (Meyers) Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pt. 8, 11.

Autun, France.

Voyage d'art (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104:90. Auvergne, department of France.

Impressions de voyage (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 141. in 1874. Leslie, Essays 412.

Auxerre, France.

Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 13.

Average. See works on Insurance.Hopkins. Handbook of average.

- New York Chamber of commerce. Report on. 1865-6.

Averroes.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (8:115). Renan. Averroés.

Averroism.

Lea. History of the inquisition 3:558. Destinées en Italie. Foucher de Careil, Leibniz.

Avesta. See Zend-Avesta.

Avicebron. - her on I m Get rea, colled

Jon Do 11 2021 Genth of the der Plant hel il

AVICEDIA.

History of place of hyby Rater (\* 14) Progen (Land ver) Zie de isch rage Geel 15-477

Avienus, I. F

Perma Viger, Pha g II v 4 ] =16

Avignon, I ala

M. 14 14 2 242

ATTIME, S. A. L. St. birthop of Vicer e. d. 525. H. Me per spire seems I ran e.v. 3.

Axoom Ax rij 4t riia Axf 1,2e e. Re he. (I) [carrij Berlin Ax: A b 1e\*\*

on Akri Alb 100 (D.1 mann) Ber-

Ayacucho, Per

Bite 1-24 Erax Des retines

Azara, 16 ( 1744-1-11.

Jose Nortalist throng v. 19

Azay-Le-Rideau, France (h. te: Galhafind Monus ent. v. 4

Azeglio, Massimo Tapatelli marquir dell'

(M. za'e) Her. d ( M de- II (7 -- )

Azimuth.

Me re et le ( (Piler ni) Prie Mie Acd 50 9 15

Azores islands.

Ger me (Fragile) Her da Monde- 11

AZIBOS. Sura no Mexico

Buccott Notice of the Profit

Frater Pre-h mrc America

(6, 11 1) Arer. Ethir g - c Tr n-

Hartie t New spain.

Killing gh Air nie. Preci (crossicf Moxic)

Short North Ar er cors of artigory Website The forgod (fiction) Draw Kee Ge chathe les Draws

Lar I ter rean o g (Banadar) Prahody Mus Rej 1 2:3:5. 121 ge storen (Bus hosen) Berlin

Luga ge storen (Eus-hoson) Berlin
Alt (th 1854 upl v 2)
Warter to a raiseben spricher
(Busch van Berlin Ak d Alb 185)
Pund Vib Miller, Chipsinon a Ger

Transfer to the transfer body Mar Rept 2 Wit

Baader, Fr 17 B v 1 1765 1-41

107 - 00 (11 11 1 C) h 170 Prince of the Kentuck of 2.31

Baa!beck, - /va

I First Pige get I H L I

Malera Tr: v + 10 47 Prime Tent nie 45%.

Universal history 1:4%.

Wright Early travel- in Palestine.

Pabel.

Au Aegyptens Vorze 1 84

And the Charles out of General Area and to heuchzer) Zte. dent morgeni Gesell v. 16.

Baber, enqueror of Hindusta ..

Jeffrey. In 19

Babeuf, I Noel Ireach politician

Hy realism

sor ety of equals. Kaufmann I topics ch 3

Babrius.

Burrar (Bergk) I hilologis N F 1 3-5. Pales, Corington Miscellaneous writ-ities, Rhen Mos 16-501.

ctur ( ru-1 14 ) Jahrb Ph lol 127 225.

Babylon, Babylonia

Cunter I 41 Hel enici 2:3 7 D nelier

H story of antiquity v. 1. Journey from India. Kejjel

D. covernes at Nineveh and. - Lay nl

It wilned here great monerchie-

Stanley. Jewish church Twesten lieen der asiastischen Kulturviller.

Universal history, ancient 3-423.

Au graberungen (Meyer) Rundschau 50 33.

Culture Ursprung (Schraler) Berlin

Akal Abb less. Four es de M de Sarzec (Perrot) Rev d. l. Mordes H11-53:525

Larguage "Women - (Hauja) Amer J

1. genide emith Chillean account of

- Post Alexan crimorter (Reicke) Königsh.

Récentes éécouveries (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II 74, 44s.

Urgeschichte (Bax) Zi- morgenl. Gesell.

Bacchanals. See Manad-

Bacchus (Ihony -u-).

Brown. Great In my iak myth.

Anthester on a d Verhamis d attis-chen Donysus zum Kerallenst (Gerhari) Berlin Akud Abh 1-5-bei Horaz (Picrsor) Rhein Mus 15:39.

- und die Thyaden (Panofka) Berlin Akad.

Abb 1552

Bach, Johann Sel estien, emplore 1655-1750. — (Ehlert) Run Ischau 5 -1 25-73 — (Récy) Rev. d. l. Mondes III-72 405.

Bache, Alex D 150 -67

Lalogy (Henry) 5 no the chian Report 1-70

Bache, I ranklin M D 17 2-1504

Men our (Wood) Am Phose on Misc Jul -

Bacon, See I rancis, barre Terrelan. 15th.

Historie of philotophy by: Ratter (v. 10):

Wincel ni 1 114) Farita V. 1

Brice Francy

Cappled Larl handlers
Direct Amounts of literature v 3.
Learn h Werke v 4

Heron. Jurisprudence 317.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2

- Macaulay Essays.
  Maurice. Moral and metaphysical philosophy v. 2.
- Morris. British thought and thinkers. Whipple. Literature of age of Elizabeth, and Descartes. Schlosser, Weltgeschichte
- Character and style. Hazlitt, Literature of age of Elizabeth.
- Fall. Gardiner, Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage.

Influence in Germany. Müller (Max), Chips v. 2.

Influence of his philosophy (Napier) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:373.

Métaphysicien (Lévêque) Rev. Philos. 3:

New Atlantis. Kaufmann, Utopias 14. Philosophical genius. Mackintosh, Es-

says.

Philosophy, Hegel, Werke 15:252. Wissenchaftliche Principien (La Principien (Lasson) Pams, philosophy v. 1.

Bacon, Sir Nicholas.

Lodge. Portraits v. 1,

Bacon, Roger, philosopher. 1214-92?

- Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 2:218. Greene. Friar Bacon and friar Bungay (drama).
- (Langen) Historische Zeitschrift 51: 431.

Opera; ed. by Brewer. Preface. Percy Society. Publications v. 15. Précurseurs de Descartes.

Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1675-6.

Histories of Virginia and the United States.

Force. Historical tracts v. 1.

Ware. Life of Nathaniel Bacon (Sparks' Amer. biography).

Bacteria.

Bibliography. Crookshank, Manual of

bacteriology.
- Sternberg. Bacteria, 1881 457 491, Bary. Comparative morphology and

biology, 1887. Conférence (Sternberg) Rev. Sci. 43:326,

Morphology (Schedtler) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Nature and effects. Illinois Industrial University Report 4882:93.

Vermehrung im Wasser (Wolffhügel) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 1: 455. Bactria.

Duncker. History of antiquity 5:19. Hystaspes und (Spiegel) Hist. Zeits, 41:1.

Bactrian language.

Lexicographie (Geldner) Kuhn's Zts. 21: 128.

Wortforschung (Spiegel) Kuhn's Zts, 23; 188.

Baden grand duchy.

- History in 1817-9. Gegenwart v. 1-3, 5-7. 10.
- 1862-72 (Miller) Unsere Zeit 1872; v. 1-2.

Bagdad, Asiastic Turkey.

Keppel. Journey from India.

Bagehot, Walter, economist. 1826 77.

(Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. 111: 16:227.

Baggesen, Jens L., poet. 1761-1826.

Horn Scandinavian literature.

- Howitt. Literature of northern Europe.
- Bagirmi (Baghirmi), Africa.
   Geschichte (Nachtigal) Zts. Erdkunde 9;39, 99,

Bahama Islands.

Handkerchief shoal (Tillinghast) Harvard Lib. Contrib. 14.

Bahnsen, Jul.

-11

Disciple de Schopenhauer (Hartmann) Rev. Hist. 3:10, 115.

- Baif, Jean Antoine. Leben, Werke (Nagel) Herrig's Archiv v. GO .G1.
- Wörter, Strophenbildung (Nagel) Herrig's Archiv 61:201, 439.

Bailey, Samuel.

Ribot. English psychology.

Bailly, Jean S., astronomer. 1736-93.

Arago. Ocuvres v. 2; - Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 23.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 10.

Bain, Alexander. 1818-77.

Ribot. English psychology.

Bajazet I, sultan of Turkey.

Hammer-Purgstall. Osmanisches Reich 1:216.

Bajazet II, sultan of Turkey. 1447-1502.

Creasy. Ottoman Turks. Froissart. Chronicles.

Baker, Col. E. Dickinson. 1811-61.

Shuck, Bench and bar in California; Representative men.

Summer. Works 6: 130.

Reminiscences (Jerome) Californian 1: 422.

Baki.

als Dichter (Dyorak) Zts, deut, morgenl, Gesell, 42:560.

Bakounine, Mikhail. 1811-76.

- Socialism; also Rev. d. d. . Layeleye, Socialism Mondes 111:39:546.
- und d. Radicalismus, Rundschau 11:293; 12:211.

Balance.

Balance of wisdom. Jour. Amer. Orient. Soc. 6:1 (Water-balance).

Beschreibung einer neuen (Schönemann) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 8

- Hebel-Ketten-System Sensitiveness. Wien Akad. Denks. (Schönemann) M- N. Cl. v. 5.
- Theorie einer neuen (Tralles) Berlin Akad, Abh, 1804-11.

Balard, Antoine J. 1802-76, — (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 11.

Arnold (M.) Balder dead (Poems v. 1).

Buchanan. Balder the beautiful (Poetical works). Dobell. Poems v. 2.

Grimm. Teutonic mythology 1:220.

(Rupp) Germania 11:424.

der Lichtgott (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 77:241.

Freyr und, und die deutschen Sagen (Vetter) Germania 19: 196.

Mythus von Baldurs Tod (Hofmann) Germania 2; 18.

Baldwin, Joseph G. 1815-61.

Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Bale, John, bishop of Ossory. 1495-1563.

— Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:250.

— Comedy concerninge the lawes (Schröer) Anglia 5: 137, 238.

Balearic islands.

(Guardia) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 71: 426. (Hiibner) Rundschau 54:362.

Bali island.

Raffles. History of Java 2: exxxviii.

Humboldt. Kawi-Sprache (Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882. Suppl.

Volkskunde (Tonkes) Halle Univ. Diss.

Balkan mountains.

- États in 1887 (Fontpertius) Jour. Econ.

IV:38:56. Geology. Grundlinien (Toula) Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44.

Ball, Sir Alexander.

- Coleridge. The friend 3:215.

Ballads.

Hazlitt. Early popular poetry of England.

Child's collection (Davidson) Am. J. Philol. 5:466.

– Corsican (Tozer) Jour, Philol. 6:196, – Danish. Buchanan, Master-spirits 225. – Dichtung (Drosihn) Herrig's Archiv 31:1.

- Greek. Baird, Modern Greece 343.

- Irish (MacDonnell) Afternoon lectures

 Italian. Symonds, Renaissance, index. - Märchenpoesie (Köpke) Herrig's Archiv 38:131.

Popular poetry. Sco Scottish border v. 1, 2. Scott, Minstrelsy of

Romaic (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:293.

— Spanish early. Legaré, Works 2:299. - Swiss (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76: 791; 77:81.

Verschiedene Behandlung (Goerth) Herrig's Archiv 46:369.

Ballanche, Pierre Simon. 1776-1847. — (Blum) Crit. Philos. 5:401.

- Laprade. Questions d'art.

Ballard, John, Jesuit.Execution. Ballad on. Percy Society v. 1.

Balliol, John. See John Balliol, king of Scotland.

Ballistics. See also Ordnance.Ingalls. Exterior ballistics.

Abweichung d. Geschosses (Magnus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.
 Mémoire (Didion) Paris, Mém. Savans

Étrang. 10:619.

Balloons. See also Aeronautics.
— (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67:113.

Dirigible. U. S. Ordnance report 1884-5,

Rebel bird-of-art. Moore, Rebellion record

Ballot. See also Elections, Representation, Suffrage. McMillan. Elective franchise in the

United States. Ricardo. Works 565.

 Smith (Sydney). Essays;—also Works 3:91.

- Street. Handbook of practical registra-

dans l'antiquité (Borgeaud) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2. - Extension. Dangers. Greg, Miscellaneous

essays 58. People's power (Stetson) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

- Reform (Vassault) Overland II: 13: 134.

Balmat, Auguste, Alpine guide.Shairp. Life of Ja. D. Forbes: app. C.

Balmes, J. L. 1810-48.

— Philosophy. Brownson, Works 2:462.

Balsamo, Joseph. See Cagliostro (Count).

Baltard, Victor, architect.

(Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:788. Baltic sea.

- Tides (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857, 1859.

- Preussische Küste (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.

Baltimore, George Calvert, lord. 1582-1632.Scharf. History of Maryland.

Baltimore, Maryland.

Bibliography. Peabody Institute, Library catalogue 1:227.

- as a medical center (Van Bibber) Pams. medicine v. 4.

- in 1865 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 61: 817.

- in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th census v. 19.

Balzac, Honoré de, novelist. 1799-1850. - Albert. Littérature française au 19. siècle 2:245.

- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.

- Faguet. Études littéraires sur le 19. siècle. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4: 36.
Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4: 108.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 2. - Correspondance. Critique Philos. 12:231,

280. Oeuvres, influence (Poitou) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:713.

Balzac, Jean L: Guez de. 1594-1654.

- Albert. Littérature française des origines 352.

Bamberg, Bavaria.

Annales (Pertz, Mon. German histor., Script. v. 5, 10, 17).

- and palm. Chinese Repository 3:261.

Bamford, Samuel. 1788-1872. - Smiles. Brief biographies.

Bancroft, George, historian. 1800-

- History of the United States. Brownson, Works 19:382

- Prescott. Essays.

Bancroft, Hubert H., historian. 1832-

- Historical works. Eulogy. Pams. California v. 8

History of the Pacific states (Raffalovich) Jour, Econ. 4:25:85.

- Literary methods. Nation 36: 103, 123, 144, 169.

- Native races reviewed. Edin. Rev. 141: 283.

North Amer. Rev. 120:34. Westm. Rev. 103:416.

Banda Oriental. See Urnguay.

43

Bandello, Matteo, norelist. 1480-1562.

- Symonds. Renaissance.

Banditti. See Brigandage.

Banishment. See Ostracism.

Bank of England.

- Adams. Chapters of Erie.

- (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43:769.

- Huskisson. Speeches.

- Journal des Economistes. Series 1-2.
- index. Peel. Discours. 1844. (Jour. Écon. I:8: Peel. 251, 357.)

Price, Political economy; ap-Reserve. pendix.

Solidarité (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66:588.

Bank of France.

- (Forcade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:298.

Billets sous le régime du cours forcé (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:388. et la circulation fiduciaire (Wolowski)

Rev. d. d. Mondes II:55:664.

et la crise, 1871 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:96:682. et le crédit, 1862 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:37:156. - et les B. départmentales (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:50:851.

Organisation intérieure (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:80:295.

pendant la Commune (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27:286, 527, 831; 28:113.

Bank of North America.

Holland. Life of Van Buren ch. 5. - Sparks. Life of Gouverneur Morris 3: 435.

Bank of Spain.

- in 1887. United States Consular report 79.

Bank of the United States.
Financial histories by: Bolles, Hoch, etc.
Works and speeches of: Adams (J:), Calhoun, Clay, Everett, Gallatin, Jefferson, Legaré, Madison, Webster, Winthrop.

— Benton. Thirty years' view.

— (Carey) Political pamphlets v. 1.

Chevalier. Lettres sur l'Amérique.

- Duane. Removal of the deposites.
   Gibbs. Walcott's memoirs.
   Holland. Life of Van Buren ch. 19.
   Autobiography ch. 14. - Kendall. Autobiography ch. 14.
- Political works 1:365. l. Life of Madison ch. 7. Paine. Rantoul.
- Tyler. Memoir of Taney; -Letters and times of the Tylers.

Williams. Statesman's manual.

- Specie payments in 1838. Seward, Works 3:356.
- Sub-treasury bill, 1838. Brownson, Works 15:85.

Banking, Banks. See also Commerce, Credit, Currency, Exchange.

- Journal des Économistes. Series 1-2, index.

- Caisse de retraite. Nouvelle loi (Beaumont) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 389.

- pour ouvriers (Dormoy) Jour. Écon. IV:35:39.

- Caisses d'épargne (Guilbault) Jour. Écon. IV:44:31.

(Sas) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 380.

- Caisse d'escompte avant 1789 (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71: 261.

 Caisses de secours (Dupont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98: 107.

Canadian system. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Canadian economics. 1884.

Chéque: effets de commerce (Petit) Jour. Écon. IV:6:347.

- Circulation aux États-Unis (Guerin) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 255.

- dans l'antiquité (Bernardakis) Jour. Écon. IV: 14: 336; 15: 181.

- Epargne au moyen âge (Mossmann) Rev. Hist. 10:55.

- European great. Rise of. Frignet, Association commerciale.

- French, 1871-2 (Malarce) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:929.

- state system (Parks) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

- German. Gesetz, April, 1874. Unsere Zeit 1875:1:598.

Sociétés anonymes, 1884. Jour. Écon. IV:28:57.

Volksbanken. Unsere Zeit 1870:1:69. - Law. Embryologie (Bamberger) Rundschau 2:111, 413

Liberté d'émission (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:49:75.

— — (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78:99. — Napoléon et Mollien sur (Wolowski) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 68: 191-- Notes. Coullet, Circulation monétaire.

Ricardo, Works.

- Postal savings. Austrian. U.S. Consular report, Aug. 1883.

- Canadian. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Canadian economics. 1884.

- State tamperings with. Spencer (H.) Essays 319.

Trapézites d'Athènes (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 50: 240, 242.

- (Koutorga) Acad. Sci. Mor. 50: 221.

- United States, in 1882 (Flaix) Jour. Econ. IV: 19:321. Monthly

National. Bibliography. Ref. Lists 2:27.

Zettelbankstreit (Eras) Unsere Zeit 1875: 1:166.

Bankruptcy.
Calhoun. Works 3: 506.

Cost in United States. U.S. Senate Docs. 1873-4, v. 1.

- English court bill. Bentham, Works 5: 565.

- Projet de loi concernant. Jour. Écon. IV: 40:192

- (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:90: 132.

Uniform system. Holland, Life of Van Buren ch. 14

- Webster, Works 5:3-

Banks, Sir Joseph, naturalist. 1743-1820. - Brougham. Men of letters 1:336.

– (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 5 : 204. – Jardine. Naturalists' library v. 38.

Jardine. Naturalists'
Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Banville, Théodore de.

— Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:7. — Oeuvres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 14:69.

Augustine. On the Donatist controversy. - Bernardus Clarevallensis. Opera 1: 1033.

— Christian's Magazine v. 2

- Clarke (S:). Works. 1738. v. 3.

- Edwards (P:) Renouncing antipaedobaptism.

Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera.

— Hall (Robert). Works. — Ploss. Das Kind 189, 207, 221. - Scott. Effect of baptism.

Wall. Infant baptism defended.

Wesley. Works.
of Jesus. Strong Strong, Philosophy and religion 226.

On antipaedobaptism. Priestley, Theol. works 20: 467.
 Sprinkling, pouring, immersion. Pams.

on religion v. 10.

Baptists. See also Anabaptists.
— Neal. History of the Puritans: supplement.

Sprague. Annals of American pulpit v. 6. History in Boston (King) Winsor's Boston 3:421.

Barante, A. G. P. B., French historian, states-

man. 1782–1866. Guizot. Mélanges biographiques; also Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:70:5.

Barbadoes.

Phillips' voyage. Churchill, Voyages v. 6. Barbarism. See Civilization, Savagery.

Barbarossa. See Frederick I, of Germany.

Barbauld, R.

- and his wife. Arblay, Diary.

Barbes, Armand, French socialist. 1810-Mirecour. Contemporains.

Barbey d'Aurevilly, J. A.

Bibliographie contemporaine Laporte. 1:136.

Barbier, Henri Auguste, satiric poet. 1805-

Bibliographie contemporaine - Laporte. 1:148.

Vie, œuvres (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes, Oct. 1882.

Barbour, John, Scottish poet. 14th century. - Horstmann's Legenden (Buss) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Barcelona, Spain.
— in 1853. Hackländer, Werke v. 22.

Barclay, John. 1758-1826.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 24.

Barcochebas (False Christ).

- Bayle. Dictionary.

Bardesanes.

Works on gnosticism by: Baur (208), Mansel (129), Matter (1:293).

Bardo, archbishop of Mentz.

Vitae. Pertz, Mon. German hist., Script. v. 11.

See also Minnesinger, Troubadours.

Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 12:365. - en Irelande et dans le pays de Galles. Rev. Hist. 8:1.

- Welsh. Stephens, Literature of the Kymry 84.

Barégine.

- des eaux thérmales (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:355.

Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand. 1755-1811.Histories of the French revolution of 1789.

Macaulay. Essays.

Barium.

Determination (Schweitzer) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

Wirkung (Bary) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Bark of trees.

- and wood (Mirbel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:139.

Bildung d. Bastzenen,
Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 16.
Formation (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans.
1807:103; 1808:103, 313; 1820:156.
Verdickungsringes - Wachsthum d. (Krabbe) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

Barker, Thomas Jones.

— British painters.

Barlaam and Josaphat.

- Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften v. 1.

Barlow, Joel. 1755-1812.

- as a poet. Greene, American revolution 393.

Barnabas, St.

- Epistola (Weiss) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

Barnave, A. P. J. M.

- Oenvres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:22.

Barneveldt, Jan van Olden. 1547-1619.

Burigny. Life of Grotius 57-Burnet. History of his own time. Burnet. History of his own tin
James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.

- Motley. Life and death of John of Barne-

veld. Life. Motley's (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:2:563.

Barometer. See also Altitude.

— Herschel. Manual of scientific inquiry. Williamson. Use of the barometer in

surveys.

 Aneroid. Goldschmid's. Pams.on science v. 3. - Verwerthung (Willerstorf-Urbair)

Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 31. Bewegungen zu Be Akad. Abh. 1818-19. zu Berlin (Buch) Berlin

Correction for wind (James) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:377.

Diurnal oscillations (Buchan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:397.

- variation between the tropics (Hors-

burgh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805: 177

Formula for mountain heights (Renny) Roy. Irish Trans v. 23. Horary oscillations. Edinburgh (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:153.

Roy. Irish. Trans. V. 23. Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23. Marine (Flinders) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:

239.Measurements. Causes effecting accuracy

(Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:87.

New (Baily) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837:431.

Portable (McGuire, Austin, Hamilton)
Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1, 4, 5.

Pression atmosphérique. Arago, Oeuvres 12:343.

Self-registering (Bryson) Roy, Edin. Trans. 15:503.

— Thermometrical (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817:183.

Variations (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v.2. Verification (Welsh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:

Water (Daniell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832:539.

45

Barretier, John P.

- Johnson (S:) Lives of the English poets. Barrett, Elizabeth. See Browning (Eliz. B.) Barri, Gerald de. See Giraldus Cambrensis.

Barrière, Théodore.

- Comédies (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:20:210.

Barry, Elizabeth. 1658-1713.

Doran. Annals of the stage v. 1.

Barry, James, British painter. 1741-1806. Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

Barthel, Karl. 1817-53.

— Biographie (In his Erbauliehes und Beschauliches.)

Barth, Rev. Louis. 1764-1844.

(Foin) Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records v. 2.

Barthélemy, Jean Jacques, abbé. 1716-95.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 7. - Villemain. Littérature au 18e. siècle 3: 270 -

Voyage du jeune Anacharsis. Egger, Hel-

lénisme en France 2:294. Bartholomeu dos Martyres. 1514-1590.

- Granada. Vida. (Bibl. españ. v. 11.) Bartholomew, hermit of Farne.

Vita. Rolls chronieles 75: v. 1. Bartlett, Josiah. 1729-95.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration. v. 3.

Bartlett, Hon. John Russell. 1805-86.

- Life (Gammell) Pams. biography v. 3.

Bartolommeo, Fra, painter. 1469-1517.

— Mantz. Chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture.

Bartolozzi, Francesco. 1728-1815.

- Sandby. Royal academy of arts ch. 4.

Bartsch, Karl F: 1832-83.

- (Jeitteles) Unsere Zeit 1888:1:468. -- (Schröer, Bechstein) Germania 33:59,65.

– als Romanist (Neumann) Germania 33:98.

 Barye, Antoine L., sculptor. 1795-1875.
 Hartmann (Moritz). Werke 10: 243.
 (Henriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 85: 758. Baryta.

(Helmhacker) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32

Harzer (Herschenz) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Basalt.

asalt. See also Lava.

- Zirkel. Structur der Basaltgesteine.

- Chemik (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801 - 2

Transition from vitreous texture (Watt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 279.

Zusammensetzung d. B. Inseln (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Baseom, John.

Science, philosophy: lectures. son, Works 2:448. Brown-

Basedow, Johann B. 1723-90.

Duller. Männer des Volks 6:69.

Basel, Switzerland.

- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3. - Council, 1431-9. Fox, Acts and monuments 3: 605.

- Peace, 1795. (Sorel) Rev. Hist. 5:246; 6: 128, 315; etc.

Bashan and the cities of Og (Graham) Cambridge essays 1858.

Basilides.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (5: 123).

Works on gnosticism by: Baur (210), Mansel, Matter (2:37).

Basilius, Saint, bp. of Caesarea. 329-379.

- Newman. Historical sketches v. 2

- Fayyûm ms. (Landwehr) Philologus 43: 106.

Basque language.

Ellis. Sources of the Etruscan and B. languages.

Affinities in (Kennedy) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856:216.

- Prüfung d. Unterschungen über d. Urbewohner Hispaniens. Humboldt (K: W: v.), Werke 2:1-198.

Basques. (Kirkpatrick) Californian 6:178.

(Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:313.

- Pays (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:780; 20:417; 22:328, 806; 23:900. - und ihr Land (Willkomm) Uns. Zeit 1886:

1:48.Basselin (or Vasselin), Olivier, poet. 1350-1419?

- Besant. Early French poetry.

Bastian, Ph. W: Adolf. 1828-— Arbeiten (Happel) Zts. Völkerpsychol. 17:1.

Bastiat, Frédéric. 1801-50.

Cairnes. Essays in political economy.

Macleod. Dictionary of political econ-

- (Molinari) Jour. Econ. I : 28 : 180.

— (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 13:225, 245, 353; 14: 72, 90.

Reybaud. Économistes modernes; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 135.

Stirling. Life of (In Bastiat's Harmonies). See also works on Paris, Bastille, Paris. Prisons.

Fall, 1789. Histories of the French revolution

Medal commemorative of (Medal collection No. 510).
- sons Louis XIV (Louandre) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 4: 197.

Basuto Land.

War 1878-81. Contemporary Rev. 59:220: Fortn. Rev. 35:285; 19 Century v. 8, 9.

Batavia. See also Java.

- (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:310. Bath, England.

- Beauties of England and Wales 13: pt. 1:

358. Thermal spring at (Daubeny) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1834:1. Water. Composition (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:445.

Baths, Bathing. See also Health resorts. — (Lyster) Mich. Bd. Health 1877:111.

- publics à Paris (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:411.

Rumford, Works 4:583.

- Warm. Rumford, Works 4:3 Bathurst, Henry, earl. 1714-94. - Campbell. Lord chancellors.

Batrachia. See also Frog. Development of skull (Parker) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1881:1.

Ostéologie et la myologie (Dugés) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 6:1.

Bats.

Allen. Monograph of N. American bats (Smithson, Misc. coll. v. 7).

- Mormops u. Phyllostoma (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

Myology of (Macalister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872:125.

Nyctophilus (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860. Remarkable accumulation (Figanierre e

Morao) Smithson. Rept. 1863. Battles. See also names of battles.

Creasy. Fifteen decisive battles.
Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
Lieber. Great events.

- since 1500. Thalheimer, History 336.

Baudelaire-Dufays, C: P: 1821-1867.

Laporte. Bibliographie contemporaine 1:173.

Baudissin, Wolff H: F: Graf von. 1789-1878. (Heltner) Rundschau 15:455.

Baudri, bishop of Liége. d. 1018.Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 4:724.

Baudri, abbé de Bourgueil. d. 1130. (Thurot) Revue Historique 1:372.

Poésies (Delisle) Romania 1:23. Récit de la croisade fondé sur (Meyer) Romania 5:1.

Bauer, Ludwig.

Strauss. Schriften 2:199.

Bauernfeld, Eduard von. 1802---Franz von Sickingen. Hebbel, Werke 11:216.

Baur, F. C., German theologian.
— Zeller. Vorträge 1:294, 390. 1792-1861.

Oeuvres (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 45:104.

und d. Tübinger Schule. Unsere Zeit 1862:289.

Bavaria.

Duller. Donauländer.

- Adressdebatte, 1870 (Müller) Uns. Zeit 1870:2:65-

im Mittelalter (Wachsmuth) Hist. Tas-

chenbuch 1834.
— in 1870-4. Unsere Zeit 1874:1:81, 171.
— in 1882-7 (Müller) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:577.
— Memoiren aus. Hist. Zeits. 49:79.

- Neueste Geschichte. Unsere Zeit 1869:2:

801-Question de la succession, 1778. Frederick

II, Oeuvres v. 6. Baxter, R:, nonconformist divine. 1615-91.

American Quarterly Register 4:1.

Neal. History of the Puritans.

 Stephen. Essays; -- Ecclesiastical biography v. 2.

divines v. 2. Exegetical Coleridge, English

Bayeux tapestry. See Tapestry.

Bayle, Pierre. 1647-1706.

Philosophie cartésienne 2:476. Bouillier.

Feuerbach. Werke v. 6.

 Fischer. Bacon und seine Nachfolger 441. Herder. Adrastea (Werke v. 23).

Leibnitz. Opera philosophica.

- Staudlin. Geschichte des Skepticismus 2:103.

et ses doctrines (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:37.

Bazaine, F. A., marshal of France. 1811-88.
— (Zernin) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:43.
— Trial. Diplomatic Review bk. 6.

Bazin, Anais de Raucou. 1797-1850.Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 2:464.

Arten (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.

Beach, Lewis. 1835-86.

Memorial addresses. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.

Beard, James H: 1814-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Beard, William H. 1825-

Sheldon. American painters.

Hunting. Hittell, Life of Ja. Capen Adams

Beaton (Bethune), David, cardinal. 1494-1546.

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Beatrice Portinari (Dante's)

Bartoli. Letteratura italiana 4: 185.

Jameson. Loves of the poets.
Wilson. Essays 1:289.
et la poésie amoureuse (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:721.

Beattie, James, Scottish poct. 1735-1803.

Jeffrey. Essays. Vie et les écrits (Mallet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66:221, 367

Beaucaire canal.

- (Lenthéric) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 37: 861.

Beaufort, Sir Francis, rear admiral. 1857 - Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Beauharnais, Josephine de. See Josephine. Beaumanoir, Philippe de Remi, sire de.

Werke (Schwan) Roman. Studien 4:351. Beaumarchais, P: A: Caron de, dramatist.

1732-99. Albert. Littérature française au 18. siècle.

Besant. French humorists.
Dauban. Prisons de Paris 30-

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance, index.

- Lenient. Comédie en France au 18. siècle 2:240

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.

Same-Beuve. Causeries du Famin V. S.
 Van Laun. History of French literature.
 and Clavijo. Goethe, Clavijo: drama.
 Bettelheim's Biographic de (Valbert) Rev.
 d. d. Mondes H1: 73: 682.

- Figaro (Breitinger) Herrig's Archiv 26:

319.

Beaumont, Francis, dramatist. 1584-1616.

— Bayle. Dictionary.

Bayle. Dictionary.
Dyce. Memoir of (In Beaumont's Works).
and Fletcher. Coleridge, Lectures on Shakespeare v. 1-2

Dunham. Literary men v. 2.
(Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 12: 137.

and Massinger (Boyle) Eng. Stud. 5: 74; 6:66; 8:39.

Beaumont, Sir John. 1583-1627.

— Life. Beaumont, Poems; ed. by Grosart.

Beaumont, Mme. Pauline de Montmorin, comtesse de.

(Bardoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:57:826; 58:273, 835; 59:315; 60:276.

- Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.

Beaussire, Émile J. Armand. 1824-89. — (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:124. — Précurseur de Hegel (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:58:214.

Beautemps-Beaupré, C: F. 1766-1854. Mémoire (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. v. 30; also Smithson. Report 1363.

Beauty. See also Decoration, Grace.

Bacon (Sir Fs.) Essays.
Bohtz. Idee des Tragischen.
Burke. On the sublime and beautiful.

Cousin. Philosophie moderne 2:121, 119.

Emerson. Conduct of life.
 Herder. Kalligone; —Kritische Wälder.

- Hogarth. Analysis of beauty. - Hunt. Female beauty

 Lessing. Werke 11: 1: 57.
 Oersted. Soul in nature 325, 372, 414. Plato. Dialogues (especially: Hippias Major, Laws, Lysis, Menon, etc.)
 Plotinus. Enneades.

Plotinus. Enneades.

— Plotinus. Enneades.

— Ruskin. True and beautiful.

— Schlegel (K: W: F: von). Werke.

— Stendhal. Peinture en Italie.

— Stendhal. Peinture en Italie. Stendhal. Peinture en Italie.
Stewart. Philosophical essays 207.
Torrey. Theory of fine art.

Walker. Beauty, chiefly in woman. Wieland. Werke 33:197,219,255; —Hedge,

German prose. - Winckelmann. Ancient art.

and art. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 2.
Begriff der. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1:

291, 360.

Emotion of. Alison, On taste v. 1.

- Empfindung in der Kunst. mann, Werke 1:235. Winckel-- Esthétique du laid (Bénard) Rev. Philos. 4:233-

Gefühl des. Kant, Werke 2:227.

 Greek appreciation of. Snider, Hellas 2: 291.

- Taine, Art in Greece.

- Bilderschmuck auf bemalten Gefässen (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.

Lévêque's Science du (Saisset) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 405.

Metaphysik des. Schopenhauer, Werke

6: 417.

- Morale de, selon le mysticisme contemporain (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52:401.- Personal. Finck, Romantic love and per-

sonal beauty. – Lucianus, De pulchritudine. – (Merkel) Rundschau 56:414.

Spencer (H.) Essays.

 Philosophy of (Blackie) Choice Literature 1:445.

- Plaisir du (Guyau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 46:750.

- Rapport sur (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 48: 321; 49: 35.

- Relation to culture. Shedd, Discourse - Science et (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 7: 543. Shedd, Discourses.

 Sens du, chez les bêtes (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:107:39. - Variations du (Delacroix) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 9.908.

Beauvois, A. M. F. J. Palisot, baron de. 1755-1820.

— (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4: eccxviii.

Beavers.

- Fossil Cambridgeshire (Okes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:175.

Beavis, Richard.

— British painters.

Bebeeru tree of Guiana.
— (Maclagan) Roy, Edin. Trans. 15: 423. Alkaloids (Maclagan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:567.

Bebelnheim, Bernard de.

(Mossmann) Revue Hist. 22:66.

Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, marchese di. 1738-91.

Heron. Jurisprudence 587.
Macleod. Dictionary of political economy.

Beck, Karl. 1817-

- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1880:2:86L

Beck, Paul.

- Arndt. Schriften v. 3.

Beck, Sigismund

- Fischer, Geschichte der neuern Philosophie 5:156-

Becker, Johann Joachim. 1635-82.

— Chevreul. Histoire de la matière (Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 39:477-).

Beckerath, Hermann von. 1801-— Duller. Männer des Volks 4:57.

Becket, Thomas a. See Thomas a Becket.

Beddoes, T: Lovell. 1803-49.A survival in style (Wood) Am. J. Philol. 4:415.

- Memoir (In his Poems).

Bede, "Venerable." 673-735.

- Milman. History of Latin Christianity. Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 5. Morley. English writers.

- Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta hist. Britan, index. Schaff. History of the Christian church

4:669.

Bedford, Francis Russell, 4th earl of.Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Bedford, Francis Russell, duke of. 1765-1802.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4. Bedford, John, 1st earl of.

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Bedford, John, 4th duke of. 1710-71.

— Brougham. Statesmen 3:133.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Bedford, Lucy Harington, countess of. d. 1627.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Bedford, William Russell, duke of. 1616-1700. Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Bedford, Mass.

Shattuck. History of Concord.

Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward. 1813-87.

Annual cyclopaedia. 1887. Portrait.

Smith. Sunshine and shadow in New York.

Brooklyn advisory council, 1876. Pams. religion v. 12.

- Character (Perkins) Pams, biography v. 3. - in England, 1863-1. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre v. 4.

Norwood. Brownson, Works 19:533.

Tendencies of Beecherism. Brownson, Works 3: 460.

Beelen, J. T., Belgian savant.

- Vie et les travaux. Louvain Univ. Aunuaire 1885: cvi.

### Beer.

- Knight. London v. 4.

en France et à l'étranger (Beaumont)

Jour. Écon. IV:39:382. European. Vizitelly, Wines of the world. Pabrication (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes IH:18:433.

in technolog, n. culturhistorischer Hin-sicht. Uns. Zeit 1867:1:278-Thermo-aräometrische Probe (Pohl) Wien

Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

# Bees.

Burroughs. Locusts and wild honey: -Pepacton.

- Economy (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 234; 1828: 319.

Mexican. Beechey, Voyage to the Pacific 2:357.

# Beet. Sce Sugar.

# Beethoven, Ludwig van. 1770-1827.

Grillparzer. Werke 8:105,
Haweis, Music and morals,
Strauss. Old faith and the new:app, 199,

- Beethoveniana (Spitta) Rundschau 54:88. - et ses critiques (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes

11:9:920. ife. Thayer's (Ehlert) Rundschau 21: - Life.

157. Ninth symphony. Ehlert, Letters on

music. Strauss, Schriften 2:339.

- Pilgrimage to. Wagner, Art life and theories.

# Beetles (Coleoptera).

Californian (Rivers) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:61-

Colorado. Unsere Zeit 1877 · 2:528.

Madagascar (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh.

Myodaires (Robineau-Desvoidy) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 2

North American (Casey) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:157-Water. Leg muscles. Minute structure

(Schäfer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873; 429.

Beggars, Begging. See also Charity, Pauperism, Tramps.

Fish (Simon). Su Text Soc. II: 13). Supplication for B. (E. E.

Colmeiro. Economia politica en España 2:17

Mendicité à Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:87:175.

# Begonia.

Gattung (Klotzsch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

### Beheim, Michael.

Lebensende (Caspart) Germania 22: 112.

Behn, Mrs. Aphra, novelist. 1640-89.
— Bayle. Dictionary 3:140; 10:126. Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

Behr, W. Jos.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 5:341.

# Behring's straits.

Beechey. Voyage to the Pacific.
Kotzebue. Voyage, 1815. v. 1, 3.
Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega v. 2.

- Seemann. Voyage of the Herald v. 2.

Being. See Life, Ontology.

Béjart, Madeleine, French comédienne.

- (Larroumet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:

Bekker, Balthasar.

Duller. Männer des Volks 1:305.
Soldan. Hexenprozesse v. 2.

# Belemnites.

of Wilts (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811; 65. - (Mantell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818:171; 1850:393.

- Structure (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:393.

Ghent, Netherlands (hefore 1830). Belgium.

Economie rurale (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 65: 433.

(Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33: 617; 35:674; 38:51.

Organisation del'industrie. 1842. (Ramon de La Sagra) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:125.

### Belgium. History and politics.

- Belgische Experiment (Hillebrand) Rund-schau 24: 258, etc.

- Crise politique, 1864 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:638.

1871 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97:241.

English expedition to the Scheldt, 1809. Canning, Speeches 2:425. Fondation du royaume (Taillandier) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III: 15: 38.

- Geschichte seit 1600 (Arendt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1845.

Government. Brougham, Political philosophy 3:372. - Griindung (Geffcken) Rundschau 9:256-

in 1830. Annual Retrospect for 1831. 2 v.
Ungewitter, Niederländer.
in 1831. History pamphlets v. 8.

- in 1830-1880. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6:249.

- in 1834. Arndt, Schriften v. 3.

- in 1848. Gegenwart v. 1-2. - in 1848-58. Unsere Zeit 1858: 305, 417;

1859:46. in 1850-67. Annuaire des Deux Mondes.

- in 1857 (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:10: 481.

- in 1857-72 (Bartling) Unsere Zcit 1874:2: 678-; 1875:1:116-- in 1883 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

60:681.

- in 1885 (Menzelburger) Unsere Zeit 1885: 1:190-

- Liberté comme en 1880 (Penchinat) Crit. Relig. 2:84, 342; 3:209.

- du commerce au 18. siècle (Vosges) Jour. Econ. 111:25:289.

Belief. See also Certainty, Doubt, Faith.

Venn. On some characteristics of belief. Ethics of. Clifford, Lectures and essays

 How made (Royce) Californian 5:122. - Philosophie de (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes

 III: 47: 867.
 Scientific and religious. Temple, Religion and science.

Belisarius, Roman general. A. D. 505-565.

Finlay. Greece 1:429.

Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders. Wagner. Mediaeval Greek texts pt. 1. (Philol. Society.)

Vandalenkrieg (Pflugk-Harttung) Hist. = Zts 61 · 69.

Bell, Sir Charles. 1774-1842. — Biography (M'Neill) Roy, Edin. Trans. 15:

Bell, Currer, pseud. See Bronté, Charlotte. Bellarmino, Roberto, cardinal. 1542-1621.

Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index; - Diction-

Histoire littéraire d'Italie v. 7.

Bellerophon.

Morris. Earthly paradise v. 4.
Müller. Chips from a German workshop v. 2.

Belli, Giuseppe G.

(Heyse) Rundschau 17: 136.

Bellini, Giovanni. 1426-1516.

Mantz. Chefs-d'œuvres de la peinture.

Bellini, Vincenzio, musical composer. 1802-

(Hiller) Rundschau 15:308.

Bellows, Albert F. 1829-83.

Sheldon. American painters.

Bells.

Haweis. Music and morals.

Greek (Verrall) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:74.

Cromwell. Belts and pulleys.

Bem, Joseph, Polish general. 1795-1850. — Gegenwart 3:343.

Bembo, Pietro, Italian cardinal-poet. 1470-1547

Histories of Italian literature, especially: Canello (65), Ginguiné (v. 9), Tiraboschi (index).

Symonds. Renaissance in Italy, index.

Benavides, Franciscas.

Oratio pro auspic, in Hispaniam reditu. Vico, Opere; ed. Ferrari 6: 167.

Benedetti, Francesco, poet. 1785-1821. (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 26: 429.

Benedict, abbot of Cluses.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 12.

Benedictbeuern.

- Chronica. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script.

Benedictines. See also Benedictus, St.

Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 2. of France. Stephen, Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.

- Regula (Boddeker) Eng. Stud. 2:60, 344.

Althochdeutsche (Seiler) deutsche Sprache 1:402; 2:108.

Benedictus, St., founder of western monachism. 480-543.

Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 4:462.

Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.

- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 7.

Beneke, F: E: 1798-- Histories of philosophy by: Fortlage (424), Windelband (2:386).

Benevento battle. 1266.

Pertz. Mon. German, hist. Script. 26: 559.

Benfey, Theodor. 1809-81.

Pantschatantra (Wlislocki) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:113.

Bengal. See also Calcutta, Ganges, Hindostan, India.

Letters édifiantes 14:249,268

Ethnologie (Dalton) Zts. Ethnol. 6:229, 340, 357

Famine of 1770. Fiske, Unseen world.

Benincasa.

Gerifera de Savi (Delille) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:395.

Bennet, Henry, earl of Arlington. 4618-85. — Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Bennett, James Gordon.

Annual cyclopaedia 1872

Smith. Sunshine and shadow in New York.

Benno II, bishop of Osnabriick.
— Norbert, Vita (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 12).

Benoit de Sainte-More.

- Herbort von Fritzlar und (Fromman) Germania 2:49, 177, 307.

Bentham, Jeremy. 1747-1832.

American Jurist 17:331; 20:333. Heron. Jurisprudence 736-774.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1:76.

Jeffrey. Essays.

- Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 1.

Macaulay.

Macaulay. Essays. Mackintosh. Progress of ethical philosophy.

Madison. Works 3:52. Mill. Dissertations v. 1.

Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 3:790.

- (Renouvier) Critique Philos. 2:401.

Rush. Residence in London 314Smith (Sydney). Works.

and the utilitarians. Legaré, Writings 2:449.

Doctrine morale appliquée à l'économie politique (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. Il: 22:5, 177.

- Etude bibliographique (Raffalovich) Jour.

Econ. IV:43:190.

Moral system. Jouffroy, Introduction to

Bentivoglio, Guido, cardinal. 1579-164t. - Ranke. Popes of Rome.

Bentley, Richard, classical scholar. 1742

Coleridge. Northern worthies v. 1. De Quincey. Philosophical writers v. 2. Evelyn. Diary, indes

Briefe des Themistokles (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 17:202.

Briefwechsel (Bernays) Rhein, Mus. 8:1.

Life. Classical Jour. 5:276.

Quarrel with Boyle. Disraeli, Quarrels of

Use of English (Shepherd) Am. J. Philol. 2:20.

Benton, Hon. T: H. 1782-1858.

Frémont, Jessie B. Sketch of life of B. (Frémont, Memoirs v. 1). – Unsere Zeit 1858.

Benvenuto, Italy.

- Annales.—Duces (Pertz, Mon. Germ. histor., Scr. v. 3).

Benzole (Benzine).

und Verbindungen (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

Dinitroparadibrom (Austen) Pams.chemistry v. 2.

50

Benzone.

Substituirbarkeit (Paepcke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

Beowulf: Anglo-Saxon poem.

 Bibliography. Wi angels. Literatur. Wülcker, Grundriss d.

Histories of English literature by Azarias, Brink, Metcalfe, Morley, Taine, etc. (Bugge) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 4:192.

(Holtzmann) Germania 8:489, 506.

History of the Anglo-Saxons - Turner. 3:326.

 Vigfusson. Icelandic prose reader 209, 404.

- Sturlunga saga 1: xlviii (Grettis sage). - Arnold's translation (Wülcker) Anglia

1:177 - Bildliche Ausdruck im (Hoffmann) Engl.

Stud. 6:163.

Composition (Hornburg, Hummel) Herrig's Archiv 72:333; 62:231.
 Emleitung (Köhler) Zts. deutsch. Philol.

2:305.- Eomaer und Heming (Bachlechner) Ger-

mania 1:297, 455. Germanische Alterthümer im (Köhler) Germania 13:129.

Grundvig's edition. Grimm, Kleinere

Schriften 4:178. Halle Heorotim (Heyne) Pams. on Anglo-

Saxon v. 1. - Handschrift (Kölbing) Herrig's Archiv

56:91. Hero-life. Disraeli, Amenities of literature v. 1.

Heyne's edition (Rieger) Zts. deutsch. Philol, 2:371.

Isländische Anglia 3:74. Grettissaga und (Gering)

Monster Grendal (Skeat) Jour. Philol. 15:120.

Oldengelske Digt (Bugg) Tidskr. for Philol. 8:40, 287.

- Sigemund und Sigeferd (Uhland) Germania 2:344. Sprachformen d. Hildebrandliedes im

(Schulz) Pm. Anglo-Saxon v. 2. Ten Brink's Untersuchungen (Heinzel)

Zts. deutsch. Altert. Anz. 15: 153. - (Möller) Engl. Stud. 13: 247.

- Translation (Gummere) Am. J. Philol. 7:46.

Ursprung (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 71: 129.

Verskunst (Rieger) Zts. deutsch. Philol.

Vorlesung (Bouterwek) Germania 1:385. Waffen im (Lehmann) Germania 31:486.

World of (March) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1882

Béranger, Pierre Jean de, lyric poet. 1780-1857.

Albert. Littérature française au 19, siècle 2:155.

- Bagehot. Literary studies - Besant. French humorists. Literary studies v. 2.

Hartmann (Mor.) Werke 10:215.

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:501.
Paris; ou le livre des 101. 1:219.

- Unsere Zeit 1857 : 633.

- als Bonapartist (Silbergleit) Herrig's Archiv 47:121

— Chansons. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries du Lundi v. 2, 15.

- Correspondance. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 1.

Derniers chansons (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12:634; 13:70.

Journal des Économistes — Économiste. 1:1:330.

 Lieder (Schmick) Herrig's Archiv 26: 129. Théologie. Renan, Questions contemporaines 461.

Berber language.

- Notizen (Duveyrier) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 12.

- of Mt. Atlas (Newman) Philol. Soc. Proc.

Berchet, Giovanni.

— Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Berdan, David.

- Seward. Works 3:117.

Berengaria of Navarre, queen of Richard I. -1230.

Scott. Talisman.

- Strickland. Queens of England 1:294.

Berengarius (Berenger I), king of Italy. -924. — Panegyricus. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4.

Berengarius (Bérenger) of Tours, archdeacon. 990-1088.

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.

Works discovered. Lessing, Werke 8:251.

Bergerac, S. Cyrano de. 1620-55. — Morley. Clément Marot v. 2.

Berkeley, George, bishop of Cloyne. 1684 -1753

- Histories of philosophy by: Lewes, Rit-ter (12:233), Windelband (1:300). - Bowen. Critical essays.

- (Butt) Afternoon lectures 3:185. James. Lectures and miscellanies. McCosh. Realistic philosophy 2:88.
Morris. British thought and thinkers.

Fischer, Bacon und seine Idealism of. Nachfolger 694.

— — Graham. Idealism.

- Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.
- Stewart (Dugald). Essays (Works v. 5).
- Wyld. Physics and philosophy of the

senses. Philosophie (Mill) Rev. Philos. 1:225.

Philosophie religeuse (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 22: 376.

Berkeley, George, 1st earl of. 1628-98.

- Evelyn. Diary. Berkeley, California.

— (Bartlett) Muir, Picturesque California 99.

- (Sheldon) Overland II: 7: 581. - (Sutliffe) Pams. California v. 6.

Berlin, Germany.
— als Industriestadt (Vogel) Rundschau 20: 243.

- Congress, 1878. McCarthy, History of our own times.

- Avortement (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:26:912

im Grünen (Bock) Rundschau 3:404.

in 1789-1816 (Hillebrand) Rev. d.d. Mondes H:86:447; 87:67; 90:5. n 1817. Cousin, Frag Fragments philo-– in 1817.

sophiques 5:99.

in 1827. Brühns, Life of Humboldt 2:75.
in 1848. Ministerium Pfuel (Regult) Rundschau 11:134in 1856. Wall, Foreign etchings.

Sumner, Northern Europe. in 1886. Leben (Rodenberg) Rundschau v. 37, 38, 10, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56.

Municipal administration. U.S. Foreign

relations 1881:478 Musées (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:

49:420, 898; 51:91. Slavische (Hey) Herrig's Ar-Namen.

chiv 69:201. - Ursprung und Bedeutung (Mahn) Her-

rig's Archiv 27:241. Nationalgalerie (Kneschke) Unsere Zeit

1877:2:241.

- Selbstverwaltung (Lammers) Rundschau 30:180.

Spaziergang. Schiller, Werke 10:58.

und Frankfurt, 1848-9. Rundschau 55: 332; 56:17. University. Dwight, Travels in north

Germany 174. Fondation (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes

111:15:375.

Gründung. Humboldt (K: W: v.) Werke 5: 325.

Une révocation (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23: 210.

Winter in (Crane) Californian 2: 223-

Berlioz, Hector L., musical composer. 1803-69. (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80:1006

Unsere Zeit 1869:2:401. Briefe und Memoiren (Hanslick) Rundschau 30:369.

Bermondsey, England.

Monastery. Annals. (Rolls chronicles 36, v. 3.)

Bermuda islands.

Smith. Plantation (Harris, Voyages v. 1). Smith. History of Virginia and the.

Thomson. Voyage of the Challenger v. 1. College in. Berkeley, Works.Discovery (Jourdain) Hakluyt, Voyages:

suppl. vol., p. 766.

Bernard, St., abbot of Clairvaux. 1091-1153. Bossnet. Panégyrique (Oeuvres choisies

v. 5). Histoire littéraire de la France v. 13.

Life and times of Bernard. Neander. - Parker (Theodore). Critical and misc.

writings Pertz. Monumenta Germ. hist., Script.,

26:91-142. Small books on great subjects No. 17.

Bernard, archbishop of Toledo. d. 1128. Histoire littéraire de la France v. 11.

Bernard, Claude, physiologist. 1813-78. — (Chauffard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 30: 272. - Ocuvres (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62;

908. - Philosophie biologique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 6:112.

Physiologie française et (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:120.

Bernart de l'entadour.

- Works on the Troubadours: Diez (16).

Berne, Switzerland.

Annales 1191-1405. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

Uebereinkunst zum Schutze des Urheberrechts (Fleischmann) Uns. Zeit 1888;2: 314.

Bernhardt, Sarah, actress. 1847-

Annual cyclopaedia 1880.

Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:203.

Berni, Francesco, poet. 1490-1536.
— Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1. Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Bernis, F. J. de P., cardinal de. 1715-94. (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:31:531.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 8.

Bernon, abbot of Reichenau. Histoire littéraire de la France v. 7.

Bernoulli's numbers.

- Penny cyclopaedia Vergleichung d. Differenz-Coefficienten (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Bernward, St., bishop of Hildesheim.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 4:754. Berosus.

Fragmente. Rhein. Mus. 8:252.

Berquin, Louis de.
— in 4523-29 (Hauréau) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:79:454.

Berry (or Berri), C. F. L. de Bourbon, duchesse de. 1798-1870.

Captivité (Ménière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 49:649.

Legitimitische Partei und (Hillebrand) Rundschau 10:31.

Berry, Mary. 1762-1852.

Houghton. Monographs: personal and social.

Martineau. Biographical sketches. Berryer, P: Antoine, advocate, statesman. 1790-1868.

(Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI:34:103.

Mirecour. Contemporains.

Unsere Zeit 1869:1:321. Bersezio, Victor.

Roman de (Perrens) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:12:273.

Bersot, Ernest.

Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6:87.

Bert, Paul. 1833-86.— (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4:387.

Bertaut, Jean. 1560-1611. — Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de la poésie fr. au 16e. siecle.

Bertha, planet.

- Babnbestimmungu.Ephemeriden(Anton) Wien, Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 47.

Berthelot, Pierre E. M. 1827-

Philosophie chimique (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:88.

Berthold, Franciscan preacher.

- Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 4:296. - Leben. Chronistenberichte (Rehorn) Germania 26:316.

Berthollet, Claude Louis, comte de. 1748-1822

Mémoire (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8: clxxix.

Bertie, Montagu, 2d earl of Lindsey. 1608-66. Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Bertie, Richard. 1st earl of Lindsey. 1582-Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Bertran de Born.

- Works on the Troubadours: Diez (148);

Berwick, Jones Fitz-Janes, for file-

E ge. Mittes jui u. Cenvres II - I ...

Berselius, J. 177 - 1-45

(R se Ber in Ak. i Abh 1851 Wiri History i chemi i tana)

Besancon, France

Dejume Voyage 12

Besenval, F. V., in the 1722 in - Spirite-Benve Canserns in London L

- (Kulomanu) Unsere Zot is 7.120 !!

Bessel, Fro fr' h W- 17-4-15-

- Hucke P rin Akol All 150

Besser, J. Latin v. . . . . . . 1.54-172 - Varihage av in Elise - Schriften v. 1.

Bethlen-Gabor, Galvie, Fr. 1884

- Krimer) Hist. Zeitschrift is 1

Betterton, Th. mas. 1/37-1719

— D. ran. Annals of the stage v. ...

Betting. So Got ling, Wager

Bengnot, Je pres Claude, a wie 17 1-

Reeve. Republic to the Allican France to

- Subre-Pouve - Nouveaux Lm lis v. 11. - Monores - Revoluti M., des II - 140

Beust, F. Fil. P. From Is O.S.

Valera E v i i M · l · III · l · 7

Kirder un intre addesit ar Rutte 3 1 51 78

Bewick, Thornes 17 1818

Jarilius. Naturalisis bilir igy 10 Ruskin Aria ba Florida

Beyle, M. Ha Spen and and artistical - A' ert. Litt returnifations also in

- Brundes - Hariptson number vil

- s. inte-P are. The same of Land.

Beza, The direction of the line

b i.e. I: mum.r
F i r Abetre emin s1 20.

Shagavad Gita S M. h. rig - Luri S T H T N

 $= H \stackrel{\text{def}}{:} \stackrel{\text{def}}{:}$ 

- review of Head Wester 1 France V to the Asia Asia 1887-18

Bible. See Appring to the continue Mas - N - Des particul Ties

And and a Michael Carl Born H-101

Partie 2 to Villadia se special de Landaces (Person) Tale

Page 1 m al War of Coope

Newman, Discussions - Institution (Rectuyles Crit. P. il.)

- I voti ral recitire. Religious Mag. 1.

Want m (R C) Ai-

Flight of value Office Medi-- Electrical Winsors Bost t. 1 45.

The lish verse at Phillip redundrities
Witts Phillip Pro

Ex a se m derre Urisines Pulsas fort

- Expl. .r. . .r. les m. numents Franck A 1 Sei Mar S-42

Beirn, ste vormtherische Feberseinung

(Bitto Herrig's Archiv 1:17 — engly Relia as Magazine v. 2-3 — Interprotation (Juvet) Essays by English

- Introdu ti niuto Enciand France, His-

Lar er . Herviel tra les Textes | Par mier (Ferrania, 2.1%)

- O loning with Carks Vexel co-

th his in the Cory.

Origins (Rev. of Rev. of M. Lies IIILe S 241: 75 525 77.

Ram in B stor. Par in Library P. P. L.
Fait, Na. 4.

Revision Pillott (h) M. R. Lists

Smile Errestier Christisper D. H. Woold's musicum Leiller Life of

William.

Bibliography. See Indexes
- Poston Policy Interpret Housing king

Winds

When a How to be a Wrary Recent special Howard Com Pull at 186 1 16 - December 2 12

- (Laboratore) Revol 1 Montes H J 111

Biomoles.

Întel econol î pri ât di E. I dels di inc. de. Liberaria di Br

Bidl. Alexanine

Hastpines to the first soft Caro Rev [ ] M - [ - [ ] ] 7 7.7

Bierstadt Aller Isk-

–Stein Linn in in

Burler, Harr W.

Bignon, L. P. Ellour.

No ar a Market Mark

Bile. No in ilter

s = - s = (/l'sdesin)) F , F . 77 - 2 17

Billardon de Sauvigny

Simetallism 5 1- No. 5 1a houself the last

- C e against. Giffer Essign in the new
- Cer la hi r (atra --) John E in IV
- European U.S. Consular report, No. 87, 1887. Quest' in Bestranda Rev. d. a. Mande-
- -e1 1 1.1--- Rifornie en Alemanie (Cylin Jour
- E n. IV:25:214
- Binney, Elward W. sandy. 1812-81

- ith. Centenary f - herse in Man-

# Binomial theorem.

- (Vince) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 12
- New Lemonstration (Rollertson) Roy, Son
- (W.) i st m Roy, S =. Tr ns. 1810:531

Biography. See also Autobiography.

- He pro Friends in council 3:184.

Oxford prize essay, 1818. Class Jour, v. 19
 K eine Ern nerungen in grosse Menschen (Weber) R inds hau 21:440

Biology. See also Cells, Evolution, Genera-tion, Life, Morphology. Protoposm,

- Zobogy.

  Comte. Positive polity 1:4%

  Delinium (Dauring) Rev. Philos 28:13%

  Evolution in: Huxley, Science and cult-
- Future, Principia, Lotze, Kleines hriften
- Instruction in universities (Whitman)
- Pan z legy v. 1. Medicine and. Haxley, Sciente and cult-
- exp frimentile (Matteuri) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:642.
- Periodi als relating to. Johns Horkins Univ. Circ. No. 9.
- Probleme (Wundt) Philos, Studien 5:327, Social science and (Field) Jour. Philol.

- (Le Conte) Pop. vol. 14: 325.
  Spencer's Brownson, Works 9: 435.
  and Paedagogik Jahrb. Philol. 13: 101.
- Unité organique dons les animaux et les vizetaux (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- Unterschied zwischen Thier u. Pflanze (Strashurger) Rundsch (132:7.8.

# Biondo, Flavio. See Flavio Biond .

Biot, Jean Butiste. 1774-1~2.

- Laugel) Rev. I. d. Mondes H : 1 (: 2.)). Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 15: Nouveaux
- Lundis v. 2

Birds. See also Animals, Eggs. Feathers, Wings, names of birds.
Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull

- Burroughs. Birds and poets.
   Homerton. Chopters on animals. - Kings ey (C:). Prose idylls
- Branchial arterial arches (Mackay) Roy. Soc. Trans. 17 9: 111.

- Compilizeshire (Jeryrs) Campr. Philos Trors 2:157
- Duer its. Burr ughs, Signs and se s us
- English at l'America. Burroughs Fresh
- Fig. (E state) to forci un 17
  - Furber verind ranger (Russ Unsere Zeit
- 1879:2:114. Flight Argyll, Reign of law. (R. L.) Rev. it. it Mondes II: 80:720
- Ge zraph. distriction (Hilbert) Bertin Alc. I. Alch. 1811-13. Hebrides. Bothamar, Moster-spirits. Leben (Ross) Unsere Zeit 1872; v. 1-2.
- Malufes (Furrers) Pris. Mem. April Sel 10:1117
- Migration (Etmark) Limitus, Ameri-
  - (Jenner) Roy. > c. Trans. 1824:11
- Norma e Ze ten in Oesterrei (h(Frits h) Wien Ak (), Denks, M-N, Cl. v, 33.
   Nests (Bryant) C. A. a L. S. L. Bull, v, 2-
- Burroughs, Signs and seasons
  Wallace, Natural selection.
- Organish . Synthesis Konigsh . Univ. D.ss. v. 1 with e-is in
- sharpeyes. Barroughs, Louists and will
- Solitaire or di line L'rl (Newt n) Roy. See Trats 18 de 327. Volve organs Passeres (Müller) Berlin

# Birds of paradise.

- Wallace. Malay architelazo.
- Biron, C: le G ntaut, duc le, na feha . 1502-1000

# Birth.

- Boltverlust bei abnormen (Pohle) Marb.
- mit zeloppeltem Körj er (Cramer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

# Biserta, T mis.

- Kampf, 1883 (Watchs) Run ischau 38:218.
- Bishops. Sealso Episcopacy.
- Bernar (18 Char evallensis. De moribus et officia (Opera). Clinton. Fasti Romani 2: 534.
- and Rom n enjer rs. Gilbon. De line
- and fall (h. 2)).

  And fall (h. 2)).

  Two sermons (Camden
- Kirchenfreiheit u. B.-wahlen (Lorenz) Run Ischau 3,333; 4:84.
- Right to visit chapters. Grosseteste, Epistola 127 (Rolls chronisles 25). Table (I bish prics of the world, 170).
- Martin ere, Dictionnaire 1:3 .
- Biskra, Alieria.
- Excursion a. Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:32: ×79.
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, K: O: E: L., First vom. 1813-
  - Mirecour. Contemporains.
  - Unsere Zeit 184:301.
  - Années d'apprentissage (Valbert) Rev.
  - d. d. Mondes HI :55: 295. Biographie. Unsere Zeit 1871: 1:721, 817.
- Biographische skizze. Ich's Reden v. I.

- Buseh's Journal (Valbert) Rev. d.d. Mondes III:30:690; 62:693. Daheim in Friedrichsruh. Unsere Zeit

1884:2:433.

Déceptions dans sa politique intérieure (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 672. Gortchakof and (Klaczko) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 111 : v. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13. Kanzlerkrisis, 1878 (Köbner) Rundschau 16:304

Réconciliation avec Rome (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:47:685; 49:681. Théories de Klee (Valbert) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 111:32:680.

und die Liberalen. Rundschau 36:421.

Erystallform (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.

Biterolf: Gedicht.

Verhältniss der Klage zum (Edzardi) Germania 20:9.

Bitzuis, Albert (Jeremias Gotthelf, pseud.) · Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:273.

Bivalves. See Brachiopoda, Lamellibranchiata.

Björnson, Björnstjerne, Norwegian poet. 1832 -

Scandinavian literature. Horn.

(Katscher) Unsere Zeit 1877:2:944. (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:333.

Strodtmann. Geistliche Leben in Dänemark.

- Sigurd Slembe. Buchanan, Master-spirits.

Black, Joseph, Scotch chemist. 1728-1799. - Brougham. Men of letters:2:324. Por-

trait. Life. Roy. Soc. Edin., Trans. v. 5.

Black, W:, English novelist. 1841-

- (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23: 643.

- Heywood. How they strike me. 23.

Black death. See also Epidemics.in England, 1348-9. Longman, Edward III. 1:302.

- Pike, History of crime v. 1.

Black Hawk.

War. Ford's History reviewed (Bracken, Parkison) Wisc. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 2.

Black hills, Dakota.

— Ludlow. Reconnaissance. Newton. Report on geology and resources.

Black sea.

Arrianus. Periplus ponti Euxini. Civitates Graecae (Kleinsorge)

Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Voyage of the Blonde (Goodenough) J. Roy. Geogr. Soc. 1:101.

Blackmore, Sir Richard, physician, poet. 1650-1729.

Johnson. Lives of the poets.

Blackstone, Sir William. 1723-80.

— Roscoe. British lawyers.

Blackwood, Henry, vice-admiral. 1770-1832. Memoir. Wilson (J:) Essays 2: 153.

Bladder. See also Calculi, Urine.

Involuntary muscular tissue (Ellis) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1859; 469. Muscles of B. and prostate (Pettigrew) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867; 17.

- Sectio alta (Couvée) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Blaine, James G., statesman. 1830-Railroad transactions. Mulligan letters. Pams, on biography v. 3.

Blainville, H: M. Ducrotay de. 1777-1850.

Éloge de (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 27; - also Smiths. Rept. 1865.

Blair, Francis Preston. 1821-75.

— Davis and Durrie. History of Missouri. 472

Blair, Sir James Hunter. 1741-87.

Life (Greenfield) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:31. Blake, Robert, English admiral. 1599-1657

Bisset. Commonwealth of England v. 2.

- Johnson (S:) Works 6: 293.

- Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.

Blake, William, painter, poet. 1757-1828.

Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. - Bibliography.

British painters.

Blanc, J. J. Louis. 1813-83.

Ely. Socialism. Gegenwart 4:178.

Biographie. Unsere Zeit 1883: v. 1-2.

Organisation of labour. Kaufmann, Utopias ch. 9.

Blanc mountain. See also works on Alps.

Ascent by Saussure. Pinkerton, Voyages

and Bravais (Martins) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:56:377.

Expedition scientifique, 1875 (Violle) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12: 204.

Blank verse. See also Metre (Poetic).

Anfänge in England (Schröer) Anglia 4:1. History. Milton's. Symonds, Southern Europe v. 2.

Blanqui, Adolphe Jerôme. 1798-1854.

Socialisme de (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8: 61, 126.

Blasphemy.

(Macdonnell, Stephen) Fortnightly Rev. 39:776:41:289.

Blasting. See also Explosives.

— Versuch einer Theorie. Baader, Werke 6:153.

at Lime Point, Cal. (Mendell) Pams. engineering v. 2.

Blaze de Bury, A. H. Blaze, called. 1813-88. – Sa critique (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 349.

Bleaching. See also Alkali.

— Action of dry gases (Wilson) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 16: 475.

alkalies (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.

Blende. See also Zinc.

- Composition (Themson) Trans. 11:332. Roy. Edin.

Blenheim battle, 1701.

Burton. Reign of queen Anne 1:289.
 Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough 1:390.

Creasy. Decisive battles.

Lettres Historiques 1701-5

Voltaire. Siècle de Louis XIV.

Blessington, Marguerite Power Gardiner, countess of. 1789-1849.

Stoddard. Recollections of Hazlitt, Lamb, etc.

Blicher, Steen S., Danish poet. 1782-1818. -Howitt. Literature of northern Europe 2:168.

Blind, Blindness. See also Sight.

Diderot. Oeuvres, 1821. v. 1.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
  Asylum for. Prescott, Essays.
  from birth. Cure (Dunan) Rev. Philos. 27:58.
- (Franz) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 59.
- Education. Miscellaneous pamphlets v. 5.

   at Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:101:801.

Formation of artificial pupil (Wardrop) Roy, Soc. Trans. 1826: 529.

Généraliser l'éducation (Blanchet) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 49: 439; 50: 87 Les Quinze-Vingts. Paris (Bourbon)

Jour. Econ. 1:21:189. Block-books. See histories of printing.

- Holbein. Ars moriendi 1881 reprint (Introduction).

Blockade. See also International law, War. — Cobden. Political writings v. 2.

- Droit de (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 307. Blomfield, C: Ja., bishop of Chester. 1786-

1857. Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Blondel, troubadour.

Wieland. Werke 35: 35.

 Blood. See also Arteries, Septicæmia, Veins.
 Amphibienkreislauf (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.

Analysis. Quantitative (Arronet) Dorpat

Univ. Diss. v. 1.

– Bildungin d. embryonalen Leber (Strasburg) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Chemical researches (Brande) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1812: 90.

 Circulation. Discovery
 d. Mondes III:64:641. Discovery (Dastre) Rev. d.

— (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 33: 683. — Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7: 940. — Coagulation (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:

51.

- Changes during (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818: 172, 185; 1820: 1.

- Corpuseles (Barry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 595; 1841: 201, 217.

in different animals (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1846: 63-106.

- Foetal, at birth (Scherenziss) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Hämoglobinbei Inanition (Groll) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

und Protoplasma (Schwartz) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Hematine (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

- in doppelt untergebundenen Gefässen

(Böttcher) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1. Leucæmia (Lueder) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6. - Menge des Kalinms, Natriums (Wanach)

Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3. Motion (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 164.

- dans les vaisseaux capillaires (Poiseuille) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 7:

Nitrites. Action on (Gamgee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 589.

Observations (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:19.

of invertebrates (Williams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 595.

of moliusks (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

- Respiration, and the (J. Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838: 283.

-- (Harley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865; 687.

- - and circulation (Sanderson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867: 571.

- Temperature (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845 : 319.

within the tropics (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 437.

- Transfusion (Lemattre) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 85:387.

 Vergleichende Anatomie de Gefäss-Systemes (Briicke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.

Cl. v. 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 15. Wundernetze bei Vögeln u. Säugthieren (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v.

Blood of Christ.

Translatio (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 4:445-)

Blount, Charles, earl of Devonshire. 1563-1606.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Blount, William, U. S. senator. 1744-1800.
— Impeachment, 1797. Cobbett, Porcupine's works 9:135.

Bliicher von Wahlstadt, G. L. von, Prussian field marshal. 1742-1819.

Duller. Männer des Volks 3:145. - (Egelhaaf) Rundschau 56:287.

Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 9.

- Briefe. Historische Zeitschrift 54:193.

Blue laws of Connecticut.

(In Conn. General Court. Selections. Code of 1650, etc.)

Bluebird.

- Burroughs. Wake robin.

Blum, Robert. 1807-48.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 7:133. Blumenbach, Johann F: 1752-1840.

- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 21.

Bluntschli, J. Kaspar. 1808-81.

Unsere Zeit 1864: 520.

Lieber, Laboulaye (Gilman) Pams. biography v. 3.

Boadicea (Bonduca), queen of the Iceni. d. A. D. 61.

Tragedies concerning (Leonhardt) Engl. Studien 13:36.

Boats, Boating. See also Yachts.

— Greek races (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:90, 315.

Japanese. United States Japan expedition 1:448.
Life (Washington) Lectures on London exhibition 1851.

 Pacific islanders'. Cook, Second voyage 1:215, 344.

- La Pérouse, Voyage. Atlas.

Venetian gondola. Ruskin, Stones of Venice 2: app.

Boccaccio, Giovanni, novelist and poet. 1313-1375.

Histories of Italian literature by: Gin-guiné (v. 3); Sauer, Tiraboschi (index).

56

- (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 88: 373.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. I.
  Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 1:193.
  Schlegel (K: W. F. v.) Werke 10:3.
  Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south
- Europe 2:1

- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy. Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge v. 2. Yriarte. Florence 116. Portrait.
- Analekten (Koerting) Zts. roman. Philol. 5:209-
- Begrunder d. italien, Renaissance (Hett-ner) Rundschau 2:228.
- Decameron (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- 11:45:721.

   and imitations. Dunlop, History of fiction.

Bothart, Samuel, theologian. 1599-1667. Life and writings (Whittingham) Society

of elergymen, Essays v. 1.

Böcklin, Arnold.

(Lemmermayer) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 492.

Bodel, Jean.

Petit de Julleville. Théatre français 1: ch. 3.

Bodenstedt, F: M., poet. 1819-— Histories of German literature by: Barthel (763); Prutz (1:220).

Unsere Zeit 1857: 134.

Bodin, Jean, political writer. 1530-96.

Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.

Bluntschli. Gesch. neuern Statswissenschaft.

Carriere. Reformationszeit 1:232

- Desjardins, Moralistes français du 16e. siècle.
- Baudrillart reviewed (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24:189; also Jour. Écon. I:35:51.

Bodley, Sir Thomas. 1544-1612.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

and the Bodleian library. Disraeli. Amenities of literature 3:260.

Bodman Saga.

- (Uhland) Germania 4:35.

Bödtcher, L.: A., Danish poet. 1793-1874. Gosse. Literature of northern Europe 167.

Body. See Anatomy, Anthropometry, Corpse, Physiology, names of parts.

Boeckh, August. 1785-1867.

Unsere Zeit 1867:2:740.

und K: O. Müller (Curtius) Rundschau

Boehme, Jacob. 1575-1624.

— Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (10: 100), Windelband (1:100).

Baader. Werke.

- Baur. Christliche Gnosis 557.
- Carriere. Reformationszert 1:310.

Feuerbach. Werke 4:131.

- Goltz. Charakteristik d. deutschen Genius 2; 16.
- Hegel. Werke 15: 270; Jour. Spec. Philos. 13:179-

Wesley. Works.

Boemund of Treves, archbishop.

 Gesta, Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 21:163.

# Boeotia,

Orchomenus. Exploration (Schliemann) J. Hellenie Stud. 2:122.

Boerhaave, Hermann, physician. 1668-1738. Johnson (S:) Works 6: 270.

Boers. See Transvaal.

Boethius, A. M. T. S. 470-524.

- (Bochmer) Romanische Studien 3:133.

Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 39.

- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 3:517.
  Maurice. Moral and metaphysical phi-Iosophy 1: 423. Ritter. Geschichte der Philosophie 6: 580.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3:73.
- Anglo-Saxon glosses (Bright) Am. J. Philol. 5:488.
- Auszüge aus d. Schriften d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten in (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
- Christianity of. Origines des traditions (Jourdain) Pams, philosophy v. 1.
- Pseudoboethiana (Stangl) Jahrb. Philol. 127:193, 285.
- Topica. Glossae in. Abélard, Ocuvres inédites; ed. Cousin 603.

Boëtie. See La Boëtie.

Bohemia.

Histories of Austria by: Levy (59); Mailath, etc.

- Annales brevissimi. Pertz, Mon. Germ.
- hist., Script., v. 17. Cosmas of Prague. Chronica (Pertz, Mon.

Germ. hist., Script. v. 9). Austria and, 1869-70 (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:82:513.

- Bairische Herrschaft, 1741-2 (Tupetz) Hist.
- Zeits, 42:385. Fin de (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:241. - Hussite wars. Universal history: modern
- 26:220.—Szechen und die Landtag. Unsere Zeit 1866:1:258, 415.

Bohemian literature.

Bowring. Cheskian anthology.

Bohemus, Johann. 1639-76 -- (Meltzer) Jahrb. Philol. 112: 190, 269.

Boiardo, Mateo M., poet. 1134-94.

- Ginguiné. Histoire littéraire d'Italie v. 4.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1. Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Boigne, E. A., comtesse de. 1780-1866. — Guizot. Mélanges biographiques; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 71: 755.

Boileau, Charles, abbé de Beaulieu. d. 1704. Alembert. Oeuvres 9:237.

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, poet. 1636-1711. Albert. Littérature française au 17. siècle.

Alembert. Oeuvres 7:63-242.

Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.

Faguet. Grands maitres du 17, siècle.
Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.

- Shelley. French authors v. 1

- (Strehlke) Herrig's Archiv 17:48. - Esthétique (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:94:662

Lettres à. Racine, Ceuvres v. 6-

Zusammenhang mit Descartes (Stein) Zts. Philos. 86: 199.

Boilers. See also Explosions, Machinery,

Steam engine, and tests. U.S. International Exhibition, 1876. Reports v. 6.

Manufacture (Fitch) U. S. 10th, census v.

Boissonade, Jean F. 1774-1857.

— Sainte-Benve. Nonveaux Lundis v. 6.

Boissy, Louis de. 1694-1758. - Alembert. Oeuvres 8:299.

Bokenham, Osbern

Legenden. Quellen (Willenberg) Engl. Stud. 12:1.

Bokhara.

Vambéry. History of Bokhara.

und die Transkaspische Eisenbahn (Heyfelder) Uns. Zeit 1888: 2: 339.

Bolanden, Konrad von.
— (Keiter) Unsere Zeit 1876; 1:161.

Boleyn, Anne. See Anne Boleyn.

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, viscount. 1678-

- Brougham. Statesmen 3:378.

- Chesterfield. Works v. 4.

- Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works. 1837. 3:379.

- Lodge. Policy.
- Mathews. Oratory. Letters.

- Schlosser. History of 18th. century 1:55; 3:77,235.
- Stephen. History of English thought v.1. - Examen. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 30.
- Philosophy. Gray (T:), Works v. 1. Works (Raumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

Bolivar y Ponte, Simon, liberator. 1783-1830.

- Art de vérifier les dates 3e partie v. 12 Coggeshall. Second series of voyages.
- Commetant. Nouveau monde 13. - Gervinus. Gesch. 19. Jahrhunderts v. 3, 4.

- Menzel. Jahre 1815-1828, 91

- Proctor. Andes, Lima and Peru. - Röding. Freiheitskampf in Sud-Amerika

146-Suarez. Rasgos biograficos.

Bolivia.

Art de vérifier les dates 10:398.

- Herndon and Gibbon. Valley of the Am-

Lettres édifiantes 8:297.

- in 1831. Ruschenberger, Three years in the Pacific 163.

- in 1850-67. Annuaire des Deux Mondes v. 1-14.

Bollandists.

Derniers travaux (Aubé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:169.

Bollman, Justus E.

Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 17.

- und die Fliicht Lafayette's (Kapp) Rundschau 18:95.

Bologna, Italy.

(Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:62:39. - in 1861 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35:335.

Bologna university.

- Eighth centenary (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:609.

- in 11th. century. Tiraboschi, Letteratura italiana 3:595.

- Professors, 1664. Ray, Travels 1:191.

Bolton priory.

Howitt. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. Bombay.

- Asiastic Journal N. S. 26: 16.

(Lucy) Choice Literature 3: 459.

- Unhealthiness. Churchill, Voyages v. 6.

Bonald, L. G. A., vicomte de. 1754-1840.

- (Faguet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III ; 92 ; 913. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 4.

Sur les connoissances morales. Baader, Werke 5:43.

Traditionalisme (Rémusat) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:9:43. See Napoléon I, Napol-Bonaparte family.

con II, Napoléon III, Jerome Napoléon, Joseph Napoléon.

Bonaparte, 1785-1879. Mine. Elizabeth Patterson.

Unsere Zeit 1879: 1:881.

Bonaventura (Giovanni di Fidanza), St. 1221-74.

Influence on Dante. Ozanam, Dante.

Bone. See also Crania, Joints, Teeth.

- Formation by the periosteum (Syme)
Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 158.

Human face (Callender) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:163.

- Spontanfractur (Westphal) Marb. Univ.

Diss. v. 3. Structure and development (Tomes) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1853: 109. Subaxial arches in man (Callender) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:119.

Trochlearforsätze d.menschlichen (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 18.

Bonerius, Ulrich.

Zur Kritik (Schönbach) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 6: 252,

Bonghi, Ruggiero. Italian minister of education.

Unsere Zeit 1875:1:148.

Bonheur, Rosa. French painter. 1822-

Ellet. Women artists. Unsere Zeit 1861: 573.

Boniface (Winfrid), St., apostle of Germany. 680-755.

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 4.

- Neander. Church history 5:62;-Memorials of Christian life. - Conquête de la Germania (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 878.

- Life (Willibald) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist.,

Script. v. 2.

Bonin islands.

- in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 437. - in 1853. United States Japan expedition

in 1882. United States Consular report 24.

Bonitz, Hermann. 1814-88.

- (Münz) Unsere Zeit 1888:2:381.

Bonn, Prussia.

- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

University. U.S. Bureau Educ. Circulars 1882:3.

Bonnell, James. 1653-99.

Life. Religious Magazine 3:277.

Bonner, Edmund, bishop of London. d. 1569. Fox. Aets and monuments v. 5, 6, 7.

Bonner, Robert. 1824-

Smith. Sunshine and shade in New York.

Bonneval, C. A., comte de. 1675-1747. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 5.

Bonnivard, François de. 1496-1570.Byron. Prisoner of Chillon (poem). Vie et ses œuvres (Mare-Monnier) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:82:682.

Bonpland, Aimé.

Brühns. Life of Humboldt 1:397.

Bonstetten, Carl Victor von. 1745-1832.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 14. - Briefe an. Müller (Joh. von), Werke v. 34-36.
- Book of common prayer. See also Liturgy, Ritualism.
- Alteste christliche (Langen) Hist. Zeits. 53:193.
- Communion service. Conington, Mise. writings v. 1.

  of 1549. Troubles connected with (Cam-
- den Soc., II:37).
- Book-illustration. See also Engraving, Illumination.
- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 4:85.
- als Kunstwerk (Bucher) Rundschau 16: 432.
- der Lehrbücher (Kniffler) Jahrb. Philot. 136:283.
- Histoire (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:24:927.
- in California (Sheldon) Overland II:11: 337, 449.
- Books. See also Authors, Bibliography, Bibliomania, Block-books, Copyright, Libraries, Printing, Stichometry.
- Best. Fifty in cheap form. Occident Jan. 28, 1887.
- of all ages. Comte, Catechism of positivism.
- Boys'. Literary News 8:51.
- California early (Shinn) Overland II: 12:
- Duties on. Sumner, Works 7: 166.
   Removal. Pams, free trade v. 4.
- International exchanges (Vattemare)
- Acad. Sci. Mor. 31:317.

  New. Hazlitt, Sketches.

  Old. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.
- Reference. Practical use (Hinman) Nat. Edue. Assoc. 1880: 194.
- Books and reading. See also Fiction, Literature.
- Brownson. Works 19:517.
- Burigny. Life of Grotius 35Carlyle. Choice of books.
  Clarke. Self-culture.
- Emerson. Society and solitude.
- Helps. Friends in council 1:221.
  King. Substance and show.
- Library Journal, passim.
  (Poole) Literary News 6:37.

- Porter. Books and reading.
  Ruskin. Sesame and lilies.
  Smith. Dreamthorp 187.
- Bookselling
- Carlyle-Emerson. Correspondence.
- Deutsch-Amerikanische (Kapp) Rundschau 16:42.
- sous Malesherbes (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:567.
- Bcomerang.
  Wilkes. United States exploring expedition 2:191, 198.
- Antiquity (Ferguson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.
- Boone, Daniel, pioneer of Kentucky. 1822. 1735-
- Shaler. Kentucky.
- Sparks. American biography v. 23.

- Bootan (Bhotan), Asia.
- Guerre, 1865 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 63: 176.
- Booth, Barton, English tragedian. 1631?-1733.
  - Doran. Annals of the stage v. 1.
- Booth, Edwin, American actor. 1833-
  - Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 3:17.
- Bopp, Franz, German philologist. 1791-1867. · (Kuhn) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 17: 156.
- Raumer. Geschichte der german. ologie 606.
  - Unsere Zeit 1868:1:780.
- Grammatik (Schweiger) Zts. vergl. Spraehf. v. 38.
- Linguistic theories. Delbrück, Introd. to study of language.
- Obituary notice (Martineau) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867: 305.
- Boppe, Spruchdichter.
- Leben und Werke (Tolle) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Boracic acid.
- Crystals (Miller) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:365.
- Werth bei Mittelohreiterungen (Hildebrandt) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Borax.
- Deposits. Cal. State Mineralogist, 3d report.
- Bordeaux, France.
- Commérce, etc. 1854 (Blaise) Jour. Écon. 11:3:223.
- Grand port (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:23:107.
- Travaux maritimes (Vidalin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:658.
- Bore, tidal flood.
- Comoy. Marées fluviales (Mascaret).
- Borgia family. See also Alexander VI.
- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20:
- (Gebhart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:84:890; 86:141.
- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2: 40.
- Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes v. 7-8.
- Villari. Machiavelli 1:312.
- Borgia, Cesare, duca di Romagna. d. 1507.
- Bayle. Dictionary.
- Creighton. Papacy during the reformation v. 4.
- Machiavelli. Works, index.
- Epée de (Yriarte) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 71:349.
- Murder of Vitellozo. Machiavelli, History of Florence, app. B.
- Rehabilitation (Maury) Rev. Hist. v. 13.
- Borgia, Lucrezia, duchessa di Ferrara. d. 1523.
- Hugo. Théatre v. 3 (Drama).
- Roscoe. Leo X. 1:467.
- Börne, Ludwig. 1786-1837.
- (Brahm) Rundschau 47:245. Duller. Männer des Volks 8:313. Duller. Manner ... Heine, Werke v. 12.
- Heine.
- Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 2.

British (Herbig) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:408.

- Chasse aux têtes (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:43:138.

Bornu (Bornoo), central Africa.

- Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Geselleschaft, Register.

Boron.

Organic compounds (Frankland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862.

Borrow, George. 1803-81.
— Smiles. Brief biographies.

Romanye Rye (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:11:109.

Bosc d'Antic, L. A. G. 1759-1824. — (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: exci.

Boscovich, R. G., mathematician. 1711-87

Theoria philos, naturalis, Robison, Mechanical philosophy 1:267.

Bosnia. See also Herzegovina. - (Maurer) Unsere Zeit 1870:2:89.

– (Vambéry) Rundschau 5:242.

- après l'occupation austro-hongroise (Caix de Saint-Aymour) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55:130, 378, 535.

Excursion en, 1875 (Yriarte) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:167; 15:177, 596.

Guerre, 1851 (Poujade) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:2:802; 5:133.

in 1809. Ranke, Servian revolution.

- Map. Gartenlaube 1882:176

 Question religieuse, 1885 (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:69:619.

Régime agraire (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:516.

- und Herzegovina. Uns. Zeit 1860: 401, 625.

Bosphorus.

- Pardoe and Bartlett. Beauties of the Bosphorus.

Grundlinien (Boiatzis) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Bossuet, J. B., bishop of Meanx. 1627-1701.

— Albert. Littérature française au 17. siècle.

Alembert. Oeuvres 7:251.
Alison. Essays.
Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.

Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2: 227. Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle. - Faguet.

- Flint. Philosophy of history v. 1.

Passions dans la littérature du Janet. 17. siècle; Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 816.

Lamartine. Vies v. 4.
Matthews. Oratory.

 Sainte-Beuve. Monday chats; Causeries du Lundi v. 10, 12, 13; Nouveaux Lundis v. 2.

Sévigné. Lettres v. 12.

- Connaissance de Dieu (Henry) Herrig's Archiv 60: 203.

Leibniz et (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:31:386.

- Philosophie (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor.

60:81. - Sermonnaire (Nisard) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:7:410.

Bossut, Charles. 1730-1814.

- (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci 1: xci.

Boston, Mass Winsor. Memorial history of Boston. - Character of the people, 1776. Tudor,

Life of Otis 141. -- City government (Bugbee) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.

- Common extension. Sumner, Works v. 4.

Fearon, Sketches of America 105. — in 1819. Dwight, Travels 1:489. — in 1821.

in 1829. Otis, Mayoralty address (History pams. v. 2).
in 1841-6. Lyell, Travels in America.
in 1880. United States 10th, census 18:91.

Boström,

Philosophie (Borelius) Philos. Monatsh. 21:235.

Boswell, James. 1740-95.

Character. Prior, Life of Goldsmith 1: 440.

Bosworth Field battle, 1185.

 Ballad. Percy, Folio manuscript v. 3. - Beaumont (Sir J:) Poems; ed. by Grosart.

Botany. See also Algae, Bark, Cells, Flowers, Fruit, Fungi, Leaves, Lichens, Morphology, Mosses, Orchids, Palaeobotany, Parthenogenesis, Plants, Pollen, Sap, Seeds, Trees, Vegetables, names of species.

Whewell. History sciences v. 2. of the inductive

- Chinese (Fournier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59:907.

- Crimean. Clarke (E. D.), Travels 1:app. - GürtelförmigeGefasstrang-Verbindungen im Stengelknoten dicotyler Gewächse (Hanstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.

 Jardins de B. de l'Angleterre et de France (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:805. Nosologie (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 6:217.

of China (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16:190.

of San Domingo. Wade, San Domingo report

of the Troad. Schliemann, Hios.

Organogénie et la physiologie (Turpin)
 Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 105.

Organographie (Mirbel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 497; 22: 525.

- physiologie (Gaudichaud) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8:1.

Probleme (Cohn) Rundschau 1:80.

System nebst einer Anordnung d. Kryptophyten (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824. Bothwell Bridge battle, 1679.

Histories of Scotland, Covenanters.

Scott. Minstrelsy of Scottish border 1: 226.

Covenanter's lament. Praed, Poems.

Böttger, Adolf. 1815-70.

(Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1871:1:118.

Botticelli, Sandro. 1437-1515.

— Lives of painters by: Mantz, Vasari.

— Designs in engraving. Ruskin, Ariadne Florentina;—Works 7:171.

Bouffers, Stanislas, abbé et le Chevalier de. 1737-1815.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance, index. - Mme. de Sabran et (Mazade) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 6: 892.

Bouflers-Rouvrel, Marie C. H., comtesse de. — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 4:163.

Boughton, George H: British painters.

Bouhier, Jean. 1673-1746.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 10:365.

Bouilhet, Louis. 1824-69.

(Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53: 287.

Bouillon, H: de la Tour d'Auvergne, duc de. 1555-1623

(Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18: 897; 19:161.

Boulanger, G. E. J. M., French general. 1837—(Sulzer) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:289.

Bourbon, house and dukes of.

Spanish. Renonciation au trone de France (Courcy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 88:305, 872; 89:242.

Bourbon, Charles IV, connétable. 1490-1527. — Conjuration contre François 1 (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 52: 79, 325; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 868; 26: 5, 372.

Bourdaloue, Louis. 1632-1704.

Sainte-Beuve. Canseries du Lundi v. 9. -- Grand sermonnaire (Nisard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7:410.

Bourges, France.

Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.
Election d'un évêque au 5. siècle (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 42:5.

Bourget, Paul. 1852-

Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:339.

Psychologie. Critique Philos. N. S. 1:225. Bourgogne, Marie A. de Savoie, duchesse de. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 2.

Bourgogne, France.
— en 1787 (Pautet) Acad. Sei. Mor. 70: 263. Souvenirs (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 98-102, 104

Bourgoing, François, père.

- Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.

Boursault, Edme. 1638-1701.

- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 30: 31, 351, 573.

Bouvines, France. Battle of 1214. See also Philip II of France.

Relatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 26:390, and index.

Bowditch, Nathaniel. 1773-1838.

Memoir. La Place, Mécanique céleste transl. v. 4.

Bowdoin, James. 1727-90.

Life and services. Winthrop, Speeches 90; Pams. history v. 4.

Bowdoin college.

- History to 1835. Amer. Quar. Reg. 8: 105.

Bowring, Sir John. 1792-1872.

Unsere Zeit 1857: 780.

Boycotting,

- (Stephen) 19. Century 20: 765.

Boyle, Richard, 3d earl of Burlington. 1695-

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Boyle, Robert. 1626-91.

Bayle. Dictionary.
Evelyn. Diary 3: 260. Portrait.
Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Boyne water: ballad. Percy Society v. 1.

Boys. See children.

Bozzaris, Marco. d. 1823.

Halleck. Poems.

– (Yemeniz) Rev. d. d. Mondez II : 21 : 833.

Brabant.

- Genealogiae ducum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 25.

- Revolution, 1789-90 (Arendt) Hist, Taschenbuch 1843

Brachiopoda (Palliobranchiata). See also Productus, Spirifer, etc.

der Hallstätter Schichten (Suess) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.

- der Kössener Schichten (Suess) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7.

der Oolithe von Balin (Szajnocha) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.

Organization (Hancock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:791.

Brachistochrone.

- d'un corps pésant en égard aux résist-ances passives (Haton de La Goupillière) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 27.

- Problème inverse (Haton de La Goupillière) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 28.

Brachvogel, Albert Emil, dramatist. 1824-78. - Unsere Zeit 1879:2:881.

Braddock, General Edward. 1695-1755.

— Defeat, July 9, 1755. Baneroft, History of United States 4:189.

- New York Colonial hist., Docs. 10:309.

Parkman. Montealm and Wolfe.
Scharf. History of Maryland 1:432. — Washington. Letters 2:91, 468.

Braddon, Mary E.

- Roman á sensation (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 953.

Bradford, John, prebendary of St. Pauls, burnt

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:211.

Bradford, William, 2d governor Plymouth colony. 1588-1657

 Belknap. Early discoverers 179. - Plymouth colony. Records.

Bradford, Mass.

- Gage. History of Rowley.

Bradlaugh, Charles. 1833-

- Gladstone. Speeches. - (Katscher) Unsere Zeit 1886:2:89.

McCarthy. England under Gladstone.
 Biography. Unsere Zeit 1882:1:441.

Bradlee, Rev. Caleb D.

- Ordination. Pams. on biography v. 3.

Bragi.

— (Mogk) Beitr. deut. Sprache 14:81.

Brahe, Tycho, astronomer. 1546-1601.

Arago. Oeuvres 3: 186.

Brewster. Martyrs of science.
Morton. Heroes of science; astronomers.
Apologia contra R. Ursum. Kepler, Op-

era 1:215. Portrait. Pamphlets on biography v. 3.

- Systema et vita. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 4:49; 5:319.

See also Bhagavad Gita, Krishna, Mahabharata, Brahmanism. Buddhism, Krishna, M Ramayana, Vedas. - Clarke. Ten great religions.

 Duncker. History of antiquity v. 4.
 Johnson. Oriental religions: India. Johnson.

— Lettres édifiantes 11:9; 14:65.

- Manu. Ordinances.

Müller. Chips from a German workshop v. 1.

 Plumptre. History of pantheism. - Ward. History of the Hindoos.

- Aitareya Brahmana (Barthélemy-St.-Hi-
- laire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81: 123. Conversation between European and Asiatic Jour. N. S. v. 11-12.
- Learning, theology. Harris, Voyages 1:
- Lebenskraft (Müller) Rundschau 5:421. - Rites sacrés : Brahmákarma. Crit. Philos
- N. S. 1:321. Tenets and philosophy. Classical poems translated 3:713.

Brahmo Somaj.

- (Stebbins) Overland II: 3: 186.
- New development. Unsere Zeit 1882:2: 836
- 50e. anniversaire, 1880 (Alviella) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41: 413.

Brahms, Johannes. 1833-- (Ehlert) Rundschau 23.341.

Brain. See also Apoplexy, Crania. Dura mater, Insanity, Intellect, Memory, Mental science, Mind, Nerves, Phre-nology, Psychology, Senses, Sleep, Spine.

- and soul. Lange, Materialism 3:111. - Bushwoman and idiots (Marshall) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1864: 501.

Centrum des reflectorischen Lidschlusses (Nickell) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Cerebral cortex (Horsley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:1.

- Commissures of cerebral hemisphere of marsupials and placental mammals (Flower) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:633.

- Effets consécutifs des plaies (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 185.

-- et la pensée (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57:971; 58:413.

- (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:299. einerer Bau (Lenhossék) Wien Akad. - Feinerer Bau (Lenhos Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 10.

Fonctions (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:98:373.

 (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 469.
 Géographie et mécanique cérébre cérébrales

(Taine) Rev. Philos. 6:329. Irritabilité et réaction (Richet) Rev. Phi-

los. 12:561. - Localisations cérébrales (Lépine) Rev. Philos. 1:562; 2:253.

- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41: 897; also Pop. Sci. 18:599.
- et l'évolution (Lewis) Rev. Philos. 16:

589.

- psychologiques (Debon) Rev. Philos. 10:129.

- Marsupials (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837:

- Materials exist in the blood (Home) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1821; 25.
Motor regions. Analysis (Beevor) Roy.
Soc. Trans. 179; 205.

 Negro (Tiedemann) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836; 497.

Occipital and temporal lobes. Functions (Brown, Schäfer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:

Occlusion des plaies (Larrey) Paris, Mém.
 Acad. Sci. 16: 439.

Physiologie cérébrale et la psychologie (Egger) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24: 193.

- Quadrumana. Posterior lobes (Flower) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:185.

- Rodents (Lewis) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 699.

Structure (Clarke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 231; 1868: 263. - bei Menschen u. Thieren (Ehrenberg)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.

Comparative (Lewis) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880:35.

Microscopic (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:1; 1825:436.

- in chimpanzee, idiot, etc. (Macartney) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.

Time of operations (Cattell) Mind 11:220, 377, 524.

- Unconscious action (Carpenter) Estes,

Half hour recreations.

— Holmes. Mechanism in thought, etc.

— von einem Kinde, welchem d. rechte Auge u. d. Nase fehlten (Rudolphie) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Weight in different races (Davis) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 505.

Brandan, St. Legend.

- (Sehröder) Germania 16:60.

- Meerfahrt (Zimmer) Zts. deut. Altert. 33: 129, 257.

Brandenburg, Prussia.

- Ranke. Memoir of the house of.

- Chronica principum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 25. Gouvernement. Frederick II, Oeuvres

1:241.Histoire de la maison. Frederick II,

Oeuvres v. 1. in ersten Monaten des Jahr. 1627 (Opel)

Hist. Zeits. 51:193. - und Frankreich, 1688 (Meineke) Hist.

Zeits. 62:197.

Brandes, Georg M. C. 1842-- als Litteraturgeschichtsschreiber (Puls) Herrig's Archiv 80:1.

Brandis, Christian August. 1790-1867. — Zur Erinnerung (Trendelenburg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.

Brandon, Charles, duke of Suffolk. d. 1545. Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Brandt, H: von, Prussian general. 1789-1868. - Chesney. Military biography.

Brandt, Sebastian. 1458-1520. Ship of fools. Choice Lit. 1:433.

- Müller. Chips from a German workshop v. 3.

Brannan, Samuel. 1819-89.

- (Hittell) Overland II : 13 : 648. - Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 748.

Brasidas of Sparta.

Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

Braun, Karl, German statesman. 1822-- Unsere Zeit 1869:1:881.

Braunschweig. See Brunswick.

Brauweiler monastery.

Annales, etc. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 1, 2, 14, 16.

Bravais, Auguste. 1811-63.

- (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 35.

Braxton, Carter. 1736-97.

2:191.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.

Brazil. See also Amazon, Rio de Janeiro.

Herrera. Historia general.
 Waterton. Wanderings in South America.
 Λborigines (Martius) Roy. Geog. Soc. J.

— Am Guahyba (Thering) Unsere Zeit 1886:

Austellung in Porto Allegre. Unsere Zeit 1883:1:263.

Chronology to 1832. Art de vérifier les dates III: v. 13-14.

Deutsche Colonisation. Unsere Zeit 1861:

et la colonisation (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:39:930; 40:375.

et la société (Assier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 554, 753: 46: 65; 49: 548; 52: 323.

- Géologie. Partie australe (Pissis) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10:353.

- in 1708. Rogers (Woodes), Voyage 37. - in 1740. Anson, Voyage 58. — in 1740.

Martinière, Dictionnaire. - in 1760.

— in 1815-23. Kotzebue, Voyages.

- in 1830.Brauns, Skizzen von Amerika 338.

in 1849-60. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: v. 5, 15. – in 1850-67. Annuaire des Deux Mondes v. 1 - 14.

- in 1858 (Pereira da Silva) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:14:791.

in 1865 (Sturz) Pams, history v. 13.

in 1867-72. Revue des Deux Mondes II: 103:359.

in 1875 (Hellwald) Unsere Zeit 1875:1: 91, 360, 531.

- in 1881 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:14: 54.

Institutions primitives (Glasson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:275.

- Instructions for emigrants. 1876. Pams. travel v. 4.

Naturgeschichte (Liehtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15, 1816-17, 1820-1, 1826.

- Portuguese in. Harris, Voyages 2:166. - Raynal. Histoire du commerce 2:357. - Races du (Zaborowski) Rev. Sci. 43: 464.

Revolution, 1820. Gervinus, Geschichte d. 19. Jahrh. v. 3.

Siidliche Ende d. Gebergzuges (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

Bread. See also Food.

- Journal des Économistes, series I-II, index (Boulangerie).

à Paris (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

46:964; 47:400. Price. Loi qui gouverne (Mannequin) — Price. Jour. Écon. III:11:361.

Roman varieties (Voigt) Rhein. Mus. 31: 105.

Taxe du (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 68:629.

Versorgung. Regelung der (Matern) Uns. Zeit 1888: 2: 409.

Bread-fruit.

Hawkesworth. Voyages 2:81.

Breda, Netherlands.

Siege, 1625, by Spinola (Münch) Hist. Taschenbuch 1840.

Breguet, A. L: 1747-1823. — (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7; xcii.

Bregwin, St., archbishop of Canterbury.Vita (Eadmer) Migne, Patrol. Lat. 159:

Brehm, Alfred E., German zoologist. 1829-- (Eisler) Unsere Zeit 1887; 2; 90.

Brehon laws.

- Maine. Early institutions.

— (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:785.

- (O'Reilly) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.

Breitmann, Hans, pseud. See Leland, C: Godfrey.

Bremen, Germany.

Miesegaes. Chronik der Bremen.

- Annales 750-1307. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

– in 19. Jahrhundert. Gegenwart 8: 202.

Brenham, Charles J., mayor of San Francisco. 1851.

– Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 735.

Brentano, Sophie.

Reliquien. Deutsche Rundschau 52: 199. Brentzen (Brentius) J., German protestant theologian. 1499-1570.
Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:344.

Brescia, Italy.

Annales 1014-1273. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 18.

Breslau, Silesia.

Annales Wratislavienses. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 9, 19.

Brétigny, France.

- Treaty of. 1360 (Giraud) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 93: 478, 665.

- Rapin. History of England 1:432.

Breton language.

- Glosses at Orleans (Stokes) Zts. vergl. Sprachforschung 26: 425.

Irregular verbs (Stokes) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867: 114.

Breton literature.

- Chants populaires sur les chefs Moryan Thierry, Dix ans d'études historiques 691.

Brevoort, James Carson.Memorial of. Pams. on biography v. 3. Brialmont, A. H: Belgian military writer. 1821-

Unsere Zeit 1859: 291.

Bribery.

- German law (Teichmüller) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

Bricher, Alfred T. 1837-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Bridges.

Differential equation of breaking (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Traus. 8: 707. Kansas City. U. S. House Ex. Docs.

Kansas City. 1868-9, v. 7. Missouri river, at Omaha (Williams)

Pams, railroads v. 2.

Newport and Cincinnati. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1870-1, v. 7.

Suspension. Mathematical theory (Gilbert) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 202; 1831:

Bridgman, Frederick A. 1847-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Bridgman, Laura D., deaf mute. 1829—— Hall. Aspects of German culture 237.

Education (Howe) Rev. Philos. 1:401.
Vocal sounds. Lieber, Miscellaneous

writings.

Brigandage.

Greek (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87:987.

Italian (Reuchlin) Unsere Zeit 1870:2: 116-

in 1860-64 (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 519.

Bright, Right Hou. John, British statesman. 1811-89.

Blanc. Lettres sur l'Angleterre.

- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

Higginson. English statesmen.

- Unsere Zeit 1863: 584; 1866: 1: 192. - Birmingham celebration, 1883. Pams. biography v. 3.

Brillat-Savarin, A. 1755-13 — Balzac. Oeuvres 22:231. 1755-1826.

Brindisi, Italy.

- Eine historische Landschaft (Warsberg) Uns. Zeit 1884:1:553.

Brinkley, John. 1763-1835. Arago. Oeuvres 3: 430.

Brinvilliers, M. Marguérite d'Aubray, marquise de.

Morale du 17. siècle (Michelet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 538.

Brisbane, General T: M. 1773-1860.

Memoir (Bryson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:

Brissot de Warville, J. P. 1754-93.

- Brougham. Statesmen, time of George III.

Bristol, John B. 1826-

Sheldon. American painters.

Bristol, England.
— Ricart. The maire of B. is kalendar (Camden Soc. Il:5).

Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 4. Britain. See also Anglo-Saxons, Great

Britain. -- Ethnology. Skene, Celtic Scotland 1:164.

British America. See also British Columbia, Canada, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia.

Back. Arctic land expedition. (See also Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6:1).

- Franklin. Expeditions.

British association for the advancement of science.

Fifty-second meeting (Du Bois Reymond)

Rundschau 33:290. Thirty-seventh meeting (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73:212.

British Columbia. See also Fraser river, Puget sound, Queen Charlotte's islands, Vancouver island.

Bibliography. Bancroft, History of British Columbia.

Bancroft. History of the northwest.
Duflot de Mofras. Exploracion 2: 141.
Greenhow. Northwest coast.

in 1786. Meares, Voyages.
in 1792. Sutil y Mexicana, Viage.
in 1861 (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:

940.

— in 1862. L ophy 259. Leslie, Essays in political philos-

- und Vancouver island. Unsere Zeit 1859: 81.

British Museum, London.

Edwards. Memoirs of libraries.
 Fagan. Life of Panizzi.

- Histoire (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12:518, 890.

- Reading room. Knight, London v. 4, 6.

Brittany (Bretagne) France. See also Breton. Agriculture et des classes agric. (Du Cha-

tellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 60-63.

- Ancienne province (Lucas, Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 189.

Anciens évéques (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sei. Mor. v. 52-53.

Évêche de Cornauailles (Du Chatellier)
 Acad. Sci. Mor. 47: 267, 439.
 Histoire (Carné) Rev. d. d Mondes II: v.

71-74.

- Industrie en (Benoiston de Chateauneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:77, 189.

- Louis le Debonnaire contre Morvan.

Thierry, Dix ans d'études

Modes de la propriété (Du Chatellier)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 57:5. Moyens d'unir, au domaine du roi. 1485.

Rev. Hist. 25: 275. Nationalité dans l'unité française 1532-

1789 (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes Il:31:

- Populations rurales (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65: 797; 66: 369.

Brizeux, Julien Auguste P. 1806-58.

- Vie et ses œuvres (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:68; also in Brizeux Oeuvres v. 1.

Brockes, Barthold H.— und Reimarus. Strauss, Schriften v. 2.

Brockhaus, F: Arnold, German bookseller. 1772-1823.

- (Kapp) Rundschau 29:274-

Brockhaus, Heinrich.

- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1875:1:81.

Broderick, David C. 1820-59.

- Histories of California: Bancroft (6:678).

Shuck. Representative men.
English and Terry. Broa Broadside, 1880. Pams. California v. 8.

Broglie, A. L. V: C:, due de. 178. — (Geffcken) Rundschau 53: 385. 1785-1870.

- (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 95: 241, 602.

- Sainte-Benve. Causeries du Lundi 2:376. — Doctrinär (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 50:16.

- Economiste (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:36:427.

Etudes diplomatiques (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 681.

Frédéric II. reviewed (Koser) Hist. Zeit. 51:54.

Vie et ses écrits (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:48:307.

Brome, Richard, dramatist. d. 1652. - (Faust) Herrig's Archiv 82:1.

Bromine.

in sea water (Gutzkow) Cal. Acad. Sci.,

Proc. H:1:81. Manufacture (Root) Ohio Geol. Survey,

Geol. 6:653. Vorkommen u. Darstellung (Erman) Ber-

lin Akad. Abh. 1828.

Wirkung auf Diamido-a-Naphtol (Gerland) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2

Brongniart, Alexandre and Adolphe T.

— Eloge de (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.

Bronté, Anne (Acton Bell, pseud.)

- Bayne. Essays v. 2.

Bronté, Charlotte (Mrs. C. B. Nicholls; Currer Bell, pseud.) 1824-55.
Bayne. Essays v. 2.

- (Katscher) Unsere Zeit 1880:2:734. Martineau. Biographical sketches.
 Roscoe (W: C.) Essays.

 Stephen. Hours in a library v. 3. Vie, œuvres (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 139, 422.

Bronze.

- Fortnum. Bronzes.

- Industrie antique et moderne (Gruyer) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:153.

- leg from Italy (Poynter) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:189.

Bronze age.

- (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 21: 752.

Brook farm association.

- Cooke. Life of Emerson 91.

- Frothingham. Life of G: Ripley; -also Transcendentalism.

Hawthorne. American note-books; — Blithdale romance

Lives by J. Hawthorne, James.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

- in 1880. United States 10th. census 18: 469.

Brosses, Charles de. 1709-77.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:85,

- Grand homme de province (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12: 757.

- Querelle avec Voltaire (Cunisset-Carnot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 85 : 879.

Brougham, Henry P., baron Brougham and Vaux. 1778-1868. Greville. Memoirs.

– (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 85 : 845.

Martineau. Biographical sketches.
 Mathews. Oratory.

Unsere Zeit 1869:1:27.

displayed. Bentham, Works 5:549.
Vie et ses travaux (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 96: 577.

Broughton, Rhoda.

- Heywood. These authors: how they strike

 Romans. (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes HH: 44: 456.

Broussais, F. J. V., medical professor. 1772-

- Mignet. Notices v. 1.

- Doctrines (Dubois) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3:89, 412.

Brown, Charles Brockden, American author. 1771-1810.

Prescott. Essays; also Sparks' Amer. biography v. 1.

Brown, Ford Maddox. - British painters.

Brown, Francis, president of Dartmouth college. 1784-1820.
Life. Amer. Quar. Reg. 7:133; —Portrait

8:105.

Brown, George Loring. 1814-Sheldon. American painters.

— Tuckerman. Artist-life.

Brown, John, abolitionist. 1800-59.

Works on slavery - Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.) Phillips (Wendell). Speeches 263, 289.

- Unsere Zeit 1867: 1:401. A brave life (of Mrs. Brown) Overland II:

6:360.- Capture (Spring) Overland II:1:564.

- in Kansas with (Hawes) Californian 4:68.

Brown, J. Appleton. 1844-Sheldon. American painters.

Brown, John G. 1831-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Browne, C. Farrar (Artemus Ward). 1832-67. - (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 837.

Browne, Sir Richard.
— Evelyn. Diary. (Portrait in v. 3.)

Browne, Sir Thomas. 1605-82.

Bulwer. Miscellaneous prose works 1: 143.

Johnson (S:). Works 6: 475.

- (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 646; 16:632.

Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.

Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. 1809-61.

Bayne. Essays v. 1.

(Herridge) Andover Rev. 7: 607.
Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.
Poe. Works 2: 401.

- Roscoe (W : C.) Essays.

- Smiles. Brief biographies.

- Stedman. Victorian poets.
- Aurora Leigh (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:322.

Browning, Robert, poet. 1812-Browning Society. Papers.

— (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 704.

- Hutton. Essays v. 2.

- (Noel) Choice Literature 2:301. Ossoli. Papers on art, literature — (Robinson) Unsere Zeit 1879:1:499.

Smiles. Brief biographies.

Stedman. Victorian poets.
Strong. Philosophy and religion 525.

- as a dramatist (Courtney) Choice Literature 1:419.

- Ring and the book. Buchanan, Masterspirits.

Sonettdichtung (Lentzner) Anglia 11:500.
Tennyson and (Dowden) Afternoon lectures v. 5; also Studies in literature.

- Wordsworth, Tennyson and. Bagehot,

Literary studies v. 2

Brownson, Orestes A. 1803-76.

- Conversion (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:15:197.

Bruce, James, of Kinnaird. 1730-94.

— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 2.

Bruck, Karl L. von. - Unsere Zeit 1857: 647.

Brummell, G: B., "beau Brummell." 1778-

Greville. Reigns of George IV and William IV. Greville.

Brunanburh battle, 937.

- Song of the battle in: Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; - William of Malmesbury's Chronicle; - Turner's Anglo-Saxons (v. 3); -Contemp. Review v. 38, tr. by Hallam Cennyson;—Morley, English writer Tennyson;—Morley, English writer (1, pt. 1:420)—Alfred Tennyson, Poems; —Du Méril, Poésies latines antérieures au 12e. siècle (270).

- Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta histor. Britannica.

Site. Athenaeum Scpt. 26, Oct. 3, 1885.

Brunelleschi, Filippo, architect. 1377-1446. · Works on the Italian renaissance by: Sy-

monds. Vasari. Lives of the painters.
Yriarte. Florence 131.

Brunet, Jacques C. 1780-1867.

Bibliographie contemporaine Laporte. 2:23.

Brunetière, Ferdinand, critic. 1849-— (Dauriae) Critique Philos. N. S. 4:296.

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:217. Brunhilda. See also Nibelungen Lied.

– Menzell. History of Germany v. 1.

Bruno the Great, St., and bishop of Cologne.

925-965. - Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. Scr. v. 4.

Bruno, St., founder of Carthusians. 1040 ?-1101.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 9.

Bruno, Giordano. 1550-1600.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (9: 595), Windelband (1:65).

- Histories of Italian literature by: Canello, Tiraboschi (7:689).

- Bayle. Dictionary.

Carriere. Reformationszeit 2:46.
(Hegel) Jour. Spec. Philosophy 20:206.

- Jäsche. Pantheismus 2:184

Moral and metaphysical phi-Maurice.

losophy 2:163.

— Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 1.

— Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction

v. 2.

 Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 3:189.
 Opera inedita (Lutoslawski) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:526.

Science de l'ordre social (Passy) Acad.
Sci. Mor. 73:127.
vor dem Inquisition. Sigwart, Kleine

Schriften v. 1.

Brunswick, House of. See also George I-IV.

— Antiquities of. Gibbon, Miscellaneous works v. 3.

Brunswick, Germany.

Chronik (Beck) Germania 23:142.

- Denkwürdigkeiten eines Ministers. Rundschau 44:376-

Successionsfrage. Unsere Zeit 1874:1:28.

Brusa, Asia Minor.

- Asiatische Olymp und (Haeckel) Rundschau 5:41.

Brutus, Lucius Junius. d. 509 B. C. - Stoll. Helden Roms 18.

Brutus, Marcus Junius. B. C. 85–42.

Alfieri. Tragedies v. 2.

Cicero, Letters. – Herder. Brutus: Dichtung (Werke 28:

11, 52). - Plutarch. Lives. - Voltaire. Brutus: tragédie (Oeuvres v. 1).

- Character. Gibbon, Miscellaneous works 4:95.

- d'après les lettres de Cicéron (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48: 62.

Bryant, William Cullen.

Annual cyclopaedia 1878.

- (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1886: May 1. Poe. Works 2:178.

- Stedman. Poets of America.

- Unsere Zeit 1878:2:641.

- (Vietor) Herrig's Archiv 18:354.

- Wilson (J:). Works 6:191.

Buccaneers of America. See also Piracy.Bancroft. History of Central America v. 2;-Mexico v. 3.

- Burney. South sea voyages v. 4. - Cordoba. Puerto Rico 1:84.

- Dana. Poems and prose writings.

- Edwards. West Indies.
- Griswold. Panama.
- Raynal. Histoire des deux Indes 3:32.

Bucer, Martin, reformer.

 Fuller. Abel redevivus. - Concerning divorce. Milton, Prose works.

Buch, C. L. von. 1774-1853.

- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 26. Buchanan, George, Scottish scholar. 1506-82.— Kingsley. Historical lectures.

Buchanan, James, 14th president U.S. 1791-1868.

Annuaire des Deux Mondes 7:768.

- Administration : Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 4:38-40.

Buchanan, Robert, poet. 1841-Stedman. Victorian poets.

Bucharest. See also Roumania.

· (Zerboni di Sposetti) Unsere Zeit 1869:2:

Buchholz, Andreas H:

- Cholevius. Deutsche Romane 17. Jahrh. Buchholz family.

(Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:201.

Buckingham, George Villiers, 4th duke of, favorite of James I. 1592-1628.
Clarendon. History of the rebellion bk. 1.
Gardiner. History of England 1617-28.
Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
Scott. Fortunes of Nigel (fiction).

- Assassination. Poems on (Percy Soc. v. 29).

Buckingham, George Villiers, 5th duke of. 1627 - 88

- Clarendon. History of the rebellion.

 Lodge. Portraits v. 2. - Wotton. Reliquiae.

Buckingham, Henry Stafford, duke of.  $148\bar{3}.$ 

Poem on. Sackville, Works.

Buckland, Rev. R. J. W.

- Strong. Philosophy and religion 337.

Buckle, Henry Thomas. 1822-62. — (Katscher) Unsere Zeit 1881:1:236.

- Huth's Life of. Rundschau 33:440.

- Positivisme dans l'histoire (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 375.

Bucolic poetry (Pastoral poetry).

- (Greene) Classical poems translated 2:

Pope. Poems 1:3 (Brit. poets ed.).

- History (Kressner) Herrig's Archiv 66: 309. Budapest.

- in 1814. Bright, Travels through lower Hungary.

Buddha.

- Foot-print. Schliemann, Ilios 349.

- Légende (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70:589.

Buddhism. See also Brahmanism, Guatama.

Bowring. Siam 1:287.
Clarke. Ten great religions.

- Diercks. Geist der Menschheit 1:174.

Duncker. History of antiquity v. 4.
Hegel. Philosophy of history 175.

Hunter. Indian empire.
Johnson. Oriental religi Oriental religions : India.

- Müller. Chips from a German workshop

Pfleiderer. Religion 2: 193.

- Açoka et (Senart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92:67

 and Hebrewism. Lettres édifiantes 11:7. - Burnouf sur (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:39.

- Descent of Avalokiteswara into Avichi

(Cowell) Jour. Philol. 6:222 - en Occident (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes

111:88:340. - History (Salisbury) J. Am. Or. Soc. 1:79,

- in China und Hochasien (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1344.

 Influence sur le monde moderne (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 108.

- Litteratur des chinesischen (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.

- Mémoire sur (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Akad. Sei. Mor. v. 29-32

Tungusischer Schamanen-Cultus (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.

Buddlea.

– (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.

Budé, Guillaume, Hellenist. 1467-1540.

- Classical Journal 25: 201.

Budgett, S. - Bayne. Christian life.

Buell, Alex. Hamilton. - Seward. Works 3:619.

Buenos Aires. See also Argentine republic. — Gerstäcker. Schriften I:v. 15.

Lettres édifiantes 8: 187.

 Proctor. Andes, Lima and Peru. - Chronology to 1835. Art de vérifier les dates III: 11: 163.

- Colonie française (Daireaux) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 65: 879. - during 1850-67. Annuaire des Deux Mondes v. 1-14.

- in 1708. Rogers, Voyage 74-

- Invasion indienne, 1875 (Ébelot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15:111.

- Relations with the U.S. Williams, Statesman's manual.

Buffalo.

- Allen. American bison (Hayden's Report 1875).

Hind. Red river expedition.

Buffalo, New York.

- Buffalo Historical Society. Publications. - in 1880. United States 10th. census 18: 401.

Buffon, G: L: Leclerc, naturalist. 1707-88. · Albert. Littérature française au 18. siècle.

(Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89:444.
 Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance, index.

Jardine, Naturalist's library v. 27.
Sainte-Beuve, Causeries du Lundi 4: 347; 10:55; 11:320.
Schlosser, History of 18, century 2:130.

- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2: 180.

Building and loan associations.

- Birnbaum. Wichtige Tagesfragen 215.

- (Simon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 75:245.

Building stone. See Stone.

Bukowina.

- Franzos. Halb-Asien.

Bulgaria.

- Latham. Nationalities of Europe v. 2. - Chants populaires (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 76 : 319.

- in 1858. Unsere Zeit 1858: 99.

- in 1876. Gladstone et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 17: 695.

in 1879. Baker, Turkey.

- in 1885 (Gopcevic) Unsere Zeit 1886:1: 168-- (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:

144. — Language (Jagic) Rundschau 24:57.

Bull, John, nickname.
— Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:32).

Bull, Ole Bornemann, violinist. 1810-80. - Child. Letters from New York, series 2.

Bull fights.
Amicis. Spain 154.
Hackländer. Werke 22: 164.
Wyndham. Speeches 24, 275.

Bull Run battle, 1861.
Sherman (Gen. W: T.) Memoirs 1: 204.
Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

Bullion report, 1811. See also Currency.

— Alison. History of Europe ch. 60.

— Annual Register 1811.

- Canning. Speeches 3:138. - Coleridge. Essays on his own times 3:

Dictionaries of political economy by: Macleod, etc.

Hansard's debates 1811.

- Ricardo. Works 261-360. - Walpole. History of England 1:482. - (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 75:47, 267.

Biilow von Dennewitz, F: W:, count von. 1755-

- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 14.

Buloz, François. 1803-77.
Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4:92.
(Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:21:481.

- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: [481]

Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L., norelist. 1805-73. — (Althaus) Unsere Zeit 1874:1:1.

- Bayne. Essays in biography

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:286.
Roscoe (W: C.). Essays.
Smiles. Brief biographies.
Disowned. Legare, Writings 2:180.

- Jugendwerke (Wilker) Anglia 6: Anzeiger 142.

My novel. Brimley, Essays.

- Parisians. Heywood, How they strike me.

Bunker Hill battle, 1775.

Everett (E:) Orations

Swett. Account of the battle. Webster. Works 1:55, 79; — Pams. his-- Webster. tory v. 5.

Winsor. Boston v. 3.

Bunsen, Christian K: J. von, baron. 1791-1860.

- Müller. Chips from a German workshop

(Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 106, 108; III: v. 1.

Unsere Zeit 1861: 337.

- als Staatsmann (Gelzer) Pams, biography

- Protestantisme moderne (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23: 845.

-1628 - 88.

Bunyan, John. 1628-8

— Macaulay. Essays. - Pilgrim's progress. Coleridge, English

Buonarroti, Michel Angelo. 1474-1564.

Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:218.

- Harvard Library Bull. no. 7-; Bibl. contrib. no. 3.

Alison. Essays.

divines v. 1.

— Dumas. Trois maîtres.

Diary. - Evelyn.

- Hebbel. Dramen (Werke v. 2).

- (Henke) Rundschan 5:16.

- (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 37:72 - Longfellow. Poets of Europe; -Angelo:

a poem.

Mantz. Chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture.
 Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 2: 150.

 Roseoe. Life of Leo X. - Ruskin. Modern painters.

- Society Diff. Useful Knowledge. Select biographies

- Symonds. Renaissance, index.

Taine. Italy: Rome and Naples 186.

Yriarte. Florence 287. Histories of painting by: Beyle, Lanzi (v. 1)

- Caractère du génie (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85:918.

Fourth centenary. Unsere Zeit 1875:2:

Gediehte (Witte) Roman. Studien 1:1. Platonismus (Kaiser) Zts. Völkerpsychol. v. 15, 16.

Vie et ses oeuvres (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22: 60.

Vie mondaine (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 481.

Buonvisi, cardinal.

- et la croisade de Bude, 1684 (Sayons) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:251.

Buovo d'Antona.

Frammenti di redazioni italiane (Rajna) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:463.

Buoys.

Foster gas-lighted. U.S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 6.

Burchard III, archbishop of Magdeburg. - Leben (Koch) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Burchard, bishop of Cambrai.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 14: 212.

Burchard, bishop of Worms.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. bist., Script. 4: 829.

Burckhardt, Johann L: 1784-1817.

— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 40.

Bureaucracy. See also Cabinet, Centraliza-

tion. Fonctionnarisme dans l'état (Blerzy) Rev.

d. d. Mondes 11:95:444.

- France. Organisation des administrations centrales (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV: 26:5.

Fonctionnarisme depuis 1870 (Avenel)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 86:91.

Bürger, Gottfried August, poet. 1748-94.
Schlegel (A. W; von), Werke 8:64.
Berichtigungen (Pröhle) Herrig's Archiv

21:169.

Gedichte. Schiller, Werke 12:341

Burgoyne, Gen. John. 1722-92.

et les réformes militaires (Blerzy) Rev.a. d. Mondes III: 14: 10.

Burgsdorff, F. Aug. L.: von. 1747-1804. — (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Burial. See also Catacombs, Cemeteries, Cremation, Monuments, Suttee.

-- Brahman (Müller) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 9.

Chinoises (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:83:918.

Funeral honors (Attfield) Class. Jour. 4:

391. — Greek (Stackelberg) Rhein. Mus. 4:470.

 Ceremonies. Lemaire's Bibl. Class. Lat. 143:279.

- St. John, Ancient Greece 3:414.
- Criminals' (Hager) Jour. Philol. 8:1.

- Homeric tumuli (Paley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:267 Kgl. Grabmaler d. heroischen Zeitalters

(Mure) Rhein. Mus. 6: 240. Law of (Ruggles) Pams, on law v. 1.

- - Roman (Wamser) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1. - London. Knight, London v. 4.

- North American indian. Yarrow, Mor-

tuary customs. North European early (Hirt) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1798-1800. Northern indian mounds (Thomas) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 5.

- Phrygian customs (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:241.

Question. Arnold, Last essays on religion.
Réfus de S. religieuse (Pillon) Crit. Philos.

10:289.

- Roman. Luxus im (Friedländer) Rundsehau 23:407.

Buridan, Johannes.

 Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (8:604). Burke, Edmund, English statesman. 1730-97. - Arblay. Diary.

- Brougham. Statesmen 1:142.

— Cusack. History of Ireland 592. — Hallam (A. H.). Remains.

Paine. Rights of man.

Raumer. Geschichte der Litteratur 2:168.
Wraxall. Memoirs.

- and the French revolution. Bibliography.

Mo. Ref. Lists 2:13.

— as an orator. Christ. Spect. 2:294.

 Rush. Residence in London 262. Works on oratory by : Matthews.

- Character. Hazlitt, Sketches and essays.

Burleigh (Burghley), lord. See Cecil (W:) Burmah. See also Aracan, Karens.

- (Deetjen) Zts. Erdkunde 9:133.

- Unsere Zeit 1867: 2:321; 1879: v. 1-2.

t les Birmans, 1866 (Feer) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 102.

- Hill tribes (Yoe) Choice Literature 1:163.

– in 1824. War. Asiatic Journal v.17,18,etc. – – – James, Naval history. – – Origin. Cobden, Political writings v. 2.

– Mission française, 1873-4 (Marescalchi)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:55.

— und England. Unsere Zeit 1880:2:255; 1886:2:553.

Burne-Jones, E: English painter. Ruskin. Art of England.

Burnet, Gilbert, bishop of Salisbury. 1643-1715.

- Bayle. Dictionary; - Oeuvres diverses.
- Burnet. History of his own time.

- Dictionary of national biography v. 7. Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Burney, Frances. See Arblay.

Burnham, Sherburne W., astronomer. 1840— — (Fraser) Century 38: 300. Portrait.

Burnouf, Eugène, orientalist. 1801-52.

Renan. Questions contemporaines 155.

Burns, Robert, poet. 1759-96.Brooke. Theology in the English poets.

Carlyle. Essays

- Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).

- Hazlitt. English poets.

— Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 31. Jeffrey. Essays.

- Miller (Hugh). Essays; -Tales and sketches. - (Philippi) Herrig's Archiv 1:96.

Famous poets. - Rossetti.

- Ward. English poets 3:512

— and his school. Kingsley (C:) Literary essays.

Genius and character. Wilson (J:) Essays 3:1-229.

Burnside, Gen. Ambrose E. 1824-81. - Headley. Grant and Sherman 447.

Burr, Aaron. 1756-1836.

Benton. Thirty years' view.

Works; -also Life, by Morse. Jefferson. - Duel with Hamilton. Lamb, History of New York.

- Lives of Alex. Hamilton by: Morse, etc

- Trial for high treason. Magruder, Life of Marshall.

Burrough, Stephen, navigator, 16th. century. (Jurien de la Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:16:549.

Burroughs, John. 1837-

- (Kennedy) Californian 6: 187.

Burton, John Hill, Scotch historian. 1809-81. - (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 71: 208.

Burton-on-Trent, England.
— Abbey. Annals (Rolls chronicles 36: v. 1).

Bushe, Sir C: K., chief justice. 1767-1843. Brougham. Statesmen. 3:223.

Bushnell, Horace, Congregational divine. 1802-76.

Discourses. Brownson, Works v. 7.

Business. See also Commerce, Professions, Speculation, Stocks.

Herbermann. Business life in ancient Rome.

Mathews. Getting on in the world.

 Ausgabebudget (Hampke) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Pompeianischen Quittungstafeln (Mommsen) Hermes 12:88.

Bussy-Rabutin, Roger, comte de, satirist.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3, 13. - Correspondance (Despois) Rev. Nat. 18: 138

- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 3:487.

Bute, John Stuart, earl of. 1713-92.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Butler, James, 1st duke of Ormonde. 1610-88. Carte. Collection of letters.
Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Butler, James, 2d duke of Ormonde. 1665-1745.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Butler, Joseph, bishop of Bristol and Durham. 1692-1752.

Bagehot. Literary studies v. 2.

- Analogy. Barnes, Essays and reviews v. 1.

- Christ. Spect. 12:694; 13:85.

- and the Zeit-Geist. Arnold, Last essays on religion.

- Philosophy (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 21:144,

Butler, Pierce. 1744-1822.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 459.

Butler, Samuel, poet. 1612-80.

- Bell. English poets v. 1.

- Howitt. Homes of the British poets.

Johnson. Lives of the po
Rossetti. Famous poets. Lives of the poets.

- Hudibras. Bayle, Dictionary 6:289.

- Voltaire. Oeuvres 24:127.

Butte county, Cal. - Resources, 1886 (Wood) Pams. California v. 3.

Butter. See also Dairying, Oleomargarine. Beiträge zur Kenntniss (Sell) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1:529.

Butterflies.

- Nervous system of sphinx ligustri (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832:383.

- North European (Petersen) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Pacific coast (Edwards) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. v. 5-7.

Buttmann, Philipp K:, philologist. 1764-1829.

- Schleiermacher. Gedächtnissrede (Werke 1II:3:116).

Byng, John, admiral. 1704-57.

- Ellis. Original letters illus. English his-tory II:4:381-

Harris. Life of lord Hardwicke.

Walpole. Letters 2:328.

Byrne, Henry Herbert.

Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Byron, Anne I. Millbanke, lady.
— (Althaus) Unsere Zeit 1870: 1:21.

Martineau. Biographical sketches.

- (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108:593. Byron, George Gordon, lord. 1788-1824.

Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series.

Hauptströmungen 4:382. Brandes. — Disraeli.

Venetia. - Gervinus. Geschichte des 19. Jahrh. 8:1: 136.

- Goethe. Werke 26:425.

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:188.
 Howitt. Homes of the British poets.

Littérature et philosophie 1:279. Writings 2:356– - Hugo.

 Legaré. Famous poets. Rossetti. Famous poets.
Shelley. Prose works, index.

- Whipple. Essays v. 1.

 Histories of English literature and poetry by Raumer (2:199), Taine, Ward (v. 4).

(Montagu) als Dramatiker Herrig's Archiv 4:338.

- Charakteristik (Greverus) Herrig's Archiv 12:112. - Childe Harold. Lamartine, Oeuvres v. 2.

- Einfluss auf die französ. Litteratur (Weddigen) Herrig's Archiv 69:89.

- et le Byronisme (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101:513.

- in Greece. Finlay, History of Greece 6:

324. - Manfred (Gantzer) Herrig's Archiv 19:

(Lohmann) Anglia 5:291.

- Poems (Tainé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:41: 908.

Poetry, tragedies. Jeffrey, Essays.
 Pope's Einfluss auf (Weiser, Levy) Anglia

1:252; 2:256.

 Psychologisch-ästhetischeStudie(Goerth) Herrig's Arch. 45:31.

-- Retour vers (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:79:906

- Scott, Campbell and. Alison, Essays, - Southey and (Breier) Herrig's Archiv

5:290. Trelawney's Recollections (Guerle) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II: 19:69. und die Gegenwart. Unsere Zeit 1866:

2:481.

 Writings immoral? Hadley, Essays. Byzantium (Byzantine empire). See also

Constantinople.

Freeman. Historical essays v. 3.
Universal history: ancient v. 14.
Chronology. Clinton, Fasti Romani.

- Emploi du mot Basileus dans les actes de la chancellerie (Gasquet) Rev. Hist. 26: 281.
- Historians. Finlay, History of Greece 1:476.

Kaiserpaläste (Hertzberg) Hist. Zeits. 51:

 Origines et la formation (Drapeyron) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:102:432.

- Parteien der Rennbahn (Wilken) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830; —Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

Ungedruckten Historiker d. St. Marcus Bibliothek. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

Cabala. See also Zohar.

Foucher de Careil. Leibnitz.

Franck. La kabbale.

More (H:) Opera philosophica.Origine, principe (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:232.

Caballero, Fernan, pseud.
— Récits (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:18:

Cabanis, P: J: G. 1757-1808.

— Mignet. Notices v. 2; —Acad. Sci. Mor. 17:423.

- et Bichat (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39:35.

Cabet, Etienne, French communist. 1788-1856.

Ely. Socialism.

- Kaufmann. Utopias.

Cabeza de Vaca. See Nuñez (Alvar).

Cabinet government. See also Bureaucracy.

- Bagehot. English constitution.

Todd. Parliamentary government in England v. 2. Instabilité. Cause économique (Garnier)

Jour. Écon. IV:9:337.

Responsabilité ministérielle (Pillon) Crit.

Philos. v. 10-11. Stabilité ministérielle (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 17-18.

Cable, G: W. 1844-— (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 61:402.

Cabot, George. 1751-1823.

- Gibbs. Wolcott's Memoirs of Washington and Adams.

Cabot, Giovanni, and Sebastian.

- Belknap. Early discoverers of America

(Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:15:757.

- Sparks. American biography v. 9.
- Tytler. Progress of discovery: app.

- Winsor. History of America 3:1.

Cadiz, Spain.in 1625 (Granville) Camden Soc. II:32.

Caedmon's Paraphrase. See also Genesis and Exodus.

- Freybe. Altdentsches Leben 1:244

- Hammerich. Aelteste christliche Epik. (Wülcker) - Hymnus Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3:348.

- (Zupitza) Zts. deutsch. Alterthum 22: 210.

 Syntaktische Gebrauch d. Dativs u. Instrumentals (Hofer) Anglia 7:355. – und Milton (Wülcker) Anglia 4:401.

Caesalpinus, Andreas.

— Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (9: 653).

Caesar, Caius Julius. B. C. 100-44.

— Bacon (Sir Francis). Works.

- Beesly. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius.

- Froude. Short studies v. 3.

Lucanus. Pharsalia.Plutarchus. Lives.

Stoll. Helden Roms 648.

Suetonius. Lives.

Cicero et (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
£3:676; 54:108.
De bello Gallico. Bemerkungen (Heller)

Philologus, suppl. v. 5.
- Fortsetzern (Fleischer) Jahrb. Philol.

117: 273; 119: \$49; 125: 215. - Tradition from Cicero to Orosius (Sihler) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18:19.

- Expedition to Britain (Malden) Jour.

Philol. 17: 163. - Life of. Napoléon's (Laboulaye) Rev. Nat. 20:381.

- Praise of. Cicero, Oratio in Pisonem.

- Rhine bridge (Menge) Philologus 44:279. Caesarian section.

- (Gördes) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- (Schroers) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.

70 Calculus.

Caesarius, St., bishop of Arles. d. 542. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 3.

Caesars, Roman emperors.

- De Quincey. The Caesars. - Julianus. Caesars (satirical).

Suetonius. Lives.

- Apothéose (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:93:60.

- Opposition sous (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:85:488.

Caesura. See also Metre (Poetic).

— Feminine, in Homer (Seymour) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 16:30.

- Nature of (Humphreys) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1879:25.

Caffarelli, Gaetano, singer. 1703-83.

- (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 38: 1021.

Caffeine.

- Kenntniss (Wernecke) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Psychischer Einfluss (Dehio) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Cagliari, Paolo. See Veronese.

Cagliostro, count, Joseph Balsamo, called.

- Carlyle. Essays.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Cagots.

et leurs congénères (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 426.

Cailhava de l'Estandoux, J. F. 1731-1813. Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Life. Religious Magazine 1:245. - Posterity. Philo Judaeus, Works.

Cairns, H. McC., earl. 1819-85.
— Higginson. English statesmen.

Cairo, Egypt.Alexandrie et (Childe) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:303.

- in 1800. Grobert, Pyramides et Kaire. - in 1861. Schickler, En Orient.

- Mosques. Gailhaband, Monuments v. 3. Old and new (Ebers) Choice Lit. 1:337-

Cairoli, Adelaide.

Swinburne. Songs before sunrise 64.

Calabar bean.

- (Balfour) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:305. - Physiological action (Fraser) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:715.

Calabar river.

- (Oldfield, Allen) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7: 195-Calais, France.

- Capture, 1558 (Ferrer) Arber's Engl. garner v. 4.

Chronicle, to 1540. (Camden Soc. 35.)

Calame, Alexandre, painter. 1810-64. - (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 55 : 844.

Calamoichthys.

- (Smith) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:457.

Calas, Jean.

- Voltaire. Oeuvres.

Calaveras county, California.

Ancient man of (Ayres) Am. Naturalist 16:845

Geology (Goodyear) Cal. Acad. Sci. Proc. 3:387.

Skull. California Acad. Sci., Proc. 3: 277. - Harte. Pliocene skull; -Society upon the Stanislaus (Poems).

- (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12: 288.

- and cave. Whitney, Auriferous gravels; -Smithson. Rept. 1867.

Calcareous spar.

Höhle Canälle im (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.

Rhomböederfläche (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

- Zwillingskrystalle (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

Calculi. See also Bladder.

- (Brande) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 223, 244. - (Earle) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 303.

— (Yelloly) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:55; 1830: — Chemical decomponents (Hoskins) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1843: 7.

- Cystic oxide (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810:223.

- Dissolution by aid of electricity (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 201.

culus. See also Equations, Fluxions, Functions, Maxima, Prepotentials, Probabilities, Quaternions, Series, Transcendents.

- Leibnitz. Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann.

- Newton. Opera.

- Analysis. General method (Boole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1844: 225.

Antecedental (Glenie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4:65.

Arbogast's method. Extension (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:37.

Berührungstransformationen (Fitting) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Bestimmung vielfacher Integrale (Le-jeune-Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.

- Definite integrals (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 1:599.

Inverse method (Murphy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4 : 353; `5 : 113, 315. – Multiple (Boole) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.

Properties (Murphy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:429.

Theory (Russell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855:

— des résidus. Application aux questions de physique (Cauchy) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. 7:463. - Détermination des intégrales dont la

valeur est algébrique (Lionville) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 5:76.

Differential process applied to certain differential equations (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:39.

- Differentiation (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:567, 604; 16:241.

Acad. Sci. 22:39-180.

Discontinuity of arbitrary constants in divergent developments (Stokes) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 10:105; 11:412.

- Elliptic integrals. Geometric properties (Booth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:311; 1854: 53.

- Euler's theorem of squares extended (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.

Extended form of the index symbol (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:13. Hyper elliptic integrals. Reduction (Bol-

za) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

— — (Malet) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25. — Integral. Mémoire (Cauchy) Paris, Mém.

- Researches (Talbot) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836:177; 1837:1.

- Some points (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: [107]: 10:21.

- Intégrales ultra-elliptiques (Bouquet) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 21: 675 - Integration of certain expressions (Wood-

house) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804: 219.
- Method of differences (Knight) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1817: 234.

- den Werth eines bestimmten Integrals näherungsweise zu bestimmen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1831.

- Numerical values of sine-integral, cosineintegral, and exponential integral (Glaisher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 367

- numérique des intégrals définies (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: 571.

of functions (Babbage) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815:389; 1816:179; 1817:197. — (Russell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:265. — Notation (Babbage) Cambr. Philos.

Trans. 1:63.

of symbols (Russell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:69; 1862:253; 1863:51'

- (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 99.

of variations (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:223.

- (Sarrus) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 10:1.

- auf zweifache u. dreifache Integrale (Strauch) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl.

- Principien (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

- Table of ∧<sup>m</sup> On ÷π (m) (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13: 1.

Third coordinate branch of higher (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:515.

Transformation d. bestimmten Doppel-Integrale (Winckler) Wien Akad. Denks.

M-N. Cl. v. 20. - Values of La Place's coefficients of the orders n, n' (Strutt) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1870:579. - Variation des constants arbitraires (Maurice) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 19: 553.

(Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1:1.
 Various points of analysis (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814:440.

Calcutta, India.

in 1821. Tyerman and Bennet, Voyages ch. 43-

University. Maine, Village communities 240.

Visit to (Desmond) Californian 2:495.

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro, dramatist. 1601-

- Klein. Geschichte des Dramas v. 11.

- Simonde de Sismondi. Literature south Europe v. 4. - Behandlung antiker Mythen (Schmidt)

Rhein. Mus. 10:313. Centenary, 1881. Ilustracion española

1881:I:314.

 Principe constante (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 29:1.

Calemard de Lafayette, C:

Poëme des champs. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 2.

Calendar. See also Chronology, Days, Month, Time, Year.

Arabie, before Mohammed (Sprenger) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 14.

Avestan (Roth) Zts. deutsch. morgenl.

Gesell. v. 34. Carrection. Nicolaus Cusanus, Opera. Correction. 1565. p. 1157.

bei den Alten (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 13:497.

Egyptian. Herodotus; tr. by Rawlinson 2:238-

- der Ptolemäus (1deler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

trouvé à Thèbes (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 24:549.

Ennaeteris und Metonischer Cyclus

(Usener) Rhein. Mus. 31:388. French, 1789. Delaure, Révolution française 5:244.

Geschiehte. Heinse, Schriften 4:244.

- Greek. Boiotische Doppel-(Ad. Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 131:349. Gregorian. Bibliography. Monthly Ref-

erence Lists 2:37.

Kepler. Opera omnia v. 4.

- Numismat. Soc. Philadelphia v. 1. - Kepler und. Schuster, Johann Kepler.

— Jewish. Religious Mag. 1:385. — Mexican. Bancroft, Native races 2:502.

- Brasseur de Bourbourg, Histoire 3:457.

– Classical Journal 29:174. – Clavigero, Storia antica 2:258.

- (Gallatin) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 1:57. — Humboldt, Vues dans les Cordillères.

— Cast of stone. (In case.)
— Old and new style fixed dates (Baker) Numism. Soc. Phila. v. 1.

Roman. Agrimensoren (Hultsch) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 759.

- Caesar's reform. Merivale, Romans 2:404.

- Capitolinische Fasten (Hirschfeld) Hermes 9:93, 267; 11:154. Consular. Hooke, Roman history 6:

217; 11:443-- (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 28:586.

- Data aus 218-215 B. C. (Unger) Philologus 46:322.

- Expositum. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 5: 487 Reformen, 45 und 8 B. C. (Mommsen)

Philologus 45:411. Fasten Venusinische (Mommsen)

Rhein. Mus. 9:481.

Sacrificial, from Cos (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:323.

Vedic (Weber) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1862.

Calhoun, J.: C., statesman. 1782-1850.

— Benton. Thirty years' view.

— Perry. Reminiscences of public men 42.

— Baltimore convention, 1844. Brownson, Works 15:473.

Life and speeches. Brownson, Works 15: 451.

- Tribute to. Webster, Works 5:368.

California. See also names of cities, counties, mountains, rivers, etc.

Agriculture. Cronise, Natural wealth ch. 5.

- and soils (Hilgard) U.S. Commissioner of Agriculture, Report 1878.

— an ideal Italy (Hall) Pams. California v. 5. - Animals (Cooper) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 4:61.

Cronise. Natural wealth 434.

- as health resort (Rogers) Pams. medicine v. 1.
- Birds (Cooper) Cal. Geol. Survey, Ornithology
- (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838. - Pacific Railroad Reports v. 10.
- Botany. See also names of plants, trees. California Academy of Sciences, Pub-
- lications. - California Geological Survey. Botany. 2 v.
- Cronise. Natural wealth 502.
- - Pacific Railroad Reports v. 4-7 - — Rattan. Popular California flora.
- - Wheeler. Surveys west of 100th. meridian v. 6.
- Frémont's collections (Torrey) Smith-
- son. Contrib. v. 6.

   Island flora (Le Conte) Cal. Acad. Sci.,
  Bull. 2:515.
- Veränderungen in d. Flora (Semler) Petermann's Mitteil. 34: 239.
- Chief need (Sill) Berkeley Quar. 2: 248. - Climate (Blake) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 4: 110.
- Climatic map. 1887.
- Cronise. Natural wealth ch. 4.
   (Hittell) Hutchings' Cal. Mag. v. 3.
   (Logan) Smithsonian Report 1857.
- — (Robinson) Cal. Bd. Health 1884–6:199. — Wickson. California fruits.
- of San Francisco, Smithsonian Report 1854.
- of southern California (Orme) Cal. Bd. Health 1884-6:117.
- (Widney) Californian 2:460.
- Commerce and finance for 1876. Pams.
- California v. 5.

   Commercial interests (Walker) S. F. Chamber Commerce, Rept. 1873.
- Cretaceous fossils (White) U. S. Geol. Survey, Bull. v. 3.
- metamorphic rocks (Becker) Pams. mineralogy v. 1. Early spring in. Choice Literature 1:316.
- Epidemics in 1868 (Hatch) Pams. medicine v. 3.
- Evils of (Allison) Pams. California v. 5. - Finance and industry of (Tevis) Pams.
- California v. 5. Fisheries. United States Fish Commis-
- sion, Reports.
- Fishes. Pacific Railroad Reports v. 6, 10. - Fossil. Pacific Railroad Reports 5:513.
- Viviparous. Agassiz, Scientific papers].
   — Chappe d'Auteroche, Voyage 89.
   Future (Kellogg) Berkeley Quar. 2: 201.
   Geology. Blake, Geological reconnais
  - sance.
- (Frignet) Pams. geology v. 1. — (Marcou) Pams. geology v. 3.
  — Pacific Railroad Reports v. 5-7.
- Stratigraphy (Becker) U. S. Geol. Sur-
- vey, Bull. v. 3. Gold mania. De Quincey, Letters to a young man.
- Immigration. See also Chinese immigration.
- desired. Pams, California v. 5.
- Immigrants. Distress among. ton, Oregon and C. v. 2. Thorn-
- Indians. See r. Euroc. Modoc. See names of tribes: Digger,
- (Baegart) Smithsonian Reports 1863-4.

- Bancroft. Native races of the Pacific coast.
- Burney. South sea voyages. (Gerland) Petermann's Mitteil. 25: 241.
- Gerstäcker. Schriften I:5:349.
   Hutchings' California Magazine v. 3.
   La Pérouse. Voyage 2:355.
- Schoolcraft. Archives of aboriginal
- knowledge. Tuthill, History of California.
- Arrow-head making (Redding) Californian 1:125.
- Dances (Sargent) Californian 1:464.
- - Doom (Hittell) Overland II: 11:609. - - Food, medicines (Powers) Cal. Acad. Sei., Proc. 5:373.
- Gräber (Schumacher) Zts. Ethnol. 10: 183.
- in 1839. Forbes, California.
- in 1884. U.S. Senate Reports 1884-5,
- v. 2. Inscription in Mono. Petermann's Mitteil. 23: pl. 8.
- Languages. Latham, Philological essays
- Kizh und Netela (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- Manufactures of southern macher) Pams. ethnology v. 2
- Mission (Jackson, Painter, Whiting) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 1.
- Jackson. Ramona (fiction)
- U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1; 1885-6, v. 1.
- Tribes (Powers) U.S. Bureau Ethnology
- v. 3.

  War claims. U. S. House Com. Rept.
- Wedding (Beatty) Californian 6: 433. - Insects. Cal. State Bd. Horticulture,
- Reports. - Cooke, Insects: injurious and beneficial.
- Pacific Railroad Reports v. 12, pt. 2
- Land claims. See also McGarrahan (W:).
  Field (Ste. J.). Work as a legislator 20. - Mexican (Hittell) Hutchings' Cal. Mag.
- v. 2. Moquelamos grant. U.S. Senate Com.
- Rept. 1884–5, v. 1. Lands, boundaries. Webster, Works 5: 386.
- Mammals. Pacific Railroad Reports v. 10. Maps (Rowell) Univ. of Cal. Lib. Bull. No. 9.
- Minerals. Cronise, Natural wealth 396. Rath. Naturwissenschaftliche Studien.
- Mines. Journal des Économistes I:22: 202; 24:41; 26:296; 28:69; II:16:100, 177.
- Stirling. Mines d'or en Australie, etc.
- United States Director of Mint, Reports. - Terrains aurifères (Laur) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43:453.
- Missions. See also Serra (Junipero).
- Ford, Etchings of the Franciscan missions.
- (Hittell) Californian 3:432.
- Lettres édifiantes 8:52. Map.
- — Pauw. Amerika 1:309. — Unsere Zeit 1879:2:707.
- (Victor) Californian 5:389-— in 1823. Hutchings' Cal. Mag. v. 5.
- Name (Archbald) Overland 2:437.

73

Burney. South sea voyages 1:178.
(Marcou) U. S. Chief Engineers, Rept. 1878:1648;
Pams. California v. 6.

- Montalvo. Sergas de Esplandian (Bibl. españ. v. 40); - also in Hale's His level best.

— Pacific coast pilot: California 6.

- Quimby. Ophir (Pams. California v. 6). Ocean currents off coast (Richter) Cal. Acad. Sci. Bull. 2:337.

Rainfall (Becker) Univ. of Cal. Bulletin, No. 31.

1851-9. Hutchings' Cal. Mag. v. 4.
Cyclical (Chase) Pams. meteorology v. 2.

- Resources (Cronise) Pams. California v. 5. - (Street) Pams. California v. 5.

- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78: 599.

Shells. Pacific Railroad Reports v. 3, 6. - Southern (Carr) Muir, Picturesque California 121.

Weather types (Glassford) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:77.

California. Discovery, Voyages before 1848.Bancroft. North Mexican states v. 1.

Domenech. Deserts of America 1:224.
 Harris. Collection of voyages 1:18, 27, 104, 173, 231; 2:162, 395, 431, 1024.

Herrera. Historia general.
Raynal. Histoire des deux Indes.

Winsor. History of America 3:457.

Drake in. Pinkerton, Voyages 12:172.

First discovery (Marcou) U. S. Chief Engineers, Rept. 1878:1648.
in 1533 (Ximenes) Burney, Voyages v. 1.
in 1536 (Cortez) Burney, Voyages v. 1.
in 1539-1603. Examination (Davidson)

in 1539 (Cortez) Burney, Voyages v. 1.
in 1539-1603. Examination (Davidson) U. S. Coast Survey, Report 1886: app. 7.
in 1539 (Ulloa) Burney, Voyages v. 1.
in 1542 (Cabrillo) Burney, Voyages v. 1.
in 1595 (Viscaino) Burney, Voyages v. 2.
in 1683 (Otondo) Burney, Voyages v. 4.
in 1697 (Piccolo) Burney, Voyages v. 4.
in 1700 (Kino, Uguarte) Burney, Voyages v. 4.

v. 4.

in 1708. Woodes Rogers, Voyage. — m 1790-5.

. Vancouver, Voyages. Viage por les Sutil y Mexicana. Humboldt, New Spain 2:335; — in 1792. - in 1803. 4:300.

Langsdorff. Voyage pt. 2:136.
 in 1816. Chamisso, Werke.
 in 1816, 1833. Kotzebue, Voyages.

– in 1819. Bonnyeastle, Spanish America 70.

in 1826. Beechey, Voyage v. 2.
in 1835. Dana, Two years before the mast.
Ruschenberger, Voyage 505.
in 1837. Belcher, Voyage 1:116, 312.
in 1840-2. Duflot de Mofras, Exploracion

de l'Oregon.

in 1841. Wilkes, U. S. Explor. expedition.
in 1841-2. Mayer, Mexico 362.

— Simpson, Overland journey 156. — in 1842. Gilliam, Mexico 379.

- in 1846. Seemann, Voyage of the Herald.

California. Later travel.

- Bancroft. California pastoral ch. 4-- (Coulter) Roy. Geogr. Soc. Jour. 5:59.

Pacific Railroad Reports v. 2, 5-7.
(Reyer) Rundschau v. 46-49.

- Américains dans (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19: 434- Early days (Peabody) Pams. California v. 8.

Early voyage to (Eagleston) Pams. California v. 8.

Fresh water tide lands. Pams. California v. 9.

- in 1846-59, Sherman (Gen. W.T.) Memoirs 1:37-

- in 1849. Whiting expedition (Knapp) Overland II: 10: 409, 499.

— in 1849-50. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:v. 5. — — (Hittell) Overland II:9:193.

 in 1860 (Feilner) Smithson, Report 1864. - (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32:556. - in 1878. Unsere Zeit 1878:2:256-

- Medical topography (Logan) Pams. health v. 1. - New California (Del Mar) Californian 3:

207. — Old Californians (Miller) Californian 3: 48.

- Road across Sierra Nevada. Pams. California v. 8.

- Southern. Emory, Mexican boundary survey v. 1.

- Pacific Railroad Reports v. 5. — (Shinn) Californian 3:446.

- Harbors. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1878-9, v. 11.

California. History and politics.

— Frémont. Memoirs of my life 1:411-

- Thompson. Recollections of Mexico. 1846. ch. 25.

Admission to the Union. Seward, Works

1:52; Pams, California v. 8. — Winthrop (R. C.) Speeches 654, 700. — Annexation, 1845. Holst, Constitutional history v. 3.

Histories of Mexican war by: Jay, Ramsay, etc.

Aus frühen Tagen (Harte) Rundschau 25:268.

-- Chronology to 1823. Art de vérifier les dates III: v. 9-10.

- Constitution, 1879 (Hittell) Overland II: 1:34.

Division of state. Legislative report, 1885. Pams. California v. 8. Election of 1886. True issue (White)

Panis, California v. 8.

- Fact and need (Sumner) Pams. California — in 1861-5 (Morris) Pams.on California v. 1.

- Aid to Sanitary commission. Stillé, Sanitary commission ch. 8. Volunteers' experiences (Carlson) Over-

land II:7:480. - Kearney agitation, 1879 (George) Pop. Sci.

17:433.

Last night of legislative session. Pams. California v. 8.

- Legislature, 1879 (Hittell) Berkeley Quar. 1:235.

Negotiations for. Tyler, Letters and times of the Tylers v. 2.

Redistrictization, 1881 (Widney) Californian 3:124.

- Republican state convention, 1861. Pams. California v. 8

Taxation in (Hopkins) Pams. California v. 8.

Territorial government, 1849. Calhoun, Works 4:535.

to 1841. Wilkes, U.S. Exploring expedition v. 5.

to 1849. Gegenwart 3:355.to 1880 (Patterson) Fortnightly R. 34:325.

- Union state convention, 1862. Pams. California v. 8.

California, Lower (the peninsula).

Bancroft. North Mexican states. Universal history: modern 35:114. - Aborigines (Baegart) Smithson. Report

Geology (Lindgren) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II:1:173.

– in 1536. Lorenzana, Neuva España 322. - in 1540 (Alarcon) Burney, Voyages v. 1.

Dampier, Voyages v. 2: index. Rogers (Woodes), Voyage 312. — in 1686. – in 1708.

Shelvocke, Voyage 388-Chappe d'Auteroche, Voyage. Colnett, Voyage. Humboldt, New Spain 2:319. — in 1719.

in 1768. - in 1793.

— in 1803. — in 1808.

Little, Life on the ocean 109. Duflot de Mofras, Exploracion - in 1840. 1:216.

- Uguarte's mission (Hittell) Californian 1:15.

Californianisms.

Baneroft. California pastoral 526.

Caligula, C. C., emperor. 12-41.
— Suetonius. Lives.

Caliphs.

 Kremer. Culturgeschichte. - (Spitta) Rundschau 11:457.

 Callimachus. —B. C. 240.
 — Heeale (Näke) Rhein. Mus. 2:509; 3:509; 5:1.

- Scholia (Reinecke) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Callixtus II, pope. d. 1124.Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

Calorimeter.

- for radiation of surfaces in air (Hopkins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 379.

Calvacanti, Guido.Bartoli. Letteratura italiana v. 4.

Calvert, Leonard, governor. 1582-1647.

Archives of Maryland.

Sparks. American biography v. 19.

Calvin, John, Swiss reformer. 1509-1564.
Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 161.
Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.
Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:312.

— and Servetus (Bacon) Scribner's 16: 116. - au val d'Aoste (Bonnet) Acad. Sei. Mor. 58:129, 273

- Syntacktische Studien (Grosse) Herrig's Archiv 61: 243; —Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2. - Histories of Switzerland by: Daguet (v.2),

Vulliemin (v. 2), Dändliker (2:414-).

### Calvinism.

Froude. Short studies v. 2.Fuller. Calvinism and Socinianism.

abandoned. Newman, Phases of faith.
Doctrines. Pamphlets on religion v. 12.
Five points of. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.

Moral argument against. Channing, Works 1:217.

## Cambodia.

- Universal history: modern 6:382-

- und die Franzosen. Unsere Zeit 1870:1: 290-

Cambodia river.
— Exploration (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 80-82, 84-87.

Cambrai, France.

Annales, 1099-1170. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 16.

- Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Script. v. 7, 14.

— League of, 1508. Hosack, Law of nations 321.

Cambrian formation.

- North American (Irving) U. S. Geol. Survey, 7th. report.

Cambridge, Massachusetts.

in 1840. Lowell, Among my books v. 1. in 1880. United States 10th. census 18: 166.

— Oration at, 1826 (Everett) Pams. history v. 5.

Cambridge university, England.

Beauties of England and Wales v. 2.
Le Keux and Cooper. Memorials of Cambridge.

in 1625. Masson, Life of Milton v. 1.
in 1806. Silliman, Travels 3: 112.
Studies at, Sedgwick on. Mill, Dissertations v. 1.

Cambyses, son of Cyrus the Great.

Duncker. History of antiquity 6:131.

Camden, C: Pratt, 1st earl. 1713-94.

Brougham. Statesmen 3: 156.
Campbell. Lord chancellors.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Camden, William. 1551-1623.

- and Brooke. Disraeli, Quarrels of authors. Camels.

-Hekekyan Bey. On the dromedary. (U. S. Sec. War, Report 1858.) Anatomie d. zweibuckeligen (Müller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.

- Stomach, urine (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1806:357. - Use in U. S. deserts. Bartlett, Personal narrative 2:576.

– — Davis, Report 1857.

Cameroon country.

- (Hellwald) Unsere Zeit 1887:2:313.

Camillus, Marcus Furius. Plutarch. Lives.

- Stoll. Helden Roms 99.

Camisards.

- Edin. Rev. 104: 123; —Quar. Rev. 150: 434.

Camoens, Luis de. 1524-80.

Montgomery. Italian, etc., authors v. 3.
Schäfer. Geschichte von Portugal 4:294.
Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 10:37.
Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of

south Europe v. 4.

— Dichter und Krieger (May) Herrig's Ar-

chiv 49:121.

Campan, Henri.

Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 17:127.

Campanella, Tommaso. 1568-1639.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (10: 3-62), Windelband (1:76).
- Carriere. Philosophische Anschauung d.

Reformationszeit 2:215.

Heron. Jurisprudence 379.
Kaufmann. Utopias ch. 2.
Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 8:240.

Woolsey. Communism and socialism.

- Poems. Symonds, Renaissance.

- Politische Ideen. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 1.

Campbell, dukes of Argyll. See Argyll.

Campbell, Alexander. 1820–Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Campbell, John, 1st baron. 1779-1861. Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Campbell, Thomas, Scotch poet. 1777-1844.

Alison. Essays.
Howitt. Haunts of the British poets v. 2.

 Jeffrey. Essays.

 Rossetti. Famous poets.
 Stoddard. Recollections of Lamb, etc. - Gertrude of Wyoming (Schmick) Herrig's Archiv 26:163.

Campeachy.

- Phillips. Mexico illustrated.

Camper, Peter. 1722-89.

Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 21.

Camphausen, Ludolf. - Gegenwart 2: 155.

Camphor.

in China. Lettres édifiantes 22:232.

Campion, Edmund, English Jesuit. 1540-81.

— Bayley. Tower of London 2:486.

Campistron, J. G. de. 1656-1713.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 8:193.

Canada. See also British America, British Columbia, Fisheries, Labrador, New-foundland, Nova Scotia, Quebec.

- Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 4:19.

 Aborigines. Orig Hist. Soc. 1880-1. Origin (Campbell) Quebec Annexation to U.S. Pams. U. S. history

v. 1.

- Civil government. Huskisson, Speeches 531.

- Economic minerals (Selwyn) Pams. mineralogy v. 1

Emigration to (Bannister) Misc. pams. v. 6.

- French in. New York Colonial docs. v. 9-10.

History, 1608-1700 (Belmon) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1883-6.

in 1660-1702. Winsor, History of America

4:377.in 1694–1757. Lettres édifiantes v. 6.

— in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 2:85. - in 1327. Hall, Travels in America v. 1. — in 1837 Gurney, Journey through N.

America 337.

in 1841. Simpson, Overland journey.
in 1841-6. Lyell, Travels in N. America.
in 1872. Unsere Zeit 1872:2:550-

— in 1874 (Furrenc) Jour. Écon. III:35:386.

- Maritime provinces (Harper) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1881-2.

Régime parlementaire, vie politique (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 424, 844. - Riel's rebellion, 1885 (Varigny) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 111:74:418.

— Scotch in, 1535-1880 (Le Moine) Quebec Hist. Sec. 1880-1.

Settlement. Harris, Voyages 2:348.
Travel in. Burroughs, Locusts and wild

honey. - Trip to. 1874 (Sumner) Pams. travel v. 2.

Walpole, History of En-— Union, 1839. gland v. 3.

- with Nova Scotia, etc., Act of 1867.

Pams, law v. 5.

- Western. Hind, Red river expedition.

als. See also Athos, Beaucaire, Caspian sea, Erie, Hydraulics, Manchester, Nicaragua, Panama, Suez, Tehuantepee.

- Canadian, 1884. U.S. Consular report 42. - Écluses (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 5, 7, 8, 10.

- Ecoulement de l'eau (Bazin) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 19.

- English. Dupin, Reisen v. 3. (Weber) Rundschau 26:389.

Florida. U. S. Senate Does. 1881-2, v. 2.
New York. Seward, Works 2:85North sea. Unsere Zeit 1895:214.

- Ohio and Chesapeake (Harper) Pams. engineering v. 1.

— Steam on. Pams, engineering v. 1.

- United States (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:351.

Canary islands. See also Teneriffe.

— Humboldt. Equinoctial America 1:45. - Universal history: modern 12:14-

- Climate (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1. – Flora (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816–17. – Lanzerote. Vulcan (Buch) Berlin Akad.

 Lanzerote. Abh. 1818-19.

- Survey, 1835 (Arlett) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6:285.

Cancer. See also names of parts of body. Coefficient of mortality illus. by (Le Conte) Pams. medicine v. 5.

der weiblichen Genitalien (Mass) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

der

oberen Gesichtsgegend (Bonde) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1. Lupus und (Ollendorff) Bonn Univ. Diss.

of the lips (Maiweg) Bonn, Univ. Diss. v. 3. - Uebertragbarkeit (Tross) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Candia. See Crete.

Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de. 1778-1841. (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 19.

Canitz, F: R. L: baron von, poet. 1654-99. Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 10. Verhältniss zu d. französischen Klas-

sizismus (Lutz) Heidelberg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Cannabis.

Neueren Präparate (Starck) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Cannibalism. See also Anthropophagi.

Pauw. Amerika 2:1.

Simmonds. Animal food 40.

Canning, George, statesman. 1770-1827.

Brougham. Statesmen 1:277.

Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2.

– Greville. Memoirs. – Lewis. Political administrations of Great Britain.

Mackintosh. Essays. Mathews. Oratory.

- Rush (R:) Occasional productions.

- Brougham's Recollections. Choice Lit. 4:437.

Canoes. See Boats.

Canon law. See also Bulls, names of Councils and of Churches.

Milton (J:). Works.

- and fendal law. Adams (Pres. J.), Works 3:447.

 Influence (Phillimore) Oxford essays 1858. - Urquhart [Pamphlet writings] v. 3.

- Spanische Quellen-Sammlung (Eichhorn) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.

Canossa, Italy.

- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 2.

Canova, Antonio, sculptor. 1757-1822.

- Musée du Louvre, École française, Portrait by Gérard.

Canovas del Castillo, Antonio.

als Schriftsteller (Hübner) Rundschau 50: 417.

Canrobert, F. C. de, French marshal. 1809-— Unsere Zeit 1853: 470.

Canterbury, England.

- Beauties of England and Wales v. 8.

- Carter. Ancient sculpture.

- Elmham. Historia monasterii (Rolls

chronicles, 8).

— Gervase of Canterbury. Opera (Rolls chronicles, 73)

- Hook. Lives of the archbishops.

- King. Cathedrals v. 6.

- Pauli. Pictures of old England.

Peckham (J:, archbp.) Epistolae (Rolls chronicles, 77).

- Petrie and Sharpe. Mon. histor. Britan-

Stanley. Memorials of Canterbury.

- Christ church letters (Camden Soc. II:

- Convocation. Newman, Hist. sketches v. 3.

Canton, China.

(Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:721. - Lettres édifiantes 16:364; 20:371.

Cantor, George, mathematician.
— Mannigfaltigkeitsuntersuchungen (Hervy) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 9:191.

Canute (Cnut) II, the Great, king of England. Petrie and Sharpe. Mon. histor. Britan-

nica. Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19:509.

Caoutchouc. See India rubber.

Cape Breton.

Voyages to. Hakluyt, Voyages v. 3.

Cape Cod.

Thoreau. Cape Cod.

Cape of Good Hope.

Voyage 1:529. — Dampier.

- Gegenwart 4:507.

Voyage of the Herald 2:264. – Seemann.

- Universal history: modern 12:426.

Wilkes. U. S. exploring expedition.
 Colonic. Unsere Zert 1873:1:671-

- sous le régime militaire (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:25:167

Table mountain. Structure (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:269.

Cape Verde islands.

Churchill. Yoyages 5:538.

- Staunton. Embassy to China 1:124.

Capel, A., lord Capel of Hadham. d. 1619.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Capella, Bianca, grand duchess. 1542-87.

- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63: 721; 64:138.

Capillarity. See also Fluids, Osmose.

Écoulement par des tubes de verre (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1:187, 260.

Effets chimiques produits dans les espaces (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 36.

-Phénomènes (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 36:3.

- Residuo-capillary attraction Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5:205.

See also Labor, Money, Profitsharing, Wealth.

— Macleod. Dictionary polit. economy.

— Marshall. Economics of industry.

Marx. Kapital.

- Mongredien. Wealth-creation.

- Accumulations in England. Giffen, Essays in finance.

— and labor (Carey, Commerford) Pams. social science v. 2

— (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. III: 17:65.

— — Jennings. 80 years of republican government.

— — (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:35:5. — (Passy) Jour. Econ. IV:4:345.

— (White) Jour. Econ. I:13:146; 15:41.

and wages. George, Progress and poverty.
Growth. Bagehot, Economic studies.

- Impot sur, à Athènes (Guiraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:89:909.

- salaire et le revenue (Ayen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:418. Transferability. Economic Bagehot, studies.

Capital punishment. See also Death, Guïllotine.

— (Aylies) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:707.

Beccaria. Essay on crimes.
Bentham. Works 1:441, 525, and index.

 Bismarck. Reden 1:456-

— (Desprez) Pams. on crime v. 6.

- Lamartine. France parlementaire 1:85-; 2:47; — Oeuvres 3:299. - New York. Assembly committee report

1841 (Pams, crime v. 6).

Rantoul. Life.

— (Renouvier) Critique Philos. v. 12-13.

- Rush (B:) Essays 164.

~ Simon. - Smith. Life of John Bright.

- Smith. Dreamthorp 93 (A lark's flight).

- Society for Diffusion Useful Information 1831 (In Pams. crime v. 3).

- Strauss (D: F:) Schriften 1:284. - Unsere Zeit 1867:2:401

Wilson (J:) Essays 2:254.

Abolition in Holland (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93:185.

- in Portugal (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88:

- in Saxony (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 92: 129, 381, 395,

- in Sweden (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 84: 429.

- Criminal lunacy and (Tallack) Pams. on crime v. 6.

- Eine alte Todestrafe (Liebrecht) Orient u. Occid. v. 2

Prohibited by the Gospel. Miscell. pams. v. 1.

- Resumé des debats (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:259; 80:213.

Capo d'Istria, John, Greek statesman. 1776-1831.

Metternich. Memoirs v. 3.

Capponi, Gino A. G. G., marchese. 1792-1876. — Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4:266.

- (Sarburg) Rundsehau 28:235.

Capri island.

(Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 868. - Green. Stray studies from England and Italy.

Capric acid.

- New source (Rowney) Roy. Edin. Trans.

Caraffa, Antonio, field marshal. 1642-93. - De rebus gestis. Vico, Opere; ed. Ferrari v. 2.

Carbon.

Fluid compounds. Specifisches Volumen (Wiens) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Carbonari.

 Fagan. Life of Panizzi.
 Reuchlin. Geschichte Italiens 1:154. - und meine Ohren. Börne, Werke 5:11.

Carbonic acid.

- Properties (Gore) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:83.

Carbonyl.

- Compounds. Verhalten gegen Hydroxylamin (Münchmeyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Carcano, Giulio.

- Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Cardano, Girolamo, mathematician. 1501-76. - Carriere. Philosophische Anschauung d.

Reformationszeit 2:7.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7:679.

Notice (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:148.

- Rettung. Lessing, Worke 4:45.

of games.

College of, 1660 (Bargrave) Camden Soc. 92. Cards, Cardplaying. See Gambling, names

Carducci, Giosué, poet. 1836-

- (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:601.

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:95.

- Unsere Zeit 1881:1:762.

Carew, George, earl of Totness. 1557-1629.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Carew, Sir Nicholas. d. 1539. Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Carew, Sir Richard. 1555-1620. Tomb. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

Carew, Thomas, poet. 1589-1639.

- Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 20 (Celia).

Carey, Henry C. 1793-1869.
— Macleod. Dictionary political economy — Socialökonomie. Unsere Zeit 1866:1:106.

Caria, Asia Minor. Excavations (Paton) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:

- Notes of tour (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:216.

Caribbean islands.

Churchill. Voyages v. 5. Edwards. West Indies v. 1. Martinière. Dictionnaire 2:155.

— Raynal. Histoire des Deux Indes v. 3.

Universal history: modern.

 Antilles françaises, 1863 (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:855; 49:728.

Caricature. See also Mimicry.
- Fleury. Caricature moderne.

California (Sheldon) Overland II:11:449. - français et étrangers. Baudelaire, Oeuvres v. 2

Carlisle, G: W: F: Howard, earl of. 1802-61.
— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Carlisle, England.

Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 1.

- Monastery records (Rolls chronicles 61).

Carlisle, Mass.

- Shattuck. History of Concord.

Carlos, Don, prince of the Asturias. 1545-68.

— Lives of Philip II of Spain.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 5: 281. - Schiller. Werke 3:137; 10:308; also Works

Stirling-Maxwell. Don John of Austria.

Causes célèbres (ed. 1738) v. 12.

Carlsbad, Bohemia.

— Congress, 1819. Metternich, Memoirs.

 Thermen. Neue geologischer Aufschluss (Hochstetter) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 39.

Carlyle, Jane Welsh. -- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65:767.

Carlyle, Thomas. 1795-1881.
— Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:334.

Monthly Reference Lists 1:9.

Burroughs. Fresh fields.
Emerson. English traits; —Lectures.
Gostwick. German culture.

Jeffrey. Essays.
Lowell. My study windows 115.
Martineau. Autobiography.

- Minto. Manual of English prose.

- (Shinn) Californian 2:443. – Smiles.

Smiles. Brief biographies. (Stewart) Quebec Hist. Soc. Trans. 1880-1.

Taine. English literature.

- Unsere Zeit 1866: 2:1

(Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:44:209.
 Whipple. Essays v. 2.

als Moralist (Grant) Rundschau 24:417.

- French revolution. Brownson, Works 19:40.

Goethe correspondence (Grimm) Rundsehau 53:43.

Life. Froude's (Althaus) Unsere Zeit 1881:1:824.

Recollections. James, Literary remains.
 Sprach und Stil in Friedrick II (Krum-

macher) Engl. Stud. v. 11-12.

- Gebrauch (Krummacher) Engl. Stud. 6:352

- Translations. Taylor, German literature. Carmel mountain.

Martinière. Dictionnaire 2:186.

Carmen Sylva, pseud. See Elizabeth, queen of Ronmania.

Carmen Wessofontanum.

- (Miillenhoff) Pm. on Anglo-Saxon v. 2.

Carnatic, India.

- Lettres édifiantes 13:196, 341; 14:11.

Carneades of Cyrene, philosopher.
— a Rome (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes III 29:71.

- Phenoménisme (Picavet) Rev. Philos. v. 23.

Carniola (Krain).

- Alpensee-Bilder aus. Unsere Zeit 1878:1: 327.

Herzogthum. Unsere Zeit 1876:1:844.

- Neuesten Gräberfunde (Hochstetter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.

Prähistorische Ansiedelungen (Deschmann) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 42-

Carnival.

Dickens. Pictures from Italy.

Venice ch. 19. Yriarte.

at Pisa. Crawfurd, Life in Tuscany 80.

- on the Cornice. Green, Stray studies from Italy.

Carnot, L. M. N., mathematician. 1753-1823. - Arago. Oeuvres 1:511; - Paris, Mém. Aead. Sci. v. 22.

Carnot, M. F. Sadi, president of France. 1837-Annual cyclopaedia 1887.

Caro, Elme Marie, philosophic critic. 1826-87. - (Waddington) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:844.

Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, queen of George IV. 1768-1821

Chesterfield. Works v. 4.

Greville. Journals.
Trial. Histories of England by: Pauli, Walpole, etc.

- Brougham. Speeches v. 1. — Canning. Speeches 4: 228, 255. — Rogers. Protests of the lords.

– (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:13: 555.

Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark. d. 1775. Wraxall. Memoirs.

Caroline islands (New Philippines). See also Pelew islands.

- Kotzebue. Voyage 1815. 3:181.

- Lettres édifiantes 15: 196.

- Paulding. Cruise of the Dolphin 72.

Carpaccio, Vittore.

- Pictures by. Ruskin, St. Mark's rest.

Carpathus island.

(Bent) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:233.

Carpeaux, J. B., sculptor. 1827-

- (Henriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:477.

Carracci, Annibal.

Works on Italian painting by: Mantz, Lanzi (v. 5).

Carrel, Armand, French journalist. 1800-36.
Duller. Männer des Volks 8:153.
Mill. Dissertations and discussions 1:211.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.
Controverses, 1848 (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21:5.

Carrer, Luigi.

- Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Carriages. See Chariot, Coaches.

Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton. 1737-1832.

Brougham. Statesmen.

- Sanderson. Signers of the Declaration

Histories of Maryland by: Scharf.

Carson, Christopher ("Kit"). 1809-68.
— Frémont. Memoirs of my life.

Carson City, Nevada.

- Footprints in prison (Harkness, LeConte, Gibbes) Pams. ethnology v. 2.

Carstens, Jacob Asmus.

— Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 1:121-

Carthage.

- Universal history: ancient v. 15-16.

- and England: a parallel. Chateaubriand, Révolutions 1:295-

Constitution (Bourgeois) Rev. Hist. v. 20. Defense of. Newman (F. W.) Miscel-– Defense of. lanies.

Government. Monroe, People the sovereigns.

- Punic wars (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31:413.

- Kalenderverwirrung (Soltau) Philologus 46:666

Second (Egelhaaf) Hist. Zeits. 53:430.

Söldnerkrieg (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 34:90.
Stätten, 1887. Rundschau 51:197.
Treaties with Rome. Mommsen, History

of Rome 1:631.

- Polybius. Selections; ed. by Strachan-Davidson 50.

- (Soltau) Philologus 48: 131.

— (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 37:153. — (Vollmer) Rhein. Mus. 32:614.

- Second (Dyer) Jour. Philol. 9:238. - Zur Geschichte (Schäfer) Rhein. Mus. 15:

391, 488.

Cartier, Jacques, explorer. 1494-1556.

- Belknap. Early discoverers.

- (De Costa) Winsor, History of America 4:47.

Tytler. Progress of discovery.

Cartilage.

Non-vascularity, nutrition (Toynbee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 159.

Cartography. See Maps.

Cartwright, Peter. 1785-1872.

- Prédication (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:22:864.

Carus, K: Gustav. 1789-1869. Unsere Zeit 1869:2:624.

Carving.

Labarte. Arts indust au moyen âge v. 1.
Iyory (Westwood) Parker, Archaeology of Rome pt. 10.

Wood (Norton) Paris Exposition 1878, Reports v. 2.

Cary, Lucius. See Falkland.

Casa, Giovanni della, poet. 1503-56.

Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Casas, Bartolomé de las, historian. 1474-1566.

Helps. Spanish conquest.

- Quintana. Obras.

- Winsor. History of America v. 2.

Casaubon, Isaac. 1559-1614.

— Classical Journal 12: 172.

– Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 14.

Cascade mountains.

- Lava-flood (Le Conte) Cal. Acad. Sei., Proc. 5:214.

Cascellius, Aulus.

- Rechgstelehrte (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

Case of nouns.

Ablative. German (Paul) Beitr. deutsch.

Sprache 2:339. Accusative. English. Cum Infinitivo mit for (Stoffel) Herrig's Archiv 62:209.

Latin 3d declension (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 21:241.

English (Zupitza) Anglia - qualitative. 7:156.

and number.

Chinese (Moule) Jour. Philol. 2:120.

- Dative. Early English reflexive (Voges)

Anglia 6:317

- English (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:251. - Gothic. Syntactische Gebrauch (Köliler) Germania 11:261.

- Genitive. Origin, import. Garnett, Philological essays.

– absolute. Use by Attic orators (Spicker) Amer. J. Philol. 6:310.

Indoeuropean system (Whitney) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 13:88.
 Lehre (Misteli) Zts. Völkerpsych. 10:121.

Fundament der (Lineke) Jahrb. Philol. 128:401.

- Nominative and accusative. Scheinbare Verwechselung (Tobler) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4: 375.

Vocative. AcIteste franzos, Sprachdenk-maler. Romanische Stud. 3:493.

Cashmere, India.
— Hiigel. Kaschmir.

- (Moorcroft) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2:253.

 Eastern paradise. Choice Literature 4: 230.

Casilear, John W. 1811-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Casimir-Périer, A. C. V. L. Périer, later. 1811-76.

- Politique conservatrice, 1831-2 (Montalivet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:387.

Caspar. See Kaspar.

Caspian sea.

- and Black sea canal (Ott) Jour. Écon. II: 24:366.

(Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34:592. - Commerce (Hommaire de Hell) Jour. Econ. I:8:138.

- in 1832 (Monteith) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:1.

Cass, Lewis. 1782-1867. Unsere Zeit 1867:2:844.

Cassa. See Quassia.

Cassandra.

 Lycophron. Cassandra.
 Lycophron the author of? (Niebuhr) Class. Jour. 36:28.

Cassia language, India.

- (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

Cassini, Giovanni Domenico.

Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 8:336.

Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius. 468-562.

– Hodgkin. Italy 4:383. – Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3:4-

Casserly, Eugene, senator. 1822-83. Bribery: a comedy. 1868. Panis. Cali-

fornia v. 8.

Cassius, Speius. Mommsen. Römische Forschungen v. 2.

Cassius, purple precipitate of gold.
— (Clarke) Cambridge Philos. Trans. 1:53.

Cassowary.

Gerippe (Merrem) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Caste. See also Aristocracy, Nobility, Societv.

Bluntschli. Theory of the state 108. Bose. Hindoos as they are.

Eliot. Roman liberty

Faber. Caste and Christianity.
Hunter. Indian empire.

- Kingsley (C:) Lectures on history.

Manu. Ordinances.

Millar. On ranks. Muir. Original Sanskrit texts v. 1.

Müller. Chips from a German workshop v. 2

- Murray. Discoveries in Asia 2:312. Philosophy of history ch. 1.

- Schlegel.

- Sumner. Works 13:131.
- Ward. On the Hindoos.

— Ashva Ghoshu's refutation (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859: 205.

Hindoo, 1879. Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 33:549.

Castel-Franco, Italy.
— und Villa Maser (Woltmann) Rundschau 4:357.

Castelar y Rissoll, Emilio, statesman. 1832-— Duff. Miscellanies.

- (Lauser) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:601.

Castiglione, Baldassare, statesman. 1478-1529.

Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Castile.

- Administration sous Philippe II (Gounon-Zoubens) Jour. Écon. II:6:29.

Castle Howard, Yorkshire.

- Pictures in. Pams. on travel v. 3.

Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, viscount. 1739-1821.

Brougham. Statesmen 2:121.

- Rush. Residence in London.

Castles.

- Bau in Deutschland, 1000-1200 (Leo) Hist. Tasehenbuch 1827.

Castro, Inez de. See Inez de Castro.

Casuistry. See also works on Conscience, Ethics, Logic, Sophists.
De Quincey. Works.
Maurice. The conscience:lectures.

— Maurice.

— cléricale (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 16:33. — rationale. Nécessité (Renouvier) Crit.

Philos. 3:257. - Thamin's Étude (Brunetière) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:67:200.

Catacombs.

Paris. Livre des 101, 6: 19.

– Perrey. Guide. - Roman. Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:158

– Monthly Reference Lists 2:5.
– (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:26: 561.

- Kip. Catacombs of Rome.

- Parker. Archaeology of Rome pt. 12. - (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45:843.

Wall. Foreign etchings 314.

— Cimetière de Calliste (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:36.

- Roller on the (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 4:380.

- Théologie et le symbolisme (Aubé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:362.

Catalan language and literature.

(Guardia) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:337. Chronique par Pierre IV d'Aragon

Chronique par Pierre (Pages) Romania 18:233.

Catalonia, Spain.
— in 1886. U.S. Consular report 70.

Catapatha-Brahmana.

- Eggerling's transl. (Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 3:391.

Cataract.

- (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:11. - (O'Halloran) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.

Spontane Resorption (Meyer) Gött Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Catarrh.

- Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 2.

Catenary.

Two-nosed. Application to design of segmental arches (Alexander, Thomson) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:43.

Cathari. See Albigenses.

Catherine, St., of Siena. 1347-80. — (Gebhart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:95:133.

Catherine, St., legend.

- Anglo-Saxon. Verfasser (Einenkel) Anglia 5:91. Poitevin. Lant-u. Formenlehre (Tinder-

ing) Herrig's Archiv 67:269.

Catherine II, empress of Russia. 1729-96.

— Brougham. Statesmen 1:373.

Carlyle. Frederick the Great.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 2.
Morley. Diderot ch. 12.
Nolan. War against Russia 1:411.
Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 2.

Seume. Werke 9:115.

 Correspondans français (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 278, 570. - dans sa famille (Rambaud) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:1:567. - die Pforte und Europa (Geffcken) Rund-

schau 15:82.

- Mort (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:

- Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte (Brückner) Hist. Zeits. 58:279.

- und Grimm. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 5:107; —Rundschau 25:377

und ihr Hof. Birch-Pfeiffer, Dramat. Werke v. 16.

Catherine, queen of Westphalia. 1783-

Journal (Du Casse) Rev. Hist. v. 36-39. Catherine de' Medici, queen of France. 1519-89.

Balzac. Oeuvres 16:365.
Davila. Civil wars.

L'Étoile. Henri III. 1:344–462.

- Correspondance(Laugel) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:51:177.

Catherine of Aragon, queen of Henry VIII. 1485-1536.

Strickland. Queens of England 2: 458. — Description by ambassadors (Rolls chron-

icles 10:223). - Divorce. Blunt, Reformation of church

of England - (Harpsfield) Camden Soc. I1:21.

Catherine of Braganza, queen of Charles II. 1638-1705.

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Strickland. Queens of England 5:478.

- Vico. Oratio in funere (Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:178).

Catherine of Valois, queen of Henry V. 1401-

- Strickland. Queens of England 2:106. Catherine Howard, 5th. queen of Henry VIII. 1521-42.

Campbell. Lives of the chancellors.
Strickland. Queens of England 3:98.

Catherine Parr, 6th. queen of Henry VIII. 1509 - 48

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Strickland. Queens of England 3:175.

Catholic church. See Roman Catholic church.

Catilini, Lucius Sergius.

Works of Cicero, Plutarch, Sallust, Suetonius.

Beesly. Catiline, C
Croly. Poems v. 2. Catiline, Clodius, Tiberius.

Froude. Caesar ch. 11.

- Candidatur. Sallust über (John) Rhein. Mus. 31:401.

Conspiracy. Jungere Quellen (Dübi) Jahrb. Philol. 113:851.

Trial (John) Jahrb. Philol 131:841.

Catinat de la Fauconnerie, N. de. 1712 - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux lundis 8:388.

Catlin, A. P. 1823-— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Cato, Dionysius.

Disticha. Altvenetianische Uebers. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.

Cato, M. Porcius, the Censor. Addison. Cato: drama.

— Bodmer. Parodirte Cato (Kürschner's Sammlung 42).

- Nepos. Lives. - Plutarch. Lives.

- Stoll. Helden Roms 438.

- Apophthegmen (Jordan) Rhein. Mus. 14:

- Quaestiones (Weise) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2. Cats, Jacob.

- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:79:399.

Catt, Henri de.

Memoiren (Hagmann) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:

Cattle. See also Animals.

American (Waterhouse) Pams. agriculture v. 2.

Betrieb. Unsere Zeit 1867: 2:53, 274.

- Iowa breeders' assoc. 1883 (Pams. agriculture v. 2).

Plague (Bouley) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:659.

-- (Magne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:92:561. -- U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 5.

- raising in Texas (Sweet) Pams, agriculture v. 2

Range and ranch traffic. U.S. House Ex.

Docs. 1884-5, v. 29. Short-horn. Pams, agriculture v. 2

- Texas disease. Annual cyclop. 1865, '66,

- Welsh. Breeding. Iowa Agric. Coll. Report 1876-7.

Catullus, Caius Valerius. - Landor. Works 8:379. - Nettleship. Lectures and essays.

- Sellar. Roman poets of the republic. - Catulliana (Postgate) Jour. Philol. 17: 226.

- Rostand's traduction (Brunetiere) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:54:453

Zu Catullus (Schöll) Jahrb. Philol. 121: 471.

- 29th, 4th, 68th poems (Munro) Jour. Philol. 3:1; 4:231; 8:333.

- 64th poem (Riese) Rhein. Mus. 21:498.

Caucasia, Caucasus. See also Circassia, Daghestan, Schamyl.

Bodenstedt. Schriften v. 1-3.

- Administration, topography. Annuaire d. d. Mondes 5:655.

Russie dans (Dulaurier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27:769; 32:946; 33:297; 60:917; 61: 41.

 Voyage d'hiver (Patenotre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:509.

 Senate. Obligations of. Sumner, Works 11:369.

Caudium battle, B. C. 321. Livius. Historia bk. 9.

- Friede (Nissen) Rhein, Mus. 25:1.

Caulinia (Kennedya).

- (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

Caumont, H: J. Nompar de, duc de La Force. 1675-1726.

Alembert. Oeuvres 7:421.

Cause, Causation. See also Final causes.

Bascom. Problems in philosophy. Bruno. Opere; ed. Wagner.

Eucken. Concepts of modern philosophy.

Fiske. Cosmic philosophy 1:146.
Fraser. Essays in philosophy.
Hamilton (Sir W:) Discussions 601

- Harper. Metaphysics of the school v. 2-3.

 Hazard. Man a creative first cause.
 McCosh. Realistic philosophy 1:95. Mill. Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
Plato. Phaedo; — Philobus; — Timaeus.

- Wundt. Physikalische Axiome Beziehung zum.

Aristotle's doctrine misconceived (Heath)

Jour. Philol. 7:97; 8:154.

- and effect. Brown, Cause and effect.

- Wright. Philosophical discussions. - successive or simultaneous (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:319.

et liberté (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 16:28.
God as. Martineau, Study of religion 1: 131; 2:49.

- Lehre des Sextus Empiricus (Hartenstein) Zts. Philos. 93: 217; Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- selon les Grecs (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 75-77.

- Study of. Quetelet, Theory of probabilities. - und

Identität (Riehl) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1:365. und Sittlichkeit (Carneri) Viertelj. wissen.

## Caustics.

– Bernoulli. Opera v. 3.

Philos. 12: 129.

 (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857; 273; 1867; 7.
 Umgekertes Problem d. Brennlinien (Strauch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 20.

Cavaignac, L. E., general. 1802-57.

— Rochau. Geschichte Frankreichs 2:236.

Familie. Gegenwart 1:407.

Cavendish, Henry, physicist. 1731-1810. Brougham. Men of letters 2:429.

Cavendish, Thomas, admiral. 1564-93.

- Harris. Voyages 1:22.

- Southey. British admirals.

Cavendish, W:, 1st duke of Newcastle. 1676.

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Cavendish, W:, 1st duke of Devonshire. 1640-1707.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Caverns. Sec also Mammoth cave.

Hovey. American caverns. bei Laas in Krain (Hochstetter) Wien Akad, Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43.

Humboldt, Equinoctial Caripe grotto.
 America 1:254.

 Egyptian crocodile (Pailhet) Californian 1:563. Daubrée, Eaux souterraines à Origine.

l'époque actuelle 1:290.

Slouper Höhle (Wankel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 28. Wyandotte (Cope) Indiana Geol. Survey 1872.

Cavour. Camillo Benso, count. 1810-61.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1861

- Godkin. Life of Victor Emanuel II. - (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 14-19.

Italy. Probyn.

— Unsere Zeit 1859:222; 1861:767.

- et la crise italienne (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:41:402.

und der Krimkrieg (Lang) Hist. Zts. 53:1. - und Garibaldi, 1860 (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1885:2:406-

Caxton, William, printer. 1421-91.

Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.

Caylus, Marthe Marguérite de Villette de Murçay, marquise de. 1673-1729.

-- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3:56. - à la cour de Louis XIV (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:472.

Ceanothus.

North American species (Trelease) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 11:1:106.

Ceccano, Italy.
— Annales, —1217. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. 19:275.

Cecil, Elizabeth, countess of Devonshire. Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Cecil, Robert, earl of Salisbury. 1563-1612.

Forster. British statesmen v. 5.
Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Cecil, Thomas, 1st earl of Exeter. 1542-1622.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Cecil, William, lord Burghley. 1520-98.

- Bayle. Dictionary v. 4.

Forster. British statesmen v. 1.
Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Macaulay. Essays. — Scott. Kenilworth.

Celaenae, Phrygia. — (Hirschfeld) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875. Visit (Hogarth) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:343.

Celebes islands.

Raffles. Java 2: lxxxv.

See also Marriage. Celibacy.

- Hall (J:) Works.

- Hyacinthe. Family and the church.

- Lea. Sacerdotal celibacy.

- National. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy.

Cellini, Benyenuto, goldsmith. 1500-70.— (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12:737.

Renaissance in Italy.

Symonds. Renaissand
 Yriarte. Florence 298-

– et Jean de Bologne (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:352.

Cells. See also Cysts.
Ganglion. Effects of stimulating (Hodge)
Am. J. Psych. 1: 479.

- Sap. Circulation (Schultz) Paris, Mém.

Savans Étrang. v. 7. – Seelen (Haeckel) Rundschau 16 : 40. - Staat (Cohn) Rundschau 26:62.

- Theorie (Hertwig) Rundschau 20:417.

Celsus. A. Cornelius, physician

Schriften (Schanz) Rhein. Mus. 36:362.

Celtic language. See also Breton, Gaelic, Welsh.

- Arnold. Celtic literature.

- and Germanic (Hart) Am. J. Philol. 1:

(Davies) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1857.

- Hebrew affinities (Crawford) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 22

- Influence on English literature. Morley, Clement Marot v. 2.

- Phoenician affinities (Betham) Roy. Irish

Trans. v. 17. S-stems (Stokes) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1888-

90:100.

- Studien (Zimmer) Kuhn's Zeits. v. 24, 27, 28, 30.

- vom Gesichtspunkte d. vergl. Sprachforschung (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh.

- Words in English writers (Davies) Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:129.

Celtis, Konrad, surnamed Protucius, poet. 1459-1508.

- als Lehrer (Hartfelder) Jahrb. Philol.

Erzhumanist (Bezold) Hist. Zts. 49: 1, 193. Celts. See also Brehon laws, Druids.

- Elton. Origins of English history.

- Guest. Origines Celticae. - Martin. Histoire de France.

Mommsen. History of Rome 1:419.
Prichard. Eastern origin.

Garnett. Philological essays. - Universal history: ancient 4:318.

- Wright. Celt, Roman and Saxon. Itinéraire d'Asie en Europe (Moreau de Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26: 119.

Origines gauloises (Arbois de Jubainville)
 Rev. Hist. 30: 1.

Topography of Scotland (Skene) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:207.

- Wanderungen. Pfister, Geschichte Deutschlands 1:6-

Cements.

Arago. Oeuvres 6:492.

- Branner. Portland cement (Ark. Geol. Survey Report 1888: v. 2.) Reid. Portland cement.

Natural and artificial (Lord) Ohio Gcol. Survey, Geol. 6:671.

Cemeteries. See also Burial, Catacombs, Monuments.

- Danger from urban (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:812

- Mount Auburn (Story) Pams. history v. 5.

- United States national. U. S. Senate Docs. 1869-70, v. 2.

Cenci, Beatrice. d. 1599. — (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:941. — Landor. Works v. 7 (drama).

Landor. Works v. 7 (grama).
Shelley. Poetical works v. 2 (drama).

Cénis mountain. See Tunnels.

Censorinus.

Zur Kritik (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. 22:465.

Census. See also Population.

- German, 1880. Uns. Zeit 1880:2:360. - Irish, 1789 (Bushe) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.

- Prussian, 1820-1834 (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841, pt. 3.

Centaurs.

on Greek vases (Colvin) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:107.

Centipedes.

- Circulation of blood in vessels (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843; 243.

- Development (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841:99.

Centlivre, Susannah. 1667-1723. - Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

Central America. See also Clayton-Bulwer convention, Copan. Costa Rica, Darien, Guatemala, Honduras, Mosquito country, Nicaragua, San Salvador, Tehuan-tepec, Uxmal, Yucatan. Côtes (Vanéechout) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

9:444.

History to 1554. Herrera, Historia.
Land und Leute (Engel) Unsere Zeit 1874:1:248-

- Languages (Latham) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1854:151; 1856:57.

- Political condition 1858 (Belly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 328, 597, 865.

- Projectivte Confoderation (Stoll) Unsere Zeit 1885:2:338.

Républiques de (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:74:479.

 Semi-civilized nations (Gallatin) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. v. 1.
 Treaty of peace, 1887. U. S. Foreign relations 1887:101; U. S. Consular report 102:234.

Centralization. See also Bureaucracy.

— Bluntschli. Lehre von modernen Stat

3:481.

- (Crane) Berkeley Quarterly 2:259.

— Draper. American civil war 1: ch. 14-15.

– (Dunoyer) Jour. Econ. 1:1:353.

- (Dupuynode) Jour. Écon. 1:20:409; 21:16. - Eötvos. Einfluss d. herrsch. Ideen v. 1.

- Kingsley. Historical lectures (Ancien

régime).

Parieu. Science politique 243.

Salisbury (Lord). Speeches.
Tocqueville. Old regime 50, 79.

Traill. Central government.
administrative (David) Jour. Écon. I:30: 193.

— Décentralisation (Vignes) Jour. Econ. II: 39:401; 47:463; 48:196.

administrative (Boutarel) Jour. Econ. III: 21:358.

- — (Pauliat) Jour. Écon. III : 23 : 393.

Dépopulation des campagnes (Beaulieu)

Jour. Écon. IH:7:332. - Impôt et (Lavergne) Jour. Écon. III: 8:90.

des actes de l'état civil (Loir) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38:429; 63:215.

Dupont-White on (Fontenay) Jour. Econ.

11:28:62 in France (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes

11:29:798. and Germany (Biedermann) Uns. Zeit 1868:1:721-

- in Switzerland. Sicard, Odessa.

– Intérêts locaux (Vignes) Jour. Écon. II: 33:206.

- Napoleon's policy. Alison, History of Europe ch. 47.

Cephalopoda. See also Ammonites, Belemnites, Cuttle-fishes.

aus d. alpinen Trias (Laube) Wien Akad.

Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 30. aus d. Lias d. nordöstlichen Alpen (Hauer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.

- aus d. Muskelkalk d. Alpen (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.

der Hallstätter Schichten (Hauer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.

der Wernsdorfer Schichten (Uhlig) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.

des bosnischen Muschelkalkes (Hauer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54. Leben (Kollmann) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1:136.

- d. Tintenfische (Schmidtlein) Uns. Zeit

1887:2:764. Morphology (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1853:29. - Sepien mit krallen (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Cephalus and Procris.

Ovid. Ars amatoria.

- (Schwenck) Rhein. Mus. 6:522.

Ceramics. See also Glass, Porcelain, Pot-

tery. - and glass (Blake) Paris Expos. 1878, Re-

- Catalonian. U.S. Consular report, N.S. 1. Ceratites. See also Cephalopoda.

— (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

Ceratodus.

- (Günther) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:511.

Cercidas of Megalopolis, poet, philosopher. - (Meineke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

See Grain, Wheat.

Cerebro-spinal meningitis.

(Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1874:115.

Ceremonies. See also Burial, Coronations, Manners, Marriage, Worship.

of Peraherra to Vishnu. Asiatic Jour. 6:19.

Triumphal shows; Roman triumphs. Gibbon, Misc. works v. 4.

Cerroti, Francesco.

- (Cugnoni) Pams. on biography v. 3.

Certainty, Certitude. See also Belief, Doubt,
Faith, Probability, Truth.
Begriff, in d. Kantischen Philosophie

(Grung) Philos. Monatsh. 23:35.

- judiciaire (Chancel) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7: 241, 350.

Methode. Leibnitz, Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann 172

Nature and limits (Miller) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.

- Providence, prayer, and. McCosh, Realistic philosophy 1: 205.

Question de (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 13:
 49, 81, 147, 193, 273, 369; 14:65, 81, 97.
 Rapport sur (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:

5, 89, 217, 372; 12:269.

Cérutti, G. A. G. 1738-92.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. 1547-1616. Coleridge. Lectures on Shakespeare 2: 56.

- Hallam. Literature of Europe.

Montgomery. Italian authors v. 3. - Prescott. Essays.

 Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of

south Europe v. 3.

Don Quixote. Dunlop, History of fiction.

— Caractere (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:50:170.

devant la clinique (Guardia) Rev. Philos. 24:409.

- Illustrations. Hogarth, Works. Schlegel (A. W: von), Saltau's tr. Werke 12:106.

Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Viardot's tr. Lundis v. 8

- Dramas. Klein, Geschichte des Drama's v. 9.

Vie et l'œuvre (Mérimée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:721.

 Cetacea. See also Whales.
 Gravid uterus and fœtal membranes (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 467. Respiration nasale (Saint-Hilaire) Paris,

Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 5. Ziphius Sowerbyi (Andrews) Roy. Irish

Trans. 24: 420. Ceylon.

- Asiatic Journal 1817-40, passim.

– (Baldæus) Churchill, Voyages v. 3. – (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 19 : 605.

- De Quincey. Works 11:1; - Letters to a young man.

Heber. Indian journal 2:148. Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega v. 2. - Smith (Sydney). Works 3:1.

- United States Japan expedition v. 1. - Adam's peak (Ĥaeckel) Rundschau 37:

- Histoire et mœurs (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:140.

- in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 153. - in 1883. Haeckel, Ceylon.

- Knox's captivity, 1681. (Arber's Engl. garner v. 1).

Mahavillaganga river (Brooke) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3: 223.
Railways in. 1888. U. S. Consular re-

port, 95.

Straits. Navigability. Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4:1.

Weddas u. Nachbarstämme (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.

Chabanon, M. P. G. de. 1730-92.

- Grimm-Didcrot. Correspondance. 1801-

Chadwick, Edwin. - Macleod. Dictionary political economy. Smiles. Brief biographies.

Chalcedon council, 451.

(Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:98:497.

Chalcedony.

- Formation (Mackenzie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:82.

Chaldaea. See Babylonia.

Chaldaic philosophy. See also Magic, Zoro-

— (Drummond) Classical Jour. v. 16-- Stanley. History of philosophy.

Chalier, Marie Joseph. 1747-93.

- Révolution à Lŷon (Wahl) Rev. Hist. 34:1.

Chalk. See also Limestone.

– Dutenkalk (Haidinger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1: 181. - Heteromorphen Zustände d. kohlen-

sauren (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856, 1858.

Chalmers, Thomas, D.D. 1780-1847.

Bayne. Christian life.

Mathews. Oratory.
(Ramsay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:497.
Religious Magazine 4:480.

Chalons battle, 451. See also Attila.

-- Creasy. Decisive battles Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

Chambord, H: C: Fd. Marie Dieudonné d' Artois, comte de. 1820-83

— (Kleinschmidt) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:817.

Chambord, France.

- Chateau. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.

– and park. Mangin, Jardins 121.

Chameleons,

- Browne (Sir T:). Works 1:321.

- African. Farbenwechsel (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

Tongue (Houston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.

Chamfort, S. R. N., poet. 1741-94.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 4:539.

Chamisso, L. C. Adelbert. 1781-1838.

– Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 306. – Gartenlaube 1881: 4. Portrait. – Hitzig. Leben und Briefe.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:411.

Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 18:264.

- als Naturforscher (Du Bois-Reymond) Rundschau 56: 329.

 Gedichte. Kleeblatt aus. Herrig's Archiv 11:268.

- Säcularfeier. Unsere Zeit 1881:1:359.

Champagne, wine.

United States Consular report 49:285.

Champcenetz, chevalier de. 1759-94.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Champfleury. See Fleury-Husson.

Champlain, Samuel de, founder of Quebec.

- Parkman. Pioneers of France.

- (Slafter) Winsor, History of America v. 4.

Champlain lake.

French seignories on. N. Y. Doc. Hist. 1:345, 359, 368.

Chamyl. See Schamyl.

Chance. See Probability.

Chancellor, Richard. d. 1556.

— à la cour d'Ivan le Terrible (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 16:77.

Chancery.

- Courts in England. Millar, English government 2:340.

- Permauent judge in (Causidicus) Pams. law v. 4.

Chandos, Sir John. d. 1370.

Froissart. Chronicles.Longman. Edward III.

Channel islands. See also Guernsey.
Hugo. Toilers of the sea.
Inglis. Channel islands.

- Visite aux (Gaidoz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91:917.

Channing, W: E., Unitarian divine. 1780-1842

- Summer. Works 1:241.

- Philosophical character. Hazard, Essay on language.

Channing, W: E. 1818—Poe. Works 2:229.

Channing, W: H. 1810-84.
— Story. Life of Joseph Story ch. 3.

Chansons de geste.

— Wright. Essays on literature v. 1.

Chantilly chateau.

Monuments de la renaissance française (Gruyer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 106.

Chapin, Edwin H., D.D. 1814-80.

- (Titus) Pams. on biography v. 3.

Chapman, John G., painter. 1808-

- Tuckerman. Artist-life.

Chaptal, Jean Antoine. 1756-1832.

- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 15.

Chara.

- (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803. - Fragilis. Circulation (Dutrochet) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:439.

Characeæ (Charas).

- (Braun) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.

- (Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 17, 18.

Character. See also Climate, Genius, Heredity, Individualism, Personal equation, Phrenology

— Antoninus (M. A.). Thoughts.
— Bahnsen. Beiträge zur Charakterologie.

— (Biester) Berlin Acad. Abh. 1803:158.

Carlyle. Essays.
Earle. Micro-cosmographie.

Emerson. Essays, 2d series;
Epictetus. Discourses;
Encheiridion.
Esquirol. Maladies mentales. Atlas.

Ewald. Beispielen des Guten.
Fielding. Works v. 9.

- Goltz. Hinter den Feigenblättern; - Typen d. Gesellschaft.

 Hazlitt. Characteristics;
 Plain speaker; Table talk.

 Herder. Briefe zu Beförderung d. Humanität.

Hodgson. Theory of practice 1:447. Jameson. Characteristics of women. - Perry. Biographical sketches of Ameri-

can statesmen 85.

Smiles. Character.
 Ware. Formation of Christian character.

- Whipple. Character and characteristic
- Tocqueville, Democracy in American. America v. 2 Arabian. Kremer, Culturgeschichte des
- Orients 2:226.
- Athenian. Heeren, History of Greece 138. - Müller. Dorians 2:395.
- and French. Chateaubriand, Révolutions 1:193.
- Changes of. Noyes, Theological essays 273. Chinese. Johnson, Oriental religions:
- China. - Hebrew, Egyptian. Schlegel, Philoso-
- phy of history
- Danish (Raaslof) Rundschau 20:367. Decision of. Foster, Essays.
- Mathews. Getting on in the world.
- Diversity of (Scott) Class. Jour, v. 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13.
- Education and (Russel) Pams. education v. 4
- English (Dudley) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17:447.
- Heine. Pictures of travel.
- Emerson on (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:274.
- Influence on literature (Byrne) After-
- noon lectures v. 1.

   Étude du (Lebon) Rev. Philos. 4:496.
- Evolutionary significance. Cope, Origin of the fittest 378.
- Mathews, Great conversers 121. - Simples aperçus (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:107.
- Graphologie (Hericourt) Rev. Philos. 20: 499.
- Indecision of. Garve, Versuche 1:453.
- Influence des âges. Cabanis, Oeuvres v.3.
   Irish and Scottish. Thierry, Dix ans
- d'études.

   Italian. Blunt, Modern Italy 270.
- Mittermaier. Italienische Zustände 11. Simonde de Sismondi, Républiques ital. 8: ch. 14.
- National. Buckle, Misc. works 1:556-572. - Church. Influence of Christianity on.
- De Quincey. Works 16:445.
  Diercks. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Geistes d. Menschheit.

- Hume. Essays v. 2. of man. Aikin, Works 348, 355. of woman. Pope, Poems (Brit. poets
- ed. 2:92).

  Roman. Hegel, Philosophy of history.

  Scottish. Influence of the reformation.
- Froude, Short studies v. 1. Spanish. Alison, History of Europe ch.
- Studien über. Unsere Zeit 1868:1:133.
  Symmetrical development (Hyde) Nat.
- Educ. Assoc. 1880: 213.
- Varieties. Stewart, Philosophy of human mind v. 3.
- Chariot.
- Homeric (Leaf) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 185. -Syrinx in ancient (Verrall) J. Hellenic
- Stud. 6:364.
- Charity, Charities. See also Asylums, Beggars, Hospitals, Pauperism, Red Cross.
  Barrow. Works 1:3.
- Cowper. Poems (Brit. poets ed. v. 1.)

- Journal des Économistes. I-II, index.
- Seneca. De beneficiis.
- à Paris (Boissay) Jour. Econ. III:48:347. - (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87: 175, 910.
- Charité privée (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 56-58, 61-63.
- and philanthropy. Brownson, Works 11:
- Assistance par le travail (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:85:300.
- en Angleterre (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:1:43.
- en Europe (Hunter) Jour. Econ. III:41:
- 208 — en France (Husson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78: 209.
- in the early church. Choice Lit. 1: 133, israélite à Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes III: v. 83.
- Literature of (Adams) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5. French. New themes for the Protest
  - ant clergy 323.
- of Boston (Hale) Winsor's Boston 4:641.
   of New York (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:634.
- Organisation dans les campagnes (Vache
  - rot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:650.
- Pensions viagères pour les vieillards (Romanet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:161.
- People I would endow (Kellogg) Californian 3:168.
- Secours publics. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 2. - sous l'empire romain (Boissier) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:96:617.
- Travail et (Marbeau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 14: 390.
- Vestryism. Greg, Political problems 252. - Wohlthätigkeit u. Armenpflege (Lammers) Rundschau 28:198.
- Charlemagne romances. See also Otuel, Roland, etc.
- Gautier. Épopées françaises. Ginguiné. Histoire litt. d'Italie v. 4-5.
- (King) Oxford essays. 1856.
   Anklänge an d. german. Mythologie in (Osterhage) Zts. roman. Philol. 12: 365.
- Chanson du pélerinage (G. Paris) Romania 9:1.
- Chanson du voyage à Jérusalem (Koschwitz) Rom. Stud. 2:1.
- Old French. Vergleiche (Meinhoff) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Onomastica italiana e (Rajna) Romania 18:1.
- Turner, England Turpin's history and. in middle ages 3:495-
- Charlemont, J. Caulfield, earl of. 1728-99. - Jeffrey. Essays.
- Charles I, the Great (Charlemagne), emperor of the West. 742-814.
  Histories of France by: Godwin, Kitchin
- (1:115), Martin, Michelet (1:249), etc.
- Bryce. Holy Roman empire.
  Church. Middle ages.

- De Quincey. Works 12:153.
  Freytag. Bilder 1:316.
  Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 49.
  Hegel. Philosophy of history.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 4.
- Menzel. History of Germany. - Milman. History of Latin Christianity v. 2.

- Pertz. Mon. German. hist., Scri. v. 1-2.
   Schlegel. Philosophy of history.
- Stillé. Mediaeval history ch. 3.
- Voltaire. Mœurs des nations ch. 15.
- and literature. Berington, Literary historv
- Literarische Bewegung zur Zeit (Ebert)
- Rundschau 11:398. Annalen (Sybel) Hist. Zeits. 43:411.
- et les Huns (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:1:768.
- Gouvernement (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:13:123.
- Législateur (Monnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:499; 96:379.
- Privat und Hofleben (Lorentz) Hist. Taschenbuch. 1832.
- Charles V, emperor of Germany, king of Spain. 1500 - 58
- Bryce. Holy Roman empire.
- Kampen. Geschichte Niederlände 1:270.
  Praet. Essays on polit. history 97.
  Abdication. Gibbon, Decline and fall 1: 218.
- Motley. Dutch republic v. 1.
- au monastere de Saint-Yuste (Mignet)
  Acad. Sci. Mor. 27:5; 29:285.
   Sainte-Beuve. Nouyeaux Lundis v. 3.
- Einzug in Antwerpen (Hegel) Hist. Zeits.
- 44:446.
- Field of cloth of gold (Camden Soc. 21).
- Pouvoir royal au temps de (Lavisse) Rev. Hist. 26:233.
   Rivalité avec François I (Mignet) Rev. d.
- d. Mondes II: v. 14, 25, 26, 61, 62, 68; Acad. Sci. Mor. 28: 259. - und die Waffenstillstand (Raumer) Hist.
- Taschenbuch 1836. - Visit to England, 1522 (Camden Soc. 21).
- Charles VI, Holy Roman emperor. 1685-1740. See also Pragmatic sanction.
- Politik (Beer) Hist. Zeits. 55:1.
- Charles I, of England. 1600-49. See also Eikon Basilike.
  Evelyn. Diary. Portrait 4:69.
  Fuller. Church history of Britain v. 3.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2
- Masson. Life of Milton v. 3.
  Milton. Defensio pro populo Anglicano.
  Mitford. Charles I: a drama.
- Neal. History of the Puritans.
- Coup d'état avorté, 1642 (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:32:802.

   Panegyrick. Wotton, Reliquiae.
- Secret history. Disraeli, Curiosities of
- literature. negotiation with, 1643-4 (Camden mis-
- cellany v. 8). - Spanish marriage project (Francisco de
- Jesu) Camden Soc. 101. (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:40:257-
- (Justi) Rundschau 36: 197.

- Charles II, of England. 1630-85.
  Burnet. History of his own time.
  England's joy. 1660 (Arber's
- garner v. 1).

- Evelyn. Diary. Portrait 2:441. Guizot. Monk. Lauderdale papers, 1639-79. 3 v. (Camden Soc. 11:34, 36, 38).
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Pepys. Diary and Memoirs.

- Letters. Mass. Hist. Soc. Facsimiles. Proc. 1862-3; 488.
- Restoration. Masson, Life of Milton v. 6. Manners. Taine, English literature.
- Secret service monies (Camden Soc. 52).
- Charles II, of France. 823-877.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 5.
- Charles V, of France. 1337-1380.
   and Charles VI. Froissart, Chronicles.
- Charles VI, of France. 1368-1422.
   Delavigne. Théatre v. 4.
   Monstrelet. Chronicles.
- Charles VII, of France. 1430-61.
- Monstrelet. Chronicles.
- Agnès Sorel et (Vailet de Viriville) Acad. Sei. Mor. 37; 357; 38:383.
- Charles VIII, the Affable, of France. 1470-98.
- Commines. Memoirs.
  Monstrelet. Chronicles.
  in Italy. Creighton, Papacy during the
  - reformation v. 3.
- Roscoe. Life of Leo X.
  Symonds. Age of despots.
- Charles IX, of France.
   et Fr. Clouet (Gruyer) Rev. d. d. Mondes
  III: 72:578.
- Charles X, of France. 1757-1836.Works on French revolution of 1830. Rochau. Geschichte Frankreichs v. 1.
- Charles I, of Spain. See Charles V, emperor of Germany.
- Charles II, of Spain. 1661-1700.
- Coxe. Kings of Spain v. 1. Stanhope. Spain under Charles II.
- Charles III, of Spain. 1716-88.
- Coxe. Kings of Spain.
  Nuptiae. Vico, Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:277.
- Charles XI, of Sweden.Historiska handlingar 1:66.
- Charles XII, of Sweden. 1682-1718. See also lives of Peter the Great.
- Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:415). -- Historiska handlingar 1:68; 2:43; 3:61;
- 4:1-; 5:1-; 7:19-. Lettres historiques. 1692-1731.
- de Voltaire (Wagler) Herrig's Archiv 18:
- 63.
- et de l'histoire (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:362.
- Talents militaires et caractère. Frederick
- II, Oeuvres 7:69. Charles, count of Anjou and Provence.
- Victory over Manfred, 1266. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 26: 559.
- Charles IV, duke of Lorraine.
- Vie privée (Favier) Rev. Hist. 31:73.
- Charles, prince of Hesse and Schleswig.
- Memoirs (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:774; 61:891.
- Charles the Bold, of Burgundy. 1433-77.
- Commines. Memoirs
- Kirk. Charles the Bold. - Histories of France, time of Louis XI.
- Charles the Good, count of Flanders.
  Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12: 531.
- Charles, Emile.
- Elements de philosophie. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:17.

Charles, Jacques Alex. César. 1746-1823. - (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8: lxxiii.

Charles Edward Stuart, the young pretender. 1720-88.

- Aytoun. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.

- Bolingbroke. Letter to Wyndham.

Ewald. Life of Charles Stuart.
Harris. Life of lord Hardwicke.
Scott. Tales of a grandfather; - Redgauntlet; - Waverley.

Charleston, South Carolina.in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19:95.

Charlestown, Mass.

Everett. Orations at. 1828, 1830 (Pams. history v. 5).

 Ursuline convent burning, 1834. Report of citizens' committee. — Stetson, Ser-mon on. — Trial of J: R. Buzzell (Pams. crime v. 5).

- Reed. Six months in a convent. Winthrop (R. C.) Speeches 174.

Charlet, N. T., painter. 1792-1845.
 — (Delacroix) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 37: 234.

Charlotte Sophia, of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, queen of George III. 1766-1822. Gillray. Caricatures.

- Greville. Journal.

Charlotte Caroline Augusta, princess of Wales, daughter of George IV. 1796-1817.

Albemarle. Fifty years of my life.

Croker. Correspondence.
Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

- More (Hannah). Hintsforming character of young princess.

- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes HH: 13: 44.

Charms.

- Blunt. Ancient customs in modern Italy 162.

- Grimm. Teutonic mythology v. 3-4. - Saxon. Cockayne, Leechdoms 1:385.

Charpentier, François. 1620-1702. - Alembert. Ceuvres 10:383.

Charpentier, Jacques.

— Assassin de Ramus? (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 286.

- Waddington. Ramus.

Charras, J. B. A., general. 1808-65.

- Unsere Zeit 1858:254.

Charrière, Mme. de St. Hyacinthe de.
— Sainte-Beuve. Portraits de femmes;

Portraits of women.

Charron, Pierre. 1531-1603. - Bayle. Dictionary v. 4.

Desjardins. Moralistes franç. du 16. siècle.
 Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundiv. 11.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (10: 207).

Charter House school.

Pamphlets on education v. 1.

- Staunton. Great schools of England.

Chartists.

Histories of England during 1832-48.

- Carlyle. Works v. 10. - Kingsley. Alton Locke (fiction); — Let-

ters and memories ch. 2, 7.

— Correspondence, 1839. Urquhart, Pamphlet writings v. 1.

Chasdai Creskas.

- Religionsphilosophische Lehren. Joël, Beitr. z. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 2.

Chase, Salmon P., chief-justice. 1808-73. - Annual cyclopaedia 1867. Portrait.

Chase, Samuel, jurist. 1741-1811.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration. — Impeachment. Adams, Life of Randolph.

Chase, William M. 1849-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Chasles, V. E. Philarète. 1798-1873.Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6:73.

Chasot, Chevalier de.

Müller. Chips from German workshop v. 3.

Ami de Frédéric II (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20:350.

Chastellux, F: J: marquis de. 1734-88.

Lavergue. Economistes français; atso Acad. Sci. Mor. 71:303.

Chastity. See also Celibacy, Prostitution, Virtue.

Anselmus (St.). Opera. Augustinus (St.). Opera.

- Hali meidenhad; Clene maydenhod (Early Engl. Text Soc. I:18.)

Chateaubriand, Celeste de La Vigne-Buisson, vicomtesse de.

- (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:91:

Chateaubriand, R. F. A., vicomte de. 1768-

--- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1:109.

- Alison. Essays.

- Brandes. Hauptströmungen 1:63; 3:167-Faquet. Etudes littéraires sur le 19. siècle.

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1:303.
Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.
Reeve. Royal and republican France 2:1.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 1-2; Nouveaux Lundis v. 3.

- Histories of French literature.

- Ambassade à Rome en 1828 (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:481. English literature. Prescott, Essays.

- Génie du christianisme. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 10:74.

- Mémoires. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes 7:

Villemain sur (Léfêvre-Pontalis) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:661. Chatham. See Pitt.

Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Battle, 1863. Grant (Gen. U. S.) Memoirs 2:76.- Sherman (Gen. W: T.) Memoirs 1:372.

Chatterton, Thomas, poet. 1752-70.Hazlitt. English poets.Masson. Chatterton.

Turner. England during middle ages 4:505.

Walpole (Horace). Letters; also Works 4:205.

- Ward. English poets 3:400.

- Biographische Skizze (J. Schmidt) Herrig's Archiv 21:345.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, poet. 1328-1400.
Cook (A. S.). Bibliography of Chaucer. 1886.

 Bascom. Philosophy of English literature.

Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1.
Dunham. Literary men v. 1.
Green. History of the English people.

Hazlitt. English poets.
Howitt. Homes of the British poets.
Hunt. English poets v. 2.

Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 10.
Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 12:626.

Landor. Imaginary conversations.
Lowell. My study windows.

- (O'Hagan) Afternoon lectures 2:245.
  Pauli. Pictures of old England.
- Rands. Chaucer's England. — Rossetti. Famous poets.

- Smith. Dreamthorp 211.

- Thynne. Animadversions.
  Turner. England in middle ages 4:444. Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 2:
- Beitrag zur Kritik (Koch) Engl. Stud. 1: 249.

Beurtheilung (Fiedler) Herrig's Archiv 2:151, 390.

Caecilien-Legende (Kölbing) Engl. Stud. 1:215.

"Here" and "there" in (Weymouth)
Philol. Soc. Trans. 1877-9.
Historische Anspielungen (Brandl) Engl.

Stud. 12:161.

- House of fame and Dante (Rambeau)

Engl. Stud. 3:209.

- and Pope's Temple of fame (Uhlemann) Anglia 6:107.

— Influence on Douglas (Lange) Anglia 6: 46.

— on James I (Wood) Anglia 3: 223.

— Legende of goode women. Verhältniss

der Confessio amantis (Bech) Anglia 5:313-382.

- Millere's tale (Köhler) Anglia 1:38, 186;

2:135.- Prosaische Nachbildung (Pröscholdt)

Anglia 7:116. -- Pardoner's tale. Buddhist original. Jour. Philol. 12:203.

- Paris ms. Probe (Gesenius) Herrig's Archiv 5:1.

Squire's tale. Historical allusions in

(Kittredge) Engl. Studien 13:1 Women of (Ainger) Choice Literature

4:237. - See also critical essays in editions of Chaucer's Works by Gilman, Morris, Tyrwhitt, Urry, etc.

Chaulieu, G. A. de. 1639-1720.Lettres inédites. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:453.

Cheese.

- Poisonous. Mich. Bd. Health 1883, 1884.

Cheirognathus.

- cordylus. Associated bones (Seeley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:487.

Chelini, Domenico, mathematician.

Vita. (In Beltrami and Cremona, Collect. mathematica).

Chemistry. See also Acids, Alchemy, Alkali, Atoms, Distillation, Filtration, Gases, Spectroscopy, names of elements and substances

- Affinity (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843. Modifying circumstances (Gladstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 179.

- agricole (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1: 12:562.

 Analyse exacte (Beudant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:221.

- Boiling points and combination. Beziehungen (Urban) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Calculus of operations (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 781; 1877: 35.

Changes and equivalent volumes. Hunt, Chemical and geol. essays 426.

 Classification by generic radicals (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:331.

- Combinaisons qui agissent sur la lumière polarisée (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:93; 16:229.

- Condition of elements at moment of change (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 759.

- Conditions and amount of change (Harcourt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 193; 1867: 117.

- Constitution and physiological action (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 151, 693. Corps simples (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:76:900.

Dyamique chimique (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.

 Effets produits au contacte des solides et des liquides (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:379.

- Electricité. Emploi (Becquerel) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:551. Equivalents (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814:1.

- Evolution depuis Lavoisier (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 298.

Heat disengaged during metallic substitutions (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848:

- History. Whewell, Inductive sciences v. 2. Observations. Oersted, Soul in nature 300.

- Isomeric compounds. Theory (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 707. Literature (Bolton) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

- Logik (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 1:473.

 Molecular constitution of volatile organic bases (Hofmann) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 93; 1851:357.

Organic analysis. Getreidearte (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

- bodies containing metals (Frankland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:417; 1855:259; 1857: 59; 1859:401.

- Philosophy. Considérations sur. Philos 9:601.

Refraction-equivalents of the elements (Gladstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870:9.
Saline solutions. Supersaturation (Tom-

linson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 659; 1871:

- Synthèse des matières organiques. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 41.

- Méthodes générales. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 68.

Thermal changes in basic substitutions (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1844:21.

Transmutation of matter (Liveing) Cambridge essays, 1855.

Types in. Hunt, Chemical and gool. es-

says 459.

Verbindung der Körper (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824, 1831, 1833, 1834, 1839, 1840, 1841.

Chenier, André M. de, poet. 1762-94.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1:75. Brandes. Hauptströmungen 5:72.

- Egger. Hellénisme en France 2: 331, 358.

- Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 1:131.

- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4: 288, 312-

- à Saint-Lazare (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:805; 9:145.

Homme politique. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 4.

- Poésies. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 3.

- Vie et ses écrits (In his Poésies; also Oeuvres en prose).

Chenonceaux castle.

- (Aubry-Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69: 851.

Cherbourg, France.

Digue de (Cachin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:403.

- in 1858 (Baude) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 890; 19:257.

Unsere Zeit 1859:448. Kriegshafen.

Cherbuliez, Victor, novclist. 1828-

Romans (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:482.

Chérin, L: N. H:, general. 1762-99. — (Bougier) Rev. Hist. 6:369.

Cherokee indians.

- Clay. Speeches 2:249.

- Jefferson. Works.

- Penn. Essays on condition. 1829 (Hist. pams. v. 4).
— (Royce) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 5.

- Tracey. Life of Jer. Evarts: app.

Cherubim. See also Angels.

- De sex alis. Bonaventura, Opera 12:504. - Nature. Strong, Philosophy and religion 391.

- of the Jewish temple (Mason) Roy. Irish

Trans. v. 13. Cherubini, L. M. C. Z. Salvatore. 1760-1842. (Hiller) Rundschau 5:404.

Chesapeake bay.

Geology of head of (M'Gee) U. S. Geol. Survey, 7th. report.

- Chinese (Irwin) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5. and oriental. Zeits. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell., index.

- invented in Persia. Asiatic J. 5:121, 333.

Chester, England.

Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 2.

Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, 4th earl of. 1694-1773.

(Adams) Essays from the North Ameri-

can Review. Letters. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:226; English portraits.

Chestnut.

- Sweet (Bleasedale) Californian 5:137.

Chevalier, Michel, economist. 1806-79.

- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Jour. Écon. IV:8:434.

- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV: 9:30.

Économistes modernes; -- Reyband. Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22:900.

Chevalier, S. G., called Gavarni. 1804-66. — Balzac. Oeuvres 22:183.

- (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107: 158. - Fleury. Caricature moderne.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 6:138-- (Walden) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:926.

- Yriarte. Étude (In C's Manières de voir).

Chevelere Assigne.

- (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 77:169.

Chevreul, Michel Eng., chemist. 1786-1889. Centénaire. Paris, Acad. Sci. Comptes Rendus v. 103.

— Funérailles (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:5.

Chevtchenko, Tarass G., Russian poet.(Durand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 919.

Chiabrera, Gabriel, poet. 1552-1637.Montgomery. Italian, etc. authors v. 2.

Chiasognathus.

- Grantii (Stephens) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:209.

Chicago, Ill. See also Pullman

- Chicago historical society. Collections. - and St. Louis (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:553.

- Early medical (Hyde) Pams, medicine v. 4. — Great fire, 1871. Insurance pams. v. 2

- Revue des Deux Mondes II:96: 235. – in 1870. Frignet and Carrey, Etats du

north-west. - in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th. census 19:489. - Lake tunnel. Paris Exposition 1867,

Reports v. 4. Chichester, England.

- Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 6.

Chico, Cal.

- (Parry) Overland II: 11: 561.

Childeric I, king of the Franks. d. 481. - und Chlodovech (Junghans) Pams. history v. 13.

Children. See also Education, Foundlings, Infants, Mothers, Paternity, Primogen-

— à Paris (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:v. 17, 18, 20, 27, 31, 32. — Art chez (Perez) Rev. Philos. 25: 280.

as laborers. See also Apprentices.
— Simon. Ouvrier de huit ans; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:715.

- (Villermé) Jour. Écon. I:1:335; 4:268. – dans les mines anglaises (Villermé)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 3:45. - der deutschen Theaters (Genée) Rund-

schau 24:244. en France et en Angleterre (Eichthal)

Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:100:415. - Factory (McNeill) Pams. social science

v. 3. Whose is the child? Brownson, Works

13:400. - Developpement psychique (Sikorski) Rev.

Philos. 19:241, 403, 533 Facultés à l'époque de la naissance (Pe-

rez) Rev. Philos. 13:133. - Fürforge für hülfsbedürftige (Tzschoppe)

Uns. Zeit 1885:1:351. - Kidnapping in India. Asiatic Jour. N.S.

23:167

Logique (Perez) Rev. Philos. 17:353.
Minds. Preyer, Mind of the child.

- Mortality (Gibbons) Pams. medicine v. 4. - Natalité en France (Turquan) Rev. Sci. 43:40. - of New York (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:7:61.

- panvres en Angleterre (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:30:241.

- Psychologie (Compayré) Rev. Philos. 6: 464.

- - Preyer on (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:
- Rudimentary society among boys (Johnson) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. 2:11.
- Schutz im römischen Recht (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Training. Plutarch, Morals v. 1.
- Childs, George W:, publisher. 1829-- (Norton) Pams. on biography v. 3.

Chile. Description and travel.

- Burney. Voyages, index. - Coggeshall. Second series of voyages, 1825.

- Gerstäcker. Schriften I:14:383.
  Kotzebue. Voyage, 1815. 3:15; New voyage, 1823. 1:5. Lettres édifiantes 8:154.
- Pinkerton. Voyages, index.
   Rogers. Voyage, 1708. 340.
   Ruschenberger. Three years in the Pa-
- cific, 1831. 81. Shelvocke. Voyage, 1719. 79.
- U. S. Exploring expedition, 1838. 1:165.
  Eingeborenen (Martin) Zts. Ethnol. 9:
- 161, 317. - Language. Molina, History of Chili 2:285. - Naturgeschichte (Bibra) Wien Akad.
- Naturgeschichte (Bibra) Wien Akad.
  Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.
   Province of Chiloé(Blankley) Roy. Geogr.
- Soc. J. 4:344.
- Resources, 1881 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:14:359.

Chile. History and politics.

- Art de vérifier les dates III : v. 10-11.
- Ercilla. Araucana.
- Herrera. Historia general.
  Winsor. History of America v. 2. - Bolivian difficulty, 1879. Pams. history
- v. 13. · Conquest by Spaniards. Raynal, Histoire
- du commerce 2:249. Crise economique, 1857 (Mannequin) Jour.
- Econ. II:14:319; 18:55. - in 1859 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24: 822.
- in 1850-67. Annuaire d. d. Mondes v. 1-14.
   Liberation, 1821-4. Gervinus, Geschichte des 19. Jahrh. v. 3.
- Peruvian war,1879–81(Birkedal) Overland
- II: v. 3–5.
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.
  United States Foreign relations 1880-2. - United States Senate Docs. 1881-2, v.4;
- House C. R. 1881-2, v. 6; House M. Docs. 1884-5, v. 7. — Unsere Zeit 1880:1:870; 1881:v. 1.
- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:46: 350; 48:654; 63:406.
- Spanish difficulty, 1865-6 (Chambarlhac)
   Rev.d. d. Mondes II:77:730.
- United States Foreign relations 1866.
- v. 2. Unsere Zeit 1866:1:241.
- Chillingworth, William. 1602-44.Tulloch. Rational theology in England.
- China. Description and travel Canton to Hangkow (Bickmore) Panis. travel v. 4.
- Explorations des naturalistes (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : v. 91-93.
- Fu-Kien. Lettres édifiantes 19:325; 23:40.
  Fu-Sang. Notices of (Williams) J. Amer. Or. Soc. 11:89.

- Grenzländer Indiens und. Unsere Zeit 1866:1:369.
- Hu-Kuang. Lettres édifiantes 17:385; 20:295; 21:237-Hu-Nan. Lettres édifiantes 17:266; 18: 81,467; 23:6. Voltaire, Oeuvres y.25.
- Lettres chinoises. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 25. - in 1695 (Gemelli-Careri) Churchill's Voy-
- ages v. 4.

   in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 2: 386.
- Ruschenberger, Voyage 369.
  Belcher, Voyage 2:140. — in 1835.
- in 1840.
- in 1848. Population, trade. J. Amer. Or. Soc. 1: 143.
- in 1870 (Teheng-Ki-Tong) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:63:278-
- in 1884 (Fontpertius) Jour. Econ. IV:26:
- Population (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 53: 75,92
- -productions, etc. (Fontpertuis) Jour.
- Econ, III: 38: 429.

  Products. Topography (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.
- Ressources (Li-Chao-Pee) Jour. Écon. IV:13:92; 16:222.
  Richthofen's Reisen. Uns. Zeit 1883:1:
- 669.
- Sciences introduced by Jesuits. Lettres édifiantes 17:283; 19:258; 21:457; 22: 132; 23:361,540; 24:281,330.
- China. History and politics.
  Brougham. Political philosophy 1:161.
  Hegel. Philosophy of history 121-
- Brautschau u. Hochzeit des Kaisers (Bis-
- mark) Zts. Erdkunde 9:81.
   Constitution. Schlegel, Philosophy of
- history
- Déclin de la puissance (Cucheval-Clarig-ny) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:65:368.
- Diplomatie anglaise depuis 1858 vollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 24 : 580.

  - Dynasties. History of. Kwong Ki Chiu,
- Dictionary of English phrases.
- England's operations in. 1834-40.
- England volletarion in 1854-0. History pams, v. 11.

   Expédition en 1860 (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:443, 697.

   France en. 1863 (Giquel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:962.

- Mondes II: 31: 962.

  French embassy, 1844 (Harcourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 39:654.

  in 1842. Unsere Zeit 1864: 165, 372.

  in 1856-7. Unsere Zeit 1857: 417, 673.

  in 1857-8. Cook's Correspondence (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22:145.

  in 1858 (Aube) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 3: 432
- in 1860-70 (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- II: 88: 712. -- in 1875-8. Unsere Zeit 1878: 1: 481-
- Mongols in. Letzten Jahre (Schott) Ber-lin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Northern barbarians in ancient (Martin) Amer. Orient. Soc. J. 11:362.

  Opening ports, 1834. Chinese Repos. 3:
- 130-
- 1878. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 131. - Passe et l'avenir. 1862. (Escayrac de Lauture) Acad. Sci. Mor. 61; 403.
- Politique de la France, 1858-72 (Giquel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:5.
- Portuguese embassy, 1727. Lettres édifiantes 21:56.

- Portuguese in. Chinese Repos. 3:288
- Si-Liao (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849. Taeping rebellion, 1851-64. See also Gordon (Lieut.-Col. C:G:).
  (Courcy) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:34:5-
- (Mars) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:481.
- -- (Oppert) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:360. - (Varennes) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:
- 857. - Tartar invasion. Martini, Regni Sinensis enarratio.

### Chincha islands.

- Pas Soldan. Atlas géografica.

- American origin (Brooks) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 6:95.
- Culture (Brown) J. Am. Or. Soc. 2:167. - Who are the? (Baynes) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16:297.

## Chinese immigration.

- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:143-
- Monthly Reference Lists 2:12.
- (Day) U. S. Commissioner of Education, Rept. 1870: 422
- Dooner. Last days of the republic.
  (Kennedy) U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1877-8, v. 2.
- Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 336
- (Miller) Californian 1:237.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 15 : 785. Pamphlets on. 1855-1889. 3 v.
- San Francisco Municipal reports 1884-5.
- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29:559.
   Wharton. Digest U.S. international law.
   Bill. Hayes' veto. U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1878-9. v. 16.
- California legislation. Field (S. J.), Work
- as a legislator 376. Labor and mode of life. Cal. Bur. Labor
- Statistics, Rept. 1885-6. - Relations internationales (Leclerc) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes III:92:650. Treaty of 1881. U. S. Foreign relations 1881; U. S. Sen. Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 4. Wyoming riot, 1885. U.S. Foreign rela-
- tions 1886:101.
- Indemnity. U. S. House Com. Rept. 1885-6, v. 7; House Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 30.

## Chinese language.

- Chinese Repository v. 3.
- Huc. Chinese empire.
- Johnson. Oriental religions: China.
  Lettres édifiantes 24:116.
  (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.
- Diphthongs (Edkins) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1873-4:316.
- reduced to writing (White) J. Amer. Or. Soc. 4:327.
- Roots. Classification (Davis) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 1.
- Tone and other characteristics (Moule)
  Jour. Philol. 8:249.
- Umschrift, Lautverhältnisse (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

### Chinese literature.

- The Chinese: education, etc. Martin.
- White. Classic literature.
   Williams. Middle kingdom 1:578, 626.
- Entwurf einer Beschreibung (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.
- Indo-C. Philologie (Baynes) Zts. Völkerpsych. 18:284.

- Mengwerk (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1880.
- Poésies de l'époque des Thang (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:414.
  - Tcheou-li: livre des rites (Biot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:187.

#### Chinoline.

and its homologues (Williams) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:377.

Chios. See Scio.

# Chippewa indians.

- Lands. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1886-7, v. 2. Vocabulary. Carver, Travels 414.

## Chitons. Sec also Gasteropoda.

- Structure (Gray) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848; 141.
- Chivalry. See also Crusades, Golden Fleece, Knights Hospitallers, Knights Templar, Teutonic Knights, Tournaments.

  — (Charny) Froissart, Oeuvres 1: pt. 2.
- Chateaubriand. Études historiques 3:396. - Froissart. Oeuvres 1: pt. 1: 189-216, 417-- Fauriel. Provençal poetry 308.
- Hallam. Europe in the middle ages v. 3. - Hegel. Aesthetik (Werke 10:2:165).
- History of the Chevalier Bayard.

  Kitchin. History of France 1:235.
- Rands. Chaucer's England I:110.
- Renan. France chevaleresque (fiction). - Schäfer. Geschichte von Portugal 1:71, 347.
- Steenackers. Histoire des ordres en France.
- Turner. England in the middle ages 1: 154.
- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 1:
- Bilder aus dem Leben (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
- Bourgeoisie et. Quinet, Révolutions d' Italie 1:210.

## Chloralism.

- (Broers) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.

## Chlorine.

- Cyanure de (Sérullas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11: 157, 186.
  - Fluid (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 160.

## Chlorite.

Krystallisation (Kokscharow) St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII; v. 36.

- Choate, Rufus. 1799-1858. (Jones) Pams. on biography v. 3.
  - Mathews. Oratory and orators. - Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer-
- ican statesmen 507.
- Whipple. Essays v. 2. in court (Bacon) Californian 2:523.

# Chocolate. See also Cocoa.

- (Hoffman) Linnæus, Amenitates acad. v. 7.
- Choiseul, Étienne Fs., duc de. 1719-85.
- James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.
  Ambassade à Vienne, 1757-8 (Filon) Acad.
  Sci. Mor. 97: 395, 701; 98: 123, 251.
  et la correspondance de Mme. Du Deffand
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 24:677.
- Choisy, François T., abbé de. 1644-1724.— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3:428. See also Epidemics.
- Annual eyelopaedia, 1865, and index.
- Asiatic Journal, passim.

- Brunton. Disorders of digestion.

- Gegenwart 1:669.

- (Serres, Nonat) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14:573.

Frage. Gegenwärtige Uns. Zeit 1888:2:539. Gegenwärtige Stand (Alsberg)

- Hygiène internationale (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101:878.

in Egypt and India, 1883 (Koch) Berlin,

K. Gesundheitsamt Arbeiten v. 3.

— in Europe, 1884. U.S. Consular report on.

— in Gonsenheim, 1886 (Gaffky) Berlin, K.

Gesundheitsamt Arb. 2:39.

in Paris, 1832. Heine, Werke 8:161.

in Prussia, 1831 (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1832

- Lehre (Fliess) Rundschau 40:399.

- of 1833. Christian Spect. 20:148.

Power of congress to provide against.
 Sumner, Works 10: 435.

- Prevention and treatment. Pams. medicine v. 5.

- Réspiration et la chaleur dans (Doyère) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 18:1. - und Gesundheitspflege (Reich) Unsere Zeit 1884:2:311.

Chondrocanthus.

- Lophii (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:67.

Chondrosteus. - (Egerton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 871.

Chopin, F. F., musical composer. 1810-49.(Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

59:849. - Ehlert. Letters on music; also Rundschau 10:453.

Haweis. Music and morals.

Chorea (St. Vitus's dance). — (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16: 424.

Chotusitz battle, 1742. - (Droysen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.

Chrestien de Troyes, poet. 12th century. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 15.

Christ. See also Anti-Christ, Atonement, Incarnation, Miracles, Resurrection,

Trinity. Anselm (St). Cur Deus homo.

— Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 7:313.

- Klopstock. Messias (poem).
- Plato. Republic.

Leben Jesu: Gedicht (Werke - Rückert. v. 12). Against religious hero-making. Newman

(Fs. W.). Miscellanies 2:129.

- Character. Channing, Works 4:7, 135.

- Divinity. Clarke, Vexed questions in

theology

- Ante-Nicene testimony. Mag. 2:80. - denied. Priestley, Works (especially

v. 6). humanity. Joannes Damascenus,

Opera v. 2 False Christs. See Apollonius Tyanaeus,

Barcochebas, Simon Magus. Hillel and Jesus. Choice Literature 2:61.

- Iconography. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries 1:83.

- Life. Quinet, Ocuvres complètes 3:285. - Critique des récits (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:582.

- Renan's (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46:564.

- — Hutton. Essays v. 1. - — M'Cosh. Christianity and positivism ch. 8

- Pelletan. Nouvelles heures de travail.

— — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 6:1. — — Unsere Zeit 1865:1:103. — — Zeller. Vorträge 1:480.

- - Schleiermacher's. Strauss, Schriften 5:1.

- Strauss's. Baader, Werke 7:259.

- Norton. Internal evidences of the gospels.

— — Parker. Critical and misc. writings.
— Mediation. Brownson, Works 4:140.
— Messiah. Jewish doctrine. Wescott Wescott.

Introd. study of Gospels. - Moral perfection. Newman (F. W.),

Phases of faith. - Natures. Strong, Philosophy and religion

201. - of dogma: Jesus of history. Fiske, Un-

seen world.

- Passion. Barrow, Works 1:97. Ursprung (Grimm) Berlin – Portrait. Akad. Abh. 1842.

 Seeley's Ecce Homo. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 3.

- Sermo in conceptionem (Joannes of Eubœa) Migne, Patrol. Graeca v. 96. Socrates and. Cocker, Christianity and

Greek philosophy.

- the Spirit. Brownson, Works 3: 272.

True Messias. Barrow, Works v. 5-6. True temptation. Newman (Fs. W.) True temptation. Newman (
 Miscellanies 2:228.
 Two natures. See Entychianism.

- Witness of God. Green (T: H.), Works 3: 230.

Christian I, of Oldenburg, king of Denmark. 1425-81

- Daae. Kong Christiern d. Förstes 1448-58.

Christiania, Norway.

— Brögger. Silurisiche Etagen.

— Du Chaillu. Land of midnight sun 1:297.

Christianity. See also Bible, Christ, Church, Creeds, Humanism, Millenium, Missions, Passion play, Persecution, Reformation, Revelation; and references

under Doctrines, Religion, Sects,

Blackie. Four phases of morals.

Hegel. Philosophy of history 330.

- Shelley. Prose works 2:339.

- African church under Severus (Aubé) Rev. Hist. 11:241.

- am Ende der alten Zeit. Schlosser, Weltgeschichte 3:644.

- Ancien et le nouveau (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86:834. - and fall of Roman empire. Lord, Old

Roman world 537.

- and science. Newman, Idea of a university; — Oxford sermons.

and the Roman state. Bryce, Holy Ro-

man empire 10.

- as a political movement. De Quincey, Works 11:234.

at time of Mohammed. Koran, transl. by Sales. Baring-Gould on. Brownson, Works 3:

484. - Condition in 70. Dubois-Guchan, Tacite

1:384.

- Constantine and. Gibbon, Decline and
- Critique et le foi (X.) Crit. Relig. 1:162. - dans la Gaule d'après les inscriptions
- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63:984.
- en France. État, 1867 (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:678. Establishment. Voltaire, Oeuvres 13:318. en France.
- et la morale (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85;
- et la révolution française. Quinet, Oeuvres v. 3.
- et le spiritualisme (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:83:5. Guizot on (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- 79:529.
- in 2. century (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:48:106. - Polémiques (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- III:31:69. - in 13. and 14. centuries. Ozanam, Dante
- et la philosophie. - in relation to the age of its appearance.
- Neander, Emperor Julian. Influence of Rome on. Renan, Hibbert lectures, 1880.
- on happiness (In De la félicité publique). on literature. Newman, Idea of a university.
- Introduction into China. Huc, Chinese ntroduction. empire 1:136. empire 1:136. China illustrata.
- —— Kircher. China illustrat —— Lettres édifiantes 20:428.
- — Martinière. Dictionnaire 5:548. — into Denmark. Dahlmann, Geschichte des Dännemark 1:310.
- into England. De Vere, Saxon saints.
   Freeman, Norman conquest 1:28.
- — Millar. English government 1:140.
- England 1:27, etc. -- - Rapin.
- —— Religious Magazine 3:315.
  —— Turner. England in the middle -- Turner. ages 4:151.
- into France. See Paulinus (St.); histories of France by Godwin, Martin.

  into Germany. Diercks, Geist
- Diercks, Geist der Menschheit 2:1-44. - Freytag. Bilder 1:210.
- into India (Graul) Zts. hist. Theol. 26: 451.
- into Rome. Merivale, Romans under the empire 6:435; 8:134.
- Herder, - Origin. Philosophische schichte v. 4.
- and political relations. Schlegel, Philosophy of history.
- Bunsen on (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:712.
- Renan on (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:40.
- judăique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 15:
- 19, 37, - Paganisation of. Plumptre, Pantheism v. 1.
- Parallelism with other religions. Hardwick, Christ and other masters.
- Maurice. Religions of the world.
  Précurseurs. (Ménard) Crit. Relig. 2:17.
  Primitive. Parker, Critical and misc. - Primitive.
- writings. - Progress. Chateaubriand, Études his-
- toriques v. 1-3.
   Strong. Philosophy and religion 358.
- Propagation. Lessing, Werke 11:1:87.

- Psychologie et la morale du (Milsand)
  Crit. Relig. 2:323; 3:59.
  Revision der Philosopheme der Hegel-
- schen Schule. Baader, Werke 9:289. Römische und grieschische Urtheile über.
- Zeller, Vorträge 2:189. Spirit of. Herder, Christliche Schriften
- 4 (Werke v. 20).
- Transient and permanent in. Parker, Critical and misc. writings.
- Tübinger historische Schule. Zeller, Vorträge 1:294.
- Urchristenthum. Zeller, Vorträge 1:222.
   What can replace? Chateaubriand, Révolutions 2:439.
- Christianity. Evidences.Addison. Works 2: 406.
- Brownson. Charles Elwood (Works 4: 173).

- Channing. Works 3:105, 315.
   Emerson. Miscellanies.
   Hartley. Observations on man v. 2.
   (Powell) Essays by English churchmen.
   Internal argument. Newman, Discussions and arguments.
- Wilson on. Religious Mag. 2:239; 4:468.
- Christina, queen of Sweden. 1626-89. Alembert. Oeuvres 4:7.
- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89:783.
- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 2:406.
- Foster. Life of Cromwell (appendix).
- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 2.
- Ranke. History of the popes v. 2. Afsagelse, 1654 (Gustafsson) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Christine de Pisan. About 1363-1431.
  -- Werke u. Leben. Wieland, Werke 36:19.
- Christine of Stommeln.
- (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39:275.
- Christmas. See also Festivals.
- Schleiermacher. Gesprach, 1826.
  Schelling. Werke I: 7: 498.
- Smith. Dreamthorp.
- Stifter. Vermischte Schriften 2:298.
  Carols. Old English. Percy Soc. v. 4.
- Spiele und Lieder (Pröhle) Herrig's Archiv 13:427.
- Chrodegang, St., bishop of Metz. 712-766.
- Vita a Johanne abbate Gorziensi (Pertz, Mon. Germ., Scr. v. 10).
- Vita (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.
- Chromie acid.
- Combinaisons avec les chlorures métalliques (Péligot) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 5:499.
- Chromides.
- Mexican (Steindachner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 23.
- Chromium.
- Compounds (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans 1827:159.
- mit d. Fluor u. Chlor (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Wirkung (Pander) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Chronology. See also Calendar.Ancient. Nott and Gliddon, Types of mankind 653.
  - — Volney, Oeuvres v. 5-6. Arabian (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811–
- 13.

94

- Assyrian annals. Werth (Lepsius) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1869. v. 1.

astronomique (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:209-476.

Berührungspunkte d. ägyptischen, griechischen u. römischen (Lepsius) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1859.

Biblical and profane. Religious Mag. 2:8.
Books most useful. Harvard Univ. Bull.

2:341.

Chinese (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.
Egyptian. MacCullagh, Collected works.

Année vague (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:547.

Arsinoe Philadelphus (Wiedemann)

Rhein. Mus. 38:384.

- Dates inscrites (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad.

Sci. 24:265, 549. Manetho's. Greppo, hieroglyphic system 133. Champollion's

Reduction aus d. Ptolemäischer (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834. Years and cycles (Hincks) Roy. Irish

Trans. v. 18.

Greek according to Newton. Gibbon, Miscellaneous works 3:150.

and Macedonian (Brandes) Rhein. Mus. 22:377

- Attische Schaltkreis (Unger) Philologus

39:475.

— Volksbeschlüsse für Methone (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.

Diadochenzeit (Reuss) Philologus 39:

- Eleusinische Steuerdecret (Schmidt)

Jahrb. Philol. 131:681.

- Fragmente (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 129:649.

- Jahrepoche des Diodorus (Unger) Philologus 39: 305.

- Legendary. Grote, History of Greece 2:34.

- Hebrew. Moses to Solomon. Hadley, Essays.

Essays.

Hilfstafeln für (Schram) Wien Akad.

Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 45.

Méthode (Oppert) Rev. Hist. v. 13.

Meton und sein Cyklus (Mommsen)

Rhein, Mus. 13: 428.

-- (E. Müller) Rhein, Mus. 14: 41, 327.

Oriental Zaits deutsche movgen) Gesell

- Oriental. Zeits. deutsche morgenl. Gesell., index.

Chatâ und Igûr (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832

Persian (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15. - Roman (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Fasti. Interpolationen (Peppmiller) Philologus 44:698.

- von Constantinople und Ravenna (Kaufmann) Philologus 42:471.

Chronometers. See also Clocks, Time, Watches.

- Break-eircuit (Davidson) Pams, science

Effects of density of air (Harvey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 372.

— of proximity of iron (Barlow) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1821:361.

Errors in sea-rates (Scoresby) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:353.

- Magnetic intensity (Harvey) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10: 117.

- Spiral réglant (Phillips) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang, 17:129.

Testing (Moore) Pams. science v. 3.

- U. S. Naval Observatory. Report 1883.

Chrysostomus, Joannes, St. 350-407.
Butler. Lives of the saints v. 1.
Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.

et l'impératrice Eudoxie (Thierry) Rev.
 d. d. Mondes II:70:273; 71:73; 81:257, 828; 85:25, 586.

Chukches, of northern Siberia.

— Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega 2:70.

Church, Frederick E. 1842-

Sheldon. American painters.

Church and State. See also Church of England (Disestablishment), Papacy (Temporal power)

Works by: Allen, Chalmers, Coleridge, Elliot, Geffcken, Grotius, Rogers, Sydow, Warburton, Wolfart.

- Anselm (St.). Lives by Church; Hasse

(1:235).Arnold. Lectures on history 64, 261.

- Bluntschli. Deutsche Statslehre 179-230. — Bluntschli. Lehre vom Stat 3:213.

Brownson. Works v. 11, 12, 13.
Burrows. Constitutional progress.
Froude. History of England ch. 4.

Gladstone. Gleanings 7:97.
Hegel. Werke 11:240.

- Hobbes. Leviathan.

- (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839. Jefferson. Works.

- Jennings. Eighty years of republican government.

Lamennais. Oeuvres.

- Lavater. Schriften 4:305. - Long. Vindication of primitive Chris-- Long. tians.

- Mill. Dissertations v. 1.

 (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 3:163,
 Milton, Civil power in ecclesiastical causes (Works. 1851. v. 5).
 Mohl. Politik 1:171. — Milton.

- Marieu. Science politique 269.
- Ranke. Popes of Rome 1:482.
- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:135.
- Ruskin. Construction of sheepfolds.
- Stubbs. Constitutional history of En-

gland 3:287. Townsend. New world compared with

- Wachsmuth. Europäische Sittengeschichte.

(Wette) Pamphlets on history v. 3.

Elements of morality and Whewell.

polity v. 2.

— Woolsey. Political science 2:439.

— (Zeller) Rundschau 21:310, etc.

- Aphorismen über (Laas) Viertelj, wissen. Philos. 7:1.

Authority of secular power. Priestley, Theol. works 5:426.

Gladstone on. Macaulay, Essays.

- in America. Works by: Riittimann, Thompson

- Astié. Histoire des États-Unis 1:279. - (Laboulaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107:721.

 in France. Avant Henri IV (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 97-98.

Liberté des cultes (Prevost-Paradol)
 Rey, d. d. Mondes H : 17 : 3 t2.

- in Irland (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 465.

in Russia. Wallace, Russia.in Scotland, 1560-1602. Gardiner, History of England 1:ch. 2.

in Virginia. Rives, Life of Madison.

Minghetti sur (Pillon) Crit. Relig. 5:97. - Relation between. Hauptmomente (Hundeshagen) Pams, religion v. 13.

- Secularisation of politics. Leeky, Rationalism v. 2. - Separation. Central committee. Appeals,

1885-6 (Pams. religion v. 12). -- (Edward) Crit. Philos. 16:1.

— Jour Écon. III:27:329; IV:16:413. — (Lamy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:79:293. — (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes

111:71:832 - (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 10:193; 15:

- (Tarrou) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:224.

- selon M. Littré (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 10:369.

Church of England.

- Brougham. British constitution ch. 18.

- Evelyn. Diary.

Examiner. 1711.
Fischel. English constitution 203–
Hallam. Constitutional history of England.

Hooker. Ecclesiastical polity.

- Anglo-American church. Newman, Essays: critical v. 1.

- in New York, 1657. N. Y. Doc. History v. 3.

-- Catholicity. Newman, Essays: critical v.2. - Conformity, 1700. Burton, Reign of queen Anne v. 1-2.

- Controverses, 1858 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:5.

Convocation of Canterbury. Hist, sketches v. 3.

- Creed. Exposition. Barrow, Works v. 7. - - Forbes on. Conington, Misc. writings

v. 1. - Disestablishment. Arnold (Arthur).

Social politics.

- Gladstone. Speeches 1881-5.
- Smith (Sydney). Works 3:119.
- Against. Alison, On population 2:242.
- Swift. Works. 1814. v. 8-9.

- Dissenters. Birmingham riots.

ley, Theol. and misc. works, index. English schism. Brownson, Works 12: 161.

- Functions of laymen. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 6.

- in 1843. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 5.
- Jarvis' reply to Milner. Brow Brownson, Works v. 7.

- Jowett and the Broad church. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2:63.

- Letters on establishment. Foster (Rev.

J:), Life. - National church (Wilson) Essays by English churchmen.

- Nature of. Arnold, Last essays on re-

ligion. Oxford evangelical movement. Froude, Short studies v. 4.

— — Gladstone, Gleanings v. 7. — Prospects. Newman, Essays: critical v. 1. - Royal supremacy. Gladstone, Gleanings

- Truth of. Brownson, Works 4:461-

Church of Ireland.

Macaulay. Works v. 8.
McCarthy. History of own times 2:142.
Pauli. Geschichte Englands 1:362.

- and British liberalism. Arnold, Mixed essays

Reformation in 1820. Religious Mag. 1: 42, 399; 3:459.

Church of Scotland.

- Histories of Scotland by: Burton, Tytler.

Elliot. Church and state.
Directory of worship. Neal, Puritans. 1754. 2:819.

- Government, Neal, Puritans, 1754, 2:849, - in 1632-8. Masson, Life of Milton 1:697, - Tendencies (Wallace) Grant, Recess

studies. - Theses of Erastus and. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 3.

Churches. See names of cities.Bauwerke. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 1.

Churchill, Rev. Charles, poet. 1731-64.

— Caricature of. Hogarth, Works. Churchill, John. See Marlborough.

Churchill, Lord Randolph.
— et la démocratie conservatrice (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89:148.

Chyle.

--- Gefässe (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 6.

Cibber, Colley, dramatist. 1671-1757.

-Histories of English literature by Morley, Taine, etc.

Baker. English actors 1:74.
Doran. Annals of the stage v. 2. - Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

Pope. Dunciad.

Cibola (Cevola). See also Coronado.
Bancroft. Arizona and New Mexico.
Emory. Military reconnaissance 470.
(Hittell) Californian 1:130.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. B. C. 106-43.

Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

- De Quincey. Historical and critical essays v. 2.

Vies; also Oeuvres 34:41.

Lamartine. Vies; also Oeuvres 34:
Newman. Historical sketches v. 1.
Plutarch. Lives.

- Stoll. Helden Roms 717.

- and Caesar (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes
II:53:676; 54:108.

– Bedingungssätze (Priem) Philologus, suppl. v. 5.

- as an orator. Brougham, Speeches v. 4. Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1:380.

- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle v.4. - Briefe ad Atticum (Otto) Rhein. Mus. 41:

Briefe ad Brutum (Becher) Philologus 44:471.

- — (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 129:617.

- - Archtypus (Gurlitt) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 561.

Echtheit (Gurlitt) Philologus, suppl. v.4.
Sprache (Becher) Rhein. Mus. 37: 576.
Character. Differing opinions. Class.

Jour. 22:104. Coincidentiae usus (Lattmann) Gött.

Univ. Diss. v. 6. De amicitia. De codice Didotiano

(Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 18:591.

De inventione. Aeltesten mss. (Stroebel)
 Philologus 45: 469.

- De jure civili in artem redigendo (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.

De legibus (Janet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70:5.
— (Reifferscheid) Rhein. Mus. 17:269. - De natura deorum (Schömann) Jahrb.

Philol. 111:685. - Notes (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 12:1, 248.

- — Quellen (Schwenke) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 49, 129; 125:613.

- De officiis. Textkritik (Unger) Philologus suppl. v. 3.

— — (Lund) Tidskrift Philol. 8: 259. — De oratore(Friedrich) Jahrb. Philol. 135:73. - Bk. I-II (Muther) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 593.

- De senectute (Lütjohann) Rhein. Mus. 37:496

- — (Meissner) Jahrb. Philol. 131:209. - Declamatio in (Sallust) Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. 82:496.

– deliberat an Antonium deprecatur. deliberat an scripta sua comburat. Seneca, Suasoriae 6, 8.

- Ephemerides, A. C. 49 (Ziehen) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

– Epistolae (Bücheler, Koch) Rhein. Mus. 11:509; 12:268. seit Caesar's - Chronologie Tode

(Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 129:331. Florence ms. (Schmidt) 'Rhein. Mus.

40:611. - - Mss. (Ruhl) Rhein. Mus. 30: 26, 135; 36:

11. Wiederauffindung durch Petrarca

(Viertel) Jahrb. Philol. 121:231.

- Excerpte von Hadoardus. Philologus, suppl. v. 5. - Fin de la liberte à Rome (Ampère) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II: 50: 677.

— In C. Verrem. Mss. (Clark) Jour. Philol.

18:69 Invectiven (Jordan) Hermes 11:305.

- Merton codex (Reid) Jour. Philol. 17: 294. - Monuments of. Classical Jour. 23:265.

— Orationes. Bemerkungen (Koch) Rhein. Mus. 13:284.

- Halm's ed. (Dietzsch) Rhein. Mus. 12:

- I-III. Textkritik der Scholiasten (Stangl) Rhein. Mus. 39:231, etc.

Orationes in Catilinam. Tag der ersten

Rede (John) Philologus 46:650.

Orator (Friedrich) Philologus 44:666.

- Philosophy. Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (4:106), etc.

— (Friedrich) Jahrb. Philol. 127:421. — Hallam (A. H.), Remains 146. — Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 12:167.

- - Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1:469.

 Trianoschi, Peteratura ramana i vol.
 Zeller, Eclecticism 146 Pro A. L. Archia, Didaktische Behandlung (Salkowski) Jahrb. Philol. 138: 369.
 Pro M. Caelio, Interpolationen (Schöll) Rhein. Mus. 35:543.

- Pro Cluentio. Nettleship, Lectures and

essays; — Jour. Philol. v. 8. — Pro C. Rabirio (Lallier) Rev. Hist. v. 12. — Respublica (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. v.

51-53, 55.

Legaré. Writings 2:216. - Rhetorica ad Herennium. Beiträge (Sicvers) Rhein. Mus. 28:568.

Interpolation (Spengel) Rhein. Mus. 16:391

- Textkritik (Halm) Rhein. Mus. 15:536. — Rhetorischen u. philosophischen Schriften (Weidner) Philologus 38:63.

Topica (Friedrich) Jahrb. Philol. 139: 281. - Tusculanae quaestiones Bk. I. Quelle

(Corssen) Rhein. Mus. 36:506. Vie publique et privée (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:55:461; 56:45.

Cid, Roderigo Diaz de Bivar, called the.
Histories of Spanish literature by: Amador de los Rios (v. 3), Ticknor, etc.
Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain.
Du Méril. Poésies latines au moyen âge

- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 8:297.

Ormsby. The Cid: introduction.
Simonde de Sismondi. Litera Literature of south Europe v. 3.

- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge v. 2.

- Études sur (Corna) Romania 10:75. - Herder's (Niemeyer) Herrig's Archiv 27:1.

Manufacture in England and France. U. S. Consular report 1061.

Cilicia. Landeskunde und Geschichte (Neumann) Jahrb. Philol. 127:527.

and Chersonesus Cimbrica (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:181.

Cimini, Angiola, marchesana della Petrella. Vico. Orazione in morte. (Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:248.)

Cimon of Athens, about B. C. 450.

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2. - Nepos. Lives.

- Plutarch. Lives.

Cinchona. See also Quinine.Drury. Useful plants of India.

- Humboldt. Equinoctial America 1:211.

 King. Cinchona culture in India. (Petersen) Linnæus, Amæn. acad. v. 9.
 Chinarinde (Mayer) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1788-9.

- Abstammung (Klotzsch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.

Experiments (Broughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:1.

Volatile bases from (Williams) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:309.

Cincinnati, Society of the.

- Daggett. Oration before (Pamphlet sermons v. 1).

- McMaster. History of the people of the

U.S. 1:167.

Silliman. Oration before (In Sermons by Dwight, Strong and Silliman).

Official publications. Phila. Library Co. Bull. July, 1885.

Cincinnati. Ohio.
— in 1837. Gerstücker, Schriften I:18:175. in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th census 19:344,

- Waterworks (Scowden) Pams, engineering v. 1.

Cincinnatus, Lucius Q. Stoll. Helden Roms 69.

Cinderella.

- Grimm. Kinder-und Hausmärchen.

Cino da Pistoia.

- Bartoli. Letteratura italiana v. 4.

Cipher-writing. See Cryptography.

Circassia, western part of Caucasia. See also Georgia (Transcaucasia), Schamyl.

Clarke (E. D.) Travels, 1800. 1:228.

 Diplomatic Review Bk. 2-3-- Portfolio (The) 1:187, 231-

- (Regnault) Rev. Nationale 17:405.

- Expedition of the Chesapeak, 1864 (History pams. v. 10).

- Language. Loewe, Dictionary of (Philol.

Soc. Proc. v. 6: appendix).

Stellung (Müller) Orient u. Occid. v. 2.

Circle. See also Malfatti's problem. Contact. Aufgabe d. Apollonius (Crelle)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

— Developpante. Diderot, Oeuvres 10: 465.

— Properties (Glenie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6: 21.

— Property (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans.

- of tangents to (Hey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814:348

- Quadrature. Bayle, Dictionary; - Oeuvres diverses.

- Nicolas Cusanus. Opera. 1565. 1091. - Young. Unity of purpose.

- Ratio of diameter to circumference (Rutherford) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 281.

Theilung (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Circourt, A. M. J. A., comte de. 1809-

(Geffcken) Rundschau 28:438. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6:97.

Circumstances.

- Force of. Green (T: Hill), Works 3:3. Circumstantial evidence. See Evidence.

Cirripedia. See also names of species. Organization (Saint-Ange) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 6:511.

Cistercian monks.

Lives of the English saints: Newman. Stephen Harding.

- im 12. Jahrhundert (Sebicht) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Recherches sur Joachimisme (Gebhart) Rev. Hist. 31:56.

Cities. See also Local government, Municipal government.

- Bonds. Burhans, Law of municipal bonds.

- Dangers. Strong, Our country. - English. Escott, England.

- Free, in middle ages (Klemm) Pams. history v. 14.

— Great. Influence of. Kingsley, Sanitary

and social essays.

- Italian. Trollope, Commonwealth Florence: introduction.

- Rise. Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes.

and German mediaeval. Niebuhr. Letters 3:155.

- Physical, moral view of. Home, History of man 2:60.

- Régime municipale des capitaux (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 94: 223.

- Rise of. Robertson, Charles V.

Citizenship. See also Naturalization. - Bates. Opinion on (Polit. pams. v. 1).

- Wharton. U.S. international law.

- Austrian law. U.S. Foreign relations 1881. - Deutsche Indigenat. Uns. Zeit 1872:2: 225.

German expatriation treaty (Sargent) Overland II:7:148.

- Swedish law. U.S. Foreign relations 1888.

- Commercial. U.S. Consular report 61:180. Cividale (Forum Julii).

· Chapel. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

Civil law. See also Agrarian laws, Justinianus, Lex.

- Dubois-Guchan. Tacite et son siècle 1:

- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 44.

Academical study (Bryce) Pams. law v.2.
Analogisten und Anomalisten (Schanz) Philologus 42:309.

and Roman education (Maine) Cambridge essays 1856.

- Character, influence. Ozanam, Civiliza-

· Einige schriftliche Verfügungen d. Kaiser (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

Fragmenta juris antejustiniani (Mommsen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.

German. Vorgeschichte (Leyen) Rundschau 58:235, 398.

- Influence du christianisme sur (Troplong) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:105-

Introduction to (Hoffman) Miscell. pams. v. 3.

- Jus gentium (Nettleship) Jour. Philol. 13: 169. - Leges annales (Wex) Rhein. Mus. N. F.

3:276. - Origin and influence. Legaré, Writings 1:502; also Law pams. v. 2.

Rechtsbuch d. Constantin (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

Rechtsfälle (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.

- Study (Pickering) Pams. history v. 2. Nova methodus. Leibuitz, Werke;
 hrsg. Klopp v. 1.
 Table de Malaga (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor.

39:177. Twelve tables. Hooke, Roman history 2:

314. - Loi des (Saint-Prix) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:

163.

- Unterschriften in d. Rechtsurkunden (Bruns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876. Verdienstlichkeit methodischer Sprach-

forschung (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh.

- Zengnissen d. Epigraphik (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852

Civil service. See also Office.

- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 5:120.

- Monthly Reference Lists 3:1.

- Eaton. Civil service in Great Britain, 1880; also in U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1879-80, v. 12.

Jenckes. Civil service of the United States.

- McMillan. Elective franchise 77.

- Pamphlets on civil service. 5 v. - Stickney. True republic. - Stickney.

- Sumner. Works, index.

Civilization. See also Climate, Culture, Evolution, Man, Progress, Savagery.

- Balmes. Protestantismo comparado con el catolicismo.

Condorcet. Progrès de l'esprit humain.
Emerson. Society and solitude.

- Mill. Dissertations v. 1.

Noirot. Art de conjecturer.

- American. Emerson, Miscellanies. - Development (Stillé) Pams. war seces-

sion v. 5.

— Ancient. Kingsley, Historical lectures. Dubois-Guchan, Tacite

– and modern. et son siècle 2:600. — — Perry. Biographical sketches 217. – Anglo-Saxon influence on. Strong, Our

country 159.

Art militaire et (La Barre-Duparcq) Acad.
Sci. Mor. 54:451; 55:125, 187.
Buckle's fallacies. Fiske, Darwinism and

essays.

- Christianity and. Lange, Materialism 3: 269.

(Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 7:177.

- Christianity the means of C. Evidence before the House of commons. 1837. - Causes qui ont influé (Passy) Jour. Écon.

I:8:128, 219. — Condition matérielle, ancienne et moderne (Chavanne) Jour. Écon. 1:37:202.

- Conscience and (Payne) Berkeley Quar. 1:129.

Kalisch, Path and goal. - Elements.

 État actuel de l'humanité. Jouffroy, Mélanges philosophiques 73.

- European. Constant, Esprit de conquête. and oriental. Alison, Europe ch. 64. - First constituents. Lieber, Misc. writings

– Future melioration. Aikin, Works 321. – Greek (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27:182

– Jouffroy. Mélanges philosoph. 64.
 – Influence des idées économiques sur (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95; 121.

of commerce on. Millar, English government 4:102

- par diversité des formes de gouvernement sur la (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95: 373.

– sur des formes de gouvernement (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91:317.

- Marche (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:233. - Mexican. Clavigero, Storia 4:203.

- Prescott. Conquest of Mexico.

— Robertson, America. — Wallace, The fair god.

- Wallace.

- moderne (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18:5.

Origin (Lazarus) Zts. Völkerpsychologie 1:437

- Lubbock on. Brownson, Works 10:

Philosophie doctrinaire (Pillon) Crit. Philos, 6:117.

- Religion and (Dwinell) Berkeley Quar. 2:

 Roman. Lord, Old Roman world.
 Roman Catholic church and. Bro Brownson, Works 12:117, 182, 305, 325. - (Gregorovius) Unsere Zeit 1880:1:347.

Cladel, Léon, French novelist. 1835— — Unsere Zeit 1877; 2:500.

Clans. See also Family, works on Scottish history by: Skene (v. 3), etc.

Clapham sect.

- Lives of Carlyle, Isaac Milner and lord Teignmouth.

-Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 2. Clarendon, E. Hyde, 1st earl of. 1608-74.

— Campbell. Lives of the chancellors.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

- History of the rebellion. Ranke, History of England 6:5. - Letters. Evelyn, Diary v. 4. Portrait.

Clarendon, G: W: F: Villiers, earl of. 1800-- Whitty. Political portraits.

Clark, Abraham. 1726-94.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.6.

Clark, Alvan, optician. 1804-87.

Autobiography. Lowell, Mass., Old. Res. Hist. Assoc., Contrib. 4:164.

Clark, Henry James. 1826-73.— (Packard) Pams. biography v. 3.

Clarke, Samuel, D.D. 1675-1729.

- (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15:30.

Clarotes

- Heuglini (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 16.

Claude, Jean, theologian. 1619-87. - Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.

Claude Lorrain. See Lorrain.

Claudianus, C.
— Aelteste Textesrecension (Jeep) Rhein. Mus. 28:291.

Genius and writings. Classical Jour. v. 23, 27, 29, 30.

Latinitas (Paucker) Rhein. Mus. 35: 586. - Raptus Proserpinae (Jeep) Rhein. Mus.

30:1.

Claudii family.

— Mommsen. Römische Forschungen v. 1.

Claudius I and II, Roman emperors.

— (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:334.

— Merivale. Romans under the empire. - Seneca. Apocolocyntosis.

- Suetonius. Lives of the Caesars.

Claudius, Matthias. 1740-1815. - Duller. Männer des Volks 7:329.

Clauren. See Heun.

Claverhouse. See Graham, J:, viscount Dundee.

Clay, Edmund R.

- Haute métaphysique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:268.

Clay, Henry, statesman. 1777-1852.Baldwin. Party leaders.

Baldwin. Party leaders.
Benton. Thirty years' view.
Coleman. Life of J. J. Crittenden. Mathews. Oratory.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 50. — (Schönbach) Rundschau 56:31.

Sumner. Works 3:104.
Tyler. Letters and times of the Tylers 1:461, and index.

- and clay industries (Orton) Ohio. Geol.
Survey, Geol. 5:643.
- deposits. N. J. Geol. Survey, Report.
- plastique d'Auteuil (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:1.

Clayton-Bulwer convention, 1850. See also Monroe doctrine.

- Pamphlets on history v. 13.

Clear lake, California.

Water company. Report, 1868. Pams. California v. 9.

Cleaveland, John. 1613-59.

Bell. English poets v. 2.

Cleisthenes of Sicyon.

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

Clemens, S: L. (Mark Twain, pseud).

(Bentzon) Rev. d.d. Mondes II: 100:313. - Gilded age (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:319.

Life on the Mississippi (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:73:879.

Clemens Alexandrinus, T. F.

Works on the Christian Fathers.

 Baur. Christliche Gnosis.
 Bigg. Christian platonists of Alexandria. - Dähne. Darstellung d. jüdischalexandrin.

Philosophie.

– Mansel. Gnostic heresies.

- Critical notes (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 4: 203 -

Histories of philosophy: Ritter (5:421).
Homélies et leurs annexes (Courdayeaux)

Crit. Relig. 3:115.

Clemens Romanus. Works on Christian Fathers.

Clement. See also Clemens.

Clement V (Bertrand de Goth), pope. 1264-1314.

- Papauté hors d'Italie (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:107.

Clement XIV (Giovanni Vincenzo), pope.
1705-74.
Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 203.

- Schubart. Werke v. 7.

Clement, Jacques, assassin.

- L'Etoile. Regne de Henri III. 1:463-

Cleomenes.

- Plutarch. Lives.

Cleon, Athenian demagogue. d. 422 B. C. — Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

- (Lautoine) Revue Historique 6:241. - Aristophanes' Babylonier und (Schrader) Philologus 36:385.

Cleopatra, queen of Egypt.
— (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:

- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.

- Tranerspiel (In Kürschner's Sammlung v. 36).

Cleophon of Athens.
— (Lallier) Revue Hist. 5:1.

Cleophons in Aristotle (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 12:17.

Clergy. See also Celibacy, Monks, Nuns, Priests.

Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).

- Lecoy de La Marche. Chaire française au moyen âge.

- Anglo-Saxon. Lingard, Anglo-Saxon church 1:147-

British. Deprayity of old. Glidas une Wise, Works.
 In 17. century. Arber's English garn-

Time of Wolsey. Roy and Barlowe, Rede me and be not wrothe.

- Character. Love an element in. Amer. Quar. Reg. 11:402.

- Claims of the ministry. Strong, Philosophy and religion 269.

Direction des âmes au 17. siècle. Caro, Nouvelles études morales

- Education (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 9:353. Strong, Philosophy and religion 294,

302. - French. Hamerton, Round my house. Assemblées sous l'ancienne monarchie

(Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 31, 32, 35, 40.

- Fortune sous l'ancien régime (LeDuc)

Jour. Écon. IV: 15: 217. - in 15. century. Milman, Latin Christianity v. 8.

Inefficiency. Barnes, Essays v. 1.
Knowledge of ancient languages necessary to. Bacon (R.), Compendium philosophiae.

- Manners, habits. Christ. Spect. N. S. 1: 487.

- Nature, influence (Dunoyer) Jour. Écon. I:9:328.

Ordination. Councils of. losophy and religion 259. Strong, Phi-Ordination.

Pouvoir. Constant de Rebecque, De la

religion v. 2-3.
— Sick calls. Brownson, Works 10:585.

- Sources of supply. Strong, Philosophy and religion 281. State support. Rives, Life of Madison 1:

634.

- Success. Christ. Spect. 15:505; 17:353. University education (Spaulding) Pams. on educ. v. 10.

Cleridae.

Systematische Bestimmung (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé. 1709-71. - Alembert. Oeuvres 11:405.

— et sa cour. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 11.

Clermont-(Ferrand), France.

- Church of Notre Dame. Monuments v. 2.

Clermont-Tonnerre, A. M. G., marquis de. 1779-1865.

(Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 203.

Clermont-Tonnerre, F. S. de., bishop. 1629-1701.

Alembert. Oenvres 9:143.

Cleveland, Rev. Aaron.
— (Rand) Pams. on biography v. 3.

Cleveland, Col. Benjamin. 1738-1806.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 577.

Cleveland, Grover, president.
— Administration (Doehn) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2:208.

Cleveland, Ohio.

(Griswold) Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Tracts 62

- in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th census 19:377. Clèves, Marie de. See Marie de Clèves.

Cliff-dwellers. See also works on Colorado. - U. S. Geographical survey (Wheeler's), Report 7:370.

- U. S. Geographical survey (Hayden's), Reports 1874-5-6; also Bulletin v. 2.

Clifford, Anne, countess of Dorset. - Coleridge. Lives of northern worthies v. 2. Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Clifford, G: 3d earl of Cumberland. 1558-1605.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.Southey. British admirals.

Clifford, Rosamond. See Rosamond.

Clifford, T:, 1st lord Clifford of Chudleigh. 1630-73.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Clifford, William K., mathematician, 1845-79. Monistic theory (Lyon) Rev. Philos. 16:

Climate. See also Acclimatization, Altitude, Heat, Temperature, works on physiography, names of places and countries. Ramsay. Bibliography of climate.

- Ramsay. - (Turner) Illinois Univ. Report 1870-1: 142. - Anciens' (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

88:208

- and civil laws. Montesquieu, Spirit of the laws bk. 14-

- and time. Croll, Climate and time. - Einfluss des Waldes (Borggreve) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:580.

- Etat thermométrique du globe. Arago, Oeuvres 8:184. — Geological. Wallace, Island life.

- Influence on beauty, character, shape.
Baudrillart, Bodin et son temps 413-447.

— — Bnekle. History of civilization. — — Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 4. — — Draper. American civil war 1:80-125.

Ferguson. Civil society.
Gioja. Filosofia della statistica. — Godwin. Political justice 1:95.

 — Metcalfe. Calorie 2:690, 779. — — (Passy) Jour. Econ. III : 31 : 313.

- (Scott) Classical Journal v. 10, 12, 13. - Taine. Art in Greece; — Art in the Netherlands.

Winckelmann. Ancient art v. 1.

- Lumière comme élément du (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 220.

 Secular changes. Ball, Naturalist in S. America, app. B.

 Zönen während d. Jura—u. Kreidezeit (Neumayr) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.

Clinton, DeWitt, N. Y., governor. 1769-1828.
— Seward. Works v. 4.

Clinton, E: Fiennes de, earl of Lincoln. 1512-85.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Clive, Robert, lord. 1725-74. - Histories of British India.

- Browning. Dramatic idylls, 2d. series.
- Gleig. British military commanders.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Macaulay. Essays.

Clocks. See also Chronometers, Pendulum, Time.

Paris Exposition, 1878. Reports v. 4.
 Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876. Reports v.7.

 Escapements (Denison) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:633; 9:417.

- New going-fusee (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:217.

Clodius Pulcher, Publius.
Beesly. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius.
Cicero. Oratio pro Milone.

- (Lacour-Gayet) Rev. Hist. 41:1.

Cloth. See also Costume.

Manufacture, cost, 1888. U. S. Consular report, May-June, 1888.

- in India. Lettres édifiantes 13:81; 14:

116, 146, 218,

- Webstühle der Alten (Ahrens) Philologus 35:385.

Clouds.

Greek myths. Ruskin, Works v. 9.
Luminosity. Arago, Ocuvres.

Clouet, François, painter. 1510-80.
— Charles IX et (Gruyer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:578.

- Un tableau (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48:723.

Clough, Arthur Hugh, poet. 1819-61. Arnold (M.). Poems (Thyrsis).

Bagehot. Literary studies.
Hutton. Essays v. 2.

Memoir (In his Poems).

- Tree. Churchill, Voyages 2:155.

Clovis I, king of the Franks. 465-511.

- Sieg über die Alamannen (Vogel) Hist. Zts. 56: 385.

Clubs, Club-life.

- Croly. Political life of Burke 2:26. - Emerson. Society and solitude.

- Book. Publishers' Circular June 15, 1888.

 Literary. Mathews, Great conversers.
 London (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26:769.

- Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works 1:158.

Cluny, France.

-(Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 150.

Clymer, George. 1739-1818.

- Sanderson. Signers of the Declaration v.4. Clyomon and Clamydes: drama.

- (Kellner) Engl. Studien 13:187.

Clytemnestra.

Aeschylus, Agamemnon.
Lytton (E. R. Bulwer). Poems.
Charakterbild bei Aeschylus u. Sophocles (Fleischmann) Jahrb. Philol. 115:513.

Clytia leachi.

- (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 6. Cnidus.

- Epigramm von (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 29:25.

Cnidus, coast of Asia Minor.

- Plan, chart. Rawlinson's Herodotus 1: 228.

Cnut. See Canute.

Coaches and carriages. See also Chariot.

- Hunt. Indicator.

- Rumford. Advantages of broad felloes (Works 4:661).

publiques de Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:318.

Coahuila, Mexico.
— in 1888. U.S. Consular report 92.

Coal. See also Explosions, Lignite, Smoke.
— Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876. Reports v.3.
— and iron. Unsere Zeit 1866; 2:343.

- Angleterre et la France (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 17:664, 895.

- Brazil. Fletcher, Brazil: appendix.

- California (Hanks) Overland II:12:145. — Canada. Canadian economics 1884:161.

- Carrick accident. Geikie, Geological sketches.
- Composition (Schweitzer) Pams. chemistry 1874-5. v. 2; Missouri Univ. Report
- Formation. Huxley, Critiques. - (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.
- — (Saporta) Rev. d.d. Mondes III: 54: 657. France (Lamé-Fleury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:183.
- Machine mining of (Wheeler) Pams.
- mining v. 3. Mid-Lothian and east-Lothian (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:253. Mines (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2
- Naval coaling stations. U.S. Senate Ex. Docs., 1884-5, v. 1.
- New South Wales (Liversidge, etc.) Pams.
- mineralogy v. 1. 1887. U. S. Consular report 78.
- New Zealand tertiary (Lindsay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:167.
  Pacific coast. Isherwood's experiments.
- Pacific coast. Isherwood's experim U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1871-2, v. 10.
- Pennsylvania mines. Exhaustion (Schaefer) Pams. mining v. 3.
- Pressed manufactures. Paris Expos. 1867, Reports v. 5.
- Products of distillation (Williams) Roy.
- Soc. Trans. 1857: 447, 737. Ressources du globe (Kirrilis) Jour. Écon. III:43:180.
- Scottish Lowlands formation (Greenock) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13: 107.
- United States (Macfarlane) Zts. Erdkunde 9:241, 351.
- State geological survey reports, espe-
- cially Ohio, Pennsylvania. Whitehaven, 1793 (Fisher) Roy. Irish
- Trans. v. 5. Yesso. Pamphlets on geology v. 1. - Yesso.
- Zacualtipan deposits (Cope) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.

### Coalitions.

- English (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 473; 20:23.
- Étude historique (Malapert) Jour. Écon.
- III: 26: 347.

   Européenne, 1813-14 (Metternich) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 36: 481.
- Histoire et morale (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 5:371.
- illegitimite du droit (Royer) Jour. Écon. 111:12:348.

### Coast defense.

Studies in (Guarasci) Pams. war v. 1.

Ultra-violet spectrum (Liveing) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 231.

- Cobbett, William. 1762-1835.

   Autobiography. Porcupine's works 4:23.
- Gillray. Caricatures.
- History of the United States - Hildreth. 5:120, 163.
- Lodge. Studies in history.
  Pauli. Geschichte Englands 1:135, 165.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 94: 202. on Spanish affairs, 1823. Chateaubriand, Congrès de Verone 1:299.
- Cobden, Richard, economist.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1865. - Blanc. Lettres sur l'Angleterre.
- (Garnier) Jour. Écon. II: 46: 98; 47: 269.

Hazlitt.

- (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:301,
   Macleod. Dictionary political economy.
- Reybaud. Économistes modernes; Rev.
- d.d. Mondes II:27:257. Smiles. Brief biographies.

Table talk.

- Unsere Zeit 1865: 539.

### Coca, Cocaine.

- Works on Peru, Stimulants. - U. S. Consular report 78:447.
- Cocceji, Samuel von.
- Friederich der Grosse und (Trendelenburg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.
- Cochin, P. S. Augustin. 1823-72. (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 587. (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 6: 876.
- Cochin China. See Anam.
- Cochlaeus, J., theologian. 1479-1532. Rettung. Lessing, Werke 4:89.

### Cockburnlaw, Scotland.

Geology (Stevenson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:33.

### Cocoa.

- Cultivation in Venezuela. U.S. Consular report 54.
- et le chocolat (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:153.

# Cocos island.

- Burney. South sea voyages 1:276; 2:387; 4:155, 189.
- Colnett. Voyage (Chart). Dalrymple. Voyages.
- Cod (fish). See also Fisheries. and herring fisheries, 1580, 1615.
- Arber's English garner v. 2, 3.
- and whale fisheries, 1791, 1852 (Jefferson, Sabine) U. S. House M. Docs. 1871-2, v. 1.
- Codazzi, Agostino.

# - (Schumacher) Zts. Erdkunde 9:22.

Codeine. Constitution, etc. (Anderson) Roy. Edin.

## Trans. 20:57.

- Codes. See also Constitutions.
- French, et les ouvriers (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:86:350.
- Louisiana black. Gayarré, Louisiana 1: app.
- Napoleon's. Origines révolutionnaires (Sevin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 74:161, 321; 75:
  - 177; 76:5, 52. Révision (Batbie) Acad. Sci. Mor. 75:
  - 395, 448.

- Codification.
   Legaré. Writings 2:482.
- Co-education. See also Education of women.
- (Chadwick) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90:17.
  U. S. Bureau of educ., Report 1868:369.

- Coelenterata (formerly Radiata).
   Arctic (Marenzeller) Wien Akad, Denks.
   M-N. Cl. v. 35.
- Homological relations (Allman) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:459.

### Coëssin, F. G.

Journal des Économistes I:8:55.

### Coffee. See also Caffeine.

- Art of making. Rumford, Works 4:615–
  Consumption. U.S. Consular report 31.
  Culture, applications hygiéniques (Payen)
  Rev. d. d. Mondes II:23:473.

— in Cuba. Dana, To Cuba and back 112. - Edwards. History of West Indies 2: 284.

- - Hazard. Cuba.

— in Java. Raffles, Java 1: 138. — in Liberia. U. S. Consular report 17. - Mexican. Romera, Estado de Oaxaca. 1886. Part 2

- Potus (Sparschuch) Linnæus, Amenitates acad. v. 6.

- Production and trade in. U.S. Consular report 98.

Cohesion.

- des corps. Diderot, Oeuvres 10:536.

Coins, Coinage. See also Money

- Deutsche morgenländ. Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift, index
- Macleod. Dictionary political economy. Falsification (Harzfeld) Phila. - Ancient. Numismatic Soc. v. 1.
  - found in Ireland (Beauford) Roy. Irish

Trans. v. 1. - Anglo-Saxon (Akermann, Haigh) Alfred

the Great, Whole works, v. 1.

- Anzahl antiker Weihgeschencke (Panof-

ka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839. - Athenian (Prokesch von Osten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

- Boeotian (Imhoof-Blumer) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:6.

Branch mints. Sumner, Works 8:437.
British early. Petrie and Sharpe, Monumenta.

Ranking. Mongols and Romans 354.
Rapin. History of England.
Decimal. De Morgan, Memoirs.
Etruscan. Betham, Etruscan literature

- French fabrication (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:769.

German. Reform (Friihauf) Uns. Zeit 1874:2:531.

Wähnungsfrage (Stein) Uns. Zeit 1881: 2:136.

Greek. Gardner, Types of Greek coins.
Newton, Essays on archaeology.
Earliest (Levezow) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1833.

– Unknown (Prokesch von Osten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845. - Illyrian. Monunius (Uhden) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1830.

International (Toppan) Phila. Numismatic Soc. v. 1.

Rawlinson's Herodotus 1: - Invention. 563.

 Irish. Edward IV, He Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19. Edward IV, Henry VII (Smith)

- Jewish carly. Brydges, Censura literaria 9:211, 312

— Metric system (Stephens) Pams, finance v. 4

of all nations. Paris Exposition, 1867, Reports v. 1.

 of Corinth and Megara (Imhoof-Blumer) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:50.

Ostrogothie. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders 3:722 Peloponnesian (Imhoof-Blumer) J. Hel-

Ienie Stud. 7:57. - Pergamean (Imhoof-Blumer) Berlin

Akad, Abh. 1384.

- Roman. Napoléon III, Histoire de César 2:527.

- A. D. 1-500. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders.

Finlay, History of and Byzantine. Greece 1:432.

- Flavian (Chambalu) Philologus 45: 100. -- Province of Asia (Pinder) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1855.

World and English (Smith) Cobden Club essays 2:341.

Coke, Sir Edward. 1549-1634.

Bayle. Dictionary.

- Campbell. Chief justices. - Roscoe. British lawyers. - Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.

Coke manufacture.

Ohio Geol. Survey, Geology 5:555.

Penn. 2. Geol. Survey. L - United States 10th census v. 10.

Colardeau, C: P: 1732-76.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Colbert, J: B., marquis de Seignelay. 1619-83.

- (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 72-73. - James. Foreign statesmen v. 3.

- Administration (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39:77.

provinciale, 1661-1783 (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 77:417.

- Commerce sous (Levasseur) Jour. Econ. II:44:42 Déclaration de 1682 (Clément) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 90:289. Opération sur les rentes (Clément) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 66:69. - Vie (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:475.

Colbert, J. N., archbishop of Rouen. 1654-1707. Alembert. Oeuvres 11:243.

Cold. See also Heat. Waves. Progress of (Woodruff) U.S. Signal Service Notes 23.

Cole, Hon. Cornelius. 1822-

- as a senator. Pams. on California v. 8. Cole, Thomas, painter. 1802-48.

-- Huntington. View of the fine arts 285. Noble. Course of empire and pictures.

Tuckerman. Artist life 116.

Cole, Hon. W: H. 1837-86. Memorial. U. S. House. Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.

Colebrooke, Henry T:, lord. 1765-1837.

- Life. Müller, Chips v. 4. Colemanite.

- (Jackson, Evans) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bulletin v. 1.

Colenso, J: W:, bishop of Natal. 1814-83.— Confessions d'un missionnaire (Scherer)

Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44: 395. Coleoptera. See Beetles.

Coleridge, Hartley. 1796-1849.

Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.
Smiles. Brief biographies.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. 1772-1832. – Bayne. – Essays v. 2

- Brandis. Hauptströmungen 4:117.

De Quincey. Literary reminiscences.
 Frothingham. Transcendentalism.

- (Hort) Cambridge essays 1856.

Hunt. English poets.
Mill. Dissertations v. 2 - (Münz) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:500. 103

- Rossetti. Famous poets.
  Shairp. Studies in poetry.
  Ward. English poets 4:102.
- Wilson (J:). Essays 3: 293. and opium-eating. De Quincey, Narrative and misc. papers v. 2.
  - as a philosopher. Brooke, Theology of English poets.
- Green. Spiritual philosophy.
- Whipple. Essays v. 1.
- Wordsworth, Southey and. Herrig's Archiv 16:1.

Colet, John. 1466-1519.

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:112.
- Seebohm. Oxford reformers.

Colfax, Schuyler, vice-president. 1823-85.

Unsere Zeit 1869:1:106.

Coligny, Gaspard de, admiral. 1517-72.

- Bayle. Oenvres diverses, index - (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:656;
- 59:162
- Motley. Dutch republic.

  (Vigne) Critique Philos. 24:353; Crit. Relig. 3:382.
- Souvenirs historiques (Becquerel) Acad. Sci. Mor. 45:159: 87:155.
- und d. Ermordung Franz von Guise's (Marks) Hist. Zts. 62:42.
- Histories of the Huguenots; massacre of St. Bartholomew.

Coligny, Louise de, princess of Orange.(Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14:374.

Collé, Charles, dramatist. 1709-83.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
   Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 2:136.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 7:355.

Collectivism. See also Individualism.

- (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. IV:33:337. et Leroy-Beaulieu (Lefort) Jour. Econ. IV:28:404.
- rationnel (Rouxel) Jour. Econ. IV: 25: 425.

Collège de France.

- Chaire d'esthétique (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 50: 444.
- Littérature française au (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:682.

Colleges. See also Degrees, Education (Higher), Universities.
American (Fitch) Univ. State of N. Y.,

- Report 98:91.
- and free institutions. Soc. Prom. Coll. Educ. at West, Docs. v. 2.
- Curriculum extension (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 2:336.
- distinguished from universities. Johns Hopkins Univ. Rept. 1878.
- Elective studies. Columbia College, Reports.
- (Eliot) Harvard Univ. Reports 1884-
- (Howison) The University 1885: Sep. 26, Oct. 24, Nov. 21; 1886: Feb. 26.
   National Educ. Assoc. 1888: 268—
   Reply to Eliot (West) Pams. on educ.
- v. 9. - French and English. Vie (Valbert) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes III:56:681. - Intellectual duties of students. King,
- Substance and show. - Military instruction in. Pams. war v. 1.
- Collegno, Giacinto.
- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:460.

- Collier, Arthur. 1680-1732.
- Idealisme (Lyon) Rev. Philos. 10:375.

Collin d' Harleville, J: Fs. 1755-1806.

- Lenient. Comedie au 18. siècle 2:322. Collins, William, poet. 1720-56.
- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:91:744.
- Collins, William Wilkie, novelist. 1824-89. Forster. Life of Dickens.
- Colman, Samuel. 1832-
- Sheldon. American painters.

Colmar, Alsace.

Annales 1211-1472. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

Cologne (Köln), Rhenish Prussia.

- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 2-4.
- Annales, Chronicon rhythmicum, Pertz, Monumenta v. 1, 2, 16, 17, 24, 25.

  — University. Kampf gegen Humanismus (Kammel) Jahrb. Philol. 112:401.

Colombia, United States of.
Madden. West Indies 1:50.

- Chronology. Art de vérifier les dates III: v. 12,
- Constitution. U. S. Foreign relations 1886:179.
- Volksstämme in San Martin Einige (Sáenz) Ztz. Ethnol. 8:327.
- in 1830. Brauns, Skizzen von Amerika 314.
  - in 1860. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:v. 14.
- in 1867. Unsere Zeit 1867:2:848, 935.
- in 1889. U. S. Consular report N. S. 1.
  Presidents (Evans) Overland II:14:117.
  Sprache d. Indianer. Zts. Ethnol. 8:359. - Sturz (Löffler) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 521.
- Voyage à (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 24-27.

Colombo. Cristoforo. 1446-1506.

- Bibliography. Neuere Literatur (Häbler) Hist. Zeits. 57:222.
- Barlow. Columbiad.
  Belknap. Early discoverers of America 17. – Cartas de Indias.
- Gordon. Spanish discovery in America
- Helps. Spanish conquest v. 1.
- Herrera. Historia general 1:11, 167.
- Irving. Columbus and his companions. - Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
- Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 2:107.
- Prescott. Ferdinand and Isabella.
- Rückert. Colombo: drama (Werke v. 10).
  Winsor. History of America v. 2.
- Cruise in the Bahamas (Murdock) Pams.
- travels v. 3. - Epitaph on tomb. Wallis, Glimpses of
- Spain 374. et Savone (Harrisse) Rev. Hist. 35:59.
- Offer to Henry VII, 1488. Hakluyt, Voyages v. 3.
- Origine (Sejus) Rev. Hist. 29:316.
- Voyages. Harris, Voyages 1:2; 2:3.
- Colonatus, Coloni.
- (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3. - Entwickelung (Zumpt) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:1.
- Colonies, colonization. See also Emigration, Immigration, Provinces.
- (Bastian) Unsere Zeit 1867:1:375.
  Alison. Principles of population 2:347.
  Brougham. Colonial policy of the European powers.

- Past, present and future; also - Carey. Social science.
- Lewis. Government of dependencies. Shadwell. Political economy 468.
- Catholies and. Bellingham, Social aspects
- of Catholicism. - Distant. Uselessness to European nations.
- Bentham, Works 4:407. - Dutch. Laspeyres, Volkswirthschaftliche
- Anschauungen. - (Meyners d'Estrey) Jour. Écon. IV:40: 237.
- English. Cobden club, Essays, series 2.
   Fischel, English constitution 561.
- May, Constitutional history 2:547.
- Seeley, Expansion of England.
  de la Malaisie (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:643.
- Puissance (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon.
- IV:30:221. Puissance (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- III:63:683. Shall we retain? Greg, Essays 2:219. - European (Neumann-Spallart) schau 37:368. Rund-
- French (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:34:
- Journal des Économistes. I-II, index. - de l'ancien régime (Chailley) Jour.
- Écon. IV:39:335. depuis l'abolition de l'esclavage (Saint-Remy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13:88.
- Loi des récidivistes et (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:66:166.
- Penal (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 74: 127.
- Politique coloniale (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:49.
- (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17: 517, 837; 22:831.
- (Guyot) Jour. Écon. IV:29:12. - German, 1888 (Lesser) Unsere Zeit 1888: 1:
- Greek (Curtius) Rundschau 35: 340.
- (Morris) Amer. J. Philol. 5:479.
   Müller. Dorians 1:112.
- Tributpflichtigkeit (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.
- Influence européenne sur les populations indigènes (Le Bon) Rev. Sci. 44:225.
- Modern (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43:880.
- Roman. Beaufort, République romaine 6:59.
- Government. Arnold, Roman provincial government.
- in Italy. Martinière, Dictionnaire 2: 477.
- Jus Italicum (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Under Augustus. Merivale, Romans 4:112
- Spanish. Bancroft, California pastoral 57. Colmeiro. Economia politica 2:375.
- au 16. siècle (St. Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26:281.
- System still applicable. Brauns, Skizzen von Amerika 3.
- Colonna family.
- Bulla d'excommunication de Paul IV. Rev. Hist. 7: 121.

Colonna, Francesco. 1433-1527. - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

- Colonna, Vittoria. 1490-1547.

   Black. Life of Michel Angelo ch. 3. - Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
- Grimm. Life of Michel Angelo ch. 14-
- Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 24.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.
  Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Color, Colors. See also Complexion, Dyeing, Iridescence, Optics, Painting, Polarization.
- Plato. Theætetus; — Timæus.
- Ruskin. Lectures on art. - Aniline (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 892
- Atmospheric (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:371, 375.
- Bezeichnungen bei den Griechen (Weise) Philologus 46:593.
- · Chemical rays in the sky. Tyndall, Fragments of science.
- Compound (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:57.
- Contrast vermittelst rotirender Scheiben (Schmerler) Philos. Stud. 1:379.
- dans le règne animal (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97:74.
- Houille et les matières (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:61:654.
- Crane, Art and formation of — in dress. taste.
- in practical astronomy (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:779.
- Influence on heat and odors (Stark) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 285.
- Loi du contraste (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.

  — Moyen de définir et de nommer (Chev-
- reul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 33.
- of natural bodies (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:538
- Perception (Fick) Rundschau 23:48. Hall. German culture 277.
- Prismatic. Heating and lighting power (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800: 255.

   Production. Cases of (Young) Roy. Soc.
- Trans. 1802:387.
- Reflected. Measurement (Abney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:547. Sehn und. Schopenhauer, Werke v. 1.
- Sense. Allen, Colour-sense.
- Wallace. Tropical nature.
- - der Naturvölker (Andrec) Zeits. Ethnol. 10:323
- Origine (Espinasse) Rev. Philos. 9:1-

- Origine (Espinasse) Rev. Philos. 9:1—
  Wolffberg's apparatus (Herzog) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
  Subjective (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 3:95.
  Superficial, of colorless liquids (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845:143—
  Symbolic. Dwight, Study of art ch. 16.
  use of black and white in Germanic tradition (Gummere) Haverford Coll. Stud. 1:12. Stud. 1:12
- heoria physiologica. Werke 6:190. Theoria Schopenhauer,
- Two, seen simultaneously (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:447.
- used by the ancients. Davy, Works 6: 131.
- Vegetable. Action of sunli Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842:181. Action of sunlight (Herschel)
- Vergleiche im Mittelalter (Zingerle) Germania 9:385.

- Vision des (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41.
- Vision experiments. Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell 465.

### Color blindness.

- (Harvey) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:253.
- (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:275.
- (Pole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 323; Contemp. Rev. 37:821.
- in Homer. See Homerns.

- Pacific Railroad Reports v. 5.
- U. S. Geol. Survey (Hayden's), Reports.
- Parks of. Pams on travel v. 1.
  Past, present, future (Zahm) Pams. travel
- Raffner's reconnaissance. U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1873-4, v. 12.

### Colorado river.

- Ives. Report of exploration. 1861.
  Macomb. Report of expedition. 1876.
  Powell. Exploration. 1875.
  Sitgreaves. Expedition down. 1853.

- U. S. Geogr. Survey (Wheeler's), Reports.

# Columba, St., abbot of Iona. 521-597. — Beda. Ecclesiastical history.

- Dunham. Literary men v. 1.
  Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 3.
- Ossian. Poems, appendix.

### Columbia. See Colombia.

### Columbia river

- Kirchhoff. Reisebilder 2:72.
- U. S. Chief of engineers, Reports.
- Explorations (Stone) U.S. Fish commis-
- sion, Report 1883:237.

  Mouth. Maps of. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1882-3, v. 1.
- Upper. Symonds, Report.

### Columbus. See Colombo.

Colusa county, Cal.in 1886 (De Jarnatt) Pams. California v. 3.

- Combe, George. 1788-1858.

   Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.

### Combes, Charles.

- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: cxxiii. Mo-
- Combinations. See also Coalitions, nopoly.
- commerciales (Salomon) Jour. Écon. IV: 29:178.
- Syndicats (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 104.
- Uses and abuses (Dodd) Pams, social science v. 2.

## Combustion. See also Fire, Flame.

- in dried oxygen (Baker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:571.
- Influence of atmospheric pressure (Frank-
- land) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861; 629.

   Theories. Chevreul, Histoire de la matière (Paris, Mém Acad. Sci. v. 39).

- Comedy. See also Drama, Farces.

   Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:391).
- and tragedy. Walpole, Works 2:305.Attic (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 33:400.
- des académistes (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 67:301.
- English. Time of restoration. Macaulay, Essays.

- -- (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27: 185, 371.
- French. Egger, Hellénisme en France 2:1.
- earliest. Besant, Early French poetry. German. New (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1880:1:124.
- Greek. Bulwer, Athens 2:269.

  Agon of the old (Humphreys) Am. J. Philol. 8:179.
- Johnson (S:) Works, 1825, v. 5, Duo commentarii. Philologus 46:1.
- Hanswurst in England u. Deutschland (Genée) Rundschau 19:434.
- Latin (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. 8:25.
  Deverbia (Dziatzko, Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 26:97, 599.
- Laws (Brown) Class. Jour. 2:484.
- Megarische (Mollendorff) Hermes 9:319.
- Sottie en France (Picot) Romania 7:236.
  Spirit; Names of characters. Lessing, Prose works 439.
- Trois types (Ordinaire) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:217.
- Weinerliche oder rührende. Werke 4:114.

### Comenic acid.

Products of decomposition (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:247.

- Comenius, Johann Amos. 1592-1671. Paroz. Histoire de la pédagogie 203. Philosophie (Kvacsala) Jahrb. Philol.
- 134:177, 221.

# Comets.

- Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 1:25.

- Arago. Oeuvres 11:466.
  Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.
  (Boss) Warner observatory v. 1.
- (Davidson) Californian 4:330. Gassendi. Opera. 1727. 1:610. Humboldt. Cosmos.
- (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47: 578.

- Kepler. Opera omnia 7:23, 43.
  Langley. New astronomy.
  (Meyer) Unsere Zeit 1878:1:115-; 1882:
- 2:59.- Sencca. Quaestionum naturalium liber 7.
- 1066. Freeman, Norman conquest 3:71, 640.
- 1807 (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808:145.
- 1811 (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1812: 115,
- 229.
- 1821 (Hall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822:46. – 1822 (Robertson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831:1. – 1830. Bahn (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh.
  - 1831.
- 1835 (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836. **—** 1843.
- American almanac 1844:94. — 1845 (Doberck) Roy. Irish Trans. 25:459.
- 1846. Markree observations (Cooper) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.
- 1858.
- 860:111. Bahn (Auwers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867. - 1860: III.
- 1873-4. Moder (Broch) Pams, astronomy
- 1881: VIII. Orbit (Olsson) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Biela's (Damoiseau) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:215.
- Catalogue of. American almanae 1847; 82.
  Eneke's, 1832 (Henderson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:549.

- Halley's. 1837 (Rothman) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:493.

Rétour, perturbations (Pontécoulant) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6: 873.

Olbers'. Orbit (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811 - 13.

Orbits. Correction of approximate elements (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13. Orbits. - Method of deduction (Ivory) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1814; 121.
Pons' (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829, 1831, 1833, 1842, 1844, 1851, 1854, 1859.

Theories of physics (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:131.
-- Wells'. 1882. Elements (Wells) Pams.

astronomy v. 1.

Comic. See Comedy, Humor, Satire, Wit.

Comitia (Greek).

(Gilbert, Schömann) Jahrb. Philol. 111:9, 449,

 Schömann. Assemblies of the Greeks.
 als Moment d. Entwickeling d. Städtewesens im Alterthum (Kuhn) Rhein.

Mus. 15;1.

— Athenian. Erste u. Zweite Lesung in (Gilbert) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 225; 121: 529. - Einführung fremder Gesandtschaften (Dziatzko) Jahrb. Philol. 121:801.

Olbische Psephisma zu Ehren d. Protogenes (Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 4:357-

- Proedri (Hicks) Jour. Philol. 3:169. — and prytaneis. Relation (Goodwin) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 16: 165. — Sitzen oder stehen? (Vischer) Rhein. Mus.

Comitia (Roman).

- Abstimmung des Volks (Zumpt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

Aelteste Befugnisse (Ihne) Rhein. Mus. 21:161.

- Lex Cecilia Didia (Bardt) Hermes 9:305. Lex Pupia (Lange) Rhein. Mus. 29:337.

- und lex Cecilia (Lange) Rhein. Mus. 30:350. Reforme au 3. siècle B. C. (Guiraud) Rev.

Hist. 17:1.

- Tributcomitien (Genz) Philologus 36:83. - -- Entwickelung (Ihne) Rhein. Mus. 28:

Commandments. (The decalogue.)
Exposition of. Barrow, Works v. 7.
Leighton. Works.

- Philo Judæus. Works.

Commelynaceæ (Spider-worts). - (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.

Commerce, Trade. See also Business, Competition, Crises, Exchange, Finance, Free trade, Maritime law, Navigation, Reciprocity.

- Journal des Économistes. I-II, index.

 African, with India. Bruce, Travels v. 1.
 American foreign. Decline (Hall) Overland II:12:640.

Ancient, of western Asia. Barnes, Essays

Balance of. Giffen, Essays in finance 151.
Hume. Essays 1:330.

-- (Scheel) Unsere Zeit 1883: 2:73. - British-American in 1791. Pams. commerce v. 2.

- Chinese. Avenir (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:9.

– 1872 (Rochechouart) Jour. Écon. III: 25:69.

- der Gegenwart (Esenbeck) Rundschau 46:401.

 Depression. Why greater in raw material producing countries. Giffen, Essays in finance 133.

European, 11th century. Hallam, History of Europe v. 3.
 French foreign under Henry IV (Faguez)

Rev. Hist. 16:1.

- policy. Cobden club, Essays, series 2. - Spoliation claims. Sumner, Works 8: 244.

German-American (Kapp) Rundschau 25:88.

Greek ancient. St. John, Ancient Greece 3:245.

- Influence. Winthrop, Speeches 39.

- on liberty, literature, etc. Millar, English government v. 4.

- Interstate (Alexander, Reagan, etc.)

Pams, commerce v. 2.

- U. S. House M. Docs. 1881-2, v. 13.

- U. S. Senate Com. Reports 1885-6, v. 2-3. - Italian, with the Levant, 1350. Sismondi,

Républiques italiennes 3:291.

Laws. History. Montesquieu, Spirit of the laws bk. 20-21. - Mediaeval. Stillé, Mediaeval history.

- Stimulus. Millar, English government 2:364.

Moral laws. Dewey, Moral views.
Morals. Spencer (H.), Essays.

- Moyens de transport (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:433.

- Oriental, sous Auguste et Claude (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60:312.

Origin, progress. Home, History of man. - Russian, 1829. Schnitzler, Russie 125.

- Subsidies to (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV: 40:326

Treaties. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:721. - ancient (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor.

v. 52-54, 58-59. - sous Mazarin (Wolowski) Acad. Sci.

Mor. v. 82, 95. – Enquête parleméntaire (Reybaud)

Jour. Econ. III:18:5. - German-Italian proposed. Unsere Zeit 1865:641.

- United States, 1882. U.S. House C.R. 1882-3, v. 1.

- Free ships. Bibliography. Mo. Ref.

Lists 1:15. - Treaty with China. Hildreth, Japan.

- Perry. Japan expedition. - with South America 1885. U.S. House Ex. Does. 1885-6, v. 25.

- Zollverein. German. Gegenwart 11: 107.

- — Unsere Zeit 1863 : 165.

- Constitution, 1853. Annuaire d. d.

Mondes 4:504. Nebenius und. Unsere Zeit 1864:35. Neue Aera. Uns. Zeit 1865: 24:119.

- German-Austrian (Friihauf) Uns. Zeit. 1886:1:79-

Commines, Philip de, sienr d'Argenton. 1445-1509.

Albert. Littérature française des origines 94.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 1.

- Idées libérales (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:10:601.
- Syntax (Stimming) Zts. roman. Philol. 1:191, 489.

Commodianus, bishop. — (Ludwig) Philologus 36:285.

Commodus, L. A., Roman emperor. 161-192. — (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:563.

Common carriers. See also Railroads.

Om fragtaftalet (Hammarskjöld) Upsala

Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Common law.

Address on (Story) Pams. history v. 5.
English. Hobbes, Works v. 6.
in the United States. Tyler, Letters of the Tylers 1: 256.

- Saxon. Prolog zur Glosse (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.

- Science of case-law. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.

Common sense.

- (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 4:612.

- De la philosophie et. Jouffroy, Mélanges philosophiques 105.

Communism. munism. See also Equality, France (History, commune 1871), Icaria, Internationale, Socialism, names of propagandists.

Ahrens. Droit naturel 1:80.

- Hildebrand. Nationalökonomie. - Journal d. Économistes I-II, index.

- Mundt. Geschichte der Gesellschaft.
- Ruskin. Fors clavigera: Letter 7.
- Schönberg. Politische Oekonomie 2:89.
- American (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:10:570.

 Braun, Skizzen von Amerika 183. - Unsere Zeit 1879:1:801; 2:200, 751.

- Democracy Retslag, and. Political sketches 42.

- Early Christian (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 1:211.

en France (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:373.

jugé par l'histoire (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 14:187.

- Litterarische (Jung) Uns. Zeit 1869: 2:582. - Russiån mir (Kulischer) Zts. Völkerpsych. 10:370.

- Wallace, Russia 95.

Como lake, Italy.

— Taine. Italy: Florence and Venice.

- Trollope. Italy 99.

Comoro islands.

Johanna island: Naturhistor. Skizze (Hildebrandt) Zts. Erdkunde 11:37.

Companionship. See also Solitude.

- Helps. Friends in council 1:102, 158.

Compass (Mariner's).

Collet. Régulation et compensation des C.
 Best kind of steel and form (Kater) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1821: 104. - Deviation and length of needles (Smith)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:161.

— Differences from alteration of direction of

ship's head (Flinders) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:186.

- Invention by Chinese. Asiatic Jour. N. S. 15:105.

- Magnetism. U. S. Navy department, Profess. papers 13, 17.

Variation and dip, 1786–1805 (Gilpin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806; 385.

- on shipboard (Airy, Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831:215; 1839:167; 1856:53.

- (Evans) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 337; 1865:

- (Bound) - (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16: 479. - (Scoresby, etc.) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819: 96, 112, 132.

Compass (Solar).

Burt. Key to the solar compass.
Heller and Brightly. Catalogue (Pams. machinery v. I).

- Murray. Land surveying.

Compensation.

Emerson. Essays, 1st series.

Competition.

Commercial. Giffen, Essays in finance.

Complexion.

· Blonde women. Weiss, Wit, humor, and Shakspeare.

- Types brun et blond: Santé (Candolle) Rev. Anthrop. III:2:265.

Composition (Literary). See also Allegory, Alliteration, Essays, Fables, Irony, Letters, Plagiarism, Style.

- Home. Elements of criticism.

Kingsley. Literary essays.
Apostrophe. Gebrauch (Irmisch) Herrig's Archiv 66:191.

Brevity. Coleridge (H.), Essays v. 1.
Original. Young (E:), Works. 1798. v. 3.
Philosophy of. Poe, Works 1:259.

- Word-painting. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.

Compositae.

- Plasmakörper (Horn) Gött, Univ. Diss. v.6.

Compton, S. 2d earl of Northampton. 1601-43. - Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Comstock lode, Nev. See also Sutro tunnel.

- Becker. Geology of the. 1882. Comstock lode. 1879. - Church.

- Hague. Mining industry of 40th parallel. - Lord. Comstock mining and mines. 1883.

Comte, François Charles L: 1782-1837. — (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:383.

Comte, I. A. M. F. X. 1798-1857. See also Positivism.

Flint. Philosophy of history 1:259.
Lewes. History of philosophy.
Martineau (Ja). Essays, philosophical.
Spencer (H). Recent discussions.

- Classification of sciences (Le Conte) Berkeley Quar. 2:97.

- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:377.

and political economy. Cairnes, Essays.
 Huxley on. Congreve, Essays 262.

- Sentiments intimes (Guardia) Rev. Philos. 24:59.

Conception, Miraculous. See Christ.

Conception, Conceptions. stinct, Perception. See Ideas, In-

Conchology. See Molluses, names of species. Concord, Mass.

- Hawthorne. Mosses from an old man - Shattuck. History of Concord. 1832 Mosses from an old manse. Historical addresses at. Emerson, Mis-

cellanies. Oration at (Everett) Pams. history v. 5. Concordat.

Austrian 1855-68 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:850; 81:691.

- Église romaine et le premier empire (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11 : v. 56, 57, 65-67, 69-73, 76, 78-80, 82. - Guerre en France. Crit. Relig. 3:278.

of 1801 (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:242.
— (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:473; 8:57-

- and 1879 (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 16:

146, 225, 257, 275. Papes et les roi de France (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:587.

Concordia, planet.
Tafeln (Oppolzer) Wien Akad. Denks.
M-N. Cl. v. 47.

Concurrence. See Monopolies.

Condé, Éléonore de Roye, princesse de. - (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:870.

Condé, Henri I de Bourbon, prince de. 1552-

88. Mort (Loiseleur) Rev. Hist. 1:410.

Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, duc d'Enghien,

prince de. 1621-86. Bossuet. Oraison Bossuet. funèbre (Oeuvres choisies v. 4).

La Rochefoucauld. Memoirs.

Perkins. France under Mazarin. - Combats devant Fribourg, 1644. Hist. 29:1.

— et les dames (Aumale) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:91:721.

Première campagne (Aumale) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 481, 721; 57: 5, 241. Régimens suisses (Laugel) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 42: 316.

Condé family.

Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
Sévigné. Lettres 12:105.
Sully. Mémoires.

Condillac, E. B. de., philosopher. 1715-80.
Histories of philosophy by Cousin (3:77, 103), Lewes, Ritter (12:369).

(Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 60:5; 61:5.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
Hettner. Französiche Literatur 371.
Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.

— Saisset. Philosophie sensualiste au 18. siècle.

Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2: 113, Logique. Duhamel, Des methodes dans les sciences 1:79.

Conditioned. See Absolute.

Condorcet, M. J. A. N. de Caritat marquis de. 1743-94.

Arago. Oeuvres v. 2; Smithson. Rept. 1878; Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 20.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Flint. Philosophy of history v. 1. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.

Shelley. French authors v. 2

Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 17:121.

Condorcet, Marie de Grouchy. d. 1822. Michelet. Femmes de la révolution 91.

Conduct. See also Etiquette, Manners.

Emerson. Conduct of life. Mercier. Nervous system and the mind 149.

- Moral philosophy applied. Green, Prolegomena to ethics.

- Rule of life. Hartley, Observations on man v. 2.

Sanctions of. Fowler, Progressive morality.

Self-interest the motive of. Helvétius, De l'esprit; — De l'homme.

See Conspiracy, Federation. Confederation. Confession of sins.

Blackburne. Confessional.

Joannes Damascenus. Opera 2:283.

- Question confessionnelle à Genève. Morin, Hist. politique de la Suisse v. 5. — Meyer, Geschichte d. schweiz. Bundes-

rechtes 1:501.

Confirmation.

Clarke (S:) Works. 1738. v. 3.

– Taylor (Jér.). Works v. 5.

Confucius, Confucianism.

Chinese Repository v. 3.
Clarke. Ten great religions.

Douglass. Confucianism and Taouism.
 Johnson. Oriental religions: China.

- Kwong Ki Chiu. Dictionary of English phrases.

Müller. Sacred books of the east v.3; -Chips 1:304.

- U. S. Japan expedition v. 1.

Congo free state.

- Berlin conference, 1884-5. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 29; — House Reports, 1884-5, v. 2; — Senate M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 2; — Senate Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 8. Map.

- Occupation. U.S. Senate Rep. 1883-4, v. 3. - Organization. U. S. Foreign relations 1885; 1886:16.

- Problems (Mooar) Overland II:5:366.

Congo river.

- Geddie. Lake regions of central Africa.

- Johnston. River Congo.
- Stanley. Through the dark continent.

U. S. Consular reports 54-55.
Unsere Zeit 1884:2:321, etc.
Journey, 1885 (Taunt) U. S. Senate Ex.

Docs. 1886-7, v. 1. Stanley et Brazza (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 205.

Congregationalism. See also Pilgrim fathers. - Bibliography. Dexter, Congregationalism in New England.

Turnbull. History of Connecticut.

- Cambridge platform. Adams, Emancipation of Massachusetts. - in Boston (Tarbox) Winsor's Boston 3:

- in California (Benton) Overland 11:5:87.

- New creed, 1881. Choice Literature 3:333. Congress of the United States.

and parliament compared.
Old and new world. Townsend,

Continental (Bacon) Oneida Hist. Soc. v. 1. - committees on appeals from courts of admiralty (Davis) Pams. U. S. history

Official publications. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 8:320.

Districting power. Nicholas, Conservative essays v. 2.
 Procedure. Sumner, Works, index.

 Relations between Senate and executive departments. U. S. Senate Com. Reports 1885-6, v. 4.

- Scnate election cases, 1789-1885 (Taft) U. S. Senate M. D. 1885-6, v. 2. War powers. Summer, Works 7:128.

Congresses. See names of cities where held. Congreve, William, dramatist. 1670-1729. Coleridge (H.) Northern worthies v. 3.

Dunham. Literary men v. 3. - Hazlitt. English comic writers.

Johnson (S:). Lives of the poets.
Macaulay. Essays.
Thackeray. English humorists.
Thomson. Poem to memory (Percy Soc. v. 9).

Congruence.

Poinsot. Théorie des nombres.
 Serret. Algébre supérieure; also Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 35:617.

Conics, Conic sections. See also Curves, Ellipse, Fagnani's theorem, Functions, Hyperbola, Quantics.

- (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

- Analytical theory (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:639.

- Bicircular quartics (Casey) Roy. Irish Trans. 24: 457.

Centro-surface of an ellipsoid (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:319.

- Confocal (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:53. - Contact with surfaces (Clifford) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1874:705. - (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 289.

- Coördinates of elliptic and hyperbolic sectors: analogous properties (Wallace)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:431. - Cubic cones and curves (Cayley) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 11:129.

- Definite integrals in spherical harmonic analysis (Glaisher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:

 Durchschnittspunkt d. Bahnen zweier in Kegelschnitten sich um d. Sonne bewegender Weltkörper (Grunert) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 19.

Einige Eigenschaften (Steiner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

- Einschreibung isotomischer Figuren in d. Kegelschnitte (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

- Focus (Morton) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:185.

- Limits of curvature of ellipsoids, etc. (Lardner) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.

of five-pointic contact to plane curve (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859; 371.

- Quadrature (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans.

6:269. Rectification (Hellins) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1802:448; 1811:110. - (MacMullagh) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 16.

- Spherical. Focal circles (Graves) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:285.

Theorie d. Hauptaxen-Problems (Lipschitz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.

Coniferæ. See also Pine, Sequoia, etc.

- Leaf-shedding (Stark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:651.

Conington, John, classical scholar. 1825-69. - Memoir (In his Misc. writings v. 1).

Conjunctions.

- English that. Anwendung (Haupt) Herrig's Archiv 32:29.

French (Gille) Herrig's Archiv 82:423.

- Lehre (Scholle) Herrig's Archiv 41:173. - German. Mehrfache Bedeutung (Tobler)

Beitr. deutsche Sprache 5:358. – und. Gebrauch (Tobler) Germania 13:91.

- Greek de (Hunter) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 1. - Latin et and Greek kai (Key) Philol. Soc.

Trans. 1866: 49. - et, etc. (Elmer) Am. J. Philol. 8:292.

Connecticut.

Genesis (Johnston) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 1.

- Historical estimate. Bushnell, Work and play; also Conn. Education report 1876: 17. in 1760. Douglass, North America 2:15s.
in 1806. Kendal, Travels v. 1.
in 1820. Dwight, Travels v. 1-2.

- River towns (Andrews) Johns Hopkins

Hist. Stud. v. 7.
- valley triassic formation (Davis) U. S.
Geol. Survey, 7th report.

Conness, Hon. John.

Barnes. History 39th congress.

Conon of Athens.

- Nepos. Vitae.

Conrad. See also Konrad.

Conrad II the Salic, emperor of Germany. Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 11.

Conrad, St., bishop of Constance.

— Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 4.

Conrad I, archbishop of Salzburg.
Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 11.

Conrad II, archbishop of Salzburg.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.

Conrad, archbishop of Treves.
Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. 8:212.

Conrart, Valentin. 1603-75. (Vigne) Crit. Philos. 25: 359, 376, 394.

Consanguinity. See Family, Kinship, Marriage.

Conscience. See also Casuistry, Ego, Liberty (Moral).

Bayle. Oenvres diverses.

(Brisson) Revue Nationale 23:208.
Channing. Works 4:67.
Gasparin. La conscience.

- Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts (Werke 8: § 129-141).

Stephen. Science of ethics.
Taylor (Jer.) Ductor dubitantium.

- and civilization (Payne) Berkeley Quar. 1:81.

— and consciousness. Greg, Misc. essays 206.

- and morality. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 1. - and organization. Maudsley, Body and mind.

- Authority. Balfour, Philosophic doubt. - Altérations chez les hystériques (Binet)

Rev. Philos. 27:135.

— chez l'enfant (Perez) Rev. Philos. 20:369.

- Continuité et l'identité (Herzen) Rev.

Philos. 2:374. - Development. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.

- du devoir et du bien (Waddington) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 91:227.

Egger's Parole intérieure (Renouvier)
Crit. Philos. 21:401; 22: 33, 89, 97.

et la nature (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98:

- Examen chez les anciens (Martha) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:9:377. - Grote on (Cazelles) Rev. Philos. 2:356. - Intelligence et (Egger, Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2: 81, 258.

Limits (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64:5. Loi physique (Herzen) Rev. Philos. 7:353.
philosophique. Examen (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:94:721.
Science et (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:54:721.

11:81:56; 82:192, 625.

 Théorie religieuse (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 2:305.

Consciousness. See also Apperception, Ego, Knowledge, Mind, Personality, Senses.

Ferrier. Works v. 3.
Grote. Exploratio philosophica.

- Hartmann. Philosophy of the unconscious.

- Hegel. Werke 2:71-- Herbert. Realistic assumptions of modern science ch. 2

 Mill. Examination of Hamilton's philosophy v. 1.

- and unconsciousness (Achelis) Philos. Monatsh. 20: 492.

- (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : v. 59-60.

- Asymptotische Function (Wernicke) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11:483; 12:82-- Dichterische Phantasie (Cohen)

Völkerpsych. 6:171. - Erkenntniss aus d. praktischen (Berg-

mann) Philos. Monatsh. 16: 225. Gegenstand der Psychologie und (Schubert-Soldern) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 8:

— in evolution. Cope, Origin of the fittest

 Kuno Fischer und das Gewissen (Unna) Zts. Völkerpsych. 9:97.

Physiology of unconsciousness (Wythe) Berkeley Quar. 2:1.

Self-consciousness. Hegel, Werke 2:127.
— (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 4:292.

Evolution. Wright, Philos. discussions.

Frommes. Schleiermacher, Werke I: 3:159.

Lehre (Cesca) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11:385.

 sous l'action de chloroforme (Spencer) Rev. Philos. 6:387.

Conservatism. See also Progress.Emerson. Miscellanies 283.

Consolation.

Seneca. Opera; ed. Fickert v. 3.

Consonants. See also Diphthougs, Vowels. Kulın's Zeitschrift, index.

English th. Herrig's Archiv 20:163.
der Mundart v. Schaffhausen (Stickelberger) Beitr, deutsch, Sprache 14:381. French and German. Physiologie (De-- French and German.

vantier) Herrig's Arch. 69:97.

— Greek treatment of hard aspirates (Moul-

ton) Am. J. Philol. 8:207.

Labials (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 3:187. Latin. Gemination (Bachrens) Jahrb.

Philol, 127:774.

Old French. Vocalisation (Ulbrich) Zts.

roman, Philol. 2:522. Dld Norman, Verdoppelung (Eicker-Old Norman, Verdoppelung shoff) Herrig's Archiv 75:113.

- Palatals. Physiologie der (Lenz) Kuhn's

Zeits. 29:1.

Sigma in Verbindung mit Nasalen u. Liquiden (Solmsen) Kuhn's Zeits. 29:59.

Spiranten (Rapp) Herrig's Archiv 20:38. Verbindungen (Benary) Zts. vergl. - Verbindungen Sprachf. 1:46.

Westfälish-niederdeutsche (Honeamp) Herrig's Archiv 17:371.

Conspiracy.

- Prosecutions and laws. N. Y. Bur. Statistics Labor, 5th. Report.

Constable, John. 1776-1837.
— British painters. N. Y. 1881.

Constance council, 1414.

- Gairdner. Lancaster and York. - Milman. Latin Christianity v. 7.

- Pfister. Geschichte Deutschlands 3:364.

Constance Phaulcon. See Phaulcon.

Constant de Rebecque, H: B: 1767-1830. Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neu. Stats-

wissenschaft. - (Faguet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 598. - Turnbull. French revolution of 1830. 378.

- Politique. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 1:411.

- (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 60:105; Jour. Econ. II:33:373.

Constantina battle, 1837. See also Algeria. - Clausel. Explications.

- (Orléans) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:770. Constantinople. See also Bosphorus.

- Byzantine times (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:761.

Capture by the Turks, 1453. Histories by: Creasy, Finlay, Hammer-Purgstall (1:500), Zinckeisen (1:833).

Kriegk. Darstellungen 569.
Lieber. Great events. — — Lieber.

- - Monstrelet. Chronicles. - Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1:44.

— (Vast) Revue Historique v. 13.
— Wagner, Mediaeval Greek texts pt. 1

(Philol. Soc.) - Church of Theotocus. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

Eisenbahnen nach (Dehn) Unsere Zeit 1888:2:126.

- Founding. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 17. - in 1582 (Hareborne) Hakluyt, Voyages

v. 2 - in 1655 (Thevenot) Harris, Voyages 2:

pt. 2. in 1656 (Rolamb) Churchill, Voyages v. 4.

- in 1717. Montagu (Lady), Letters and works 1

Ray, Travels 2:349, 368, 404. Jones, Naval recollections 2:87. — in 1730. — in 1829.

— in 1830. Brewer, Residence at.

Lamartine, Pilgrimage 2: 195. - in 1833.

— in 1840. Hackländer, Werke v. 8. Browne, Yusef. — in 1850.

- in 1860. Schickler, En Orient 22-

Audouard, L'Orient 157. – in 1864. in 1870. Gantier, Constantinople. Unsere Zeit 1878:2:161-— in 1878.

- in 1885 (Layeleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73:329.

Constantinus I, C. F. V. A. C., the Great, Roman emperor. 272-337.
Histories of Christianity by: Milman (v.

2); Stanley (Eastern church); etc.

- Praxagoras. Fragmentum.

- Conversion (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes HII:76:51.

Politique chrétienne (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:374.

Valesische Bruchstück zur Geschichte (Klebs) Philologus N. F. 1:53.

Constantius II, F. J., emperor. 317-361. Lettre au Sénat d'Athènes Julianus. (Ocuvres).

Orationes 1-2

Constantinus Cephalas.

Anthologia (Wolters) Rhein. Mus. 38:97.

**Constitution.** See also references under Government, Politics.

Athenian (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 5:321. - Carthaginian (Bourgeois) Rev. Hist. v. 20. - English (Ayen) Rev.d. d. Mondes II:39:

- (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:

529. - Fischel on (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor.

72:5, 161, 190. — Thierry. Dix ans d'études 455.

- Histories of England by Green (1:195), Rapin (1:282), Freeman (Norman conquest 1:68-), etc.

Who's to blame. Newman, Discus-

sions and arguments.

- Why different from that of France. Martin, Histoire de France 2:151. European. Robertson, Charles V. 58

- French. 1789-1842 (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1843.

1791. Pouvoir législatif dans (Morizot-Thibault) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:769; 132: 60.

- 1791-5. Humboldt (K: W: v.), Werke 1:301.

- Stein. Socialismus.

- 1791-1848. Lladières, Souvenirs parlementaires.

– 1852. Opinion publique Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 28 : 307. (Girardin) Lavergne on (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S.

9:391, 448, - Revision, 1851 (Tocqueville) Pams. law

v. 4. - Revision. Droits du congrès en (Pillon)

Crit. Philos. v. 20, 25, 26.
- German. U. S. Foreign relations 1877-8. - Entstehung (Below) Hist. Zeits. 58:

193; 59:193. - Greek, 1864. Finlay, History of Greece

7:321, 345. - Jamaican, before 1830. Edwards, West Indies.

Political. Brownson, Works 15:546.
 Pouvoir constituant (Laboulaye) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II:95:792.

- Roman. Brougham, Political philosophy. - (Raumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

- Addressen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

- Swiss, 1840. Cherbuliez, Démocratie en Suisse v. 2.

- 1874 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 753. - U.S. Foreign relations 1888:1519.

- United States. Brougham, British constitution: appendix.

– Brownson. Works 17:478, 560.

- - Conway, Life of Edmund Randolph.

(Curtis) Winsor, History of America

Johnston. Representative Amer. orations v. 1.

- (Laboulaye) Revue Nationale v. 16-— Lieber. Miscellaneous writings v. 2.

- McMaster. History of people of U.S. 1:ch. 4-5.

Maine. Popular government.

— — Marbois. Louisiana.

Priestley. Theological and misc. works 24:571; 25:156. - Tocqueville. Democracy in America

v. 1.

- Amendment. Quorum of states necessary. Summer, Works, index.
- Centenary (Noailles) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91:852; 92:705.

- Celebration, 1887. Pams. U.S. history v. 1. - Comparative view. Williams, States-

man's manual.

- Comparison of state (Davis) Johns Hopkins Univ. hist. stud. v. 3.

- im Licht d. englischen Parlamentarismus (Holst) Hist. Zeits. 59:69.

Jubilee (J. Q. Adams) Historical addresses v. 1.

Reading notes. Phila. Library Co., Bull., July 1887.

Unwritten elements (Pierce) Choice Literature 4:418.

Consumption. See also Lungs, Tuberculosis.

— Contagious? (Cogshall) Mich. Bd. Health 1881:142.

· Cure by rectal injections of gases (Morel) Pams. medicine v. 5.

Disinfection des Auswurfs (Schill) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:131.

Einfluss des Alters auf die Sterblichkeit (Würzburg) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:89.

 Influence des professions (Benoiston de Chateauneuf) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5: 220. Therapie. Unsere Zeit 1883:1:908.

Contemplation. See also Solitude. Philo Judaeus. Works v. 4.

Content (mathematical).

- Theory (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:123.

Continuity. See also Infinity.

- Law. Macleod, Dictionary of political economy - Principle (Young) Cambr. Philos. Trans.

8:429.

- Problem (Lasswitz) Philos. Monatsh. 24:9.

### Contract.

 Anson. On contracts. - Chitty. On contracts.

- Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts (Werke 8: § 72-80).

Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 5, ch. 2-

Savigny. On obligations.
 Completed. Riickwirkende Kraft (Tofohr) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
 Conductor and locator. Verhältmiss (Marquardt) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
 d'association (Troplong) Acad. Sci. Mor.

3:9. - Depositum irregulare (Niemeyer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- de prestation de travail (Courcelle-Seneuil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:37.

- (Rénouard) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 27-28.
- Differenzgeschäft (Seelemann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Freedom of. Green (T: Hill), Works 3:
- Korrealität und Solidarität (Pfyffer v. Wyher) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Literal, der Römer (Savigny) Berlin Acad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Specific, law. S. F. Chamber of commerce, Address, 1865.

### Contradiction.

- Bedeutung (Staudinger) Philos. Monatsh. 25:257, 385.
- Principe (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 4:244-

### Convents. See Charlestown (Mass.), Monks, Nuns.

### Conversation.

- De Quincey. Works 13:150; also Letters to a young man.
  - Fielding. Works 9:361.
  - Mathews. Great conversers.

- Heads of an essay on. Temple (Sir W:), Works 3:541.
- Kunst (Lilieneron) Rundschau 42:382.
- Naturalness (Payn) Longmans 2:67.
  of authors. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.
  of lords. Hazlitt, Sketches.
- Polite. Swift, Works (satirical).
- Conversion. See Regeneration, Repentance, Revivals.
- par la contrainte. Bayle, Oeuvres diverses v. 2.

### Convicts. See Crime, Prisons.

- Cook, Hon. Daniel P. 1795-1827.
- Edwards. History of Illinois 253.
- Cook, Capt. James, navigator. 1728-79.Coleridge (H). Northern worthies.
- Cooke, G: F: actor. 1756-1811. - Doran. Annals of the stage.

- Cookery. See also Food.
   and art. Plato, Gorgias.
   Biichlein aus Tegersee. Germania 9:199. - Liber cure cocorum. Old English. Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3.
- Training schools. U. S. Bureau Educ. Circulars 1879.
- Zur Geschichte (Virchow) Rundschau 11:72.

# Cooper, A. A. See Shaftesbury.

# Cooper, Ja. Fenimore. 1 - Börne. Werke 4: 249. 1789-1851.

- (Parkman) Essays from the North American review.

  - Poe. Works 2:389.
- Richardson. American literature 2:297.
  Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 1.
  Sumner. Works 3:43.
- Summer. Works 3:43. Ways of the hour. Brownson, Works 16:326.
- Cooperation. See also Association, Guise (Familistère), Labor, Partnership, Profitsharing, Trade unions.
- Works on labor by: Le Play, Simon, Thornton.
- Booth. Robert Owen.
- (Clément) Jour. Écon. III:11:5.
- (Ducuing) Rev. Nat. 20; 490.

   Fawcett. Economical position of British - Fawcett. laborer.

- (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1885: Dec. 15.
- Jevons. State in relation to labor. - Shadwell. Political economy 227.
- Thompson. Problem of evil 209.
  Wisconsin Bureau Labor Statistics, 2d
- Bienn. report. Burnley self-help society. U. S. Consular report June 1888.
- Congrès à Halifax, 1874 (Limousin) Jour. Écon. III:34:364.
- Congrès de Paris, 1876 (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 10:401; 11:4.
- de production à Paris (Ott) Jour. Écon. IV:24:5.
- Distributive (Wright) Cal. Bur. Labor Stat. Rept. 1885-6; Mass. Bur. Labor Stat. Rept. 1886.
- en Allemagne (Somer) Jour. Econ. III:6: 74; 11:231.
- en France et Angleterre (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 61: 151.
- en Russie (Porochine) Jour. Écon. II: 47:242.
- et le salariat (Cherbuliez) Jour. Econ. III: 4:161.
- Horn's Horn's Association (Horn, Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66:435, 472.
- Johns Hopkins Univ. Hist. -- in America. studies v. 6.
- in England. Escott, England. - Holyoake, Cooperation in England.
- - Molesworth, History of England 2:206.
- — (Regnault) Rev. Nat. 19:119. Origines (Duval, Garnier) Jour. Écon. III : 8:216, 240.
- Principe (Limousin) Jour. Écon. III:39:
- Slate quarries of North Wales. Cairnes, Essays in polit. economy.
- Société à Grenoble (Rambaud) Jour. Econ. IV: 32: 103.
- Stores in England (Chadwick) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 81-82

### Copan, Guatemala.

Ruins (Galindo) Archaeologia Amer. 2: 543.

# Cope, Charles W.

- British painters.
- Copenhagen, Denmark.
  English expedition, Speeches 2:286.
  Naval Chronicle. 1801. Canning,

- Navar Chromete.
   Nelson. Dispatches v. 4.
   Niebuhr. Letters 1:169— 1807. Naval Chronicle.
   — Wellington. Dispatches v. 3.
   Morning in. Buchanan, Master spirits.
   University. Quatrième centénaire. Rev. Hist. 10:428.

### Copernicus, N., astronomer. 1473-1543.

- Arago. Oeuvres 3:173. Gassendi. Opera. 1727. 5:42 (Lohmeyer) Hist. Zeits. 57:1.
- Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.
- Astronomy. Epitome. Kepler, Opera v. 6.
   Kepler und das C. Weltsystem. Schuster, Johann Kepler.
- Copley, J: S., painter. 1737-1815.
- Tuckerman. Artist life.
- Copley, J. S., lord Lyndhurst. 1772-1863.
- Greville. Journal, index.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Coppée, François E. J., poet. 1842-- Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:79.

Copper.

Altération du doublage en C. des navires (Becquerel) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. 35:3. Arseniates, of Cornwall (Bournon, Chen-

evix) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801.

- Corrosion by sea-water (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821:151, 242.

- Electric conductivity (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 85.

Hardening. Lost art (Duflield) Schliemann, Hios. - Lake Superior mines. Schoolcraft, Ex-

ped. to Mississ., appendix.

- Phosphate from the Rhine (Lunn) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 1:203.

Sulphurets (Bournon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804:30,63.

Zustände des hammergaaren (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

Coprolites.

Analysis (Connell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:

- Hippoliths (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801 - 2.

Coptic sect.

- Butler. Coptic churches of Egypt. - Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 47.

Lane. Modern Egyptians v. 2.
Lettres édifiantes 4:413; 5:368.
Spencer. Egypt 207.

Coptic language and literature.
— (Abel) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855:51.

Thatwörter (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsychologie 2:378.

- Zeitschrift deutsche morgenl. Gesell. v.

Copyright. See also Patents. Bibliography. Boston Public Liby. Bull.

5:59-(Solberg) Publishers' Weekly v. 20, 21, 22, 27.

Alison. Essays.

Balzac. Oeuvres 22: 266, 285, 299.

Erskine. Speeches 1:29.
Hood. Prose works 3:466.

- Lamartine. France parlementaire v. 6. - Lieber. Misc. writings 2:329; also Law

pams. v. 1.

- Macaulay. Essays.

- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. I:31:252.

- Paterson. Liberty of the press 241. - (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 13:407; 14:1, 17, 38.

Rotteck. Kleinere Schriften 3:330.
Scudder. Life of Noah Webster ch. 3. - Talfourd. Essays.

- (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 48:115.

- avant 1789 (Malapert) Jour. Écon. IV: 12: 252; 13:437.

- Belgium law. U. S. Foreign relations 1886:24.

- German. Reichsgesetzgebung. Unsere Zeit 1877:1:511, 621.

International. Arnold, Irish essays.

- (Chace) U. S. Sen. Rep. 1885-6, v. 7.
- (Smith) Albany Inst. Trans. 11:100. - Thompson. American comments

- Berne conference (Lavollée) J Écon. IV: 37: 358. - U. S. Foreign relations 1886: 852.

- Italian and Swiss laws. U.S. House Ex. Does. 1885-6, v. 35.

Coquelin, Charles, economist.

(Molinari) Jour. Écon. I:33:167.

Coquillart, Guillaume.

- Besant. Early French poetry.

Coral islands.
Voyage 1: 254. Beechey. Voyage 1: 254.
Cheever. Sandwich islands 175. Dalrymple. Voyages 1:22.

 Dana. Coral islands. Huxley. Critiques.

Madame How 196. Kingsley. — Kotzebue. Voyage, 1815. 3:331.

- Austrian miocene (Reuss) Wień Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 31. Bänke des Rothen Meeres (Ehrenberg)

Berlin Akad, Abh. 1832.

- Bony structure (Bowerbank) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842:215.

- Minute structure of higher (Farre) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837:387

Palæozoic period (Nicholson) Roy. Edin.
 Trans. 27:237.

Physiologische Kenntniss (Ehrenberg)
 Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
 Stylasteridae (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1878:425.

- Tubular and cellular (Lister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834:365.

Corax of Syracuse.

- and Tisias (Verrall) Jour. Philol. 9:197.

Coray, Diamantios.

Life (In his Lettres inédites).

Corbie monastery, Saxony.
— Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 3. Corday d'Armans, M. A. Charlotte de. 1768-93.

- Histories of the French revolution, biographies of Marat.

Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen. Michelet. Femmes de la revolution 211.
Wieland. Werke 35:94.

- Jeunesse (Perrier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 38:597.

Cordova, Spain.

· Mosque. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

Cordylophora.

(Allman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853:367.

Corea.

Harris. Voyages 2:1000.(Herbig) Rundschau 42:459.

- (Kraus) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:66.

- (Oppert) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:230.

– (Paléologue) Rev.d.d. Mondes III : 78 : 421. – (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 61 : 875.

- Siebold. Japan ch. 15.

- U.S. Foreign relations 1885:315.

Foreigners at Chemulpo. U. S. Consular report Sept. 1884.

Corfu. See also Ionian islamls.Freeman. Neighbor lands of Venice.

- (Haeckel) Rundschau 12:477.

Corinth, Greece.

Geschichte (Curtius) Hermes 10:215.

- Peräa von (Curtius) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 4; 200.

- Sagen. Geschichtliche Bedeutung (Wilisch) Jahrb. Philol. 117:720.

Sturz des Bakchiadenkönigthums (Wilisch) Jahrb. Philol. 113:585.

Temple. Beulé, Art grec 48.

– Vaseninschriften (Kretschmer) Kuhn's Zeits. 29:152.

Coriolanus, Caius Marcius.

Plutarch. Lives.

- Erzählung. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen v. 2.

- Was he ever tried? Hooke, Roman history 2:97.

Corippus, Flavius C.

 Johannis. Erklärung (Partsch) Hermes 9:292.

Cormenin, L. M. de La Haye, vicomte de. 1788-1868.

- (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI:53:287.

Cormorants

Gracula Gattung (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Corn laws. See also Free trade.

Canning. Speeches 6:1, 113, etc. - Cobden. Writings. - Lives by Morley,

Rogers. Disraeli. Life of Bentinck.

Huskisson. Speeches.
Macaulay. Speeches; also Works 8:349.
Ricardo. Works.

Ricardo. Works.Smith. Life of John Bright, index.

Manchesterschule. Uns. Zeit 1858: 436.

Cornea.

- Acute Entzündung (Jacobs) Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 2

Keratitis (Meyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1. - Staphyloma (Pineus) Königsb. Univ. Diss.

Corneille, Pierre, dramatist. 1606-84.

— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:44.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.

— (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:830. Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. sièle.
Martin. Histoire de France.

- Shelley. French authors v. 1.

- Anschaung vom Wesen d. Tragödie (Foth) Herrig's Archiv 58:277.

- Cid. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 7: 199.

 Lustspieldichter (E. Schmidt) Herrig's Archiv 50:285.

- Sprache. Entwickelungsgänge in (Fahrenberg) Herrig's Archiv 83:129.

- Syntactische Studien (Jacobi) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Textkritik (Bromig) Herrig's Archiv 1:189.

- und Racine im Wettstreit (Sarrasin) Herrig's Archiv 68:295.

Corneille, Thomas. 1625-1709.
Earl of Essex. Lessing, Dramatic notes (Prose works 284).

Cornelius, Peter von, painter. 1787-1867. — (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:

70:854.

Grimm. Neue Essays; — Rundschau 38: 389.

Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 1:277; 2: 1, 174.

- Unsere Zeit 1867:1:801.

Corneto, Italy.

- Tombes étrusques (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:779.

Cornificius, I..

Commentationes (Langen) Philologus 36: 444, 577; 37:385.

Cornish language.

- (Jenner) Philol. Soc. Trans, 1873-4:165. Glossary (Stokes) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1868-9:137.

Relics in Mount's Bay (Jenner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1875-6:533.

Cornutus, L. Annaeus.

Palaephatushandschrift (Boysen) Philologus 42:285.

Cornwall, Barry. See Proctor, B. W.

Cornwall, England.

Antiquities. Müller, Chips from a German workshop v. 3. Jews in? Müller, Chips v. 3.

- Lizard district. Physical structure (Sedgwick) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:291.

— Paysages et mœurs (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:48:399; 50:5.

Cornwallis, Charles, 1st marquess. 1738-1805.

Chesney. Military biography.
Gleig. Military commanders v. 3.

 Johns. Military and naval heroes. Lewis. Administrations of Great Britain.
 Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Mackintosh. Essays.

- Mill. History of British India.

Coronado, Vasquez de.

Bancroft. Arizona and New Mexico.
 North American States v. 1.
 Prince. New Mexico.

- Smithsonian Report 1869.

Coronations

- Stanley. Westminster Abbey. - of Henry VII. Camden Soc. 21.

Corporations. See also Combinations, Mortmain.

Philosophie des Rechts (Werke Hegel. 8: § 250.

Mazaroz. Corporations françaises.

- Merewether and Stephens. History of boroughs. 3 v.

— à responsabilité limitée (Lair) Jour. Écon. H:36:390.

 – et les jeux de bourse (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. II: 46:35.

- Roman. Dendrophores (Fix) Jour. Econ. I:2:351.

Sociétés anonymes en Angleterre et en Italie (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev.d.d. Mondes 11:84:730.

Corpse.

Privatrechtliche Stellung (Schultheis) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Correggio, Antonio Allegri, called.

- Ruskin. Modern painters. - (Schuré) Rey. d. d. Mondes III : 45 : 328.

- Works on Italian painters by Lanzi (v. 4), Mantz, Vasari.

Correnti, Cesare.

- Unsere Zeit 1870:1:200.

Corsica. See also Ajaccio.

État physique. Volney, Oeuvres 7:279.
 France and. Raumer, Europa, 1763-83.

2:148.

— in 1872 (Lauser) Uns. Zeit 1872 : 2 : 244— — in 1882 (Gregorovius) Uns. Zeit 1882 : 1 : 102,

Cortez, Hernando. 1485-1554.

Histories of Mexico.

Godov. Lettera del discoprimento (Ramusio Viaggi v. 3.)

- Helps. Spanish conquest v. 2-3.
   Miñana. Historia de España.
- History of America v. 2. - Winsor. - Doña Marina et (Biart) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:79:99.

Corundum stone.

- (Bournon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:233, 327.

Corvin, Otto von.

- Autobiographie (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:825.

Corvus, Marcus Valerius.

Stoll. Helden Roms 137.

Cos island.

Geology (Neumayr) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 40.

Cosmogony, Cosmology. See also Creation, Earth.

Aryan (Darmesteter) Rev. Philos. 11:449. - Entwurf einer (Funk) Pams, astronomy

- Métaphysique des Grecs (Ancillon) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1811-13. - Mosaic (Goodwin) Essays by English churchmen

Missouri Univ. Lectures 1879.

of Empedocles (Tannery) Rev. Philos.

24:285. - of Nicolaus von Kues (Schaefer) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Cosmography. See also Astronomy, Creation, Earth, Geography, Geology, Physiography.

- Frankische, des 7. Jahrh. (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.

Cosnac, Daniel de, archbishop of Aix.

 Mémoires. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 6:282. Cossacks. See also works on Russia.

Gegenwart 2:512.

- de l'Ukraine. Merimée, Mélanges historiques 59.
- Costa de Beauregard, Jos. H: marquis de. 1752-1824.

– Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5:214. – (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:29:365.

Costa Rica. See also Nicaragua.

in 1858-60 (Belly) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 28:597, 865.

Costume. See also Fashion.

Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. no. 33.

- Doric. Müller, Dorians 2:271

- English, 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of queen Anne.
- et les habitations dans leurs rapports avec l'atmosphère (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:58:396.
- French mediaeval (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90:51.
- German mediaeval. Weinhold, Deutschen

- Frauen 2: 218–338. Hebrew. Hartmann, Hebraerin. Hindoo. Edwards, Year on Punjab frontier v. 2.
- Mediaeval military. Busching, Ritterzeit 1:167.

- Mexican. Cubas, Mexico in 1876.
  Monastie. Fosbroke, British monachism.
  Parisian, 1830. Livre des 101. 7:1, 327; 11:273.
- Roman togas (Lersch) Rhein. Mus. 6:509. Satirical songs (Fairholt) Percy Soc. v. 27.

Venetian. Yriarte, Venice ch. 17.

Cotes, Roger. 1782-1816.Theorem. Remarkable application (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1813:8.

Cottington, Francis, lord. 1578-1652.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Cotton.

- (Gutierrez) Pams, agriculture v. 2.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

Unsere Zeit 1863: 106.

Wailes, Agriculture, etc., - and cotton gin. of Mississippi. Crise en Angleterre, 1869 (Ninet) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II:81:343.

- Culture (Wright) Univ. Cal. Bull., No. 30. - (Young) Paris Exposition 1878, Re-

ports v. 3. in Algeria (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes

- II: 52:692. in Calitornia. S. F. Mechanics' Insti-
- in West Indies. Edwards, West Indies 2:263.

- Disette en Angleterre, 1863 (Verdeil) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 211.

Fascrgewebe (Reissek) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

Geographische Verbreitung (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

Industry, 1871 (Coq) Jour. Econ. III: v. 21 - 22

aux Etats-Unis, 1865-70 (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:272 Manufacture. Phila. Exhibition, 1876.

Reports. Market, 1861-4 (Reyband) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:56:189. Mills of Europe, 1882. U.S. Consular re-

port 23. Question en Agleterre, 1861 (Ninet) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:32:196; 37:176. Workmenin. Condition (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 55-61; — Jour. Écon. II: v. 29-30, 32-34.

Couci, Chatelain de : romance. (G. Paris) Romania 8:343.

Councils (Religious). See also names of cities where held, as Constance, Trent, etc. Conclave im vorigen Jahrhundert (Hart-

wig) Rundschau 46:243.

- Synod of 502 (Vogel) Hist. Zeits. 50:400.

Country life.

Burroughs. Signs and seasons. Guevara. Praise of (In Vaughan, Works; ed. Grosart v. 3).

Court and. Barclay, Cytezen and uplon-dyshman (In Percy Soc. v. 22).

Londoners and country people. Plain speaker.

Courage. See also Heroes.

Emerson. Society and solitude.

Philo Judæus. Works.

- Plato. Laches.
  - Valerius Maximus. Facta et dicta bk. 3, eh. 2.
  - Commerce the developer of. Millar, English government 4: 176.

Courbet, French admiral. 1827-85.

Mort (Viaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:70:

- Courier de Méré, Pl. L: 1772-1825. Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:167. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.
- und seiner Zeit (Wachler) Hist. Tasehenbuch 1830.

Cournot, Antoine Augustin. 1801-1877.

Géomètre philosophe (Liard) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:22:102. - Philosophie (Charpentier) Rev. Philos. 11:

Courtenay, E: earl of Devonshire. d. 1556. — Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Courtenay family.

Finlay. History of Greece.
 Gibbon. Decline and fall 4:210.

Courtesy. See also Etiquette, Manners. - Boke of curtasye. Percy Soc. v. 4; - E. E.

Text Soc. II:3.

Entwickelung (Vatke) Herrig's Arch. 79: 129.

– Italian, German, French books on. E. E. Text Soc. II:8.

Courts in law. rts in law. See also Judiciary, Jury, Trials, Vehmic courts, Witnesses. Bluntschli. Lehre v. modernen Stat 2:

299.

Aeltere Hermandada in Castilien (Häbler) Hist. Zeits. 53:385; 56:40.

Barreau et le défense devant les tribunaux étrangers (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:60:387.

Centumviralgericht (Zumpt) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1837. Priminal. Procédure (Bérenger) Acad. Criminal.

English (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II;

73:661. - French Carlovingian. Rôle des scabins

etc. (Saleilles) Rev. Hist. 40:286. Cours souveraines (Gellroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:746.

- German supreme. Einheit (Bähr) Preuss. Jahrb. 22:621.

Greek eisangelia (Hager) Jour. Philol. 4:74. - New York police (Eaton) Pams, crime v. 6. - Palais de justice à Paris (Du Camp) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:82:811. - Roman. Délateurs (Boissier) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:72:305. Star chamber and high commission (Cam-

den Soc. 11:39).

Cousin, Louis. 1627-1707.
— Alembert. Oeuvres 9:295.

Cousin, Victor, metaphysician. 1792-1867.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2 : 121. Boissieu. Lettres d'un passant 2:48.

Bowen. Critical essays. Frothingham. Transcendentalism. - (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 737; 111:

v. 61, 62, (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 87: 429.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 1, 6.
Schelling. Werke I:10:201.
Unsere Zeit 1868: 1:452.

- and Jouffroy. Flint, Philosophy of history v. 1.

- Discours aux funerailles (Sacey) Acad. Sci. Mor. 80:139.

Influence spiritualiste (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 497.

- Philosophy. Brownson, Works 2:307,330-

Covenanters of Scotland.

- Treaty of Charles I. 1640. (Borough) Camden Soc., 100.

Coventry, T: 1st lord Coventry. 1578-1640.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Milk (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:235.

Cowley, Abraham, poet. 1618-67.

– Bayle. Dictionary. – Bell. English poets v. 1.

Evelyn. Diary 3:349. Portrait.
Hazlitt. English comic writers.

- Howitt. Homes of English poets v. 1.

- Johnson. Lives of the poets.

Cowpens battle, 1781.

Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 65.

Cowper, Mary, countess.
— Diary, 1714-20 (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 83: 190, 291.

Cowper, William, 1st earl. 1664-1723. - Campbell. Lives of the chancellors.

Cowper, William, poet. 1731-1800.

Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.
Brooke. Theology in English poets.

- Hazlitt. English poets.

Jeffrey. Essays.
Miller (Hugh). First impressions of En-

gland.

Rossetti. Famous poets. - Sainte-Beuve. English portraits; - Cau-

series v. 11.

Ward. English poets 3:422.

- and Rousseau. Stephen, Hours in a library v. 3.

- as descriptive poet. Aikin (J:) Memoir and works 259.

Cox, David.

British painters.

Coypel, Charles A. 1691-1752. — Lustspiele. Lessing, Werke 4:420.

Crab (Brachyura)

- des Vicentinischen Tertiärgebirges (Bittner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 34, 46.

- Fossil (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 17.

Crabbe, George, poet. 1754-1832.

— Jeffrey. Essays.

— Roscoe (W:C.) Essays.

— Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.

Cracow, Poland.

- Annales -1283. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 19.

- Geognostische Karte des Gebietes (Hohenegger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 26.

Crafts, William. 1787-1826. — Writings. Legaré, Works 2:142.

Craik, Mrs. D. M. Mulock. 1826-88. Roman de femme (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25:797.

Cranes.

- Ernst. Hebezeuge.

Cranfield, L., 1st carl of Middlesex. 1575-1615. - Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Crania. See also Brain, Calaveras, Phrenology, Trepanning.

Affinities of man and apes. Estes, Halfhour recreations.

- Afrikanischen dolichocephalen Typus d. Ostjaken (Europaeus) Zts. Ethnol. 8:81. Altrojanische (Virchow) Berlin Akad.
- Abh. 1882.
- Assos und Cypern (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abl. 1881.
- Avarian (Fitzinger) Wien. Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.
- Blutgefässe d. Schädeldaches (Langer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 37.
- Brüche. Mechanismus (Greiffenhagen) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Composite photography applied (Billings, Matthews) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3. der Deutschen u. Friesen (Virchow) Berlin
- Akad. Abh. 1876.

   des dolmens de La Lozère (Topinard)
  Rev. Anthrop. III:2:513.

   Doppelten Schläfelnien (Hyrtl) Wien
- Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32
- Empyem d. Stirnhöhle (Wolff) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Indice céphalique de la population provençale (Fallot) Rev. Anthrop III: 2:129. des Italiens (Topinard) Rev. Anthrop.
- III:2:333. en Norvège (Arbo) Rev. Anthrop. III:
- 2:257. Kirghis (Topinard) Rev. Anthrop. III:2:
- Measure (Spengel) Zts. Ethnol. 9: 129. - Merkmale niederer Menschenrassen (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.
- of common fowl (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:755.
- of frog (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 137. - Prussica (Lissauer) Zts. Ethnol. 6:188;
- 10:1, 81.
- Roumanian (Weisbach) Wien Akad.
   Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.
   Slavic (Weisbach) Zts. Ethnol. 6:306.
- · Variations of human (Cleland) Roy. Soc.
- Trans. 1870: 117. Vomer, ethnioid, intermaxillary bones (Cleland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:289.
- Cranmer, T:, archbishop of Canterbury. 1489-1556.
- Blunt. Reformation church of England v. 2.
- Burnet. Reformation. 1679. 1:179.
- Fox. Acts and monuments.
   Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury v. 6-7.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 1. Morice. Anecdotes (Camden Soc. 77).
- Contemporary biographies of (Camden Soc. 77).
- Crashaw, Richard. About 1605-50.
- (Gosse) Choice Lit. 1:321.
- Crassus, Marcus Licinius, triumvir.
- Plutarch. Lives.
- Crates of Mallus, grammarian.
- Charakteristik (Lübbert) Rhein Mus. 11;
- Craven, William, 1st earl of. 1606-97.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Crawford, F. Marion, novelist. 1854-- (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 62: 859.
- Crawford, William H. 1772-1834.
- Gallatin. Writings.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 270.

- Crayfish.
- Huxley. Crayfish.
- Creation. See also Cause, Cosmology, Earth, Evolution, Genesis.
- Acevedo. Creacion del mundo: poema.
- Augustine. City of God bks. 11-12. - Böhme. Aurora (Werke 2: 192).
- Chambers. Vestiges of creation.
- Collier. Specimen of true philosophy.
  Faye. Sur l'origine du monde.
- (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:125.

- Graham. Creed of science,
  Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
  Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 6:3, 132.
  James. Society the redeemed form of man 125.
- Leibnitz. Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 147.
- Lenormant. Beginnings of history.
  More. Conjectura cabbalistica (Philos.
- dore. Conject... writings. 1712.) With Indaeus. Works translated v. I. - Philo Judaeus.
- Smith. Chaldaean account of Genesis.
- and the Zend-Avesta. Müller, Chips v. 1.
  Beliefs in. Pfleiderer, Philosophy of re-
- ligion 3:324.
- by law. Argyll, Reign of law.
  Wallace. Natural selection 264.
- d'après les naturalistes (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:764.
- des animaux d'après la doctrine du transformisme (Bouchut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 119.
- des formes organisées (Virey) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:238.
- Evolution and. Missouri Univ. Lectures 1879.
- Geology and the biblical account. Relig. Mag. 3:445.
- Laws of. James, Lectures and miscellanies.
- Mythologie de. Volney, Oeuvres 5:185.
   of the material universe. Harper, Metaphysics of the school 2:730.
- Théorie de Quinet (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:876.
- Crébillon, C. P. J. de, novelist. 1707-77.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Crébillon, P. J. de, tragic poet. 1674-1762.
- Alembert. Ocuvres 8:351.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 42.
- Crecy battle, 1346.
- Histories of England and France. Froissart. Chronicles.
- Longman. Edward III. Map.
- Minot's song on. Morley, English writers 1:pt. 2:737.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
- agricole (Batbie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89:526.
- Circulation fiduciaire (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 76:249, 305; 78:353.
- Divers genres (Bonnet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85:365.
- Enquête de 1865 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:391, 738. foncier en France (Bailleux de Marizy)
- Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:596.
- heutige und Bankwesen. Gegenwart 11: 417.
- Histoire naturelle (Rae) Jour. Econ. IV: 35:365.

118

- in der hellenischen Welt (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 40:283.

industriel à longe terme (Coste) Jour.

Écon. IV:26:23.

- Institutions en France, 1796- (Bailleux de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:v. 2-3.

—— (Courtois) Jour. Écon. 111: v. 33-36. —— (Forcade) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: v. 2-3.

 Magasins généraux comme l'une des bases (Block) Acad. Sei. Mor. 52:365. mutuel (Bailleux de Marizy) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:19:958. Organisation en France (Poujard'hieu)

Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:686. Systems. U.S. Consular report 43.

- Zeitalter des (Inama-Sternegg) Rundschau 26:81.

Credit Mobilier. See also works on Union Pacific railroad.

Unsere Zeit 1869:2:241.

Credulity. See also Delusions, Faith, Fanaticism.

- (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

- Religious mischiefs of. Newman (Fs. W.) Miscellanies 2:352.

Cree indians.

- Franklin. First expedition 59.

Creeds. See also Belief, Sects. - Channing. Works 2:289.

Kip. Church of the apostles.

- Schaff. Creeds of Christendom. - Ce que l'orthodoxie devrait être (Renou-

vier) Crit. Philos. 2:262. Christ, the church, and. Thompson (Jos.

P.) American comments. dans le monde hellénique (Ménard) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4:66.

Cremation.

Bibliography. Bost. Public Lib. Bull., No. 30

Annual cyclopaedia 1876.

- Browne (Sir T:) Urn burial. (Works v. 3.) Kleinere Schriften 2:211; also - Grimm. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.

- Buffalo crematory. Pams. social science

v. 3. - in Scotland. Burton, History of Scot-

land 1:105.

 Lancaster crematorium, Pams, social science v. 3. - Origin (Jamieson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:83.

Crémieux, Isaac Ad., French jurist. 1796-- Mirecour. Contemporains.

Cremona, Italy.

- Annales 1096-1232. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 18.

Pertz, Mon. Historia Cremifanensis. Germ. hist., Script. v. 25.

Creoles.

Cable. Creoles of Louisiana.

Grammar (Van Name) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870:123.

- Patois (Harrison) Am. J. Philol. 3:285.

Créqui, R. C. de Froulay, marquise de.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 12: 454.

Creswick, Thomas. 1811-69.

- British painters.

Crete (Candia).

— Gonzales. Voyages en pantoufles 271.

— (Maltzan) Rundschau 40: 229.

- Ray. Travels 2:311.

- Bilder aus (Melena) Uns. Zeit 1874: v. 1-2. - Insurrection of 1866-9 (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:257.

- — (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:859. - — Unsere Zeit 1869:1:481; 2:321.

- Question, 1877 (Laurent) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 21:636.

Souvenirs de voyage (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 49:969; 50:420.

Crétineau-Joly, Jacques.

(Druffel) Hist. Zeit. 52:1.

Crèvecœur, J. H. St. John de. 1731-1813. - (Bérard-Varagnac) Jour. Écon. IV:28: 452.

Cricket.

Anatomy of mole- (Kidd) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 203.

Crime. See also Blasphemy, Brigandage, Criminal law, Education and, Infanti-cide, Insanity and, Murder, Pardons, Prisons, Punishment, Reform schools, Repentance.

— Godwin. Political justice 2:321.

- Journal des Économistes. I-II, index.

Plato. Dialogues.

- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 26.

- Anthropologie (Topinard) Rev. Anthrop. 111:2:658.

- Beccaria on. Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance.

- (Hélie) Acad. Sci. Mor. 34:405; 37:41.

- Causes, remédies (Corne) Jour. Écon. III: 9:63.

Combat contre (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:79:126; 80:564; 84:793. Dégénérescence et (Féré) Rev. Philos. 24:

Délit naturel (Garofalo) Rev. Philos. 23:1.

— Deportation (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 23: 353; 24:59; 61:433.

— (Merruau) Rev. d.d. Mondes II: 104:689.
— English. Porter, Progress of the nation. - Character (Faucher) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17:1.

- Greg. Political problems 70.

- 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of queen Anne.

- — Lecky. History of England 6:245-Excuses for (Thomson) Oxford essays 1855.

— Galères, au 17. siècle (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71:205.

- Garofalo's Criminologie (Tarde) Rev. Anthrop. III:3:520. - German reform (Fuld) Unsere Zeit 1886:

1:653.- Heredity, responsibility. Rev. Philos. II:

519. Histoire du droit de punir (Taillandier)

Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:6:425. - Impossible (Chancel) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:

— in Vienna (Huybensz) Rundschau 4:411. - Italian. Statistics. Mittermaier, Italien-

ische Zustände 98. Legislation. Hazlitt, Sketches and essays.

- allemande 1848-53 (Mittermaier) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 29:53; 31:351. - sous l'ancien régime (Maury) Rev. d.

d. Mondes III: 23:241, 580. Lombroso's L'homme criminel (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:193.

Moral sense in criminals. Body and will pt. 3. Maudsley,

- Patronage des libérés (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:80:843.
- Political. Jugement (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 80:165.
- Problèmes (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 21:1.
- Psychology (Groos) Pams, philosophy v. 1. Repression (Bérenger) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 22-23, 31-34, 38.
- Statistique, 1829-44 (Fayet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:249.
- 1860-80 (Tarde) Rev. Philos, 15:49.
- Transportation and. Alison, Essays: political 1:543.

  Type criminel (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 19:593.
- Unzulässigkeit eines Schlusses auf Sitten Fall aus d. Vermhrung d. gerichtl. Untersuchungen gegen jugendlicher Verbrecher (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh.
- Vorgebliche Abnahme. Wieland, Werke 29:319.

### Crimea.

- Clarke. Travels 1:294.
- (Voguë) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78: 481.

### Crimean war, 1853-7. See also Sebastopol.

- Annuaire des Deux Mondes.

- Annual register.
  Ashley. Life of Palmerston v. 2.
  Brownson. Works 16:408, 427.
- Delord. Histoire du second empire 1:522-
- Diplomatic Review bks. 2-3.
- Dyer. Modern Europe 4:659-- Froude. Short studies v. 2.
- Gegenwart 7:603; 8:393; 11:886; 12:810, 954.
- Lettres édifiantes 3:158.
- McCarthy. History of our own times.
- Molesworth. History of England v. 2. Nolan. War against Russia.
- Rundschau 17:112, etc Life of John Bright. — Smith.
- Unsere Zeit 1862:401, 465, 593.
  Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 1-2.
  Wallace. Russia 435 (Results).
- American view (Trescot) Pams. history
- Commentaires d'un soldat (Molènes) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 257, 574, 769.
- Conference of Paris (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:2:348.
   Intérêts du Nord scandinave (Geffroy)
- Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:725.
- Mission médicale (Baudens) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 7-9.
- Mortalité pendant (Du Camp) Rev. Nat.
- 22:232Naval history (Langlois) Rev.d.d. Mondes
- II:13:582,737.
- Neutres pendant (Drouyn de Lhuys) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85:5.
- Pacific ocean campaign (Du Hailly) Rev.
- d.d. Mondes II:16:686; 17:169.
   Rousset's Histoire (Taillandier) Rev. d.d. Mondes 111:27:38.
- Russia and England (Morell) Pams. history v. 14.
- Sonnets on. Dobell, Poems v. 1.
- Turquie pendant (Saint-Priest) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:27:402-Vhat next? Cobden, Political works v. 2. - What next?

# **Criminal law.** See also Extradition. — Gegenwart 3:288; 4:367; 6:49; 9:647.

- Lieber. Miscellaneous writings v. 2.

- Small books on great subjects, no. 10.
- · Administration. Jour. Soc. Sci. no. 2. Crise (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 26:379.
- English. Characteristics (Stephen) Cambridge essays, 1857.
- French. Administration, 1825-39 (Benoiston de Chatcauncuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1: 324.
- Fugitives from justice (Cockrill) Pams. on law v. 4.
- German. Polizeiaufsicht (Fuhr) Giessen
- German. 1011... Univ. Diss. v. 2. Indian code. Macaulay, Essays. Italian. Nouvelle école (Renouvier) Crit. — Italian.
- Japanese code, 1881. U. S. Foreign relations 1881:658
- Histoire (Königswarter) - Legislation. Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 46-48, 51.
- Livingston's code. Hunt, Life of Livingston ch. 12-14.
- Neueste Angriffe (Fuld) Uns. Zeit 1888:1: 150.
- Principles économiques (Benoist) Jour. Écon. IV:44:204.
- Principes philosophiques (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 63: 355; 65:87.
- Procedure sous Louis XIII (Avenel) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:129.
- Regnerus Engelhard's (Frank) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Rossi on (Barrot) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 36-37.
- Russian code (Fuld) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:74. Unsere Zeit 1868:2:59.
- Verjährung im (Koopmann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

# Crinoidea.

- Caryocrinus ornatus Say (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.
- Comatula. Pre-brachial stage (Allman)
- Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:241.

   Gattung (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.
- Crotalocrinus rugosus (Salter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:481.
- des Muschelkalks (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.
- Pentacrinus. Bau (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841,

### Crises (Financial).

- Histories of commerce by Levi, Porter,
- Carey. Miscellaneous works
- (Henshaw) Berkeley Quar. 2:79.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
- (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:55:207-
- Macleod. Dictionary political economy.
- in 1814-15 (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. III: 40:173.364.
- in 1857-8. Unsere Zeit 1859:145-- Preuss. Jahrb. 1:97.
- in 1865 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:
- in 1869 (Garfield) U. S. House Reports 1867-8, v. 1. — in 1873 (Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau
- in England, 1793-1806 (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. III:31:161.
- 1825. Walpole, History of England v. 2. 1837. Alison, Essays 1:275. --1837.
- 1866 (Wolowski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64:927; 65:176.

- in Rome, A. D. 33 (Allen) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18:1.
- in Vienna, 1873 (Huybensz) Rundschau 3:102.
- Lehre. Roscher, Volkswirthschaft 279.

Crispi, Francesco, statesman.
— et sa politique (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:91:203.

Crist and Satan: Anglo-Saxon poem. - (Groschopp) Anglia 6:248.

Criticism.

Brydges. Censura literaria 9:186, 193. Hazlitt. Table talk.

Hazlitt. Table talk.
Helps. Friends in council 1:243: 3:157.

- Home. Elements of criticism.

Ossoli. Papers on literature and art
Pope. Essay on criticism.
(Renouvier) Critique Philos. 1:1, 65.
Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 12:3. Papers on literature and art.

- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 3:219.
  a fine art. Buchanan, Master-spirits.
  Aesthetic (Lübben) Herrig's Archiv 6:
- 349.

- Contemporary. Affaiblisseme Rev. d. d. Mondes III:49:547. Affaiblissement (Caro)

- Curiosities. Mathews, Great conversers 239.

- French.

Sous l'empire. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:371. - Sous le premier empire (Merlet) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:59:593. - Methoden Galens (Bröcker) Rhein. Mus.

40:415.

- Moeurs et devoirs (Planche) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:3:199.
Phases en France (Peschier) Herrig's Archiv 11:294.

- Philosophical. Wesen. Schelling, Werke

Poetry and. Brimley, Essays.

- Political, of literature. Disraeli, Quarrels of authors.

Quellenedition und Schriftstellerkritik (Weiland) Hist. Zts. 58:310.

- Unabhangige (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 29:209 - Unternehmen. Jacobi (F. H). Werke3:61.

Ursprungd. Kunstrichter. Herder, Werke 1:245.

Werth (Necker) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2:273.

Croatia

in 1814. Bright, Travels through lower Hungary 486.

Land und Leute (Schwicker) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:132. Map

-Staatsrecht und Politik (Schwicker) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:432.

Crocodile.

- Submaxillary odoriferous gland (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827: 132
- cavity of tympanum and palate (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 521.

Croesus, king of Lydia.

Duncker. History of antiquity 6: ch. 1.

Croker, John Wilson. 1780-1857. Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Cromlechs.

King Arthur's stone. Webb, Memorials of the civil war 2:229.

- Cromwell, Oliver. 1599-1658.

   Bibliography. Dictionary of national biography 13:184.
- biography 13:184.

   Burnet. Reformation Church of England. Priestley. Theol. and misc. wor

   Richard of Devizes. Chroniele.

- Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.

Evelyn. Diary.
Gleig. Military commanders.
Headley. Miscellanies. - Lamartine. Vies des hommes.

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Marvell. Poems.
Masson. Life of Milton.

- Preussiche Jahrb. 6:221. - Smith (Goldwin). Three English states-

men. - Failure. Causes (Wilcox) Pams. history v. 13.

Fragment de l'histoire (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 27: 409; 28:63. Government. Cowley, Poems 2:624.

Government.

- Histories of the Puritans by: Gardiner, Neal. — Literae in nomine scriptae. Milton,

Works v. 7.

Quarrel with the earl of Manchester.
 Camden Soc. II:12.

Cromwell, Richard. 1626-1712.

— Masson. Life of Milton v. 5.

— Guizot on (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3: 592.

Cromwell, T: earl of Essex. 1485?-1540.

— Burnet. History of the reformation.
1699. Portrait 1:26.

- Campbell. Lord chancellors. - Hugo. Cromwell: drama (Théatre v. 1.)

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
(Pauli) Rundschau 8:28. — Death. Bayley, Tower of London 2:379.

Cropsey, Jasper F. 1823-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Cross, Mrs. M. A. Evans Lewes. See Eliot (G:) Cross. See Symbolism.

Crowley, Robert, poet. d. 1588.

- Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.

Crows.

Winter roosting colonies (Edwards) Am. J. Psych. 1:436.

Croyland abbey.

- Carter. Ancient sculpture.

Cruciferae. Blüthenbildung (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

Crudeli, Tommaso.

before the Inquisition (Perrens) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67:142.

Cruelty. See Animals.

Cruikshank. George. 1792-1878. — on Time. Wilson (John), Essays 1:128.

Crusades. See also Chivalry, Eastern question, names of crusaders, as Louis IX, Richard I, etc., histories of the middle ages.

— Alison. Essays: political 2:347.

- Finlay. History of Greece.

- Freytag. Bilder 1:463.

— Hakluyt.

Hakluyt. Voyages v. 2.

Headley. Miscellanies,
Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle. Headley.

Mailath. Geschichte der Magyaren 1:129.
Milman. Latin christianity.
Odo de Deuil. De via S. Sepulchri (Pertz,

Monumenta v. 26).

Pertz. Mon. German. hist., Script. (indexes: Acre, Jerusalem, etc.)

Priestley. Theol. and misc. works v. 9.

- Roger de Hoveden. Annals v. 2.

Roger of Wendover.
Schiller. Werke 11:3-Flowers of history.

- Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 1:443.
- Philosophy and religion 484.

Strong. Philosophy and reli Tasso. Jerusalem delivered.

 Turner. England in middle ages. Kreuz-- Colonieen d. röm. Kirche in d. fährer Staaten (Heyd) Zeits. hist. Theol.

26:257. De expugnatione terrae sanctae (Rolls chronicles 66).

English crusaders. Tasso, Jerusalem tr. by Wiffen 59.

Enquête française (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 607.

First (Delbrück) Hist. Zeits. 47: 423.

- Montalembert. Monks of the west v.7. Études sur les historiens (Thurot) Rev. Hist. v. 1-2

- Récit de (Meyer) Romania 5:1. deutsche Philol. 7:125-German Zts.

Geschichte aus armenischen Quellen (Petermann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

Influence on art, literature. Class. Jour. 38:94.

on commerce. Frignet, Association of 1217-70. Wallon, Saint Louis et son

temps. of 1300. Women of Genoa. Misson, Voy-

age to Italy 4:605. Pilgerbüchlein, 1444. Herrig's Archiv 40: 301.

Crustacea. See also Crab, Lobster, names of species

Arctic (Heller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.

Cl. v. 35. Britannic crangon and galathea (Kinahan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24.

Hairs. Structure, function (De Morgan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 895.

Metamorphoses (Westwood) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1835:311. Organs of hearing (Farre) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1843: 233. Conservation de l'espèce - Parasites.

(Hesse) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 18:

- Pranizes et les ancées (Hesse) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 18:231.

West African (Studer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.

Cryptogamia. See also Ferns, Fungi, Lichens, Mosses.

(Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:79:708; 85: 435.

Cryptography.

- Pepys. Life 1:308-- Poc. Works 2:490. Cryptomorphite.

· Analysis (Sutton) Univ. Cal., Bull. No. 19.

Crystallization. See also Isomorphism. (Frazer) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.

- Recherches (Delafosse) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 8:641

Solution and (Liveing) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:370, 394.

Crystallography, Crystals.

Ausdehnung durch d. Wärme (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

- Axes of optical elasticity in C. of the oblique-prismatic system (M Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 431; 7:209 (Miller)

Bezeichnung d. Krystallflächen (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824

Calculation of angles (Whewell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825:87.

Circular (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans.

20:607.Classification of combinations well) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:391.

Combinaisons par la voie sèche (Ebelmen) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 13:510.

Composition atomique et la forme (Delafosse) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 13: 542.

der Salze (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

- Dihexaëder (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

- Elementary particles (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1813; 51. Epidot systeme (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1818-19. Existence in cavities of minerals (Brew-

ster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:11.

- Fluids in (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans.

10:1, 407. Formation by compression (Brewster)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:555; 23:39. - dans les espaces capillaires (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.

- Forme cristalline, composition chimique et pouvoir rotatoire moléculaire (Pasteur) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:67.

- (Senarmont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 24:395.

- Gestalten d. rhomboedrischen Kalk-Haloides (Zippe) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 3: 109.

- Hexakis-Octaëder. Theorie (Weiss) Ber-

lin Akad. Abh. 1837.

Körper in Kristallen (Gerhard) Berlin
Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Lichterscheinungen (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

Magnetic induction (Plücker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:543.

Molecular formation (Forster) Roy. Irish

Trans. v. 23. Notation to denote planes (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:427.

Optical phenomena (Talbot) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837: 25, 29.

Projectionsbilder (Goldschmidt) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.

Sechsunsechskantneru. Dreiunddreikantner (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3, 1840.

Sphärödrisches System (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818–19.

Staurolithsystem (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

Sulphato-tri-carbonate of lead (Haidinger) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:217

System d. rhomboedrischen Kalk-Haloides (Hochstetter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 6. — Systeme (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-

15; 1816–17.

Verhältniss der Krystallform zu den chemischen Proportionen (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

- in d. Dimensionen d. Krystallsysteme (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

Ctenophora.

- (Chun) Naples, Zool. Station, Monogr. 1. Ctesias of Cnidus.

- Diodor und (Jacoby) Rhein. Mus. 30:555.

Cuba.

Annexation to the United States. Seward, Works 3: 605.

et les Antilles, 1866 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:65:140, 619-- Expeditions to, in 1849. Brownson, Works

16:272, 298.
— in 1873 (Romey) Jour. Écon. III:30:369.
— in 1874. Question cubaine (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:434.

Unsere Zeit 1874; 1:828; 2:122.
 Insurrection, 1868-70 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:430.

 U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1869-70, v. 7; Senate Docs., v. 1.

 Political essay on. tial America 3:153. Humboldt, Equinoc-

Cubics. See also Curves.

Diameters of a plane (Walker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179; A:151.

- Nodal eircular (Morley) Haverford Coll. Stud. 1:88.

Quaternary (Salmon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:229.

Cubières, Michel de [Dorat-]. 1752-1820. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Cudworth, Ralph, philosopher. 1617-88.Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.

- Tulloch. Rational theology in England.

- Intellectual system. Disraeli, Amenities of literature v. 3.

Culture. See also Civilization, Knowledge, Kulturkampf, Self-culture.

Arnold. Culture and anarchy.
 Bacon. Dignity and advancement of

learning (Works).

- Emerson. Conduct of life; — Lectures (Riverside ed.); — Letters and social aims.

- Eucken. Concepts of modern philosophy. - Emerson.

Goldsmith. Present state of polite learning (Misc. Works).

- Goltz. Bildung und Gebildeten.

Herder. Philosophie d. Geschichte 4:386.
Tylor. Primitive culture.

- Vico. - Vico. De nostri temporis studiorum ratione (Opere, ed. Ferrari v. 2.) - Adaptation of the universe to mental.

Hazard, Essay on language. – American. Barnes, Essays 2:258.

 Ancient and modern (Addison) Class. Jour. 11: 229.

- Swift. Battle of the books.

- and poetry. Selkirk, Ethics of modern poetry

Christianity and. Mutual support. Oersted, Soul in nature 289.

- Duties of educated men (Curtis) Pams.

on educ. v. 10.

- Eigenliche Würde (Teller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

Einwirkung d. modernen Verkehrsmittel (Herzog) Rundschau 42:359

- English school. Uns. Zeit 1879: v. 2.

- Ethische u. ästhetische (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 16:427

- German. Baring-Gould, Germany.

1500 (Voigt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1831. Halbbildung (Lasker) Rundschau 17:20.
Highest use. Hitchcock, Religious truth. History and natural science (Du Bois-Reymond) Rundschau 13:214.

Jewish influence. Huidekoper, Judaism in Rome (Works v. 1).

- Laws (Henne-Am-Rhyn) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:718.

Literature (Henne-Am-Rhyn) Unsere Zeit 1859:1; 1876:1:721; 1885:1:110. Manliness in the scholar (Storrs) Pams.

on educ. v. 10.

Moral and intellectual (Le Conte) Overland II:1:10.

- Professeurs au 4. siècle. Rivalité (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78:147.

- Relations to practical life (Greenwood) Owens College addresses.

- Scholar's mission. Brownson, Works 19: 65.

- Scholar's vocation, nature. Fiehte, Popular works v. 1

- Sitz in der Urwelt (Eckstein) Zts. Völkerpsych. 1:261.

- State power developed by. Choate, Addresses.

University. Diffusion (Swift) Overland II:14:43.

Was ist Aufklärung? Kant, Werke 4:159.

Culverwel, Nathanael, divine. d. 1651?Tulloch. Rationalism in England 2:410.

Cumae, Italy. — Grab bei (Olfers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

Cumberland, Richard, poet. 1732-1811.— Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

Cumming, John, D.D. 1810-81.

- Evangelical teaching. Eliot (G:) Essays.

Cundurango. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1871-2, v. 2.

Cunegonda, St., empress of Henry II.

- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. 4: 787, 821.

Cuneiform writing. See Assyrian language, Inscriptions, Writing.

and Psyche. Apuleius, Amours of.

Friedländer. Römische Sittengeschichte 1:468.

Morris. Earthly paradise v. 2.
 Raphael. Works engrayed.

- Tighe (Mrs). Cupid and Psyche (poem).

Denkmälern (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

-GottEros(Gerhard)Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848. - Liebesgott (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851

- Statuette (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 266.

- Zeus und (Benndorf) Rhein. Mus. 19:442.

Curare poison.

- Diabetes (Simson) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

- Etude physiologique (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:164.

- Preparation, use. Waterton, Wanderings in S. America 43, 69.

Curci, C. M., Italian Jesuit.
-- (Mariano) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:88.

Curia, Roman.

– (Pelham) Jour. Philol. 9:266.

- Patricischen und d. plebejischen Sonderrechte. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen v. 1.

- Zeit des letzten Conclave. Unsere Zeit 1878:2:856.

Curran, John Philpot. 1750-1817.

- Brougham. Statesmen.

- Jeffrey. Essays.

See also Bullion report (1811), Finance, Money, Resumption.

Carey. Miscellaneous works.

- Macleod. Dictionary political economy.
   American paper, 1786. See also Shay's rebellion.
- Phillips. American paper currency.
   Coin and paper. Cooper, Ideas for good government.

- Continental paper (Breck) Am. Philos. Soc. [Misc. publ.]

- Ramsay. American revolution 2:125. - Economical and secure. Ricardo, Works
- English, 1833. Mill, Dissertations v. 1. - French assignats. Dulaure, Revolution française 4:352. Adams, Chapters of

- Legal tender act. Erie.

- (Curtis) Pams. finance v. 3.

- (Field) Miscellaneous pams. v. 2. Iassachusetts, 1690. Mass. Hist. Soc.

- Massachusetts, 1690. Proc. 1862-3:438. National banks and. Sumner, Works 8:

419. - Paper. Price, Practical political economy.

- (Schmidt-Scharff) Gött, Univ. Diss. v. 7. - (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68: 135.
- dans l'antiquité (Bernardakis) Jour. Écon. III : 33 : 353.

Expérience (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:330.

- Inflation in France, 1789 (White) Pams. finance v. 4.

  Notes in
- opposition to. Madison, Works 1:255.

 Specie payments suspended, 1814. Gallatin, Writings. — Treasury notes a legal tender. Sumner, Works 6:319.

Cursor mundi: poem. - Handschriften (Hupe) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3; — Anglia 11:121.

Curtius, Ernst, historian. 1814-

(Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:345.

Curtius, Georg. 1820-85.— Jubiläum in Leipzig (Hultsch) Jahrb. Philol. 112:257.

Curtius Rufus, Q., historian.
— (Niebuhr) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3:231. - Tirabosehi. Letteratura italiana 2:211.

- Zur Kritik (Köhler) Rhein. Mus. 19:184.

-- (Hug) Rhein. Mus. 20:117.

Curves. See also Brachistochrone, Catenary Circle, Conics, Cubies, Knots, Pedal curves, Surfaces.

- Ähnliche (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828. - Contacts (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1836. - (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:41.

- Cubic. Classification (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:81, 129.

- in space. Coordinates (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881:375.

- Involution (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:2I, 39. - Nine-point contact (Hart) Roy. Irish

Trans. 25:559.

- Curvature and orthogonal surfaces (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 229.

 Cyclides and sphero-quartics (Casey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:585.

- Double tangents of plane (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:193-

of 4th. order (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:357

Epicycloidal. Contact of loops (Sang)
 Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:121.
 Even. Puiseux von (Jackstein) Halle

Univ. Diss. v. 2.

 forming outer limit of positions of point of contact of ellipsoid touching planes of reference (Plarr) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:465.

Grundgesetze d. Configuration d. algebraischen (Müller) Wien Akad. Denks.

M-N. Cl. v. 19.

- Hesse'sche Configuration d. ebene C. 3e
Ordnung (Witting) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2. Intrinsic equation (Whewell) Cambr. Phi-

los. Trans. 8:659; 9:150. - Krümmungs-Schwerpunkt ebener (Stein-

er) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.

- Loci. Classification (Clifford) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:663.

- of fourth order. Génération (Jonquières) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 16:159.

of second degree. General equation (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:71.

of third order (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:415.

(Salmon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:535. - Brennpunktseigenschaften (Fuchs)

Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2 - Points singuliers des C. algébriques planes (Halphen) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang.

- Polyzomal (Cayley) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:1.

- produced by reflection from a polished revolving straight wire (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:273.

- Quadrature of simple (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. 1:31.

Rectification (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:3.

Anwendung d. Analysis (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

- Isometer (Sipos) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.

- Rolling (Holditch) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:61.

- (Maxwell) Rov. Edin. Trans. 16:519.

- Satisfying certain conditions (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 75, 145.

Sextactic points of plane (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865;545.

 — (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:653.
 — Singular points. Newton's coordinated exponents (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:608.

Theoried. algebraischen Raum-(Noether) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1882.

Cusanus, Nicolaus. See Nicolaus Cusanus.

Cushing, Jonathan P. 1793-1835.

- Memoir. Amer. Quar. Reg. 11:113.

Cushing, William. 1732-1810.Flanders. Chief justices v. 2.

Custer, Gen. G: A.Portrait. Moore, Rebellion record v. 8.

Custine, Louise E. M. Delphine de Sabran, marquise de. 1770- (Bardoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:85:804;

Customs. See Free Trade, Protection, Revenue, Tariff.

Customs. See Amusements, Etiquette, Manners, Society.

Custoza battle, 1866.

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:994.

Cuthbert, St., bishop of Lindisfarne.
Bede. Ecclesiastical history.

- Historia (Rolls chronicles 75, v. 1).

Cutting, A. K. — Case of. U.S. Foreign relations 1887: 757-; 1888:1113-

Cuttle fishes. See also Cephalopoda.

- (Wilson) Pop. Sci. 21:753.

Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., baron. 1769-1832.
— (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 14, 18;
— Smithson. Rept. 1868.
— Jardine. Naturalists' library v. 16. - Obsequies. Livre des 101. 5:371.

Cuyp, Albert, painter. 1620-91.

(Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13:770.

Cuypert, Gisbert.

- Journal. Rev. Historique 2: 499.

Cvanate.

Cabamate und (Snape) Gött. Univ. Diss. v.8.

Cyanbenzoic acid.

- (Broemme) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Cyanide of potassium.

- Wirkung (Plange) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3. Cybele, mother of the gods.

Oeuvres; tr. par Julianus (emperor). Talbot 137: also Oratio V.

Cycads.

Stellung (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843, 1846.

Cyclades. See also Siphnus.

Researches (Bent) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:42.

Cyclones. See also Tornadoes, Wind. Piddington. Sallor's horn-book.

- A propos d'un (Monaco) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:87:674.

Pacific ocean. U.S. Japan exped. 2:337.

Cylinder.

Circumference of oblique (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

Rolling motion Trans. 1851: 549. (Moseley) Roy. Soc.

Cylindroid.

Plane sections (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:1.

Cymria. See Wales, Welsh.

Cynewulf. Sce also Juliana (St.).

- Hammerich. Aelteste christliche Epik. - (Rieger) Zts. deutsch. Philol. v. 1.

- (Wülcker) Anglia 1:483

- Andreas-Gedicht und (Fritzsche) Anglia 2:441.

- Sprache (Leiding) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

Julianus (emperor). Contra Heraclius: also Orationes VI-VII.

Cyperaceæ

(Fenzl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8. - (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837, 1839.

Cyprianus, T. C., St., bishop of Carthage. d.

- Works on Christian fathers.

- (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1885: Sept.-

Cyprus. See also Paphos.

Cesnola. Cyprus:tombs, temples. (Hirschfeld) Rundschan 23:257. - Newton. Essays on archaeology - Cesnola's discoveries (Perrot) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:31:564.

- inscriptions (Hall) Am. Or. Soc. J. 11: 209.

- Culturbild, 1883 (C Uns. Zeit 1884:1:346, 1883 (Ohnefalsch-Richter)

Mission scientifique (Gaudry) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:36:212. Reisestudien. Uns. Zeit 1880:1:699-

- Rôle dans l'histoire (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:30:508; 31:564; 33:373.

Cyrene, Cyrenaica.

- Researches (Goddard) Am. J. Philol. 5:31. Cyrillus I, St., archbishop of Alexandria. 376-

Kingsley. Hypatia (fiction).

- Eusebius und (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 25: 253.

Cyrillus, jurist.

- Glossare (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.

Cyrus the Great.

Duncker. History of antiquity v. 5-6.
 Kingsley. Historical lectures.

Cyrus the Younger.

- Grote. History of Greece v. 9.

- Xenophon. Anabasis.

Cysts. See also Cells.

- (Rokitansky) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:323.

Cytisine.

Gefässcontrahirendes Mittel Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Wirkung (Radziwillowicz) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Dablitz.

Breite u. Azimuth (Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 28, 32.

Dacier, Mme. Anne Lefèvre.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 9. Daghestan.

- in 1873 (Brüning) Zts. Erdkunde 11: 198.

Dagmar, empress of Russia. 1847—— Loubat. Fox's mission to Russia.

Daguerreotype.

Arago. Oeuvres 7:455.

Daguesseau. See Aguesseau.

Dahlmann, F: C., political writer. 1785-1860. - Treitschke. Aufsätze; Preuss.Jahrb.7:185

Unsere Zeit 1862: 68.

Idées politiques (Lévy-Bruhl) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:121.

Dahomey.

- Mission britannique (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:56:74.

Daillé (Dallæus), J. 1594-1670. — Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.

Dairying.

California (De Groot) Overland 4:355.

- (Sneath) Overland II:11:387.

— Danish thrift. U.S. Consular reports 1883.

- Imitation products. U.S. Senate M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 5. – Italian. U. S. Consular report 10.

Dakota. See also Black hills, Sioux.

- Admission as a state. U.S. House Com. Repts. 1885-6, v. 8-9.

- U. S. Senate Com. Repts, 1885-6, v. 1. n. 1885. Warren, Explorations (Pams. – in 1885. travel v. 1).

Dalagoa bay, Africa.

Tribes (Cooley) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:310.

Freeman. Neighbour lands of Venice.
(Schmidt) Rundschau 4:231.
Unsere Zeit 1870:1:313.

- in 1871 (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101:678.

Dalton, John. 1766-1844.

Smith. Centenary science Manchester.

verjährte Forderungen (Bourwieg) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Damascus, Syria.

Thad-länder. Werke v. 9.

Hackländer. Werke v. 9.
Lamartine. Holy Land 2:118.
Lettres édifiantes 2:438.

- Schickler. En Orient.

- in 1874 (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7:

Damer, Annie Seymour, sculptor. 1748-1828.

Ellet. Women artists.

- Morris (Gouverneur). Diary and letters. - Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 4.

Damietta battle, 1249.

Matthew Paris. Chronica majora 6:152 (Rolls chronicles 57).

Dana, R: H. 1787-1879.

Brownson. Works 19:
Whipple. Essays v. 2. Works 19:317.

Dance of death.

- Dance of death; from cemetery wall in Basle.

Holbein. Dance of death.

Michelet. Histoire de France 4:355.
Ticknor. History of Spanish literature.
Wildridge. Dance of death.

- Jungere (Rieger) Germania 19:263. - Spriiche (Schröer) Germania 12:284.

Dancing.

- Californian 1: 154.

Lucianus. De saltatione.

Domenech, American deserts - Indian. 2:194-

- Mania. Hecker, Epidemics of middle

Morrice. Kemp's nine days' wonder (English garner v. 7; Camden Soc. 11).

- Predigten gegen (Herolt) Germania 30:

193

Dancourt, F. C. 1661-1725.

Lenient. Comédie en France au 18. siècle 1:102.

Dangeau, L: de Courcillon de. 1643-1723. - Alembert. Oeuvres 11:427.

Dangeau, P. de Courcillon, marquis de. 1638-

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 11.

Danican. See Philidor.

Daniel, Hebrew prophet.

— Prophecy. Fulfilment. Relig. Mag. 1: 330; 2:399.

Daniel I, prince of Montenegro. 1826-60. - Aunuaire des Deux Mondes 3:633.

Daniel, Samuel, poet. 1562-1619. - Career (Fleay) Anglia 11:619.

Daniel, Anglo-Saxon poem.

- Entstehung (Hofer) Anglia 12: 158.

Daniele (Ricciarelli) da Volterra.

- Works on Italian painters: Mantz.

Danish language.

- Pronunciation (Sweet) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1873-4:94.

Schriftsprache. Entwickelung (Molbech) Herrig's Archiv 9:43; 10:288.

Dannecker, J: H: von, sculptor. 1758-1841.
— Jameson. Visits and sketches 1:91.
— Ruskin. Modern painters.

Dante Alighieri. 1265-1321. See also Beatrice Portinari.

Bibliography (Lane) Harvard Univ. Lib. Bull. 4:113-; also Bibl. contrib. 7; also
Dante Soc., Cambridge, Reports.

— Histories of Italian literature by: Bartoli

(v. 4-5), Ginguiné (v. 1-2), Sauer, Tiraboschi (5:710), etc. - Aretino. Vita di (Dante Soc., Cambridge,

2d Report).

Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship. - Hallam. Literature of Europe.

- (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:241, 721; 38:515.

- (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 15:520.

- Longfellow. Prose works 1:419-

- Lowell. Among my books v. 2; also Dante Soc., Cambridge, 5th Report.

Macaulay. Works, index

Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1.
Oliphant. Makers of Florence.
Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 1:127. Italian authors v. 1.

- Schlegel (A. W: von). Werke 3:199.

- Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south Europe v. 1. Républiques italiennes 2:370.

- Strong. Philosophy and religion 501.

- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Vico. Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:41.
Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 1: 313.

-- and recent Italian struggles. Grimm, Essays on literature; also Neue essays. at Verona. Rossetti (D. G.), Poems.

- De volgari eloquentia (Boehmer) Roman.

Stud. 4:112 - Divina commedia. Longfellow's transla-

tion. Fiske, Unseen world.

– Mesnard's traduction. Sainte-Beuve,

Causeries 11:198.

- Stürler's compositions (Guéroult) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65:191. - Witte's Uebersetzung (Scartazzini)

Rundschau 16:325.

- Donna Pietosa episode (Carpenter) Dante Soc., Cambridge, 8th Report.

et le Catholicisme (Klaczko) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:38:241. Homer, Michelangelo and. Alison, Es-

- in Deutschland. Uns. Zeit 1865: 321.

- Influence on Romance literatures. Amador de los Rios, Literatura española 5: ch. 1, 4.

- Imaginary conversation. Landor, Works v. 3.

- Lancelot romance and. Dante Soc., Cambridge, 5th Report.

savs.

- Philosophy. Schelling, Werke I:5:152.

- Rossetti's Spirito anti-papale. Hallam

(A. H:), Remains.

Sonnets. Tomlinson, The sonnet.

Sündensystem (Paur) Herrig's Arch. 38: 113.

Tomb. Yriarte, Florence 99.

- und der germanische Geist (Müller) Herrig's Archiv 37:241

Verhältniss zu d. Altitaliens u. Provenzalen (Mahn) Herrig's Archiv 38:1.

Danton, G. J. 1759-94.

- Brougham. Statesmen 3:72.

Dantzig, Germany.

Défense, 1813 (Auriol) Rev. Hist. 40:89,

Danube river.
— Audouard. L'orient 112.

– Duller. Donauländer. – Delta. Unsere Zeit 1857:325; 1860:529.

Eisdecke im Winter, 1858 (Haidinger)
 Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 18.
 Eisverhältnisse, 1851-62 (Fritsch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 23.

Question des embouchures (Engelhardt)
 Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:93.

- Races along. Fiske, Darwinism and other essays.

- Regulirung der untern (Schwicker) Uns. Zeit 1888: 2: 209.

- Russian commerce on. Urquhart, Progress of Russia.

Verhältnisse. Gegenwart 3:116.

- Wirthschaftliche Entwickelung. Unsere Zeit 1884:1:797; 2:95.

Danvers, Henry, earl of Danby. 1573-

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Daphnia.

Reproduction (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1\$57:79.

Daphnis.

Gessner. Gedichte.

Daphnis and Chloe. See Longus.

Darc. See Joan of Arc.

Dares Phrygius.

Koerting. Dictys und Dares.

- Beitrag zu (Wagener) Philologus 38:91. - Malalas und Sisyphos (Haupt) Philologus 40:107.

Mittelenglische Bearbeitungen (Zietsch) Herrig's Archiv 72:11.

Darien isthmus. See also Panama.

Notes on (Lloyd) J. Roy. Geogr. Soc. 1:69.
Relative height of Atlantic and Pacific oceans at (Lloyd) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830:

59. - Route to China via. 1867. Pams. travel v. 4.

Darius, king of Persia.

Duncker. History of antiquity v. 6.
 Behistun inscription. Rawlinson's Her-

odotus 2:490.

Darling, Rev. C: Chauncey.

- (Darling) Pams. on biography v. 3.

Darmstadt. See also Hesse.
— Grimm. Vorzeit an d. Bergstrasse dem Neckar.

Darnley, Henry Stuart, lord. 1541-67.

- Lives of Mary queen of Scots. - Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Murder. Robertson, History of Scotland: app.

Dartmouth college.

Defence of. Webster, Works 5:462.

Daru, P: A. N. B., comte. 1767-1829.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9: 434. Darwin, Charles R., naturalist.

- (Carus) Unsere Zeit 1882:2:200.

— (Preyer) Rundschau 57:231.

Unsere Zeit 1863:699.

Buffon et (Lanessan) Rev. Sci. 43:385, 425. - et ses critiques (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:74:130.

Goethe and Lamarck (Haeckel) Rund-schau 38:69; Nature 26:533.
 Griechische Vorgänger. Zeller, Vorträge 3:37; Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.

- Life and works (Huxley) Roy. Soc. London, Proc. v. 34.

– (Varigny) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:84:161. – Manen (Wernicke) Viertelj. wissen. Philos.

6:385. Memorial. Biological Soc. of Washington

(Smithson, Misc. Coll. v. 25.) - Précurseurs français (Quatrefages) Rev.

d. d Mondes II:78:832. - Scientific influence. Bibliography.

Monthly Ref. Lists 2:15. Verhältniss zu deutschen Naturforschern (Breitenbach) Uns. Zeit 1888:2:275.

Darwinism. See also Evolution, Man, Species. Candolle. Histoire des sciences.

- (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:272

— (Schleiden) Unsere Zeit 1869:1:50, 258-— German. Wright, Philosophical discus-

naturel et social (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 17:607. - und Ethik (Gizycki) Rundschau 43:261

und Socialdemokratie (Schmidt) Rnndschau 17:278

- Wallace et (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 14: 272-

Date.

Klee. Culture of the date.

- Culture dans le Sahara (Duponchel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45:384.

Dates. See Chronology.

Daude de Pradas.

- Auzels cassadors (Werth) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

Daudet, Alphonse, novelist. 1840-

(James) Atlantic 49: 846; Century 26: 498. Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. 3:39.

– Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:273. – (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III :18:605. – Unsere Zeit 1877:1:81.

- Evangéliste (Brunctière) Rev. d. Mondes III:55:916.

Immortel (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI:88:695.

- Nabab (Garnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

25:456 Numa Roumestan (Ganderax) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II1:80:452. Rois en exil (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:36:446.

Sapho. Lektüre in Anschluss (Wehrmann) Herrig's Archiv 77:181.

Daudet, Mme. Alphonse (Julia Allard). - Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:165.

Daumier, Honoré. 1808-79.

- Fleury. Caricature moderne.

Daunant, Achille, baron de. 1786-1867. Guizot. Mélanges biographiques.

Daunou, P. C. F., jurist. 1761-1840.
— Mignet. Notices et portraits v. 1; also Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 355.

Davenant, Sir William, poet. 1605-68.

— Disraeli. Quarrels of authors. — Dunham. Literary men v. 3. — Gondibert. Aikin, Memoir and pieces 196.

Davenport, John. 1597-1670. — (Dexter) Pams. on biography v. 3.

David, king of Israel. See also Psalms. Règne (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:88: 268.

Saul et (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83:763.

- Riickert. Werke v. 9 (drama).

David, St., patron saint of Wales.Giraldus Cambrensis. Vita. (Opera, v. 3. Rolls chronicles, 21.)

David, Jacques L: 1748-1825.

- Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 1:208.

David, Pierre J: of Angers.

- (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 27 : 423. - (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2:73.

Davidson, John, traveler. d. 1836

Notice. J. Roy. Geogr. Soc. 7:144. Davidson, Lucretia M. 1808-25.

- Poe. Works 2:219.

Sparks. American biography v. 7.

Davies, Sir John. 1570-1626.

- Morris. British thought and thinkers.

Davies, Rev. Samuel. 1724-61. American Quar. Reg. 9:305.

Da Vinci. See Vinci, Leonardo da.

Davis, Hon. Henry Winter. 1817-65.

Sumner. Works 10: 104.

Davis, Jefferson. 1808-

- (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1867:2:241, etc. - Sumner. Works, index. - Amnesty (Blaine, Garfield) Pams. U. S. history v. 2.

Davison, John, prebendary of Worcester. 1777-1834.

Newman. Essays: critical v. 2.

Davout, L. N., maréchal.

(Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:35:646: 42:769; 43:243.

- Pamphlets on Hamburg, 1813-14 (Misc. pams. v. 7).

Davy, Sir Humphry, physicist. 1788-1829.

- Brougham. Men of letters 2:448.

(Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:1.
 De Quincey. Literary reminiscences v. 1.

- Correspondence with Faraday. Jones, Life of Faraday. Day

- Abweichung (Holborn) Gött. Univ. Diss.v.4 - Normal (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 25: 481.

Days.

- Jours d'emprunt (Shaineanu) Romania 18:107.

- Roman (Soltau) Jahrb. Philol. 137:833. - Sieben vor Theben u. d. chaldäische

Woche (Meyer) Zts. Ethnol. 7:105; 8: Dead. See Burial, Cemeteries, Cremation,

Death, Epitaphs.

Dead sea. See also works on Jordan river, Palestine.

— (Gregorovius) Unscre Zeit 1884:1:81.

Kinglake. Eothen.

Prime. Tent life in Holy Land. Map.
 Robinson. Biblical researches 2: 200, 480-

- Analysis of water (Marcet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 296.

— (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1820-1. Deafness, Deaf-mutism. See Bridgman (Laura), Mitchell (James).

- Bibliography. Columbia Institution, 18th Report, 1875. Diderot. Oeuvres v. 2.

(Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 58-59.
Hamilton (Sir. W:). Discussions.

- Pamphlets on the deaf, dumb, and blind. 2 v.

- among school children. U.S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1881.

- Education (Dufau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:437.

- (Rapet) Jour. Econ. I:15:33. -- (Tilden) Overland II:5:504. - - (Wilkinson) Californian 4:376.

- at Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:555.

- Livre des 101. 3:245.

- Moyens de généraliser Acad. Sci. Mor. 39:149, 297. (Blanchet)

- Facultés (Berthier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 173. Formation of a human variety (Bell) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 2.

Deák, Franz, Hungarian statesman. 1803-76. - Unsere Zeit 1861:251; 1876:1:481.

Deane, Silas. 1737-89.

Reception at Paris. Pitkin, U. S. history 1:500~

Deas, Charles. 1818-- Tuckerman. Artist life.

Death. Seealso Capital punishment, Drowned, Hanging, Li Resurrection, Starvation. Life, Mortality,

Bacon (Sir Francis). Essays.
Cicero. Tusculan questions 1.

Dühring. Werth des Lebens.
Feuerbach. Gedanken über (Werke v. 3).

- Plato. Dialogues: Axiochus.

- Plutarch. Morals v. 1, 5 (Consolation to Apollonius, etc.).

Wieland. Euthanasia (Werke 30:105).
Zschokke. Meditations on death.

Todtenbestattung — Altgriechischer (Schwartz) Zts. Ethnol. 9:281. - apparente et réelle (Papillon) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: 104: 669.

- Causes. Systematic study (Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1881:107.

— Fear of. Hazlitt, Table talk.

Martha. Poëme de Lucrèce; Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:101.

Smith. Dreamthorp.

Idée chez lez Égyptiens (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:43:568.

Idées antiques (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes HII:30:96.

is penal, and originated in Adam's sin.
 Augustine, City of God bk. 13.
 Nature (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834: 167.

- of eminent men (Bancroft) Essays from

North Amer. Rev. 123. Physiological, moral aspect. Martineau, Study of religion 2:309.

Death valley, California.

- Cal. State mineralogist, 3d report.

- Overland 1:548.

- (Wright) Overland II: 4:279.

Debating societies.

- Students' House of commons. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circulars 5:48.

Debray, Henri. 1827-88.

(Ditte) Revue Scientifique 43:64.

Debt. See also Bankruptcy, Interest.

Altrömische Schuldrecht (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

- De legibus repetundarum (Zumpt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.

- Imprisonment for. Holland, Life of Vau Buren ch. 11.

– (Troplong) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:210, 277. – Lex Acilia (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861:411-554.

Mora debitoris (Richard) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

- Retentionsrecht (Jaroczynski) Gött. Univ.

Diss. v. 6. – Statut dans le moyen âge (Saint-Prix) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 467.

Vorsatz und. Hegel, Philosophie des Rechts.

Debt (Public). See also Bonds, Credit, Finance, Refunding, Resumption.

Bouron. Guerre au crédit.
Carey (H: C.). Miscellaneous works.

- Clarke. Sovereign and quasi-sovereign states.

— George. Social problems.

 Journal des Économistes. I-II, index.
 Maverick national bank. Manual. Price. Observations on liberty. 1777.

- (Seeligsohn) Berkeley Quarterly 1:241. - Works on political economy by: Leroy-Beaulieu (v. 2), Say, Shadwell, Smith

(Adam), etc.

British. Conversion, 1888 (Raffalovich)
Jour. Econ. IV:42:23.

— Funding system. Alison, History of
Europe ch. 41.

– Ricardo, Works 513. – in 1816. Hamilton, National debt.

- Reduction. Giffen, Essays in finance 259.

- Comptabilité publique. Jour. Écon. IV: 28:441.

- French. Amortissement (Bartholony) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:923.

Origine, developpement (Leroy-Beau-lieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 6:815.

- National loans. Newman (F. W.), Miscellanies

 United States, Gibbs, Administrations of Washington, etc.

- — in 1796. Gallatin, Writings 3: 121-- — in 1880. U. S. 10th census v. 7.

- State debts. Curtis (B: R.), Life and writings v. 2

- State debts assumed by the U.S. Calhoun, Works 3:407.

- — Jefferson. Works. - — Madison. Works. Works.

- Venzuela. U. S. Foreign relations 1881.

Decamps, Alex. G., painter. 1803-60.— (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:13:647.

Decapoda.

Development (Bate) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:589.

Decatur, Stephen, commodore. 1779-1820. Sparks. American biography v. 21.

Dechamps, A. I. V., cardinal-bishop of Malines. 1810-84.

Oraison funèbre (Pieraerts) Louvain Univ. Annuaire 1884: 370.

Decimal system. See Metric system.

Decision. See Character.

Decker (Dekker), T: dramatist. 1577-1638. - Dunham. Literary men.

Declination. See Magnetism.

Decomposition.

- of organic matter (Kellogg) Mich. Bd. Health 1882:225.

Decoration. See also Carving, Design, Ornament, Tapestry, Tiles.Chevreul. On colour.

- Crane. Art and formation of taste.

Haweis. Art of decoration.
Ruskin. Two paths.

- Ancient (Poynter) Poole, Art lectures. - and modern science (Pollen) Afternoon lectures 3:155.

- en Orient et en France (Beaumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:138.

- Society of California (Heath) Californian 6:103.

Dedecker, P., Belgian statesman. — Unsere Zeit 1858:131.

Dee, John, alchemist. 1527-1608. - Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 3.

Deer. See also Elk, Reindeer.

North American (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

De Foe, Daniel. 1661-1731.

— (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:685. — Lamb. Essays.

- Roscoe (W: C.), Essays. - Stephen. Hours in a library v. 1. — Stephen. — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:47:214. — Ein deutsche Robinsonade (Strauch) Rundschau 56:379.

- Neues über (Callin) Herrig's Archiv 45:313.

Deformities. See Monstrosities.

Degrees (Academical).

(Brett) Classical Jour. 2:824.

- Baccalaureate (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:306. - en Allemagne et en France (Bréal) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II: 108: 440.

- Post-graduate (Bennett) Univ. New York, Report 1884: 251

Use and abuse (Gilman) North Amer. R. 140:258.

Deism. See also Atheism, God, Monotheism, Pantheism, Polytheism, Revelation, Theism. Dorner. Protestantische Theologie 487.

- Gostwick. German culture.
- Stephen. History of English thought.

- English (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79:646

Fischer, Bacon und Nachfolger 668.

- Pfleiderer, Philosophy of religion 1:109. - Tendencies, 1688-(Pattison) Essays by English churchmen.

Heathen. Defects of. Cumberland, Laws of nature.

Salmon, Non-mi-Modern science and. raculous christianity.

Refutation of. Shelley, Prose works v. 2.

De Kalb, John, baron de. 1721-80.

- Greene. German element in war of independence.

Delacroix, F. V. Eugène, painter. 1798-1863.

— Baudclaire. Oeuvres 3:1-50.

— (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:68:661.

- Lettres (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31:213.

- Peintures murales à Rome (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:703; 40:186.

Delambre, Jean B. J. 1749-1822

- (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4: ccii.

Delany, Mary Granville. 1700-88.

Arblay. Diary.

Delaroche, H. Paul, painter. 1797-1856.

(Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:5.
 Unsere Zeit 1857:259.

Delavigne, J. F. C., dramatist. 1793-1843.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:183.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:471 Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 2:199-

- (Kruse) Herrig's Archiv 2:93. - Notice de. In his Oeuvres v. 6.

Delaware river.

Swedes on the. Winsor, History of America 4:443.

Delécluze, Étienne Jean.
— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 3:77.

Delessert, Benjamin. 1773-1847.

- (Argout) Jour. Econ. I:17:296.

(Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 22.

Delhi, India.

Miuturn. New York to Delhi.

Delille, J., abbé. 1738-1813.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. - Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1:59.

Delisle de la Drévetière, L. F., dramatist. 1756.

- Lessing. Werke 4:424.

Delminio, Giulio Camillo.

Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7:2226.

De Long, G: W., arctic explorer.

Melville. In the Lena delta.

- Search for. U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 27.

Delos island.

- Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 6:352. - (Hirschfeld) Rundschau 41:107.

- (Jebb) Jour. Hellenic Studies 1:

 Oracle of Apollo. Attische Urkunden über d. Vermögen (Bocckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.

Delphi. See also Oracles.

Works on Greece by: Mure (v. 1), Snider (v. 2), Wordsworth.

Stoll. Altgriechisches Leben 144.

- Inschriften (Keil) Rhein. Mus. 18:262. - Liste der Gastfreunde (Bergk) Philologus

- Lykurg u.d. Priesterschaft (Gelzer) Rhein. Mus. 28:1.

- Pélerinage à (Lefaivre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:92:438.

- Perserexpedition nach (Plomtow) Jahrb. Philol. 129:227.

- Temple of Apollo. Beulé, Art gree avant Péricles.

– (Middleton) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:282. – Giebelfelder u. Metopen (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:1.

- Word El on. Plutarch, Morals v. 4.

- Von Athen nach (B. Schmidt) Rundschau 26:91.

Delpit, Albert

- Père de Martial (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:212.

Deluge (Noachian).

Bopp. Die Sündflut; aus dem Mahabkarata.

- Karata.
- (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. 6:233.
- Lenormant. Beginnings of history.
- Miller (Hugh). Testimony of the rocks.
- Smith. Chaldean account of Genesis.
- Egyptian legend. Lauth, Aus Aegyptens

Vorzeit 63.

- Geology and (Argyll) Choice Literature 3:154

- Nouvelles théories (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:634.

Delusions. See also Demonology, Dreams, Fallacies, Ghosts, Illusions, Insanity, Supernaturalism, Superstitions.

- Herder. Briefe zur Beförderung der Humanität 4:80.

- Epidemic (Carpenter) Estes, Half-hour recreations.

- Lehre (Lazarus) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5:113. - Popular. Mathews, Great converser - Psendodoxia epidemica. Browne (Sir T:)

Works v. 1. Delvau, Alfred. 1825-67.

- Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. v. 3.

Demades, Athenian statesman. — (Diels) Rhein. Mus. 29:107.

Demagoguism.
Brownson. Works 15:434.
Sincere. Harrison, Dangerous tendencies in American life.

Demeter. See Eleusis.

Demetrias, Christian woman.

Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.

Demetrius Poliorcetes. B. C. 335-283.

Appianus. Historia.

Diodorus Siculus. Historia.
Justinus. Historiae bks. 15–16.

- Plutarch. Lives.

Democracy. See also Aristocracy, Monarchy, Representation, Republics.

- Adams. Democracy and monarchy in France.

Aristoteles. Politics bk. 7.
Arnold (Mathew). Mixed essays.

- Bluntschli. Lehre v. modernen Stat 1: 525.

Works 15:1, 34, 258. - Brownson.

Brougham. Political philosophy v. 3.
Cherbuliez. Démocratie en Suisse. — Cherbuliez.

- (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. IV:39:169.

Courcelle-Seneuri Johr. Econ. 14, 35, 165.
Democracy in old world and new.
Godwin. Political justice 2:114, 176.
Griffin. The great republic, preface.
Guizot. Democracy in France.
Lewis. Influence of authority ch. 8, app.

 Maine. Popular government.
 May. Democracy in Europe.
 Critique Philos. 17: 198, 321.
 Monroe. People the sovereigns.
 Parieu. Science politique; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 84:317.

(R. Schmid) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:640. - Tocqueville. Democracy in America.

- Mill. Dissertations v. 2.

Wieland. Werke 32:56Woolsey. Political science 2:102.

- American (Bragg, Burnap, Motley) His-

torical addresses v. 1, 2. Aristocracy and. Alison, History of Europe ch. 78.

– — Montesquieu. Spirit of the laws. - Athenian. Brougham, British constitu-

tion: appendix. (Cherbuliez) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79: 149, 399;

80: 271. - (Filon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 22:161, 385; 23:77.

- Freeman. Historical essays v. 2.

- Grote. History of Greece.

- Change of United States into pure. Tre-menheere, Principles of government.

- Chief element of government. Seward, Works 4:319, 330.

- devant la morale de l'avenir (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:5.

- Doctrines déterministes et (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 17:369.

- Esprit dans le code civil français (Troplong) Acad. Sci. Mor. 14:42; 17:305; 18: 51, 185.

- et le régime parlementaire (Laveleye) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III : 54 : 824. – et ses détracteurs (Fabre) Crit. Philos. 23: 273.

- Force et la faiblesse (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40: 210.

- 1ssues. James, Lectures and miscellanies. - Liberté et (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 44:634.

 Modern. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 1:357. Rapports avec les formes de gouverne-ment (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:89.

- Religion libérale et (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 3:97.

- Roman Catholicism and. Brownson, Works 10:69, 267.

Trial of. Cobbett, Porcupine's works 7:387.

Vraie (Alaux) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:718.
et la fausse (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87:553.

Democratic party. See also Parties.
Morse. Life of Jefferson.
Evils. Nicholas, Conservative essays 2: 171-

- Principle. Brownson, Works 18:223.

Democritus of Abdera.

Histories of philosophy by: Stanley.

and Heraclitus. Hall, Aspects of German culture 194. Ouvrages retrouvés (Dézeimeris) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 9:199. Gnosie, gnome (Natorp) Archiv Gesch. Philos, 1:348.

Demonax, Cynic philosopher.
— Lucianus. Opera.

Demonology. See also Angels, Devils, Ghosts,
Magic, Supernaturalism, Witcheraft.
Collin de Plancy. Dictionnaire infernal.

Conway. Demonology and devil-lore.
 Emerson. Lectures.

Christenthum, Volksglaube 96, Lippert.

238, 558. - Besessener neuer Zeit. Baader, Werke 4:243.

Esprit servant domestique (Berenger-Feraud) Rev. Anthrop. III: 4:152.

Demosthenes. B. C. 385-322. See also Harpalus.

 Clinton. Fasti Hellenici 2:426. Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2

Felton. Ancient and modern Greece.
(Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:99:604; 102:456; 105:927; 108:407.

— Plutarch. Lives. — Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28: 196).

Adversus Aphorbum. Unechtheit (Buermann) Jahrb. Philol. 115:585.

Adversus Macartatum. Erbschaftsgesetz (Seeliger) Rhein. Mus. 31:176. Adversus Meidias. Zeit (Böckh) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

- and Eubulides. Landor, Works 2:130.

s man, statesman, orator. Legaré, Writings 1:443. De corona (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1865. - Chronologie der Urkunden (Vömel) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 1:535.

(D'Ooge) - Original recension

Philol. Assoc. 1879:92. - Paley and Sandys' ed. (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 6: 240.

Redaction (Kirchoff) Berlin Abh. 1875.

Death. Lucianus, Encomium.

- Eloquence. Brougham, Speeches v. 4. - Geburtsjahr (Droysen) Rhein. Mus. N. F.

- Imitatio Thucydidis in (Walther) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- In Neæram. Zeugenaussagen (Kirchner) Rhein. Mus. 40:377. Philip and. Ranke, Universal history 1:

368.

Preussische Jahrb. 8:548.

- Staatsreden (Weidner) Philologus 36: 246; 37:228.

Strategie (Strübing) Rhein. Mus. 33:78. Studien (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 44:1, 406. Textkritik (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 33:493. - Vormundschaftsrechnung (Buerman)

Jahrb. Philol. 111: 801.

- (Vömel) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:434.

Demoustier, C: A. 1760-1801. — Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. v. 3.

Denain battle, 1712.

(Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:479-Dendrocolaptes (Creepers).

(Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19, 1820 - 1.

Dendrodonta.

- Russian Devonian (Rohon) St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII: 36.

Denis, Mme.

- Lettres de Voltaire et (Bayoux) Acad. Sci. Mor. 47:457.

Denis, (Jean) Ferdinand. 1798-

- Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 1.

Denman, Thomas, baron. 1779-1854. - Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Denmark. See also Copenhagen, Lubeck.
Freeman. Norman conquest.
Mallet. Northern antiquities.

Marmier. Marmier. Lettres sur le nord.
Sumner (C: A.) Northern Europe.

- Universal history: modern v. 28-29.

- Ancient Danes (Hogk) Alfred the Great, Whole works v. 1.

Constitution, 1866. U. S. Foreign relalations 1866 v. 2.

- Constitutionelle (Raaslöff), Rundschau 5:387, etc.

Danes in England (Forester) Alfred the Great, Whole works v. 1.

Deutsch-dänische Streit, 1850-58. Zeit 1858:673.

- Goethe und (Brandes) Goethe-Jahrbuch 2:1.

- in 1770-2. Struensee's administration. Mackintosh, Essays.

in 1853-. Gegenwart 8:409. in 1857. Crise (Geffroy) Rev. d.d. Mondes — in 1857. 11:9:5.

- in 1859. Hartmann (Moritz), Werke v. 3. - in 1864-1876. Unsere Zeit 1876:2:481. in 1865 (Robert) Preuss, Jahrb. 25:77in 1873. Rev. d. Deux Mondes II: 105:470.

- in 1885 (Martens) Unsere Zeit 1885:2:501. - in 1887 (Martens) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:51.

 Itzehoer Landtag. Preuss, Jahrb. 7:430.
 Nordabingische Studien (Nitzsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 35:62

Prusse et, 1866-70 (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85: 653.

Revolution, 1660. Spittler, Werke v. 5. - Succession. Urquhart, Progress of Russia 180.

(Wheaton) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:230, 297. - War of 1863-4. See also Schleswig.

Blanc. Letters sur l'Angleterre 4:141 Bryce. Holy Roman empire 448.

— — (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48:968; 51:750.

– Ruskin. Arrows of the chace v. 2.

Unsere Zeit 1865.

Denne-Baron, P: J. R.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:380.

Denny, Sir Anthony. Lodge. Portraits v. 1. Dentistry. See also Teeth.

- Philadelphia Exhib. 1876. Reports 7:239.

Deoderic. See Thierry. Depravity. See Sin.

Depretis, Agostino. 1811-— (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2:329.

De Quincey, Thomas. 1785-1859.

— Bayne. Essays v. 1.

— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

— Masson. Wordsworth and essays 255.

— Minto. Manual of English prose.

Stephen. Hours in a library 1:349.

Derby, E: G. S. Stanley, earl of. 1799-1869. - Boissien. Lettres d'un passant 2: 299.

- Unsere Zeit 1859: 367. - Whitty. Political portraits.

Derby, E: H. S. Stanley, earl of. 1826-- Higginson. English statesmen.

Derby, Ja. Stanley, 7th earl of. 1596-1651.
— Coleridge (H.) Northern worthies v. 1.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Derby, T:, 1st earl of.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Dereliction (Legal).

von Recht und Besitz (Wolff) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

Derflinger (Dörfling), G: 1606-95. — Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 7:244.

Dervishes. - Gautier. Constantinople. Desbordes-Valmore, Mme. M. J. F.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 11; Nouveaux Lundis v. 12.

Poésies posthumes (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:997.

Descartes, René du Perrot. 1596-1650.

Histories of philosophy by Fischer (v. 1), Lewes, Ritter (11:3-97), Windelband (v. 1).

Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.

- Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses. - Feuerbach. Werke 4:184. Bayle.

— (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:73:345.

— Kant. Pure reason; tr. by Müller 1:113.

— Leibnitz. Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann.

— Martin. Histoire de France 12:23.

- More (H: of Cambridge). Opera philos. - Regis. Cours entier de philosophie.

- Schelling. Werke I:10:4. - Sévigné (Mme.) Lettres 12:135.

Wyld. Physics of the senses 370.
Bordas-Demoulin's Cartésianisme. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1:388.

- Bouillier's Histoire. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1:257.

- Cartesian doubt. Brownson, Works 2:358. - Cogito, ergo sum (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 19:

- Esprit Leibnizien et (Papillon) Acad. Sei. Mor. 98:689.

Esthétique (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:53:446. Genesis der Corpuscularphysik (Lasswitz) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10: 166.

- Influence du cartésianisme sur les femmes (Foucher de Careil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 62:401; 63:57.

- Meditations. Objectiones. Hobbes, Opera Latina v. 5.

- Méthode, mathématique umversence (Liard) Rev. Philos. 10:569. - Metaphysics. Disquisitio adversus. Gas-sendi, Opera. 1727. v.3.

philosophiques.

- Pascal et (Adam) Rev. Philos. v. 24-25. - Persecution du cartésianisme. Cousin, Fragments philos. v. 3.

- (Foucher de Careil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 62: 217

- Philosophie. Hegel, Werke 15:301. - Physiologiste et médecin (Lélut) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 91:167. Physique de (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 5: 1, 65, 101.

- Prétendues contradictions (Fonsegrive)

Rev. Philos. 15:511, 643. Société cartésienne du 17. siècle. Cousin, Fragments philos. 3:127.

Spinozisme et. Cousin, Fragments philos. v. 3.

- Schleiermacher. Werke III:3:19.

Deschamps, dom, Benedictine.
— Précurseur de Hegel (Janet) Acad. Sci.
Mor. 73:457.

Deschanel, Émile A. E. 1819-

- et le romantisme de Racine. Lemaitre, Contemporains v. 2.

Desfaucherets, J. L. B. 1742-1808. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Desfontaines, P: F. G., abbé. 1685-1745. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Desfontaines, René L. 1750-1833. — (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 16.

Desforges, P: J: B. Choudard. 1746-1806. Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Design. See also Drawing.

- Modern. Ruskin, Works 10:76.
  Pattern (Morris) Poole, Lectures on art.
  Principles (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 72.
- Report on (Redgrave) London Exhibition 1851. 708-

- Schools of. Alison, Essays.

Design (Philosophical). See also Cause, Creation, Evolution.
Bell. On the hand as evincing.

 M'Cosh. Christianity and positivism. - Maimonides. Guide of the perplexed. Bemerkungen zum (Baumann)

Philos. Monatsh. 16:25. - Kampf gegen. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 2.

- Scientific atheism. Thornton, Old-fashioned ethics.

Desmoulins, Camille. 1766-94.

- Brougham. Statesmen 3:87. - Dauban. Prisons de Paris.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.

Desmoulins, Lucile, wife of preceding.

— Michelet. Femmes de la révolution.

Desoxybenzoene.

- (Oelkers) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

Despair.

- Helps. Friends in council v. 1.

Desportes, Philippe. 1546-1606. - Sainte-Beuve. Poésie fr. au 16. siècle.

Despotism.

Effets du. Helvétius, Oeuvres 3:267.

Desprez, Marcel.

- Progrès de la mécanique (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:59:821.

Destiny. See also Fatalism.

- (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:116.

- Jouffroy. Mélanges philosophiques 297-Destouches, P. N., dramatist. 1680-1754.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 8:227. - Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1:173.

Werke 4:254. Lessing.

Destutt de Tracy, A. L.: C., comte. 1754-1836. — (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:396.

Determinants.

List of memoirs on (Muir) Quar. J. Math. 18:110.

Scott. Theory of determinants.

- Class of (Dickson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:

- Erzeugung von Covarianten (Igel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.

- Faisceaux de formes binaires ayant une même jacobienne (Stephanos) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 27.

General theorems (Muir) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 29:47. - höheren Ranges (Escherich) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43.

- (Gegenbaur) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43, 46.

Neuer Satz aus d. Theorie (Puchta) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44.

Ternary quadratic forms: orders, genera (Smith) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867:255.

- Theory (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:75.

of matrices (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:17; 1866:25

- Umkehrung (Puchta) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38.

Vereinfachung d. Theorie d. binären quadratischen Formen (Dirichlet) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1854.

Determinism. See also Fatalism, Libe Necessity, Will. — (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:531. See also Fatalism, Liberty,

- Larousse. Grand dictionnaire.

- Martineau. Study of religion 2:184.

— (Renouvier) Critique Philos, v. 15-17, 25. — d'après Scholten (Muralt) Crit. Relig. 5: 82. - Dilemme du (James) Crit. Philos. 26:273-

- et dogmatisme (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:352.

- et liberté (Delboeuf) Rev. Philos. 13:453, 608; 14:156.

- selon M. Fouillée. Rev. Philos. 23:561; — Crit. Philos. 15:209.

- im Schicksale des Einzelnen. Schopen-

hauer, Werke 5:213.
Physical science favor theory? Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell.

- Sens commun contre (Clay) Rev. Philos. 27:463. - Widerlegung (Schaarschmidt) Philos. Monatsh. 20:193.

Detroit, Michigan.

- in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th census 19:598. - Sewerage system (Craig) Mich. Bd. Health 1880:46.

De Vere, Sir Francis. 1554-1608. - Gleig. Military commanders v. 1.

Devereux, earls of Essex. See Essex.

Devil, Devils. See also Demonology, Mephistopheles.

Anselm. De casu diaboli (Opera).
Grimm. Teutonic mythology v. 3.
Masson. Three devils: Luther's, Milton's, Goethe's

- Shedd. Existence and agency of fallen spirits.

Shelley. Prose works 2:382.

- Christian's conflict. Smith (J: of Cambridge), Discourses. - Deutsche. Freytag, Bilder 2:2:344.

- Distinction among. Augustine, City of God bks. 8-9. - Existence and agency. Christ. Spect. N. S.

2:650.

Histoire (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85:101.

Lucifer's fall. Böhme, Aurora (Werke 2: 135).

of Milton (Boyd) Milton, Poet. works; ed. Todd, v. 2.

- and Byron (Wenzel) Herrig's Arch.

83:67. propre à chacup. Plotinus, Ennéades; tr.

par Bouillet 2:88. Sage. Altgermanisches Heidenthum in d. christliche (Dahn) Rundschau 4:426.

Wesen, Ursprung (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

- Worshippers. Layard, Nineveh 1:225.

Devonshire, England.

- North. Kingsley, Prose idylls.

Devrient, Emil.

- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1872:2:369.

Dew

(Aitken) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:9.

- (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:31:324.

De Witt, Jan. See Witt, Jan de.

Dexter, Henry. 1806-76. - Lee. Sculptors v. 2.

Dhammapada.

(Barthelemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 95-96.

Diabase.

Contactmetamorphose bei Weilburg (Greim) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2

Geht in Schaalstein über? (Stein) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Diabetes.

Lungenerkrankung (Fink) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Diablo mountain, California.

- View from (Whitehill) California 3:369.

Structure of spines (Mackintosh) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.

Dialectics. See also Logic, Reason.

dans Platon et Hegel (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 56:317.

- Logik und. Schopenhauer, Werke 6:22. - Plato's notion (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:590.

sociale (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 26:20, 148.

Diallage.

Determination (Haidinger) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:127.

Diamonds. See also Gems.

- California swindle. Kirchoff, Californische Kulturbilder 325.

Combustion. Davy, Works 5:478; Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814:557.

— — Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance. — Krystallisation (Rose, Sadebeck) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1876.

Mines of Hindostan. Pinkerton, Voyages 8:235.

Nature (Allen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 267. - New South Wales mines. U.S. Consular

report 70.

- South African (Desdemaines-Hugon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3:569.

Diana de Poitiers, duchesse de Valentinois. 1499-1566.

- Nouveaux documents (Saint-Amand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:984.

- (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

- (Payen) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8: 209.

Diatomaceæ.

- Deposit from North Tolsta, Lewis (Rattray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:419.

of the Clyde and loch Fine (Gregory) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:473.

Diaz, Gen. Porfirio. 1830-

- Histories of Mexico: Bancroft (v. 6).

Diaz del Castillo, Bernal.

- (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:128.

Diazobenzol.

- Compounds (Griess) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864:667.

Dibromsulfanilic acid.

(Heinichen) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Dicæarchus of Messena.

- (Näke) Rhein. Mus. 1:40, 158.

Dick, Sir Alexander. 1703-85.

- (Duncan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:58.

Dickens, Charles (J. H.). 1812-70.

- (Althaus) Unsere Zeit 1871:2:145. - Bagehot. Literary studies v. 2.

- (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 695.

- Buchanan. Master-spirits.

 Fields. Yesterdays with authors. Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:292.
Poe. Works 2:464.
Taine. English literature; — Rev. d. d.

— Taine. Mondes II:1:618.

Whipple. Lectures 42.

- and Lamb (Fitzgerald) Afternoon lectures 2:67.

Bleak house. Brimley, Essays.
Dialektsprache (Franz) Engl. Stud. 12: 197. - Christmas carol (Tanger) Herrig's Arch. 82:473.

- Life. Forster's (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:8:95.

- Modern novel. Bayne, Essays v. 1.

Dickinson, John. 1732-1808.

- Greene. American revolution 370.

Dicotyledons.

Blattstiel. Anatomie (Plitt) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Wert (Eiselen) Halle Univ. Raphides. Diss. v. 1.

Dictionaries. See also Etymology, Language, Vocabularies, Words. Scudder. Life of Noah Webster.

Diez' (Jessen) Herrig's Archiv 42:393.
 Chronological notices of (Wheatley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1865:218.

- English (Buchmann) Herrig's Archiv v. 22, 23-

- (Fry) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1859: 257.

- Deficiencies in (Trench) Philol. Soc. Soc. Proc. 1857: 2:1.

- Exclusion of certain words (Coleridge) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1:37.

- Greek (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 6:288; 7:20-- Latham's. Dasent, Jest and earnest v. 2.

- Littré's (Muret) Herrig's Archiv 40:405; 41:377; 42:1; 43:41.

Murray's. 1857:2:35. Proposals. Philol. Soc. Proc.

Rules. Philol. Soc. Proc. 1857:2:12; 1860-1:152.

- Neues Fremdwörterbuch (Sanders) Herrig's Archiv 41:43.

- Skeat's (Zupitza) Herrig's Archiv 76:205.

Dicynodont.

- (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:455.

Diderot, Denis. 1712-84.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle 324.
Carlyle. Essays.

– (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 21:9-

— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1867:1:184.

 Hettner. Französische Literatur 273.
 Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. 3:253. - Laporte. - Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1:317.

- Martin. Histoire de France.

- (Raumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.

- Schlosser. History of 18. century.

- Centénaire (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64:449.
- Villemain, Littérature Ecole sceptique. au 18. siècle 2:113.
- Economie politique (Tourneaux) Jour. Écon. IV:27:161. - Gedächtniss (Du Bois Reymond) Rund-
- schau 40:342.
- inédit (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:35: 825; 36:94, 566.
- Salons (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 39:457.
- Theater. Lessing, Prose works 439; -Werke 6:355.

Diede, Charlotte.

- (Hartwig) Rundschau 41:68.
- Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich.

Gegenwart 4:43.

Diepenbrock, Melchior von. — (Jacoby) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:607.

- Diesterweg, F. Ad. W: 1790-— Duller. Männer des Volks 5:407.

Diet. See Food.

Diethylene.

Disulphide. Compounds (Mansfeld) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Dietrich von Bern: Sage.

- (Uhland) Germania 20:304. - Thidrekssage (Edzardi) Germania 20:47-
- — (Treutler) Germania 20:151; 25:240. — Iron und Apollonius (Neumann) Germania 27:1.

Dietrich von Nieheim.
— (Bernhardi) Hist. Zeits. 61:425.

Differential equations. See Equations.

Diffraction.

- (Fresnel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 5:339.
- Newton's experiments Calculation of Newton's experim (Airv) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5:101. - Dynamical theory (Stokes) Cambr. Phi-

los. Trans. 9:1.

 of object glass with circular aperture (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5:283. with triangular aperture (Earnshaw) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:431.

Digby, George, 2d. earl of Bristol. 1612-76. - Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Digby, John. 1st. earl of Bristol. 1580-1653.

— Defence of his Spanish negotiations (Cam-

den miscellany v. 6). - Impeachment. Rapin, History of En-

gland 2:325.

Digby, Sir Kenelm. 1603-48. - Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Digestion. See also Chyle, Cookery, Dyspep-

sia, Food, Intestines, Stomach.

— Brunton. Disorders of digestion.

— Forces physico-chimiques (Becquerel)

Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. v. 40.

 Pepsin-forming glands (Langley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881:663.
 Runination. Mécanisme (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:463, 531.

Digger indians.

- (Abbott) Pacific Railroad Reports v. 6.

Digitalis (Foxglove).

- Hybrid (Henslow) Cambr. Philos, Trans. 4:257.

Digne, France.

Notitia ecclesiæ (Opera, 1727 - Gassendi. v. 5).

Dijon, France.
Voyage 244. (Montegut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:102.

Dimpna, St. (Legend).

- (Heuckenkamp) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Dinarchus, Attic orator. - (Sihler) Am. Philol. Assoc. Trans. 16: 120.

Dingelstedt, Franz von. 1814-87.

- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1878:1:721.
- (Rodenberg) Rundschau 28:145; 59:59-- Histories of German literature by Barthel (716), Prutz (1:96).

Dinocerata.

Bibliography. Marsh, Dinocerata (U.S. Geol. Survey, Monographs).

- Footprints in New Zealand (Voy) Pams. zoology v. 1.

Diocletianus, C. V. A., emperor. 245-313.

— Histories of Rome, especially: Gibbon,

Merivale Place in architectural history. Freeman, Hist. essays v. 3.

- Réforme provinciale (Jullian) Rev. Hist. 19:331.

 und Constantine. Ge Jahrb. Philol. 137: 713. Geschichte (Seeck)

Zeitfolge der Verordnungen (Mommsen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

Diodorus Siculus.

- Geschichte Assyrische (Krumbholz) Rhein. Mus. 41:321.
- Bk. II, 1-34 (Jacoby) Rhein. Mus. 30:555. - Bk. XI. Quellen (Unger) Philologus 40: 48;
- 41:78.
  Bk. XIII-XIV. Timaeus als Quelle (Bachof) Jahrb. Philol. 129:445.

Bk. XVI. Quellen (Adams) Jahrb. Philol. 135:345.

- (Pack) Hermes 11:179.

- Quaestiones mythographae (Bethe) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Römische Quelle (Cohn) Philologus 42:1. Untersuchungen (Meyer) Rhein. Mus. 37:

- Verhältniss zum Stoicismus (Busolt) Jahrb. Philol. 139: 297.

Wiederholungen (Krumbholz) Mus. 44:286.

Diogenes of Apollonia.

— (Natorp) Rhein. Mus. 41:349; 42:374.

Sobleiermacher. Werke III:2:149; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11

- (Weygoldt) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:161. - (Leukippos und (Diels) Rhein. Mus. 42:1.

Diogenes of Sinope, the Cynic. B. C. 412-323. - Historics of philosophy by: Lewes, Stan-

ley

Higden. Polychronicon 3: 206–320.

- Vie. Racine, Ocuvres 5:505.

Diogenes Laertius. Fontes (Nitzsch) Rhein, Mus. v. 23-25.

Pariser Handschriften (Bonnet) Rhein. Mus. 32:578.

Diomedes, Homerie hero. - und Rodomonte: Parallele (Biichner) Herrig's Archiv 33:45.

Dion of Syracuse.

Nepos. Lives. - Plutarch. Lives.

Dion Chrysostomus.

— als Historiker (Haupt) Philologus 43:385.

- Electromotive properties of leaf (Sanderson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:1; 1888:417.

Dionysius the Areopagite, St.

Bishop of Corinth or of Athens? Abélard, Opera; ed. Cousin 1:681.

Translatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 11.

Dionysius of Byzantium.

- Anaplus Bospori (C. Müller) Philologus 37:65.

Dionysius of Halicarnassus.

(Hertlein) Hermes 10:408. (Jacoby) Jahrb. Philol. 127:841.

- (Meutzner) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 809; 125: 249.

(Regell, Sadee) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 544.
 Critic and historian. Class. Jour. v. 34-38.
 Dionysius Musicus (Scherer) Bonn Univ.

Diss. v. 3. - Rhetorische Schriften (Kiessling) Rhein. Mus. 23:248.

Dionysius Periegetes.
— (Ruehl) Rhein. Mus. 29: 81.
— (Unger) Jahrb Philol. 125: 449.

- Quaestiones criticae (Anhut) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Dionysius Thrax, grammarian.

Ars grammatica. Uhlig's ed. (Studemund) Jahrb. Philol. 131: 745.

- Scholien (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 20:

Dionysus. See Bacchus.

Dioscorides, Pedacius.

Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.

Diphtalic acid.

· (Juillard) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Diphtheria.

- Behandlung (Robinson) Halle Univ. Diss.

Microorganismen und (Loeffler) Berlin, K.

Gesundheitsant, Mittheil. 2:421.

— Report on. Mich. Bd. Health 1883:44, 111.

— National Bd. Health, Report 1881.

- Spread. Mich. Bd. Health 1877: 351; 1878:

- Treatment with bromo-chloralum (Bayles) Pams. medicine v. 5.

Diphthongs.
— Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, indexes.

- au und en (Roth) Herrig's Arch. 7:239. - Ei reduced to i in Homer (Smyth) Am. J. Philol. 6:419.

Eu im Lateinischen. Vokalverbindung

(Birt) Rhein. Mus. 34:1. Oi, ui, ie en Français (Havet) Romania 3:320; 4:119; 6:321.

- French (Ulbrich) Zts. roman. Philol. 3:385. - Italian. Giebt es im (Städler) Herrig's Arch. 29: 129.

- nach weggefallnen Consonanten (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845; also Kleinere Schriften 3:102.

- Old Germanic and old English (Wells) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18:134.

Diplomacy. See also Ambassadors, Treaties. Walpole. [English] foreign relations

Liber diurnus (Roziere) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 86, 88, 89,

- Origine des consulats français (Lesseps) Jour. Econ. I:2:255.

- U. S. consulates (Keim) U. S. House Ex.

Does, 1872-3, v. 8-9. Wharton, Digest of U. S. international law.

- Fees. U.S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 5

Dipnoi.

- Anatomie u. Physiologie (Ayers) Pams. zoology v. 1.

Diptera.

Mundtheile (Becher) Wien Akad, Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

of Vienna museum (Brauer) Wien Akad.

Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 42, 44, 47. Recherches (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans. Etrang 11:171.

Dirichlet. See Lejeune-Dirichlet.

Disciples of Christ.

in Hiram, Ohio. History (Hinsdale) Pams. religion v. 11.

Origin, aim, methods (Tyler) Pams. religion v. 10.

Disco island.

- Mineralogy (Giesecké) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:263.

Discovery. See also Geography, Inventions, Travels.

- Conquête de la mer (Michelet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:31:91.

- Great explorers before Columbus (Reade) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1882-3.

 Scientific. Glanvil, Essays upon important subjects.

Disease, Diseases. See also Epidemics, Faithhealing, Fevers, Germ theory, Health, Medicine, names of diseases.

- Cold-weather. Causation (Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1887:197.

- Egyptian. Madden, Travels.
- Volney. Travels 1:224.
- Ethilogy of. Progress in (Lonigo) Pams. medicine v. 5.

How to avoid (Insurance pams. v. 1). - Influence mentale. Cabanis, Oeuvres 3:

438

 Influence of weather (Scoresby-Jackson)
 Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 299. - Malaise agricole en France (Bères) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 87: 139. Neuroticorigin (Lente) Pams. medicine v.5.

Statistik des deutschen Reich, 1882. Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1: 222.

Time of greatest prevalence. Mich. Bd. Health, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887.

Disestablishment. See Church of England. Disgust.

Causes (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22:644.

Disinfectants, Disinfection. See also Epi-

demics. (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1:234.

Smith. Disinfectants.

- (Sternberg) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1884-6. - Chlor und Brom (Fischer) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:228.

- der Scheidentampons (Koch) Heidelb.
- Univ. Diss. v. 1. der Stadte (Hamm) Uns. Zeit 1866:1:47-– Jodtrichlorid (Riedel) Berlin, K. Gesund-

heitsamt, Arb. 2:466. - mis heisser Lnft (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesund-

heitsamt, Mittheil. 1:301, 322.

Ship (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1:199.

- Werth der schwefligen Säure (Wolfhügel, Proskauer) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1: 188, 283.

Dislocations.

- Veraltete (Thüsen) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4. Disraeli, B., earl of Beaconsfield. 1805-81.
- References. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:13. (Creighton) Californian 3:545.
- Greg. Miscellaneous essays 149. - Higginson. English statesmen.
- Smiles. Brief biographies.
  Smith. Life of John Bright. - Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.
- Unsere Zeit 1859: 434.
- Histories of England by: Greville, Mc-Carthy, Molesworth.

- Endymion (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:886.

Unsere Zeit 1881:1:420.

- et son temps (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 35-36.
- Impeachment petition, 1878. Pams. history v. 11.
- Jugend (Brandes) Rundschau 18:123, 292. - Letters (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75:681.
- Lothair (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:429.

Dissent. See Church of England.

Dissipation.

Hogarth. Works.

Distillation of animal substances. Products (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:463; 21: 219, 571; 25:205.

Distoma endemicum.

- (Ijima) Japan. Imper. Univ. Jour. Coll. Sci. v. 1.

District of Columbia. See also Washington. Civil code. U.S. Senate M. Docs. 1879-80, v. 1.

Divers, Diving.

- English (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62:312.

Divination. See also Fortune-telling, Omens, Oracles, Palmistry, Prophecy. Baader. Werke 4:61.

Baader.

- Cicero. De divinatione.

Forms noted in Deuteronomy (Smith)
 Jour. Philol. v. 13-14.
 Traité des systèmes. Condillac, Oeuvres

1:57.

Divining-rod.

- (Pease) Soc. Psychical Research 2:73, 79. (Raymond) Amer. Inst. Mining Eng. 11: 411.
- U.S. Mineral resources. 1883.

Divorce. See also Marriage.

Assolant. Droit des femmes 202.

- Gladstone. Gleanings v. 6.
  Greeley. Recollections 571.
  Masson. Life of Milton 3:63.
- Milton. Doctrine and discipline of divorce.

and adultery. Wright, William IV. 1:321.
Re-marriage after. Strong, Philosophy and religion 421.

Dixon, W: Hepworth. 1821-79.

- Free Russia. Barry, Russia in 1870. - Historien romantique (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:428.

Djezzar Ahmed.

Volney. Travels. 1783. 2:77.

Dobell, Sydney Thompson. 1824-74.

— Life (Nichols) Dobell, Poems v. 1.

Dobrudscha.

- Geologie u. Geographie (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.

Doctrines. See also Atonement, Baptism, Dogma, Faith, Future life, Hell, Liberty, Miracles, Persecution, Repentance, Revelation, Sin, Toleration, Transubstantia-tion, Trinity, names of religious sects.

- Development of Christian. Newman, Oxford sermons.

- Newman on. Brownson, Works 14: 1, 28. - Free discussion. Froude, Short studies v.1.

- Matières de controversie. Bossuet, Oeuvres choisies v. 4.

- Primitive. Vacherot, École d'Alexandrie 1:167.

- Private judgment. Newman, Essays critical v. 2.

Schemes of Christian comprehension (Wilson) Oxford essays 1857.

Dodo.

- Strickland and Melville. Dodo and its kindred.
- et les espèces perdues (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:211.

Dodona, Greek oracle.

- Carapanos. Dodone et ses ruines.

- Oracle inscriptions (Pomtow) Jahrb. Philol. 127:305-360.

- (Roberts) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:228; 2: 102.

- Ruines (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 31:935.

See also Hydrophobia.

Dog, Dogs. See also Hydrop.

— Allen. Domestic animals.

Byglish dogs (A - Caius. English dogs (Arber's English garner v. 3).

Lamerton. Chapters on animals.

The dog.

Hamerton.

- Herbert, Mayhew. The dog. - Richardson. The dog.

- Caniden aus d. Diluvium (Woldrich) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39.

Hund in d. romanischen u. englischen Sprachen (Brinkmann) Herrig's Archiv 46:425.

- Poets' (Robinson) Choice Literature 2:212.

- Thyroid gland (Baber) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876;557; 1881;561.

Dogma. See also Creeds, Doctrines.
— Christian. Green (T: H), Works 3: 161.
— Sources (Ménard) Crit. Philos. 1: 385. - Comment les D. finissent (Caro) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II1:73:481. - Jouffroy. Mélanges philos. 1.

Dogmatism.

- Absurdity of (Cosmopolite) Pams. on religion v. 10.

Scepticisme, probabilisme (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:161.

- und Kriticismus. Schelling, Werke I:1: 281.

137 Dowdney.

Dolcino, Fra.
— Lea. History of the inquisition 3:109.

Dolet, Étienne. 1509-46.

- Bayle. Dictionary Didot. Essai sur la typographie.

Döllinger, J. J. Ignatius von. 1799-

- (Hartwig) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:10.

Dolmens.

Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.

Dolomite.

- als Gebirgsart (Buch) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1822-3.

- Gegenseit d. Anhydrit, Steinsalz, und (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

Domat, Jean, French jurisconsult. 1625-96. (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20:181, 369; 21: 38, 135; 25:107.

- (Cousin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 120, 166.

Domenech, E., abbé. 1825-

Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. v. 3.

Domenichino, D. Zampieri, called. 1581-1641. (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:477.

Domesday book.

Freeman. Norman conquest.

- Be domes dæge (Brandl) Anglia 4:97. - Recherches (Moreau de Jonnès) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 30:73.

Domestic economy. See also Children, Decoration, Food, Fuel, House, Servants, Stoves.

Xenophon. Oeconomics.

- English early. Wright, Homes of other days.

Greek and Roman. Falke, Greece and Rome.

Dominic de Guzman, St. 1170-1221. Milman. Latin christianity v. 5.

Dominicans.

Enseignement sous (Molinier) Rev. Hist.

Domitianus, T. F., emperor. 51-96.

— (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:749. — Suetonius. Lives.

- Maladie (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85: 160

- 2e und 5e consulat (Chambalu) Philologus 44:106.

Donatello, Donato di Belto di Bardo, called.
Vasari. Lives of the painters.
Bas-reliefs. Yriarte, Florence.

Donatio sub modo.

nach gemeinen Recht (Benner) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Donatists.

Augustine (St.) Works.

Donelson, Fort, Tennessee.

- Battle, 1862. Grant (Gen. U.S.), Memoirs

Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

Doni, Anton Francesco. 1513-74.Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7:1511.

Donne, J: dean of St. Paul's, poet. 1573-1631.

- Walton. Choice English biography.

- Memoir (Alford) Donne, Works v. 1. - Sermons. Coleridge, English divines v. 1. Donner party, 1846-7

- Burnett (Peter). Recollections 275.

Dorat, Claude J. 1734-80.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Longfellow. Poets of Europe.

Dorchester, England.

Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

Doré, Paul Gustave. 1832-83

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:16.

Choice Literature 1:182

Interprétation de Dante (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:36:433.

Doria, Andrea, Genoese admiral. 1468-1560.
Robertson. Charles V.
Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1:64.

Dorians.

Müller. History of the Doric race. Lacedaemonian. Wanderzüge (Gelzer) Rhein. Mus. 32: 259.

Döring, Matthias, minorite. 1415-94.

- (Gebhardt) Hist. Zts. 59:248.

Doris.

- Anatomy (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:207.

Dormer, Robert, 1st earl of Caernaron.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2

Dorset, E: Sackville, 4th earl of. 1590-- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Dorset, T: Sackville, 1st earl of. 1536-1608.

— Bell. English poets y. 2.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2

Dorsetshire, England.

Purbeck strata (Fisher) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:555.

Dositheus Magister.

Grammatik. Neuer Codex (Krumbacher) Rhein. Mus. 39:348.

Römisch-rechtlichen Quellen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.

- Versuch über. Lachmann, Schreften 2:196.

Dossenus Fabius, comic dramatist.

- und Plautius (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5:216.

Dostojewski, F. M. — (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:312. — (Zabel) Unsere Zeit 1884:2:332; — Rundschau 59:361.

Doublet de Honfleur, J., Norman corsair. - Mémoires (Bréard) Rev. Hist. v. 12.

Doubt. See also Belief, Certainty, Scepticism.

Balfour. Defence of philosophic doubt.
and working (Royce) Californian 3:229.
Art of. Withington, The Puritan v. 1.

Doudan, Ximenès. 1800-72

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4:12.

- Homme d'esprit. Crit. Philos. 11:368; 12:37.

 Moraliste inédit (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:422

Douglas, Ja., 4th earl of Morton. 1530-81. — Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Douglas, Sir James.Bancroft. History of British Columbia.

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. 1813-61.

- Halstead. National political conventions of 1860.

- Debates with Lincoln. Arnold, Life of Lincoln ch. 9.

Dowdney, Hon. Abraham. d. 1886.Memorial addresses. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.

**Downing**, Sir G: 1625-84.

- Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:28.

Doyle, Hon. John T.

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius.
— Beiträge (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 28:461. - De genere dicendi (Barwinski) Gött. Univ.

Diss. v. 3 - Neue Studien (Rossberg) Jahrb. Philol.

Poems (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 5:252.

Drainage. See also Sanitary science, Sewers.

— Waring. Drainage of houses and towns.

— Sanitary (Hall) Cal. Bd. Health Rept.

1882-3:60.

- (Hatch) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1882-3:87. -(Lyster) Mich. Bd. Health 1874:41; 1875; 147.

Drake, Sir Francis. 1539-96.

- Johnson (S:). Works 6:310.

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Southey. British admirals.
Winsor. History of America v. 3.

- Memorable service, 1587. Camden miscellany v. 5.

- Poems in praise of. Percy Soc. v. 2. - Visit at San Francisco. Tuthill, Califor-

nia 15. Voyages. Harris, Voyages 1:14; — Hakluyt, Voyages v. 2: pt. 2, v. 3.

Drama. See also Actors, Comedy, Miracle plays, Opera, Pantomines, Passion play,

Theater, Tragedy. Chinese. Klein, Geschichte des Drama's

Orphan of the house of Tchao. Asiatic J. 22:41-- Couleur locale dans (Lechalas) Crit. Phi-

los. N. S. 9:203.

- Danish. Gosse, Literature of northern Europe.

Dichtung. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 1.

- English. Dunham, Literary men. 3 v. -- (Houston) Afternoon lectures 1:133. -- Early. Warton, English poetry 3:292.

- Entwickelung (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 1:28; 2:318.

- Minor Elizabethan. Whipple, Literature of age of Elizabeth.

- — Origin. Percy, Reliques v. 1.

- — Rise and progress. Shakespeare, Works;

ed, by Hudson, White, etc.

Studien über (Rapp) Herrig's Archiv
18: 226; 19: 161; 20: 1, 372; 21: 180.

Erfüllung religiösen Aufgaben durch (Putlitz) Rundschau 4:280.

- Essay on. Dryden, Works. 1725. - French. Arnold, Irish essays 208. 1725.

- Comédie française. Financiers (Etien-

ne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89:513, 698, — Politische, unter Louis XII (Gold-schmidt) Herrig's Arch. 41:17.

religieux (Giradin) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 13:203.

- - Rise of. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:44.

- since 1878 (Petersen) Unsere Zeit 1881: 2:686-

Sprichwörter des altfranz. (Wandelt) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- to 1736. Schlosser, History of 18, century 1:166.

- German. Carlyle, Essays.

— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1883:1:698.

Herder. Sämmtl. Werke 2:207.Deutsche Kritik (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:35.

- Gefahr und Heil. Melchior Meyr, Dram. Werke. Geschichtsdramen (Bormann) Unsere

Zeit 1888:1:539.

in der Schweiz (Spitteler) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:300.

- in 1788 (Mackenzie) Rov. Edin. Trans. v.2. Mittelalterliche Bühne. Herrig's Ar-

chiv 68:129. Moderne. Akademische (Hauff) Herrig's Archiv 44:353.

- Neuere. Mosen (Jul.), Werke v. 8. – Redentiner Spiel. Germania 14:181. – Rückblicke (Bulthaupt) Unsere Zeit

1885:1:41-- Schwerttanzspiel in Ungarn (Mayer)

Zts. Völkerpsych. 19: 204. Greek, Bibliography. Bost. Publ. Lib. Bull. 4:336.

Alison. Essays: political 2:68. Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 6: - Barthélemy. 1-195.

Grote. History of Greece 8:317.

- Schlegel. Greek drama (In Hedge, German prose).

- Language, metres, prosody. Donald-son, Theater of the Greeks.

Origin and development (Harper) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1882-3.

- Personenbezeichnungen (Hiller) Hermes 8:442.

- Tetralogia and trilogia (Richards) Jour. Philol. 7:279; 11:64.

- (Goodrich) Jour. Philol. 14 : 133. - (Haigh) Jour. Philol. 15:257.

Verzeichniss der Siege (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 34:292

- Hindoo. Asiatic Jour. 25:289.

Historischer Character (Süvern) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

- in Sachen des Harlekin (Blomberg) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5:241

Italian. Symonds, Renaissance.
— in Deutschland (Zabel) Unsere Zeit

1881:2:559.

Latin. Lessing, Werke 4:267.

— Säcularspiele (Roth) Rhein. Mus. 8:364.

Liberté. Hugo, Littérature et philoso-

phie 2: 215, 259. Mediaeval. Entwicklung (Schiött) Her-

rig's Archiv v. 68.

Ladinische Dramen (Flugi) Zts. roman. Philol. 2:515; 4:1.

Poesie. Diderot, Oeuvres 4:429.

- Preisauschreibungen (Wehl) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:763.

religieux du moyen âge jusqu'a nos jours (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:76:84. Romantie. Alison, Essays: political etc.

3:105.

Spanish. Origin of. Moratin, Obras.

 Study. Einführung (Goerth) Herrig's Archiv 70: 129. Treatise on. Nicolai, Abhandlung vom

Trauerspiel.

— Unities. Perry, English literature ch. 5.

Schlegel, Lectures on dramatic art. Draper, John W: 1811-82.

National Academy Science. Biogr. memoirs v. 2.

Works. Brownson, Works 292, 547.

Drawing. See also Caricature, Design, Perspective.

- Ruskin. Lectures on art.

 Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.
 inschools. Barnard, Drawingfrom nature. - (Clarke) U. S. Senate Docs. 1879-80, v. 7

— Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1887: 558-— (Schöne) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 283.

— U.S. Bureau Educ. Circulars 1873-4.

Industrial. Mass. School reports 1871-87. — — Missouri School report 1873:112 — Oakland (Cal.) School report 1883.

- Mechanical (Hoffmann) Univ. Cal., Bull. No. 4.

Pantograph and eidograph (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:418.

Drayton, Michael, poet. 1563-1631.

— Bell. English poets v. 1.

- Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 3.

Drayton, William II: 1742-79.

 Perry. Biographical sketches of Ameriean statesmen 441.

Dreams. See also Sleep, Somnambulism.

Bayle. Dictionary.

Beattle. Works v. 1.

Coleridge. Lectures on Shakespeare 2:142.

Gurney. Phantasms of the living.

Hazlit. Plain speaker.

Hunt. Indicator ch. 57.

Mandsley. Pathology of mind.

- Sully. Illusions.

- Traité des songes (Bd. with Palais des curieux. 1738).

- (Wills) Royal Irish Transactions v. 23.

- Sent from God. Philo Judaeus, Works v. 2 - Sommeil et (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. v. 8-9. - Study (Nelson) Amer. J. Psych. 1:367.

Dredging.

Agassiz. Three cruises of the Blake.
Sigsbee. Deep sea dredging.

Thomson. Voyage of the Challenger.

Dresden, Saxony.

Jameson. Sketches of art; - Visits and sketches v. 2.

- Gemäldegalerie (Richter) Unsere Zeit 1888:1:345.

Dress. See Costume.

Driers.

Torréfacteur mécanique (Rolland) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 18:311.

Drinking. See Alcohol, Intemperance. Dropsy.

- Brunton. Disorders of digestion.

Droste-Hilshoff, Annette E. von. - (Hüffer) Rundschau 26:208-

Drowned.

- Resuscitation (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1874:88; 1877:131.

- Pamphlets on medicine v. 5.

Droysen, Joh. Gustav. 1808-84. - (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:134.

Droz, F. X. J. 1773-1850.

Notices v. 2; also Acad. Sci. Mor. - Mignet. 21:315.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.

Droz, Gustave, novelist. 1832-- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18:605.

- Unsere Zeit 1879:2:241.

Drugs. See names of drugs, poisons.

Druids. See also Stonehenge.

Buckle. Miscellaneous works. History of Scotland 1:132, 209. Burton.

Amenities of literature v. 1. Disraeli. Elton. Origins of English history 248.

 Godwin. History of France 1:46. Maine. Early history of institutions. Martin. Histoire de France v. 1.

Michelet. Histoire de France 1:35. Religious Magazine 2:31, 119.

Vaughan. Revolutions in English history 1:60, 83.

Wright. Celt, Roman and Saxon.

Drury, Drew.Jardine. Naturalists' library v. 15.

Druses. Preuss. Jahrb. 15: 188.— Ismâ'ilis and Batinian sects.

Doctrines. Jour. Amer. Or. Soc. 2:258.

Dryden, John, poet. 1631-1700.

Bayle. Dictionary.

— Bayle. Dictionary.

— Bell. English poets v. 2.

— (Bobertag) Englische Studien 4:373.

— Hazlitt. English poets.

- Johnson. Lives of the poets.

- Lowell. Among my books v. 1.

Macaulay. Essays.
Masson. Three devils; — Life of Milton

6:366. Rossetti. Famous poets.
Taine. English literature; — Rev. d. d.

- Tame. Engish Interature; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:18:538. - Bearbeitung Chaucer'scher Gedichte (Schopke) Anglia v. 2-3. - Dramas. Lessing, Werke 4:384. - Fables. Aikin (J:) Memoir and misc. pieces 216.

Dryopes.

(Soldan) Rhein, Mus. 6:421.

Drysdale, John, D. D. 1718-88.— (Dalzel) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:37.

Dualism. See also Evil, Manichæism. Feuerbach. Werke 2:347.

Grimm. Deutsche Mythologie.

Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia.
 Lowndes. René Descartes.

– howndes. References.
– and optimism. Hedge, Ways of the Spirit.
– in nature. Schelling, Werke 1:2:346.
– of Mill (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 8:139.
– of Rheinhold. Schelling, Werke 1:5:18.
– Oriental. Martin, The Chinese 154.

Duane, William. 1760-1835. - Adams. Life of Gallatin.

Duban, J. F.

et ses dessins (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:97:606.

Du Bartas. See Saluste du Bartas.

Du Bellay, Joachim.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 13: 266; - Tableau de la poésie fr. au 16. siècle.

Dublin, Ireland.

- Historic and municipal documents, 1172-1320 (Rolls ehron, 53).

in 1760. Lecky, England 2:346.
in 1833. Seward, Works 3:518.
in 1850. Hartmann (Moritz), Werke v. 3. Duboc, Eduard.

- (Waldmüller) Uns. Zeit 1887: 2:508.

Dubois, G., cardinal. 1656-1723.

-- Alembert. Oeuvres 10:85.

(Aubertin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:152.

Duclos. Mémoires secrets.
James. Foreign statesmen v. 4. - Tocqueville. Règne de Louis XV.

Dubois, Paul François.

- (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34: 481.

Dubois, Pierre, 14th century.

- (Renan) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:91:620; 92:87.

Dubois-Crancé, E. L. A., general. — (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73:626.

Dubois-Fontanelle, Jean G. 1737-1812.
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Du Bois Reymond, Emil.
— (Weber) Philos. Monatsh. 22:515.

Du Bos, Jean B., abbé. 1670-1742.
 Alembert. Oeuvres 9:395.
 (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 106:280.

Du Camp, Maxime. 1822-

Chants modernes. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 12.

Souvenirs littéraires. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 45-49, 51-53.

Duchâtel, C: M. Tanguy, comte. — (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86:513.

Du Chatelet, G. E. Le Tonnelier de Breteuil,
marquise de. 1707-49.
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 2.

Ducis, J: F: 1733-1816.Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1:297. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 6; - Nouveaux

Lundis v. 4. Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle.

Duclos, C: Pineau. 1704-72.
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9:204.

Ducrot, A. A., general. 1817-82. - (Zernin) Uns. Zeit 1885:1:234.

Du Deffand, Marie de Vichy-Chamrond, mar-

*quise.* 1697–1780. — Alison. Essays.

(Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:92:256.

Jeffrey. Essays.

- Lettres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:412; 14:218.

Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D. See Sand (George)

Dudley, Ambrose, earl of Warwick. 1530-89.Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Dudley, J: duke of Northumberland. Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Dudley, Joseph. 1647-1720.

- Sibley. Harvard graduates 2: 166.

Dudley, Rob., earl of Leicester. See Leicester.

Duelling. See also Wager of battle.Bacon (Sir F.). Works 6: 108, 125.

Bayle. Dictionary.

- Bentham. Works, index. - De Quincey. Literary reminiscences v. 2.

- (Dwight) Pamphlet sermons v. 1.

Hudson. History of journalism.
Switzler. History of Missouri 481at Paris. Paris: on le livre des 101, 3:1.
in California. Bancroft, California inter — in California. pocula.

- Origines et l'état actual (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:58.

Du Fail, Nöel.

- (Baudrillart) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:92:109.

Dufaure, J. A. S., advocate. 1798-

- (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 50-52.

Duffy, Sir C: Gavan. 1816-

— (Manning) Californian 6:471.

Dufresny, C: Rivière. 1648-1724. — Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1:83.

Dugga, Tunis.

Punico-Libyan monument (Catherwood) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 1:477.

Dugommier, J. F. C., *general*. 1736–94. — (Vauchelet) Rev. Hist. 30:276.

Dugong (Raffles) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820-1.Milk tusks, ears (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:144, 315; 1821:390.

Du Guesclin, Bertrand.

Froissart. Oeuvres 18:511.
Rançon. Crépet, Poëtes franç. 1:348.

Duhamel, J: P: F. Guillot. 1730-1816. — (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6: clx.

Duhan, Jacques-Egide.

- Éloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:10.

Dulcigno, Albania.

Demand for its session, 1880. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:3.

Dumarsais, César C.

Alembert. Oeuvres.(Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 48-49.

Dumas, Alexandre J. D., novelist. 1803-70.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:203.
(Bartling) Uns. Zeit 1871:513, 678.

- (Brunetière) Rev.d.d. Mondes III: 70: 695.

Matthews. French dramatists.
Mirecour. Les contemporains.
(Pillon) Crit. Philos. 25: 209; 26: 65.

- Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 2.

Dumas, Alexandre (fils).

- Matthews. French dramatists. Affaire Cleménceau (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:744.

- Denise (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 67:692.

Fils naturel (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 13: 701.

Passions dans le théatre (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:452.

Princesse de Bagdad (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43:953.

Une père prodigue (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 14:24:965.

Duméril, André M. C. 1774-1860.— (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 35.

Dumont, Léon. 1837-Métaphysique nouvelle. Crit. Philos. 8:56.

- Philosophie (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 3: 609.

Dumouriez, C.; F. D., general. 1739-1823.
 Sainte-Beuve. Premiers Lundis v. 1.
 (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:64:302,798.

Dunbar, William. 1465-1530.

Smith. Dreamthorp.
Wright. Essays on literature v. 2.

Dunbar battle, 1650.

Bisset, Commonwealth of England 1:356.

Dunean, A., earl of Camperdown. 1731-1804. — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Dundas, Henry, viscount Melville.Brougham. Statesmen.Wraxall. Memoirs.

141

Dundas, Rt. Hon. Robert. 1713-87. - (Tytler) Roy Edin. Trans. 2:37.

Dundee, viscount. See Graham (John, of Claverhouse).

Dundee, Scotland.

- (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:73:212. - Manufactures, institutions, etc. U. S. Consular reports 17, 27, 28.

Duni, Egidio, musician. 1709-75.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Dunkirk, France.

- Capture, 1658 (Morgan) Arber's English garner v. 4.

Dunlap, William, painter. 1766-1839.Huntington. View of the fine arts 260.

Dunning, J:, lord Ashburton. See Ashburton.

Dunoyer, C. B. P., economist. 1786-1862. - (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. III : v. 13-15, 17.

- (Mignet) Jour. Econ. III:30:161.

- Centénaire (Courtois) Jour. Écon. IV:35: 63.

Duns Scotus, Johannes.

Histories of philosophy: Ritter (8:354-)
Koehler. Realismus und Nominalismus.
Werner. Thomas von Aquino v. 3.

Dunstable monastery.

- Annales. Rolls chronicles 36, v. 3. Dunstan, St., archbishop of Canterbury. 925-

-- Eadmer. Vita. (Migne, Patrol. Lat. 159: 785).

Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury 1:383.
 Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church 2:267.

- Memorials of. Rolls chronicles 63.

Dupanloup, F. A. P., bishop of Orleans. 1802-

Mirecour. Contemporains.
(Sarburg) Rundschau 23:222.
Unsere Zeit 1877:2:81, 198, 292.

Du Petit-Thouars, A. A. 1758-1831. — (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 20.

Dupin, André M. J. J., jurist. 1783-1865. — Boissieu. Letters d'un passant 1:117.

- Sainte-Beuve. Premier's Lundis v. 2.

Dupin, P: C: F.

- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. v. 44.

Dupleix, J., French governor of India.

— Lettres édifiantes v. 14.

Du Ponceau, Peter S. 1760-1844. — (Dunglison) Am. Philos. Soc. Phila. [Misc. publ.].

- Memoir. Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 1:161.

Dupont, A. Pierre, poet. 1821-70. - Baudelaire. Oeuvres 3:191, 376.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 4.

Dupont de Nemours, P. S. 1739-1819.

- Lavergne. Économistes français; Acad. Sci. Mor. 94: 299; Jour. Econ. III: 17:349.

Du Prat, Marie M. Brillon, marquise. 1725-- Souvenirs (Pourchel) Rev. Nat. 21: 425.

Dupré, Giovanni, sculptor. 1817-82. - (Schönfeld) Uns. Zeit 1883: 2: 142

Dupuit, A. J. E. J., economist. 1804-66. - (Lamé-Fleury) Jour. Écon. III:7:161.

Dupuy de Lôme, S. C: H: L. 1816-

- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: elxxxv.

Dupuytren, Guillaume. 1777-1835.

- (Cruveithier) Pams. biography v. 3.

Du Quesne, Abraham, admiral.

- (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 214. Dura mater

Dyeing.

Endothelialsarcom (Kraushaar) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Durand, Asher B.

 Sheldon. American painters. — Tuckerman. Artist-life.

Durant, Rev. Henry. d. 1875. — (Felton) Univ. Cal., Bull. 10.

Duras, C. Lechat de Kersaint, duchesse.

Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

Dürer, Albert, painter, engraver. 1471-1528. — (Chesneau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:48:878.

- Grimm. Essays on literature; - Rundsehau 39:401.

Visits and sketches 2:75.

Jameson. Visits and sketches
Ruskin. Ariadne Florentina.
Sehefer. Artists' married life.

- Engravings. Maberly, Print collector.

- Grosser Satyr (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 39:595.

Durfee, Job, chief justice. 1790-1847.Hazard. Essay on language.

Durham, England.

- Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 2.

- Monastery records. Rolls chronicles 61. - Kellawe's Registrum 1311-1316.

chronicles 62

- Symeon of D. Opera. Rolls chronieles 75. Durozoi, Farmian de.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Diisseldorf, Prussia.

Kunstakademie (Blanckarts) Unsere Zeit 1869:2:39.

Dutch language. See also Friesic.

- Characteristik (Hänel) Herrig's Arch. 58: 177.

- Provincialisms (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:128.

Du Trochet, René J. H: 1776-1847. - (Coste) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 37.

Duty.

- Bascom. Ethics.
- Ferraz. Philosophie du devoir.
Schleiermacher. Werl Begriff. Schleiermacher. 379; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824. Schleiermacher. Werke 111:2:

- et la science morale (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. v. 22

- Simon on. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures de travail 343.

Du Vair, Guillaume. 1556-1621.

- Desjardins. Moralistes fr. au 16. siècle.

Duval, Gov. William P.Little. Ben Hardin: times 182.

Duveyrier, Charles.

Démocratie française. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.

Duytz monastery.

De incendio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script., 12:629.

Dwight, Timothy, divine. 1752-1817.

- Sparks. American biography v. 14.

Dwinelle, John Whipple.

- as a lawyer (Smyth) Californian 4:20.

Dyeing, Dyes. See also Color, Indigo, Lac. - Ancient purple. Smithson. Report 1863. 142

- Archil and litmus (Kane) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840:273.
- Morinda citrifolia (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:435.
- Muriola, murrata, murrina (Voigt) Rhein. Mus. 28:56.
- of Argentine Republic. U. S. Consular report 69.
- Recherches chimiques (Chevreul) Paris,
- Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 15-17, 19, 23-24, 34. Rubian (Schunck) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 433; 1853:67; 1855:389.

- Dyer, J. C.Smith. Centenary science Manchester.
- See also Force, Kinematics, Dynamics.
- Motion, Screws.
- Boltzmann's Theorem on average distribution of energy in system of material points (Maxwell) Cambr. Philos. Trans.
- Differential coefficients and determinations of lines (Cohen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:469.
- Introduction au traité de. Alembert, Oeuvres 14: 203.
- Leibniz' (Gerhardt) Archiv Gesch. Philos.
- 1:566.- Principe de la moindre action (Serret)
- Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:151. - Small oscillations of a rigid body about a
- fixed point (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. 24:593.

  Speculative. Wright, Philosophical discussions.
- Stability and oscillations of floating bodies (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 609.

Dynamite. See also Explosives.

Choice Literature 4:284.

Dynamometer.

- Lawrence improved balance. Pams. mechanics v. 1.
- Dyspepsia. See also Digestion.forestalled. Christ. Spect. 13:418.
- Eadwig (Edwy), king of England. 955—Life. Allen, Royal prerogative.

Ealing, England.

- Water-bearing strata (Brown) Pams, geol-
- Sce also Deafness, Senses. Ear.
- Abnorme Behaarung (Bartels) Zts. Ethnol. 8:110.
- Acute diseases (Leymann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Canaux semi-circulaires (Flourens) Paris,
- Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:455, 467. Fremdkörper (Varenhorst) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Gchörschnecke, Anatomie(Reichert) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1864.
  Mechanik, Riemann, Simmt, Werke 316.
  Membrana tympani (Toynbee) Roy, Soc.
- Trans. 1851: 159.
- Effects of destruction (Cooper) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800, 1801.
- Fistulae (Kretschmann) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3
- Perforation bei Otitis (Bense) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Structure, uses (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800.
- Vergleich. Anatomie (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. 1: 29.

- Ossica auditus in higher mammals (Fraser) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:901. Stapes (Carlisle) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:198.
- Early English language.
- Adjective inflections (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:65.
- Dialects (Sweet) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1875-6:
- North Anglian (Kemble) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:119.
- Disguised compounds in (Sweet) Anglia 3:151.
- Foreign idioms (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:169, 185.
- Grammatik. Notizen (Stratmann) Engl. Stud. v. 2, 3, etc.
- Phonology (Stratmann) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867:357
- Pronunciation (March) Amer. Philol. Assoc. Trans. 1871:108.
- Ellis on (Bristed) Am. Philol. Assoc. Trans. 1871 · 114.
- Suffix ere (Brink) Anglia 5:1.
   (Stratmann) Engl. Studien 3:273.
- Earth. See also Astronomy, Cosmography, Creation, Deluge, Geodesy, Geology, Ocean, Physiography, Temperature. Axis of rotation: influenced by geological
- changes (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877: 271.
- Chaleur centrale (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:4:201.
- Crust. Constitution (Pratt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:335
- Drehung (Colberg) Pams. geology v. 3. - Thickness (Hopkins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842:43.
- Density. See also Pendulum (invariable).
- (Hutton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821 : 276. Cavendish apparatus (Hearn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847:217.
- Pendulum in Harton colliery (Airy)
- Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856; 343.
   Plumb-line at Arthur's Seat (James)
  Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856; 591.
- Erschütterung. Kant, Werke 1:401.
   Ewigkeit bei Aristoteles (Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878; Vorträge 3:1.
- bei Plato (Baeumker) Philos. Monatsh. 23:513.
- Figure (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 548. - (Biot) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. 8:1.
- (Hargreave) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841: 75. (La Place) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2: 137;
- 3:489.
- (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827. - and primitive formation (Hennessy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 495, 511.
- density, etc. (James) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:607.
- Legendre's theory: equation determin-ing form of strata (Todhunter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:301.
- Theorems relating to (Playfair) Roy.
- Edin. Trans. v. 5. orm. Mandeville, Travels ch. 17. Form.
- Heat-diffusion at surface (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:411.
- Hollow within (Culmer) Pams. geology
- Huttonian theory of (Kirwan, Richardson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8-9.
- Inequality of long period in the motion (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832:67.

Interior (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:
 35:886; Pop. Sci. 17:289.
 — (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83:141.

- Limits of knowledge (Dawkins) Owens College essays.

- Magnitude (Hamilton) Roy, Irish Trans.

- Meehanische u. Teleologische Anschauung (Heinze) Grenzboten 1874:2:2:81. Nutation (Schilling) Zts. Erdkunde 10:437. — precession. density (Hopkins) Roy. Soc.
- Trans. 1839:381; 1840:193.

  Ob die E. veralte? Kant, Werke 1:187.

Orbit (Cole) Pams. astronomy v. 1.

- Plato's idea of. Plato, Timaeus.

Precession (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879; 447.

Premiers ages (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:21:329, 898. Rigidity (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:

- 573. - Rotation. Plate and Aristotle on. Grote,
- Minor works - diurnale (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:199; 9:309.

- Secular cooling (Thomson) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 23:157.

- Sun, moon, and. Intervals. Kepler, Opera 3:511.
- Surface changes. Ranking, Wars of the Mongols 471

- Théories métaphysiques (Dunan) Rev. Philos. 20: 225.

Veränderung. Kant, Werke 1:179.

– d. Erdpole (Bode) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

Earthquakes. See also Seismometer.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:26.

 British Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1858.
 Californian. Holden, List of. 1887. (Daubrée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 68: 601.

— Helmont (J. B. van). Opera, 1667. p. 57.

— Humboldt. Equinoctial America,

— Kingsley. Madame How 35,

— Lydus. De terrae movibus.

- Pausanias. Descriptio Graecae 7:24.

 Seneca. Quaestionum natur. liber, bk. 6. - Andalousia, 1884 (Fouqué) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang v. 30.

- Austria, 1021- (Suess) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 33.

Calabria and Sicily, 1626– (Suess) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 34.

1783 (Dolomieu) Pinkerton, Voyages v.5. - California (Holden) Overland 11:11:39.

- History (Trask) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 1; 80,93,98,108; 2:38,90; 3:127,131,190,239. - Carinthia, 365-1877 (Hoefer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 42. - Charleston, 1886. Annual cyclopaedia 1886.

Chile, 1835 (Caldeleugh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 21.

- 1855. Anales de Univ. de Chile.

- Diagrams (Sekiya) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:61.

 Dynamics, registration(Mallet) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21. - Experiments (Milne) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1882:863. Forces souterraines (Reclus) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:67:218.

— Germany, 1873. Uns. Zeit 1874:1:60, 128.

— Ischia, 1883. Bolletino R. Com. Geol. d. 1talia 14:333.

(Daubrée) Comptes Rendus 97:768.

- Japan, 1887 (Sekiya) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:313.

- Mouvement of earth-particle (Sekiya)
  Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:359.
  of 554, 557. Agathias, Historiae.
  of 1755. Kant, Werke 1:413.
  of 1852. University 72:1415.05.
- of 1868. Unsere Zeit 1869:1:525.
- Peru, 1746. Kip, Historical scenes.

- 1868. Squiers, Peru.

- Subsidence theory (Kneeland) Pams, geology v. 2.

Velocity of waves (Mallet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 655; 1862: 663.

East India company (Dutch).
Harris. Voyages.
Laspeyres. Volkswirthsch. Anschauungen d. Niederländer.

— Universal history: modern v. 8-9.

East India company (English). See also lives of Clive, Hastings.

Asiatic Journal: particularly v. 12-

- (Dareste de la Chavanne) Jour. Écon. I: 34:280. - Lecky. History of England 3:513.

- Officiers politiques (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:940.

East Indies. See also Borneo, Burmah, India, Java, Madagascar, Malacca, Malay, Sumatra.

– (Nieuhoff) Churchill, Voyages v. 2. - European conquest. Universal history: modern v. 7-9.

Niederländische Colonien (Metzger) Uns. Zeit 1881:2:99.

Portuguese in. Camoens, Lusiad. — Harris. Voyages 1:662.

— Reise nach (Jolly) Rundschau v. 39-40.

Easter. Zeitzer Ostertafel vom J. 447 (Mommsen)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.

Easter island.

— Beechey. Voyage 1:40.

- Cook. Second voyage. - La Pérouse. Voyage 1:317; 2:332.

— Hieroglyphies (Crofts) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 5:317.

Eastern church. See Christianity, Coptic, Greek church, Nestorians.

Eastern question. See also Asia (Central), Levant, Turkey (Russian wars).

Metternich. Memoirs.

- Angleterre et la Russie (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 40; 423. Diplomatie seit 1878. Uns. Zeit 1880; 2; 40.

- Deutschland und (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:664.

- England's interest. Pauli, Geschichte Englands 2:496. - Evolution (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:29: 721; 30:5, 481.

- Greece a factor. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 4.

in 1805 (Bertrand) Rev. Hist. 39:63.
in 1840 and 1862 (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:41:271, 949.

- in 1856-69 (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 80:273. - in 1880. Preuss, Jahrb. 46:318.

- Oekumenische Patriarchat. Rundschau 56:350.

Origines (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 51:40; 53:709; 60:671.

- Politique anglaise (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26:160.

Eastlake, Sir Charles L. 1793-1865. - British painters of 19, century. - Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

Eaton, Margaret O'Neill. 1796-1879.

Parton. Life of Jackson v. 3.

Eaton, William. 1764-1813.

- Sparks. American biography v. 9.

Eaton, Wyatt. 1849-— Sheldon. American painters.

Ebenaceæ.

(Hirn) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:27.

Eberhard, archbishop of Salzburg.

- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 11.

Ebernand von Erfurt.

Heinrich und Kunegunde (Bechstein) Germania 5:488; 6:422.

Ebers, Georg.

- Egyptian princess (Soury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:436.

- Reviews. Rundschau I1:171; 16:319; 22:470-; 26:468; 30:309. Rundschau 11:171; 14:319;

Ebersberg.

Chronica. Pertz, Mon. Ger. hist., Script. v. 20, 23, 25.

Ebert, J. A.

Ungedruckte Briefe. Herrig's Arch. 23:9.

Eboli, Anne de Mendoza, princess. 1540-Unsere Zeit 1879: 2:44-

Ebony.

- (Hiern) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:27.

Ebrard, J. H. A., theologian. 1818-

- Schaff. Germany 389.

Ecclesiastes, Old Testament.

· (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 49:721.

Echinodermata. See also Asteroidea, Crinoidea, Holothuroidea, Ophiuroidea.

Allgemeiner Plan in d. Entwicklung

(Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852, Arctic (Marenzeller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 35.

- Bau (Müller) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1853.

 dello Schlier d. collina d. Bologna (Manzoni) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39, 42.

– des braunen Jura von Balin (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27

des Eifler Kalkes (Schulze) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 26.

- des Eiseler Kalkes (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

– des Vicentiniselien Tertiärgebietes (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 29.

- Diadema of Mozambique (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854,

– Echinoidea:

Akad. Abh. 1594, - Echinoidea: "Porcupine" dredgings (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874; 719, - Echinus (Miller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854, - Locomotor system (Romanes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 829.

Organization (Duvernoy) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. 20:579.

- Sphaeridia of. Function (Ayers) Pams. zoology v. 4.

- Tooth of echinus (Salter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:387.

Echternach monastery.
— Chronica.-Abbates. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 23.

Eckhart, Meister.
—(Plumächer) Zts. Philos. 92:176.

Works on mysticism.

Eclipses.

— of the moon. Kepler, Opera omnia 3:550. --- 1783. Roy. Irish Trans. 1:25.

- Tafeln zur Berechnung (Oppolzer)
Wien Akad. Denks M-N. Cl. v. 47.

of the sun, 1605. Kepler, Opera 3: 726.

- 1816. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

— — 1820 (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-21.

— — 1842.` 

- 1851 (Swan, Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans.

20:335

- 1860 (De La Rue) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 333.

355.
1868 (Engelmann) Uns. Zeit 1869:1:130.
1875 (Lockyer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:139.
under Thakelath II (Mahler) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.
of Agathocles, Thales, Xerxes (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853:179.
of Herodotus. Epoche (Oltmanns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
Predictions by Thales (Baily) Roy. Soc.

Predictions by Thales (Baily) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811:220.

- Théorie (Grunert) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7-8.

Economy. See also Domestic economy, Political economy.

Franklin. Way to wealth.

Peacham. Worth of a penny (Arber's garner v. 6).

Ecuador.

Herrera, Historia general.
Lettres édifiantes 8:248.
in 1847. Seemann, Voyage of Herald v.1.

- in 1860. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:14:63. - in 1881 (Church) U.S. Senate Docs. 1882-3,

Ecumenical council. See Vatican council, 1869-70.

Edda. See also Icelandic literature, Volsunga saga.

Bibliography (Solberg) Boston Public Lib. Bull. 6:74.
Anderson. Norse mythology.
Bunsen. God in history 2: 453.
Chickton Soudinsaid

- Crichton. Scandinavia v. 1.

Horn. Scandinavian literature.
Howitt. Literature of northern Europe.

- (Jessen) Zeits, deutsche Philol. v. 3. - Pfeiffer. Visit to Iceland.

Deutsche Heldensage. Raszmann.

- Beiträge (Edzardi) Germania 23:158, 314, 406; 24:46; 27:399; 28:17.

- (Etmiiller) Germania v. 14, 17-19.

- Helgakvida hundingsbana (Hahn) Herrig's Archiv 38:183.

Hrafnagaldr Ohdins (Rupp) Germania 11:311.

Liebe d. Königs Helgi u. d. Walkyrie Sigrun. Herrig's Archiv 69:37.

- Lied der Billungs mey. Herrig's Archiv 63:187. Neun Welten (Hahn) Herrig's Archiv

34:439.

Saemund's (Zupitza) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4:445.

- Upsala. Traktat af setningu háttalykils (Brenner) Zts. deutsche Philol. 21: 272.
- Versteilung (Hillebrand) Zts. deutsche Philol. Ergz. Bd. 1874.

Eden.

- Map. Werthington, Sacred history of earth.
- Site (Ansart) Lemaire Bibl. Class. Lat. 59:764.

Martinière. Dictionnaire 3:69; 4:778.

- Alten Namen (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

Edgeworth, Maria, novelist. 1767-1849.
— Jeffrey. Essays.

Edinburgh, Scotland.

- (Le Moine) Quebec Hist. Soc. Trans. 1881-2.

- (te Molne) Quebec Fist. Soc. Trans. 1881-2.

- Castle. Ruskin, Arrows of the chace 1:145.

- Climate, 1795-1850 (Forbes) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 22:327.

- in 1800. Miller (Hugh), Essays 121.

- in 1806. Silliman, Travels v. 3.

- in 1833. Seward, Works 3:549.

Wall, Foreign etchings. ty. Academical res — in 1856. University. regulation. Hamilton (Sir W:), Discussions. - in 1859. Shairp, Life of Forbes ch. 12.

Edinburgh Review.

Byron. English bards and Scotch reviewers (poem).

First reviewers. Bagehot, Literary studies v. 1.

- Stephen, Hours in a library v. 3.

Editha, St.

- Mittelenglische Legende (Heuser) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Sprache u. Autorschaft (Fischer) Anglia 11:175.

Edmonds, Francis W. 1806-63. - Tuckerman. Artist life.

Education. In general. See also Art, Athletics, Blind, Colleges, Culture, Deaf, Examinations, Kindergarten, High schools, Normal schools, Pedagogy, Schools, Study, Self-culture, Teaching, Universities.

- Arago. Oeuvres 12:692.

Campan. Journal.

Channing. Works 1:369.

(Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:462.

De Quincey. Works 13:9.

Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.). - Froude. Short studies v. 2 (St. Andrews'

address). - Helps. Friends in council 1:120.

- Helvetius. Oeuvres 4:308; v. 5-10. - Henry (Jos.). Scientific writings 1:325.

— Herbart. Werke 1:143, 317; 2:1-170.

— Milton. Prose works.

— Plato. Laws bk. 7; — Republic, bk. 3; Republic, bk. 3; etc.

- Seward. Works 3:135. Ward. Dynamic sociology 2:540-633. - Wordsworth (C.). Memoirs of William
- Wordsworth 2:164.

   Academic life. Oersted, Soul in nature. - Address at South Danvers. Choate, Addresses.
- American, 1834-6. Julius, Nordamerika 1:203.
- Principes (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:349.
  - System (Hinds) Pams, on educ. v. 10.

- abroad? Conn. - Americans educated School Report 1873:32-95.
- and crime (Allart) Jour. Econ. 1:24:266. British Almanac companion 1829.
- — California School Report 1872-3:23. — — (Hawkins) Pams, on education v. 8.
- — (Lieber) Pamphlets on crime v. 3.
- Massachusetts School Report 1877-8: 167; 1882-3:139.
- (Schoelcher) Jour. Écon. 1:8:41.
   U. S. Bureau of Education, Reports 1871:538; 1872:586.
- [Miscellaneous publications] vol. 1. - (Welles) Pamphlets on crime v. 4.
- -- (Wickersham) Pams, on crime v. 6. - Statistique des conscrits et des accusés (Fayet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:270.

Athenian. Barthélemy, Voyage d'Ana-

charsis 3:1.

145

- Capes. University life in Athens. - Best, i) Mat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:102-- Bolivian. U. S. Bur. Ed., Circ. 1873-4.
- Bolivian. U. S. Bur. Ed., Circ. 1873-4. Boston. Winsor, History of Boston 4:235.
- Canadian. Canadian economics 1884.
  Catholic. Bellingham, Social aspect of Catholicism.
- Chinese. Huc, Chinese empire 1:114.

- - Martin, The Chinese.

- Williams, Middle kingdom 1:519.

- Common school (Hinsdale) Pams. on educ. v. 8.

- Compulsory. Connecticut Educ. Report 1872, 1875. - Illínois School Report 1871-2: 187.

— — Missouri School Report 1873:59.

- (Reybaud) Jour. Econ. II: 47: 161. - Victoria. Royal commission, Report 1878:38.
- Concentration in (Matthias)
- Philol. 136: 553. "Cram." Jevons Jevons, Methods of social re-
- Désaccord avec les besoins publics (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:225.
- English (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99:721.
  - (Hantute) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 20-21.
- — (Korell) Jahrb. Philol. 116:65, 121. — Wotton. Reliquiae Wottonianae.
- in London. Knight, London v. 6.mediaeval (Vatke) Herrig's Archiv 72: 129.
- middle class (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:169. Wahl d. Lesestoffs (Ottmann) Engl. Stud. 3:338.
- 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of Anne. - Études d'érudition en France et en Alle-
- magne (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:767.
- Factor in modern civilization (Eaton) Univ. N. Y. Report 1886.
- favorable to liberty, morals. Everett, Orations 1:599.
- French. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 1:64. - U. S. Bur. Education, Circ. 1881.
- philosophic (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:333.
- provincial (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 68-70.
- Reform 1879-80. Crit. Philos. v. 15-18. - 1500- (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 37:414.

 1870. Renan, Questions contemp. - German. Baring-Gould, Germany

- Förderung (Kapp) Herrig's Archiv 12:1.
- Patriotisme dans (Bréal) Rev. d. d.
Mondes III:7:39.

- Schulfrage u. unsere Classiker, 1888 (Grimm) Rundschau 55:257. - Greek. Mahaffy, Old Greek education.

— St. John, Manners of ancient Greece. — 1830. Anderson, Peloponnesus.
— 1856. Baird, Modern Greece 77.

- Illiteracy (Eaton) Pams. on educ. v. 8. in a republic. Everett, Orations 1:313.
in Algeria, 1878. Pamphlets on educ. v. 8.
in New Zealand (Stout) Pams. on educ.

v. 10.

- Irish. Suitable system (Dickson) Roy.

Irish Trans. v. 4. talian. Instruction publique, 1874 (Hippeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:339. Italian. - Japanese (Howland) Californian 2:348.

— U. S. Bur. Educ., Circ. 1875–8, 1885. — Legal. Roman law and. Maine, Village communities 330.

- Liberté de (Dunoyer) Jour. Écon. I:8:101. - (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:33: 414, 650; 37:178.

Hugo, Littérature et philosophie 2:287.
Modern. Ruskin, Stones of Venice v. 3.
Modern languages in (Eidam) Herrig's Archiv 80:417.

- Original research a means of (Roscoe)

Owens College Addresses. Philosophy of (Guimps) Acad. Sci. Mor.

47:161, 369. - Plato's system (Nettleship) Abbott, Hel-

lenica 67.

Packard. Studies in Greek thought.
 (Tannery) Revue Philos. v. 10-12.
 Political (White) Paris Exposition 1878, Reports v. 2.

- Popular. Alison, Population 2:292. - Brougham. Speeches v. 3.

— — Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 2. — — Everett. Orations 1:206. — — Hazard. Essay on language.

- — (Ingersoll) Pams, on educ. v. 4. - Jennings, Eighty years of republican

government. - (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 60,

61, 62, 64.

- — Mirabeau. Oeuvres oratoires 4:269.

Parker. Critical and misc. writings.
Wilson (J:). Essays 1: 298.

- National government and (Monroe) Panis, on educ. v. 8.

Portuguese. U. S. Bur. Educ., Circ. 1873-4.
 Positivist scheme. Congreve, Essays 361.

Principles. Herbart's (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:304.

Problems (Boirac) Rev. Philos. 9:47.

- Professional (Chevalier) Jour. Econ. I: 13:121.

- (Fleury) Jonr. Econ. II series, v. 14-48. - (Reybaud) Rev. d.d. Mondes II: 50: 138.

- et la production (Smith) Jour, Écon. II:30:373.

Public, Staatserziehung, Humboldt(W: von) Werke 1:336,

- Réforme au 16. siècle (Boissier) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:54:579. Relation between young and old. Oersted, Soul in nature.

- Riddles of (Harris) Pams, on educ. v. 8.

- Roman. Greek influenc Jahrb. Philol. 126:371, 417 influence (Saalfeld)

- Instruction publique (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:62:316.

- Russian, 1829. Schnitzler, Russie 90. - 1862. Preuss. Jahrb. 10:569.

**— —** 1862.

- - 1874 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2:769.

1885. U. S. Consular report 54.
 Science of. Nothwendigkeit (Ritter) Philos. Jour. 8:47.

Scottish (Sellar) Grant, Recess studies. — 1847. Miller (Hugh), Leading articles.
— Spanish. U. S. Bur. Educ., Circ. 1873–4.
— Spartan. Miller, Dorians 2:307.

- Spencer on (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S.

5:199.

Wirth, Allgem. Beschreibung der - Swiss. Schweiz v. 3. Turkish. Lycée de Galata-Séraï (Salve)

Rev. d. d Mondes II1:5:836.

- Ueber Anlagen und (Lasker) Rundschau 1:204-

Ueber Schüle, Universität, Akademie. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 1:211. Universal. Everett, Orations 1:404.

(Palmer) Pams. on educ. v. 9.

- Uragnayan. U. S. Bur. Educ., Circ. 1873-4.

Education. Agricultural, Industrial, Technical. See also Apprentices.
 American Soc. Civil Engineers, Proc. v. 2.
 Arago. Oeuvres 12:634.

- California Bur. Labor Statistics, 3d report.

Connecticut Education Report 1881.

Huxley. Science and culture.
(Jewett) Paris Exposition 1878. Rep
Massachusetts School Reports 1876-7 Rep. v. 2.

- (Montague) Cobden club essays, 1879-87. - National Educational Assoc. 1880: 222; 1887:196; 1888:166-

New Hampshire School Report 1881:227. - New Jersey School Report 1878:49. — (Orton) Illinois Univ. Report 1878.

- Pamphlets on agric. education. - Pamphlets on industrial education. 1 v.

— (Peabody) Smithsonian report 1872. — Robins. Technical school and college building.

Wisconsin Bur. Labor Statistics. Report 1:94.

American, 1882. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1882-3, v. 2.

Austrian. Unsere Zeit 1868:2:1.

Colonie agricole des enfants trouvés (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 14:228; 21:417.
English. U. S. Consular report 39.

- Fallenberg institution. Owen (R. D.), Autobiography.

Labor and study. Amer. Quar. Reg. 2: 57; 3:166.

Organization (Morin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81:32.

– Prussian, 1825 (Klöden) Miscelt. pams. v. 5.

Education and the State.

- (Atherton) Pams, on educ. v. 4. - Barnard. Report on education 1868: 311-

— (Bateman) Illinois School Report 1871-2: 106

(Becker) Univ. California, Bulletin 28.

Blakeslee. Archology ch. 17.

(Boyd) Colorado School Report 1879-80:86. (Brooks) Education pams. v. 4; - Loy. Publ. Soc. 86,

Craik. State in its relation to education.

- (Curry) Conn. Educ. Report 1882:46-- (Gilman) Conn. Educ. Report 1868.

- (Harris) Pams, on educ, v. 5, - (Lothrop) Mich, School Report 1878:183. Montesquieu. Spirit of the laws bk. 4.

(Peabody) Illinois Univ. Report 1884:57. Plato. Laws.

- (Rouxel) Jour. Écon. IV: 17:382.

(Sawyer) Conn. Educ. Report 1877:116. Schleiermacher. Werke III:3:227. U. S. Senate Misc. Docs. 1883-4, v. 2.

- (Woolworth) Pams. on educ. v. 5. - Aid to land-grant colleges (Morrill) Pams.

on educ. v. 10. and republican government. Brownson, Works 13:445.

Mann, Lectures on education 117. - Duties of the State (Swett) Pams. on edue. v. 1.

Endowments, Mill, Dissertations v. 5.
 et la démocratie (Durny) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:75:160.

- Pouvoir de l'état (Troplong) Acad. Sei. Mor. 5:31.

University and the State (Angell) Pams. on educ. v 10.

Education. Classical and Liberal. Seculso Greek, Latin.

- Bibliography. Harvard Library Contrib. 21:9-12.

- Monthly Reference Lists 4:1. - Adams. A college fetich.

— (Allen) Panis, on educ. v. 5. — American Quar. Reg. 1:85, 193.

 Arnold. German universities ch. 8;
 Discourses in America; essays (Eton speech).

Beattie. Works v. 6.

Brougham. Installation address. 1860.

- (Clark) Cambridge essays 1855. - Classical Journal 6: 225, 236; 18:320. Conington. Miscellaneous writings v. 1

- Duff. Miscellanies. - (Elliott) Pamphlets on education v. 9.

(Enlott) ramphies on education v. s.
(Grote) Cambridge essays 1856.
Hamilton (Sir W:). Discussions 341.
Hofmann. Division of the philos, faculty.
Jefferson. Works.
Legaré. Writings 2:4.
Laprade. Questions de l'art 273.
Laber. Miscellaneous writings 1:499.
Many (A. L.) Address (ms.)

— Mann (A. L.). Address (ms.) — Mill. Dissertations v. 4 (St. Andrew's address)

Missouri Univ. lectures 1879:263-

 Morley. Clement Marot 2:192.

Porter. American colleges 337.

Relative importance of ancient and modern languages. 1856.

- Royce.

Royce. Race education.
Rush (R;). Essays 21.
Saint Louis School Report 1873:65.
University State of New York. Report 1886.

 Zeller. Vorträge 3:65, 84, 108. - Claims of the classics (Nightingale) Nat.

Educ. Assoc. 1887; 397.

- Equivalents (Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc.

1880:167

Present aspect, 1886 (Gildersleeve) Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 5: 105.

- Réforme des études (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:61:845.

- useful in a democracy. Tocqueville, Democracy in America 2:74.

Education. Elementary. See also Kindergarten.

American (Bérard-Varagnoc) Jour. Écon. IV:31:231.

au point de vue de la psychologie (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 31 : 41.

Cartes figuratives (Barthélemy Saint-Hi-

laire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18: 149, Dépenses (Lacombe) Jour. Écon. IV:39:

354.

- des filles en France (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:948

English. Green (T: H.), Works 3:413. -- (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:43: 380; 46:187.

en France (Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47:349.

- Gratuité et l'obligation (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87: 636.

obligatoire (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:50:681.

- Systeme de demi-temps (Chadwick) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69:5.

Religious. See also Schools Education. (Bible in).

Brownson. Works 10:551, 564.

Cobden. Speeches v. 2.
Eliot. Early religious education. Bases (Schloesing) Crit. Philos. 25:17.

- Belgium state control. U. S. Foreign relations 1881:62.

- in colleges. Lieber, Miscell. works v. 2. - Webster. Works 6: 136.

- Motive in moral (Hamilton) Berkeley Quar. 2: 118.

of working classes (Ashley) Pams. education v. 4 - Sectarian (Smyth) Pams. education v. 4.

Education. Scientific. See also Education (Classical), Science.

(Griffin) Univ. State of N. Y. Report 1886.
Conflict of studies. Wright. Philosophical discussions.

Education. Secondary and Higher. See also Colleges, High schools, Normal schools, Universities - Berthelot. Science et philosophie 252-

- Compulsory. Quincy, Protection of majorities.

des sciences en Allemagne (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:430.

Encouragement of (Adams) Johns Hopkins U. Cire. 8:41. - German (Grimm) Rundschau 58: 256.

- (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:158; 57:138. — in Belgium (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes

H:86:865. - in Europe (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

80:96.

in France. Arnold (M.), Mixed essays.
— (Bersot, Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor.91;83— (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:75; 863: 82:900.

(Renan) Questions contemporaines; Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:51:73.

à la campagne (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:323.

- Liberté (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 85:736

- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 6:301, 385. - - (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7:385.

Réforme (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:330.

-- (Janet) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 102: 322. - sous la 3<sup>e</sup> république (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:51:865; 52:607.

Statistique (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:556.

Arnold, Irish essays 82. - in Ireland.

- in Sweden (Cogordan) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:9:424

Methode des Studiums. Schelling, Werke I:5:207.

- Méthodes nouvelles (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:100:683.

Brownson, Works 19:88, 431. Necessity. - Objects (Le Conte) Univ. Cal. Bull. No. 27. - Plea for (Angell) Michigan School Report

1879:203.

- Primary and. Harmony (M'Cosh) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1880: 138. - Public duty towards (Simmons) Pams.

education v. 9. Reform (Monod) Rev. Hist. v. 14.

– (Welsh) Arkansas Indus, Univ. Report 1873.

- Washington and (Adams) Pams. education v. 9.

Education of Women. See also Coeducation.
— Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science., Proc. sessions 3-4.

- (Barnard, Stevens, etc.) Pamphlets on education v. 10.

(Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:59:48.

American education 290. - Mansfield. - (Rochard) Rev.d.d. Mondes 111: 85: 644.
- Rush (B:). Essays 75.
- (Simon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70: 243.
- Strong. Philosophy and religion 418.

- en Amérique (Hippeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:450

- en France (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73:202.

- en Russie (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:321.

- Higher. Univ. State N. Y. Report 1836. U. S. Education

Industrial training. report 1873:505. - Lower. Kingsley, Sanitary and social es-

says. Edward the Confessor, king of England. 1004-66.

 Histories of England in Saxon period, especially: Petric and Sharpe, Monumenta; Rapin (1:388-); Walsingham (Rolls chronicles 28); etc.

- Carter. Ancient sculpture. - Froissart. Chronicles

- King. Cathedrals of England 4:34. - Poem on times of. Percy Soc. v. 28.

Edward I, king of England. 1239-1307. Matthew Paris. History

Rishanger. Gesta (Roll's chronicles 28). Stubbs, ed. Chronicles of reign.

- Walsingham. De tempore (Rolls chronicles 28).

- Charters. Thomson, Magna charta.

- Claim to Scottish crown. Rapin, History of England. Edward II, king of England. 1284-1327

- Stubbs, ed. Chronicles of reign. Edward III, king of England. 1312-77.

- Carter. Ancient sculpture.

- Chronicon, a monacho S. Albani (Rolls chronicles 61).

- Freeman. Historical essays v. 1.

Walsingham. Historia v. 1.
Louis IV and. Pauli, Pictures of old England.

Edward IV, king of England. 1441-83.
— Bulwer. Last of the barons.

- Commines. Memoirs. - Commines. Chateaubriand, Études historiques 4:28.

Arrivall in England, 1471. Camden Soc. 1. - First 13 years of reign (Warkworth) Camden Soc. 10.

Edward V, king of England. 1470-83.Death. Percy, Folio manuscript 3: 162-

Edward VI, king of England. 1537-53.

— Burnet. Reformation.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Epitaph on. Percy Society 1:17.

Edward the Black Prince. 1330-76. Carter. Ancient sculpture.

Jamison. Bertrand du Gnesclin.
 Stanley. Memorials of Canterbury.

Edwards, Jonathan, divine. 1703-58.- (Miller) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 8. - Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.

Edwards, Jonathan. 1745-1801. - Memoir. Amer. Quar. Reg. 8:289.

Eel river, California.
— (Durst) Overland II:1:250.

Eels.

- Caudal heart (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:675.

- Genitalia (Cattie) Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.v.3. - Organs of generation (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 140.

Efficiency. See also Atonement.

— Griffin. Doctrine of divine efficiency.

Effort.

- Sentiment de (James) Crit. Philos. 18: 123-Egerton, T:, baron Ellesmere, viscount Brackley.

1540-1617. — Campbell. Lord chancellors. — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Eggs.

Brewer. North American oölogy.
Freezing (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 505.
— (Paget) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 221.

- Incubation (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24: 341.

- — (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822; 339, 377. - — (Tessier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2:1.

Eginon, abbot of Constance.
— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. 12: 429.

Egmont, Lamoral, prince of Gavre. 1522-68. - Goethe. Egmont: drama.

- Motley. Dutch republic.

Revolt of the Netherlands. - Schiller.

- Trial (Rosseenw Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 66-67.

Egmont (Egmunda) monastery.

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 16.

Ego, Egoism. See also Character, Consciousness, Individualism, Personal equation, Personality, Subjective.

Hazlitt. Plain speaker

Philos. 6: 137.

-- Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 4:276, 298.

- Amour et. Herder über. Hemsterhuis. Oeuvres philos. v. 1.

— Begriff des (Schubert) Viertelj, wissens. - Causalität des (Laas) Viertelj, wissens. Philos. 4:1-

Conscience du (Galicier) Rev. Philos. 4:72. - Entwickelung des theoretischen. Fischer, Neue Philos, 5:542.

Eudämonismus (Schuppe) Viertelj, wissens, Philos. 8: 129.

Idée du (Taine) Rev. Philos. 1:289.

 Natur und Einheit des (Spir) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 4:368.

Principle of philosophy (Béraud) Rev. Philos. 4:600.

 Herbart, Sämmtliche Werke 1:18. - - Schelling, Werke 1:1:149.

Egwin, St.

- Life and miracles. Evesham abbey, Chronicon (Rolls chronicles 29).

Archaeology. Deutsche morgenl. Gesells, Zeits. index.
(Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:71:182.

- Ausgraberung, 1880 (Ebers) Uns. Zeit 1880:2:161.

- Boulaq et Saqqarah (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 331.

musée. Réorganisation (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:41:175.

Fouilles de Mariette (Desjardins) Rev. d.

- Foulles de Mariette (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 2: 298.

- (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 56: 660.

- Löwenköpfige Bildsäulen (Humboldt)

- Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

- Lilliand Rev. d. holl Wissenschaften

Schlüssel zu d. heil. Herder, Werke 6:325. Wissenschaften.

Egypt. Description and travel. See also Nile, Pyramids, names of cities, Soudan.

Alluvial lands. Geological history (Horner) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 105; 1858: 53. - beim Geographen von Ravenna (Parthey)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

- Cairo to Sennar, 1829 (Prudhoe) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:38 Ethnological affinities. Rawlinson's Herodotus 2:255.

in time of Rameses. Ebers, Uarda. in 1800. Clarke (E: D.), Travels v. 2

in 1814. Burckhardt, Travels in Nubia.
in 1837. Robinson, Biblical researches v. 1.

— in 1840. Hackländer, Werke v. 9.

in 1868 (Stahl) Uns. Zeit 1868; 2:19.
in 1874. Duff, Miscellanies.

- in 1885 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. IV:32: 74.

 Naturgeschichte (Schmarda) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7.

· Soil impoverishment cured (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2:185. Upper (Childe) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:

- Eastern desert (Wilkinson) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2:28.

Egypt. History. Ancient.

— Duncker. History of antiquity v. 1.

— Herodotus. History tr. by Rawlinson.

— Twesten. Ideen d. asias. Culturvölker.

— Universal history: ancient v. 1.

— 12. und 22. Königsdynastie (Lepsius (Lepsius)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852, 1856. - Aelteste Zeiten (Knötel) Rhein. Mus. 20: 481; 22:517; 24:420.

- Alte Chronikon (Frick) Rhein. Mus. 29:252. - Denkmäler für d. Kenntniss d. Ptolemäergeschichte (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

Earliest, nach der Araber (Wiistenfeld) Orient u. Occid. v. 1. Ein Blick (Rohlfs) Rundschau 6:381.

Manethonische Bestimmung d. Umfangs

(Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857. — Pauw sur. Jacobi (F. H.), Werke 6: 265. — Stellung in der Weltgeschichte (Gutschmid) Rhein. Mus. 12:1.

Egypt. History. Modern.

Universal history: modern v. 11, 37.
England and. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 4:12

English-French control, 1879- (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:34:776; 35:105.

(Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52:696.

- English occupation (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; v. 90-91.

European interests in. Bibliography.

Monthly Reference Lists 2:25. n 1874. Réforme judicaire ( in 1874. (Lavollée)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:657 in 1877. Aggression on. Gladstone, Glean-

ings v. 4."

- in 1880. Réforme judicaire (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 42: 278.

- in 1882. Unsere Zeit 1882:2:188; 1883:1: 177-

British operations (Goodrich) U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1884-5, v. 7.
 in 1883. Battle of Obeid. Knox, Decisive

battles 450.

- Insurrection (Charmes) Mondes III:58:757; 59:86. Rev. d. d.

- in 1884. England's protectorate (Affenbach) Uns. Zeit 1884:1:433-Louis XIV et (Vandal) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:271.

Napoleon's expedition to. Alison, His-

tory of Europe ch. 25, 34. Nouveaux tribunaux, 1878 (Bousquet) Rev.

d. d. Mondes H1:26:185. - sous Ismail Pacha (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:904.

sous Mohammed-Saïd-Pacha (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11:323

Stellung im Orient (Luttke) Unsere Zeit 1876:1:735.

Egyptian language. See Coptic, Inscriptions. Egyptian literature. See also Hieroglyphics, Papyrus.

Profanliteratur (Erman) Rundschau 31: 141.

Ehrenswärd, K: A. Preuss, Jahrb. 10:19.

Eichendorff, Joseph von. 1788-1857.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:398. - Jubiläum (Minor) Zts. deut. Philol. 21:214.

Eichhorn, K: F:, jurisconsult. - (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:162

Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:593

 Lebensbeschreibung (Erhardt) Hist. Zts. 57:417.

Ministerium. Preuss, Jahrb. 5:572.

Eichstädt, Bavaria.

- Gesta episcoporum. hist., Script. 25:590. Pertz, Mon. Germ.

Eifel hills, Prussia.
— Vulcanische Erscheinungen (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.

Eighteenth century.

- Schlosser. History of the 18. century.

Eikon Basilike.

- Bayle. Dictionary 7:572.

- Mackintosh. Essays

Masson. Life of Milton v. 4.
Milton. Eikonoclastes.

Eilhard von Oberge.

Textgeschichte (Bartsch) Ger-Tristan. mania 25:365.

Elasticity. See also Force.

— Axes of, and crystalline forms (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856; 261. Biegungs-E. von Zink, etc. (Kiewiet) Gött.

Univ. Diss. v. 3. Centrifugal theory (Rankine) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 20:425.

dans les machines en mouvement (Kretz) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22

des corps qui cristallisent regulièrement (Savart) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:405.

- Hyperbolic law of (Cox) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9: [177].

Impact of E. beams (Cox) Cambr. Philos.
Trans. 9: 73.

Mathematical theory (Thomson) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1856:481.

of metals. Effect of magnetizing (Tomlinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:1. of metals. Potentials and isotropic (Larmor) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 14:121.

Elba island.

et ses mines de fer (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53: 430.

Visit to (Reyer) Rundschau 33:57-

Elbe river.

- Panorama der Niederelbe. Unsere Zeit 1866:2:561,666.

Zölle. Preuss. Jahrb. 3:439; 46:494.

Elder, William, economist. 1806-85.

– (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV: 26:83.

Eldon, John Scott, earl of. 1751-1838.

Brougham. Statesmen 2:54. Campbell. Chancellors.

Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2.

Eleanor of Aquitaine, queen of England. 1122-1204

Strickland. Queens of England 1:237.

Eleanor of Castile, queen of England. d. 1290.Strickland. Queens of England 1:418.

Eleanor of Provence, queen of England. d.1291.
— Strickland. Queens of England 1:356.

**Election.** See Salvation.

Elections. See also Ballot, Bribery, Caucus, Presidents of the U.S., Representation. Corrupt practices act (Anstey) Grant, Recess studies.

- Sermons, 1776-1807. Pamphlet sermons v. 3. United States, 1772–1800. Gibbs, Administrations of Washington and Adams.

Electric light. (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 281; 48;

193.

Tyndall. Fragments of science v. 2.
 Carbons for arc-lamps (Frazer) Pams.

science v. 3. Durée de l'étincelle (Lucas, Cazin) Paris

Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22. Glühlicht (Pisko) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:92.

- in Europe. U. S. Consular report Sept. 1884.

- Long spectrum (Stokes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:599.

Rayonnement chimique (Becquerel) Paris,

Mém. Savans Étrang, 8:373. Spectra obtained by (Miller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862; 861.

- (Robinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:939.

Electricity. See also Galvanism, Induction, Lightning, Magnetism, Ohm, Telegraph. — Action on gases (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1872:435: 1874:83.

- electro-capillaire. Effets augmentés (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 313; 41:67 étc.

Animal. American almanae 1851:74.

— (Mouro) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:231.

— Applications (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes
11:23:674.

- (Pisto) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:118médicales (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:18:407. - Atmospheric. Franklin (B:), Works v. 5.

- and terrestrial. Causes (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 27: 153.

- at Baltimore (Morrill) U. S. Signal service notes 17.

Origine céleste (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:231. Attraction and repulsion (Miller) Roy.

Irish Trans, v. 7.

— Beziehungen der Grössen (Häberlein)

Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Cause des effets produits au contact des métaux inoxydables avec liquides (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 105. Causes qui dégagent, dans les végétaux

(Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:36. - Changements par l'action de la chaleur,

etc. (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:317; 12:333; 13:177. Chemical agencies (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1807:1. Chloride of silver battery (De La Rue) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 55, 155; 1880: 65.

 Conductivity of metals (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858; 383; 1862:1.

of saline solutions (Ewing) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:51.

varying with temperature (MacGregor) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:599.

Conductors. Anordnung (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.

Courants unipolaires (Baroncelli) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Cristallisation du soufre, etc. (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 10:271. des Ampère's 3en. Versuches (Knape)

Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Développement par la pression (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:551.

Discharges through rarefied gases (Spottiswoode) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:165; 1880: 561. Disruptive discharge (Macfarlane) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 28:633-688; 29:561.

Dynamo-E. current: steadiness (Siemens)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880;1071.

Effets chimiques de l'action calorifique des décharges (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 239.

 dans les tubercules, racines, etc. (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:301. Electro-torsion (Gore) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1874:529.

- Elementary laws (Harris) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834: 213; 1836: 417; 1839: 215.

Entladungsstrom in einem dauernd unterbrochenen Schliefsungsbogen (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850.

excited by mere contact (Volta) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800: 403.

-Faraday's lines of force. Campbell, Life of Ja.C. Maxwell.

- Figuren und Bilder (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

Forces électro-motrices (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41. Gas voltaic battery (Grove) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1843:91; 1845:351.

 Interference fringes (Wilberforce) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:170.

Leyden jar: residual charge (Hopkinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 489; 1877: 599.

- Measurements of constants (Gordon) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:417.

- Motions in fluid conductors (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 162.

of minerals exposed to heat (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:27.

Organic polarity (Baxter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:248.

- Origin (Akin) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:6. - Phenomena in vacuo (Davy) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1822:64. Philadelphia conference, 1884. U.S. Senate

Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 1. Physiological researches (Matteucci) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845: 283, 297, 303; 1847: 231-; 1850: 287, 645; 1857: 129; 1861: 363.

- Polaritätserscheinungen. Mechanische Principien (Doppler) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:157

Resistance of thin liquid films (Reinold)
 Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881:447.
 Reziproke Wirkung d. zwei Thätigkeiten

(Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

- Ringfiguren (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.

 Schmelzen von Metalldräthen von (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.

Seitenentladung der Batterie (Riess) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.

Spontaneous currents of wires (Barlow)
 Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849:61.
 Stationäre Strömung (Bennecke) Gött.

Univ. Diss. v. 9.

— Stratifications in Torricellian vacua (Gas-

siot) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:1; 1859!137. - Technik. Ergebnisse (Hoffmann) Rund-

schau 31:79-Théorie mathématique de l'électro-dy-namique (Ampère) Paris, Mém. Acad.

Sci. 6:175 Obligatory. Vibratory. Mutual action of oscillatory twists in elastic medium (Leahy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:188. - Theory.

- Thermische Veränderlichkeit des Daniellschen Elements (Meyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

- Thermo-electric diagram (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:125; 28:321.

pouvoir des métaux (Becquerel) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. 10:237.

- series (Mathiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:369.

-Ströme (Magnus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851 - Transport des sels par les décharges (Becquerel) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. v. 41.

Undulations (Hertz) Rev. Sci. 43:578.

Unit of resistance in absolute measure (Rayleigh) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 661.

Velocity (Wheatstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834:583.

Verwendung im Kriege (Bendt) Unsere Zeit 1889;1;336.

Voltaic action: Contact theory (Ayrton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 75.

Aby, Soc. Trans. 1600, 73.
— on alcohol, ether, etc. (Connell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:315; 14:110; 15:151.
— arc (La Rive) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847:31.
— battery:standard (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:1.

circuit determination (Wheatstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843: 303.

combinations (Daniell) Roy. Soc. Trans 1836: 107, 125; 1837: 141; 1838: 41; 1839: 89. 1842:137.

— ignition(Grove) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 49. Vorrichtungen zu elektrophysiologische Zwecken (DuBois-Reymond) Akad. Abh. 1862.

Water battery (Gassiot) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1844:39.

Electro-magnetism. See also Magnetism. — Arago. Notices scientifiques 1:405.

- Development by heat (Cumming) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:47.

- Electro-static force and (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 643.

units in unit of (McKichan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873: 409.

Erzeugung durch blosse Modification d. Vertheilung d. Polarität (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

- Field. Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell. Dynamical theory (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:459.

Lifting power (Robinson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.

Pyroëlectricität d. Mineralien (Riess) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1843.

Rotationserscheinungen (Schumann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

Electro-metallurgy.

Dépôt de peroxyde de fer sur des lames de fer et de cuivre (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 32:573.

- Untersuchung uber Metallreduction auf nassen Wege (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15:241.

Electrolysis (Analysis by electricity).
-- Index to literature (Webb) N. Y. Acad. Sei. Annals 2:313.

Décompositions (Becquerel) Paris, Mém.

Acad. Sci. 11:33; 12:581. - des composés insolubles (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 32:765.

Elegiac poetry. Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 3:22, 30.

Similitudines apud veteres (Müller) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Sophocles und (Zurborg) Hermes 10:203.

Elements. See also Atoms, Chemistry.

— Organic. Negative natur (Schneidewind)
Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

Physische (Selle) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1792-7.
— Neue Theorie (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.

Elephants.

- (Cuvier) Lemaire Bibl. Lat. classica 60: 570

- Foreign bodies inclosed in tusks (Goodsir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:93. - Fossil, in Yorkshire (Buckland) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1822: 171.

Use in ancient warfare. Ranking, Mongols and Romans.

modern warfare (Gaidoz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4: 481.

Eleusis, Eleusinian mysteries. See also Mysteries.

Classical Journal v. 14-, 39-40.
Heinse. Laidion (Schriften v. 3)

- Bilderkreis (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862, 1863, 1864.

- Lenormant on (B. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 31:273.

- Marbres (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 217.

- Steuerdekret aus d. Höhezeit d. Perikles (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 131:681.

Eleutherocerus.

- (Koken) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.

Elgin, James Bruce, earl of. 1811-63. -Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Elie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L. 1798-1874. - (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.

Elimination. See also Equations.

- of quadratic, cubic, etc., surds (Allman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814. - of radicals (Mooney) Royal Irish Trans.y.6.

of unknown quantities (Crelle) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1844, 1845.

- (Murphy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5:65. Resultante eines Systemes mehrerer algebraischer Gleichnungen (Schäfli) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Čl. v. 4.

- und Kettenbruch-Entwicklung chardt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878

Eliot, George, pseud. for Marian Evans, M. J. Lewes, and Mrs. Cross. 1819-80.
Bibliography. Library Journal 6:15.

Monthly Reference Lists 1:15. - (Dohm) Unsere Zeit 1869:2:189.

Dowden. Studies in literature.

- Heywood. These authors: how they strike me.

– (M. L.) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:431. – Lanier. English novel.

— (Montégut) Řev. d. d. Mondes III:56:77-

— (Scherer) Rundschau 10:240.

- Adam Bede (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:21:867.

 as a religious teacher (Royce) Californian 3:300. - Daniel Deronda (Bentzon) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 111:17:826. Later work (Shinn) Californian 3:501.

- Life and letters (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes

HH:70:100. writings (Blennerhassett) Rundschau

44:362.

- Middlemarch (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:103:667

 Romola (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48:939.

Silas Marner (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:35:188.

Spanish gypsy (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:90:429.

Eliot, Sir John. 1590-1632.— Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 2.

Eliot, John, Indian missionary. 1604-90.

Massachusetts Bay Co. Records.
Shattuck. History of Concord.
Sparks. American biography v. 5.

Eliott, G: A., lord Heathfield. 1717-90.
— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Elizabeth, St., landgravine of Thuringia. 1207-31.

Butler. Lives of the saints.

- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen. - Kingsley (C:). Poems: the saint's tragedy.

Elizabeth (Stuart), queen of Bohemia. 1596-1662.

Histories of the thirty years' war.

Marriage triumph. (Percy Heywood. Soc. v. 3.)

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

- Correspondence with Sir E: Nicholas (Evelyn, Diary v. 4).

Elizabeth (Tudor), queen of England. 1533-1603.

Birch-Pfeiffer. Dramatische Werke v. 4.
 Burnet. History of reformation. 1679.

2:373.

Chamberlain. Letters (Camden Soc. 79).
Disraeli. Curiosities of literature.

- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen. Feuillet de Conches. Causeries v. 4.

- Fox. Acts and monuments 8:600. Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1. Kingsley. Westward ho! (fiction).

Kingsley. Westward
Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Macaulay. Essays. Naunton. Fragmenta regalia. - Scott. Kenilworth (fiction).

- Strickland. Queens of England v. 4.

- Assassination attempts. Bacon (Sir F.), Works v. 5. - at Tilbury: ballad. Percy Soc. v. 1.

- Day before coronation. Arber's English

garner v. 4.

— Felicities of. Bacon (Sir F.), Works 3: 457.

- Household expenses, 1551-2. Camden

miscellany v. 2. Isabella of Spain and. Prescott, Ferdinand and Isabella.

Marriage advised. Egerton papers (Camden Soc. 12).

projects (La Ferrière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:46:857.

- Mignet. Histoire de Marie Stuart 1:app. - Reign. Buckle, Miscell. works 1:83.

- First four years (Hayward) Camden Soc. 7.

--- Song to. Johns (Percy Soc. v. 6) Johnson's Crowne garland

Youth (Kalckstein) Preuss. Jahrb. 51: 304.

Elizabeth of York, queen of Henry VII. 1466-1502

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Strickland. Queens of England.

- Song of marriage. Percy, Folio manuscript v. 3; - Percy Soc. v. 20.

Elizabeth Woodville, queen of Edward 11. d. 1498.

Strickland. Queens of England 2:315.

Elizabeth (Carmen Sylva, pseud.), queen of Roumania.

- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:345.

Elizabeth, sister of Louis XVI. 1764-94.

(Saint-Amand) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:60: 259.

Elizabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'Orleans. See Orleans.

- Irish fossil (Weaver) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825:429.

Ellenborough, E. Law, baron. 1750-1818.

– Brougham. Statesmen 3:198. – Campbell. Chief justices.

Ellery, William. 1727-1820.— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 9. Sparks. American biography v. 6.

Ellesmere. See Egerton.

Ellicott, Joseph. 1760-1826. (Evans) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 2.

Elliot, Rt. Hon. Hugh.

(Haussonville) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:81:406.

Elliott, Ebenezer. 1781-1849.

Smiles. Brief biographies.
Corn-law rhymes. Carlyle, Essays.

— — (Etienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:387. Ellipse. See also Conics, Functions.

- Areas. Property of (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

Circumference of eccentric (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

- Rectification (Ivory) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4:177.

Ellipsoid.

Bewegung eines flüssigen, homogenen (Knoblauch) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Ellora, India.

Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.

Ellsworth, Oliver. 1745-1807.

Flanders. Chief justices v. 2.
Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 403

Ellwood, *Hon.* Reuben. 1821–85. — U. S. House M. Docs. 1885–6, v. 15.

Elmore, Franklin H. 1799-1850,

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 99.

Elocution. Eloquence. See Oratory.

Elves.

- Grimm. Teutonic mythology 2:439.

Elwangen monastery, Bavaria.

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 10.

Ely, England.
— Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 3.

Elysium. See Future life, Heaven.

Embalming. See Munimies.

Embargo. See works on war of 1812.

- Gallatin. Writings. - Jefferson. Works.

Emblems. See Symbolism.

Embryology. See also Biology, Foetus, Generation, names of animals.

— Researches (Barry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838: 301; 1839: 307; 1840: 529; 1841: 193.

Emeralds.

Columbische Smaragden. Zts. Erdkunde 10:38.

Emerson, Mary Moody.Emerson (R.W.) Lectures (Riverside ed.).

Emerson, Ralph Waldo. 1803-82.

Histories of American literature by: Nichols (ch. 9), Richardson (v. 1-2), etc. Arnold. Discourses in America; -Choice Literature 3:491.

Burroughs. Birds and poets.

Choice Literature 1:20.

- Grimm (Hn). Neue Essays; - Essays on literature.

- as a lecturer. Lowell, My study windows. Carlyle correspondence (Lutz) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:451.

Doctrines (Sill) Californian 6:295.

Ethics (Norman) Choice Lit. 2:106.
Mental character. James, Literary re-

mains 293.

Philosophy. Bibliography. Reference Lists 2:17.

Poetry (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1886: Mai 1.

Brownson, Works 19:189.
Stedman, Poets of America.

Prose works. Brownson, Works 3: 424.
– and verse (Sill) Overland 11: 4: 434. - Recollections (Smith) Californian 5:491.

Emery. Composition (Tennant) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:398.

Emetic tartar.

- Action sur les animaux ruminants (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16:170.

Emigration. See also American colonization society, Chinese immigration, Colonies, Immigration, Migration. Fawcett. British laborer.

 Gerando. Bienfaisance publique v. 4.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

Malthus. Principles of population.
European, 1800- (Say) Acad. Sci. Mor. 30: 431; 31:79.

- 1887. U.S. Consular report 76.

- Freizügigkeitsgesetzgebung (Flottwell) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:602.

German (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1:207.

— Preuss. Jahrb. 2:389-; 52:52.
— Improvement resulting from. Williams, Vermont 2:458.

Law of. MacLean, De jure emigrandi.
Swiss, 1888. U.S. Consular report 96.

- Modern (Bernard) Jour. Econ. IV: 42: 217. - Verbot. Schleiermacher, Werke III:2: 327; Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Emma, queen of Hawaiian islands.

(Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:72:77.

Emméramne, St., bishop of Poitiers.Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 4:543.

Emotions. See also Passions, names of emotions.

Malebranche. Search after truth 2: bk. 5.

(Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 827.
as motives. Stephen, Science of ethics.

Bain on. Spencer, Universal progress.
 Conditions psychologiques (Féré) Rev. Philos. 24:561.

Cosmic. Clifford, Lectures and essays v. 2.

— esthétique (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 19: 652. — Expression (Carrau) Rev.d.d. Mondes III : 29:175.

— — (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:80:154. - Rôle des mouvements (Gueroult) Rev. Philos. 11:569; 12:32.

- Music and. Haweis, Music and morals.

Empedocles.

 Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (1:532); Brandis (1:188).

- Arnold. Empedocles on Etna (poem). - Ouvrages retrouvés (Dézeimeris) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:199.
- Tod. Hölderlin, Werke 1:124; 2:253.
- und die Orphiker (Kern) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1: 498.

Empire. See also Government, Sovereignty. - Bacon (Sir Fs.). Essays.

Empiricism.

Philosophische. Schelling, Werke 1:10: 225.

Enclitics.

- Ne in early Latin (Warren) Am. Jour. Philol. 2:50.

Endomose.

(Dutrochet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:281.

Endymion.

- Callecerrada. Endimion.

- Keats. Poems.

Energy. See Force, Dynamics.

- Princip. Weyrauch, Erhaltung seit Mayer. 1885.

der Erhaltung (Elsas) Philos. Monats. 25:191.

Enfantin, B. P., socialist.
— Booth. St. Simon 100.

 Science de l'homme (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19:715.

Engadine, Switzerland.

- Chazuns popularas Studien 1:309. (Flugi) Roman.

-- Dramen, 1500-1700 (Flugi) Zts. roman. Philol. v. 2, 4, 5.

- Historische Gedichte (Flugi) Zts. roman. Philol. 4:256.

- Liederdichter (Flugi) Zts. roman. Philol. 3:518.

— Upper (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90:505.

- (Ludwig) Rundschau 14:449.

Engel, Johann Jakob. 1741-1802

- (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.

Enghien. See also Condé.

**Enghien**, L: A. H: de Bourbon-Condé, *duc* d'. 1772-1804.

- Rémusat (Mme.). Memoirs 1:120, 140. - Gouverneur de Champagne (Babeau) Rev. Hist. 37:58.

Engineering. See Aqueducts, Arches, Bridges, Canals, Drainage, Foundations, Hydraulics, Irrigation, Mechanics, Mining, Railroads, Sewers, Stone, Strength of materials, Surveying, Timber, Tunnels, Water, Wood.

England. Description and travel.
- Ethnography (Donaldson) Cambridge essays 1856.

- Fens. Kingsley, Prose idylls 93, 223. - — Draining, 1661. - Arber's English garner v. 1.

Fremdensucht. Religiöse Leben. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 7: 197, 246.
 in 600-700. Watson, Caedmon 11.

— in 1350. Rands, Chaucer's England. — in 1600: Creighton, Age of Elizabeth. — Tegg, Shakespeare and contemporaries.

— in 1620-90. Blundell, Cavalier's note book. Macaulay, History of England — in 1685.

ch. 3. — in 1776–1832. Soziale Geschichte (Stieda) Hist. Zeits, 53:215.

— in 1850. Greg, Essays 1:297-

154

- Lake country. Beauties of England 3,15: pt. 2.

pt. 2.

— Burroughs. Fresh fields.

— De Quincey. Literary reminiscences v.2

— Gray (T:). Works v. 1.

— Wordsworth 38. - Gray (T:). Works v. 1.
- Meyer. Life of Wordsworth 38.

- Penley. English school of water color

painting

- Mours et les lettres, 1800 (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:36:521, 914. - Scandinavian influence. Howitt, Litera-

ture of northern Europe ch. 1.

Skizzen aus (Honegger) Unsere Zeit 1885:

1:94-Society, 1840 (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 61:

Vie (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: v. 11, 13, 15, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 33-36. — religieuse (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:60:817.

England. History and politics. See Great Britain.

English grammar.

(Sattler) Englische Studien 2:1, 384-

Notes on (Ihne) Herrig's Archiv 35:63.
Origin of "had rather go" (Hall) Am. J. Philol. 2:281. "Shall" and "should" bei Macaulay (Ro-

thenbücher) Herrig's Archiv 50: 399.

— in protasis (Goodwin) Jour. Philol. 8:18.

"Shall" and "will" (Sill) Californian 2:315.

— Relativsatz (Flebbe) Herrig's Archiv 60:85.

- Separation of "to" and infinitive (Hall) Am. J. Philol. 3:17.

English language. See also Americanisms, Anglo-Saxon, Early English, Words, names of parts of speech.

- Celtic element (Hadley) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873:30.

- Conjunctive in (Rade) Herrig's Arch. v. 9-10.

- Consonant relations of German and (Edgren) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1880:113.

- Dialects. Garnett, Philol. essays; also Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:91; 2:15. - (Nicolai) Herrig's Archiv 55:383.

- Diminutives (Key) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856: 219. - in let (Coleridge) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1857:93.

Effects of Norman conquest. Freeman,

Norman conquest v. 5. Entwicklung seit Alfred (Schmick) Herrig's Archiv 25:109.

- Euphonische Moment (Voigtmann) Herrig's Archiv 2:109. - Future (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 4:207.

- Geographical terms enrich (Hume) Pams.

language v. 2. Ilistory. Disraeli, Amenities of litera-

ture v. 1. - Turner. England in middle ages 4:531-

-- and etymology (Susemill) Herrig's Archiv 18:321.

Idioms (Perowne) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856: 146.

146. Improvement. Prop 1814. 9:341 Proposals for. in America (Flügel) Herrig's Archiv 1:

130; 13:76, 353; 14:1. — in New England. Dwight, Travels 4:277.

- Negro (Harrison) Anglia 7:232.

- Norfolk words (Gurney) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855:29
- Dasent, Jest and earnest v. 1. Origin. - Pidgin-English (Kreyenberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 53; 587.

Prefix a (Skeat) Jour. Philol. 5:32.

- Scandinavian element in (Coleridge) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1859. Study (Bouton) Univ. State N. Y., 98th

report.
— (Marsh) Columbia College addresses.

- by women. Morley, Clement Marot v. 2. - und Literatur (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 12:241.

- Verhältniss zu d. niederl., niederd. u. jütischen Mundarten (Jellinghaus) Herrig's Archiv 78:271.

- Wesen der Breitenglische (Clement) Her-

rig's Archiv 5:28.

- Westgermanische Element (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 4:251.

- (Greverus) Herrig's Archiv 6:81.

English literature. See also American literature, Ballads, Composition, Drama, Folk-lore, Poetry, Style.

- Classic and romantic schools (Rushton)

Afternoon lectures v. 1

in 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of Anne.

- Morris. Age of Anne. - in 1800 (Paine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36: 914.

- in 1815. Walpole, History of England 1: ch. 4

— in 1825-1855. Gegenwart 11:344.

- in 18. century. Knight, History of England v. 5.

in schools. Seeley, Essays.
— (M'Chesney) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888: 405. Influence of foreign literature on (Byrne) Afternoon lectures v. 3.

Naturalisme aux États-Unis (Bentzon)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III:83:426. - Prose. Development since 1550 (Shepherd) Mod. Language Assoc. Trans. v. 2.

Variations, 1688-1800 (Wallace) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6.

- Scottish influence on. Masson, Wordsworth 75.

- Study. Value (Garnett) Mod. Language Assoc. Trans. v. 2. Engraving. See also Etching.

Bibliography. Maberly, Print collector.

 Ancient. Westropp, Archaeology 251.

 and etching (Klackner) Publishe Weekly 33:776-Publishers

- Best portraits in. Sumner, Works 14: 327-354.

Copper. Lage, 1888. Rundschau 54:189. Ecole française (Delaborde) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: 18: 765. - English. Walpole, Anecdotes of paint-

ing v. 5. Origines (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:

31:970. - and progress. Lanzi, Painting in Italy

- Photographie et (Delahorde) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:2:617.

Wood. Aelteste Geschichte (Sotzmann) Hist. Taschenbuch 1837.

Ennius, Quintus.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1:216. - Annales (Reichardt) Jahrb. Philol. 139: 81. - Bemerkungen (Ribbeck) Rhein, Mus. 40: 265

- (Vahlen) Rhein. Mus. 14: 552; 16: 571.

— De Iphigenia (Diintzer) Rhein, Mus. 5:433. Kritik und Erklärung (Müller) Philologus 43; 86,

und d. christliche Dichter (Miiller) Rhein. Mus. 21:423.

und Vorgänger (Bachrens) Jahrb. Philol. 133:401.

Enoch, Book of.

Christian Observer 29:417, 496, 647.

- Huidekoper. Judaism in Rome (Works v. 1).

Religious Magazine 4:394.

Ensdorff monastery, Ratisbon.Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 10.

Ensilage.

Madison experiments. 1882. Pams. agriculture v. 2

Enthusiasm. See also Delusions, Fanaticism. — Garve. Versuche über verschiedene Gegenstände 5:331.

More. Enthusiasmus triumphatus.

Shaftesbury. Characteristicks v. 1, 3. Decay of earnestness (Royce) Californian 3:18.

Locke et Leibniz sur (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24:259.

Natural history of. Religious Mag. 4: 159, 310.

Entomology. See Insects.

Entozoa. See Parasites and.

Envv.

Bacon (Sir Fs.). Essays. - Hazlitt. Plain speaker.

Eon de Beumont, C: G. L. A. A. T., chevalier d'.

— Descente en Angleterre (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:538.

Epaminondas.

- Nepos. Lives.

Ephesus.

- Discoveries at. Newton, Essays on archaeology.

Topographie (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.

Ephialtes.

Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

Epic poetry. See also Alexander the Great, Arthur, Charlemagne, Cid, Edda, Gu-drun, Kalevala, Nibelungen, Dante, Homer, Milton.

- Dryden. Prose works v. 4; also Classical

poems tr. v. 3. (Dussault) Lemaire's Bibliotheca Lat. class. 131:XI.

Gautier. Epopeés françaises.

— (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsychologie 5:1. Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 1: 313,

- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 8.

- and dramatic. Millar, English government 4:319.

- Cyclie (Monro) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:1.

Entstehung a. emme.
Völkerpsych. 18:59.
Era of. Hillhouse, Dramas v. 2.
Hexametrische Ueberschriften zu den Homerischen Rhapsodien (Shrader)

Old French. Verteidigungswaffen (Schirling) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Verwandtschaften (Determann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Proclus' abstract of the cycle in the eod. Venetus of the Iliad (Monro) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:305.

Psychologie des ältern griech. (Schrader)

Jahrh. Philol. 131:145.

Russian. Cycle de Vladimir (Rambaud)
Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:41.

- Théories nouvelles (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:848.

Epicharmus, comic poet.
— (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40:767.

Epictetus, stoic philosopher.

Farrar. Seekers after God.
Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:213).
Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 4:213. - and Montaigne. Pascal, Opuscules.

Epicurus, Epicureans.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (3: 454), Stanley, Zeller.

Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses. - Benn. Greek philosophers v. 2

- (Courtney) Abbott, Hellenica 244.
- Gassendi. Opera. 1727. v. 3, 5.
- Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.

- (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:925.

Lucretius. De rerum natura.
Martha. Poëme de Lucrèce.

Plutarch. Morals v. 2, 5.
 Doctrine d'après M. Guyau (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 16:374.

of fate (Masson) Jour. Philol. 11:34.

Epoque, religion (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:653.

- Gods. Physical constitution (Scott) Jour. Philol. 12: 212.

- Logie (Marquand) Peirce, Studies in logic. - Peri physeos (Scott) Jour. Philol. 13:289.

Epidemics. See also Black death, Cholera, Disinfectants, Germ theory, London (Plague), Quarantine, Small-pox, Yellow fever.

- Attische Pest. Thucydides über (Steup) Rhein. Mus. 26:473.

- Hygiène et (Gallois) Rev. Sei. 44:5. in France, 1720. Michelet, Histoire de France 15:296-

- in Italy, 1340-8. Simonde de Sismondi, Républiques ital. v. 3.

in Mexico. Humboldt, New Spain 1: 111;

in Milan, 1630. Manzoni, Betrothed.

in St. Petersburg. Unsere Zeit 1865: 470— — Legislation and (Sims) Pams, medicine v.5— — of Astrachan (Baas) Uns. Zeit 1879: 1: 481.

Restriction (Lindley) Pams, medicine v. 5.

Epidermis. See Skin.

Epigrams.

Mathews. Great conversers 53.

— Anmerkungen. Lessing, Werke 8: 412. — French. Sanvage, Guêpes gauloises. — German (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 15: 369.

— Greek (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 11:23. — (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:234. — De syllogis (Dilthey) Gött. Univ. Diss.

v. 9.

Ex lapidibus coll. (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 31:181.

Epilepsy bei Schwangeren (Bellinger) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Epimenides.

- Erwachen. Goethe, Werke.

Epinay, Louise F. P. de la L. d'. d. 1783. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 2.

- Smith (Sydney). Works 2:407.

- Lives of Rousseau.

Epiphanius, St., bishop of Pavia.

— Translatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ., Ser. v. 4.

See also Albania. Epirus.

- Pachalikat, 1872 (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:102:676.

Episcopacy. See also Bishops, Church of England, Methodist Episcopal, Protestant Episcopal.

· Christian's Magazine 1:85, 187, 309; 2:73-

asserted. Taylor (Jeremy), Works v. 5.
Sparks on. Brownson, Works 4: 558. - tested by scripture. Barnes, Essays v. 1.

Epitaphs.Bayle. Dictionary, index.

Equality. See also Communism.

- Arnold (Matthew). Mixed essays.

Gasparin. Égalité.

-- (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16: 253, 293; 73: 389.

- Rousseau. Oeuvres v. 1, 6.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance1:344

— Morley. Rousseau.
— Seward. Works 4:330.
— Stephen. Liberty, E. and fraternity.

- and liberty. Ames (Fisher), Works 230-

Equations. See also Alembert's theorem, Elimination, Functions, Sturm's theorem, Transformation.

Abelian. Eine Classe (Igel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

Algebraic, Approximate solution (Crelle)
Berlin Akad, Abh. 1835.

— Geometrical representation of roots
(Goodwin) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:342.

Resolution (Murphy) Cambr. Philos.

Trans. 4:125.

- Roots. Numerischen Werthe (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

- proved (De Morgan, Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans 10:261, 283, 327.

Analysis of roots (Murphy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837:161.

- Pivers points (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:97.

mit Bezugnahme auf d. Hülfsmittel d. algebraisehen u. geometrischen Operationslehre (Zmurko) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44.

- Buchstabengleichnungen mit einer einzigen unabhängigen Buchstabengrösse (Heger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 12, 13.

- Conditions for existence of three equal roots, of binary quartic or quintic (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 577. Cubic. Resolution (Ivory) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 5:99.

—— (Meredith) Roy, Irish Trans, v. 7. —— (Talbot) Roy, Edin, Trans, 24:573. — Darstellbarkeit d. Wurzeln einer allgem.

(Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831. Bibliography Differential. (Nixon, Fields) Am. J. Math. 7:353.

determining form of roots (Boole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 733.

- Integration (Bour) Paris, Mém. Sayans

Etrang. 11:792.

- (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: Arbitrary constants in (Brinkley)

Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13. occurring in dynamics (Donkin) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1854:71; 1855:299.

- symmetric. Integration (Imchenetsky) St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 37.

Factorial resolution of  $x^n=2\cos n$  a +  $\frac{1}{x^n}$  (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:426.

Finite differential. Intégration (Binet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19:639.

Fonctions Y et Z qui satisfont à l'équation  $4(Xn-1)=(X-1)(Y^2\pm n Z^2)$  (Legendre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:81.

- for the product of differences of roots (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:45. - Fresnel's wave surface (Smith) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 6:85.

Functional, Reduction to E. of finite differences (Herschel) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:77.

General, including E. of hydrodynamics (Hill) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:1.

Imaginary roots. Distinction (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:605.

- Newton's rule (Sylvester) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 579; Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18. Indeterminate. Anflösung (Heger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.

Neue Sätze (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1834.

problems resolved (Leslie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:193.

- vom ersten Grade zwischen zwei ganzen Zahlen (Crelte) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

Invariants (Malet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 751.

Irreducible, Roots, Beziehungen (Schö-nemann) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl.

Least roots (Dickson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:119.

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 261.

Intégration (Libri) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14:94.

- Linear differential (Hargreave) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1848: 31.

Gesamkeit particulärer Integrale (Escherich) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.

v. 46, 47. - Homogenous (Heffter) Giessen Univ.

Invariants, covariants (Forsyth) Roy.
 Soc. Trans. 179: A:377.
 of first order. Integration (Grünfeld)

Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54. Réduction aux formes intégrales (Hal-

phen) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 28. Solution (Bronwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851:461.

Systèmes (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:587.

Linear indeterminate (Smith) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1861: 293. Linear partial differential. Integration

(Eytelwein) Berlin Akad Abh. 1824. - (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13. Negative quantities used (Greenfield) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 1:131. Sumerical. Résolution (Sturm) Paris, Numerical.

Mém. Savans Étrang. 6: 271. - Roots. Rechunguechanismus (Moth)

Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:105.

— Trennung (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

Studien (Zmurko) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.

with integer roots. Solution (Talbot)
 Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:303.
 of an isotropic elastic solid in polar and

cylindrical co-ordinates (Chree) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:250.

of fifth degree (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.

New auxiliary (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1861:263.

of differences for an, of any order (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:93.

of finite differences (Murphy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:91.

Partial differential (Cailler) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2 - (Hearn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1846: 133.

- Analyse (Liouville) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 5:559.

Intégration (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:97.

- (Pfaff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15. of first order. Solutions (Darboux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 27.

Ueber n-mal nacheinander Quadratic. angewandte Substitutionen (Bermbach) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Relations between functions of roots and coefficients of (Dickson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:535.

Resultant of a system of two (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 703; 1868: 173.

Riccati's, and transformations (Glaisher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 759.

Root of general, above 4th degree. Expression (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18. Root-limitations. Geometrical representation of Cauchy's theorems (Cayley)

Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:395.

Schwarzian derivative (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13:5.

Simultaneous differential, of 1st order: number of variables one more than number of (Boole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 437; 1863:485.

Solution by continuous approximation (Horner) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819. – of  $V \rho \varphi \rho = 0$  (Plarr) Roy. Edin. Trans.

28:45.

Symbolical, of vibratory motion of an elastic medium (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:508.

- Symmetric functions of the roots (Malet)

Roy, Irish Trans. v. 25 products. Method (Harley) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1861: 327. New form (Casey) Roy. Sec.

Tangential. New for Trans. 1877: 367, 441. - Theorie der Potenzen (Crelle) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1829.

- Transcendental. Application des principes de l'analyse algébrique (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:119. Auflösung (Spitzer) Wien Akad. Denks.

M-N. Cl. v. 3.

- Machine for resolving (Herschel) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:425.

 Propriété générale d'une classe de fonctions (Abel) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 7:176-265.

- Racines (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 9:89.

Equilibrium. See also Force, Instability, Statics.

and motion of solids and fluids (Haugh-

ton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21

des corps cristallisés (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:3.

– élastiques (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:357, 623.

– solides élastiques (Navier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:375.

- (Phillips) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:3. - eines freien materiellen Punktes (Dirk-

sen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.

 intérieur des corps solides homogènes (Lamé, Clapeyron) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 4:463

- Molecular (Kelland) Cambr. Philos. Trans.

7:25.

of bodies in contact (Moseley) Cambr.
Philos, Trans. 6: 463.
of liquid mass.
Figures (Plateau) Smith-

son. Rept. 1863-4-5-6.

Equinoxes.

- Precession. Alembert, Ocuvres 14:45. - (Robertson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 57.

– (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7, 15. – Tables pour le ealcul (Largeteau) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:477.

Equity. See also Chancery.

- Dispatch court. Bentham, Works 3:297.

Erasmus, Desiderius, of Rotterdam. 1467-1536.

- Bayle. Dictionary.

- Desjardins. Moralistes fr. du 16. siècle.

- (Escher) Histor. Taschenbuch 1843.

Froude. Short studies v. 1.
Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:68.

- Hutten (Ulrich von). Opera.

- Schröder. Klassische Studien in Deutschland 180.

Seebohm. Oxford reformers.
Strauss. Leben Huttens.
and his time. Bibliography. Reference Lists 1:23.

- Character. Wieland, Werke 35:138.

— et l'Italie (Nolhae) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 88:173.

- Portrait by Holbein. Musee du Louvre, École flamande.

Eratosthenes of Cyrene.

- Catasterismi (Boehme) Rhein. Mus. 42:286.

Ercilla y Zuñiga, A. de. 1533-95?
— Montgomery. Italian etc. authors v. 3.

Erckmann-Chatrian, novelists.

(Schmidt) Preuss, Jahrb, 22:586,

— Conscrit de 1813 (Lagardie) Rev. Nat. 19: 518.

Erfurt, Saxony.

- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 6, 16, 24,

Erhard, Joh. B:, philosopher. 1766-1827. Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 15-16.

Eric saga. See also Hartmann von Aue. — Quelle (Kölbing) Germania 16:381.

Erie canal.

Buffalo. Hist. Soc., Papers v. 2.

- New York. Laws, reports, etc. 1825.

Erie railroad.

- Adams. Chapters of Erie.

Erigena, Joannes Scotus. d. 875.

Histories of philosophy by: Maurice (1: 467), Ritter (7:206). Histoire littéraire de la France v. 5.

Sehaff. Christian church 4:761.

 Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 3:51. - De divisione naturae. Turner, England

in middle ages 4:98.

Eriocaulon. (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

Erlösung, Gedicht.
— Diehter der (Bartsch) Germania 7:1. Erläuterungen (Bech) Germania 3:328.

- Prager Handschrift (Kelle) Germania 3: 465.

Erman, Johann Peter. 1735-1814. — (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Erman, Paul. 1764-1851.

-(Du Bois-Reymond) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853

Erminold, abbot of Prüfling.
— Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:480.

Ernst, Herzog.

— Gedichte (Zarncke, Hiigel) Beitr. deut.
Sprache 2:576; 4:476.

Ernst II, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 1818-

- Memoirs (Bienemann) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1:81.

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 85:243.

Ernst von Hessen-Rheinfels, Landgrave, Leben und Schriften. Rundschau 52:37-

Erskine, Henry, lord advocate. 1746-1817.

- Jeffrey. Essays.

Erskine, Thomas, earl of Buchan. 1750-1823.

Brougham. Statesmen 1:236.
Campbell. Lord chancellors.
Mathews. Orators and oratory.
Roscoe. British lawyers.

Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4:226.

Erysipelas.

- (Gatzen) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Eryx mountain, Sicily.

— (Gregorovius) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:28.

Esculapius. See Aesculapius.

Esdras, Book of.

(Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:127 - Missing part (Wood) Jour, Philol. 7:26t.

Eselkönig, Thierepos.

- (Köhler) Germania 14:243.

Esling family.

- Genealogy. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records v. 2.

Espinasse, Charles, general. — Unsere Zeit 1858: 589.

Espinasse, Mlle. See Lespinasse.

Esquimaux.

- à Paris, 1867 (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81: 345.

- Hall on the (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:56:90.

Essays.

Writing. Smith, Dreamthorp.

Essenes.

- De Quincey. Histor, and crit. essays v. 1. - Hausrath. New Testament times 1:153.

- Keim. Jesus of Nazara 1:365.

Martinière. Dictionnaire 2:819.
Philo Judaens. Works. - Prideaux. Connections.

Racine. Ocuvres 5:532.
Stanley. Jewish church.
Voltaire. Ocuvres 35:504.

Essex, Robert Deverenx, 2d earl of, favorite of queen Elizabeth. 1567-1601.

of queen Elizabeth. 1501-1001.

- Bacon, Works (Papers relating to Essex).

- Bayley. Tower of London 2:509.

- Campbell. Lives of the chancellors.

- Fischer. Bacon und Nachfolger 55.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Scott. Kenilworth (liction).

- Scott. Nach Petitish admirals v. 4

Southey. British admirals v. 4.
Wotton. Reliquiae.
Dittie on death of. Percy Soc. v. 1.

Essex, Rob. Devereux, 3d earl of. 1592-1646. Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Marriage. Gardiner, History of England 2:166.

Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of. 1540-76. - Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Essex, England.

– in 1594 (Norden) Camden Soc. 9.

Este, Leonora d'. See also lives of Tasso. - Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 18.

Estebanez, Calderon, Serafin. 1799-1867. - (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III :62 : 201.

Esthonia, Russia.
 — Sagen von Kalewi-Poeg (Schott) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1862.

Estienne (Stephanus), Henri I. 1460-1520. — (Passow) Histor. Taschenbuch 1831: 547. — et ses fils. Egger, Hellénisme en France 1:196.

Estrades, Godefroi, comte d'.

Ambassades. Authenticité (Goll) Rev. Hist. 3:283; 4:275.

Estrées, César d', cardinal. 1628-1714. - Alembert. Oeuvres 9:345.

Estrées, Gabrielle d', duchesse de Beaufort. 1571-99.

 Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 8. - et Sully (Desclozeaux) Rev. Hist. 33:241.

- Mariage et divorce (Desclozeaux) Rev. Hist. 30:49.

Estrées, Jean d', abbé de Saint-Claude.

Alembert. Oeuvres 7:243.

Etching.

Hamerton. Etchings; - Thoughts about art ch. 23. Lang. The library

Maberly. Print collector.

Eternity. Sec also Future life, Immortality, Time.

Plotinus. Enneades III.

Ethelreda, St.

Mittelenglische Legende (Heuser) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Ethelwold, St. d. 984. Vita (Aelfric) Chronicon de Abingdon v.2.

Ether, hypothetical medium. See also Atoms. - and its functions. Nature 27:304. - Transparency (Brace) Univ. Stud. 1:1.

Ethers. See also Alcohols.

- Composés (Boullay, Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:457, 557.

-- Synthetical researches (Frankland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866; 37.

Ethics. See also Moral science.

- and morals. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.

- and science (Achelis) Viertelj, wiss, Philos. 7:53,

- and theology (Peabody) Christianity and modern thought.

Begrundung durch d. Physik. Werke 5:1, 35. Christian. Religious Mag. 2:105.

Formen (Harms) Berlin Akad Abh. 1878.

Greek (Ziegler) Philos. Monats. 24:440.

Grundbegriff. Hartenstein's. Lotze, — Grundbegriff. Kleine Schriften 1:268.

— Jäsche's Grundlinien. 1850-2, 12:552, Herbart, Werke.

Locke's (Münz) Philos. Monats. 19:344. - Methods (Heymans) Viertelj, wiss, Philos.

6:74-

Moral motive power. Shairp, Studies in poetry.

Modern, and egotism (Shinn) Californian 6:375. Philonische (Wolff) Philos. Monats. 15:

- Philosophy. Balfour, Philosophic doubt:

Political. Bowen, Critical essays.

- Postulates. Bowne, Studies in theism 406. - Principien (Höffding) Viertelj, wiss. Philos. 10:249.

- Reform (Achelis) Uns. Zeit 1888:2:394.

— Sovereignty. Emerson, Lectures. — Vergeltung (Heymans) Viertelj. wiss. Phi-

los. v. 7-

- (Laas) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. v. 5-6. - Wiederstreit zw. Kant u. Aristoteles. Trendelenberg, Beiträge 3: 171.

Wundt's (Hartmann) Zts. Philos. 95:82.
Ziele und Wege (Baerenbach) Zts. Philos. 89:47.

Ethiopia. See also Abyssinia, Nubia, Soudan.Lepsius. Letters from Ethiopia.

– Universal history : ancient 16: 192.

- Voyageur français dans (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:30:877; 31:375.

Ethnology. See also Language, Man, names of races.

 Application de la psychologie à la classifi-cation des races (Le Bon) Rev. Philos. 22:593.

- applied to architecture. Fergusson, Architecture v. 1.

British. Huxley, Critiques.

- Croisement des races (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:8:159

- Erörterung (Bastian) Zeits. Ethnol. 9:183.

Évolution des peuples (Assier) Rev. d. d.
Mondes III: 17:180.
Gleichzahl beider Geschlechter (Hufel)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

History of races (Orton) Historical addresses v. 2.

Human race. Bestimmung des Begrifls. Kant, Werke 4:215.

Unity. Miller (Hugh), Essays 387.
Methods and results. Huxley, Critiques.
Modern (Achelis) Rundschau 54:69.

Mythos von d. ältesten Menschenge-schleetern (Buttmann) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1814-15.

- Paléontologie appliquée (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:973.
- Swiss paleoethnology (Gross) Rev. Anthrop. III:3:620.
- Synthèse paléoethnique (Saporta) Rev. d.
- d. Mondes III:57:81. Verschiedene Racen. Kant, Werke2:433. Wissenschaftliche Charakter (Achelis) Kant. Werke 2:433. Zts. Völkerpsychol. 17:20.

Ethyl.

- (Dumas, Péligot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 15:633.
- Dimethyl-thetine derivatives (Letts) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:571.
- Halogen compounds. Action on vegetable alkaloids (How) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:27.
- Propyl-. butyl-, amyl-thetines (Letts) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:583.

**Etienne.** See also Estienne, Stephen.

Etienne, bishop of Tournay. 1132-1203. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 15.

Etienne, Charles G. 1778-1845.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.

Etienne Hardingue, St., abbot of Citeaux. 1060-1134.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 11.

Etiquette. See also Conversation, Costume, Courtesy, Manners.— Campan (Mme). Journal.

 Chesterfield. Letters to his son. Epinay (Mme). Lettres à mon fils.Good behavior. 1881.

Guttmann. Aesthetic physical culture.
 Swift. Works. 1814. 9:452.

Etna mountain. Sicily.

- Browne. Yusef.

- (Lucilius Junior) Lemaire Bibl. class. Lat. v. 136.

Trollepe. Italy.

- Eruption, 1865 (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:110.

  - in 1788 (Spallanzani) Pinkerton, Voyages
- Origin (Lyell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858; 703.

- Eton school, England.
   Richie. Windsor eastle and environs. Staunton. Great schools of England.
- Foundation. Bekynton, Correspondence (Rolls chronicles 56).

Etruria, Etruscans.

- Dennis. Cities and cemeteries. - Gailliabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- Taylor. Etruscan researches

- Universal history: ancient 18:113- Winckelmann. Ancient art v. 1.
   Art. Yriarte, Florence.
   Kunstvorstellungen des E. Tages (Braun)
- Rhein Mus. N. F. 1:98. Malakisch auf E. Spiegeln (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- Metallspiegel (Gerhard) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1836, 1859.
- Säcula (Mommsen) Rhein, Mus. 12:539.
- Studien (Cuno) Jahrb. Philol. 117:801; 123:850; 125:553.
- Todtenkisten (Uhden) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-19, 1827, 1828, 1829.
  Tombes de Corneto (Boissier) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes 1822: Aug. 15.

Etruscan language.

Betham. E. antiquities and literature.

- Crawford. Etruscan inscriptions. - Ellis. Sources of the E. language.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana v. 1. - Sprachfrage (Meyer) Rundschau 24:232.
- Etymology. See also Names, Roots, Spelling, Words
- Cambridge Society (Whewell) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:133
- Deutsche Volks- (Förstemann) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1:1.
- Dissimilated gemination (March) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877:145. und Sprachvergleichung. Grimm, Klein.
- Schriften 1:299. Versuch eines Systems (Tobler) Zts. Völ-

kerpsych. 1:349.

- Euboea island. - Geologie (Teller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 40.
- Topographie (Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5:481.

Eubulides.

- Mallet. École de Mégare.

Eucalyptus tree.

- Muller. Eucalyptographia.
  Raveret-Wattel. Eucalyptus.
  United States Consular reports 8, 26. — Industrial applications. Ann. des Ponts V: v. 14.
- Blobulus. Au point de vue botanique, économique et médical (Planchon) Rev. - Globulus. d. d. Mondes 111:7:149.

Medical uses. Calif. Med. J. 3:6.

 Varieties (Kellogg) Cal. Acad. Sci. 6:30. Eucharist. See Lord's supper, Transub-

stantiation.

Eucherius, St., bishop of Lyons. d. 450.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.

Eucken, Rudolf.

Geistesleben der Menschheit (Falckenberg) Zts. Philos. 90:110. Euclase.

- Krystallsystem (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

Monographie (Schabus) Wien. Akad. Denks M-N. Cl. v. 6.

Eucleides of Alexandria, geometrician. 300.

Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.

(Klamroth) Zts.deut. morgenl. Gesell v.35.
Optik (Weissenborn) Philologus 45:54.

- Eucleides of Megara. B. C. 440–
  Lewes. History of philosophy.
  Mallet. École de Mégare.

Eudemonism. See Happiness.

Eudemus Rhodius.

- Brandis. Griech.-röm. Philosophie 3:215.
- Eudocia, formerly Athenais. See also Chrys-
- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 95: 721; 98: 497.
- als Dichterin(Ludwich)Rhein, Mus. 37:206. Yiolarium. Nonnus-Quelle Rhein, Mus. 37:67. (Patzig) — Violarium.
- Textur (Patzig) Philologus 43:249.

Eudoxus of Chidus. B. C. 366.

(Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828, 1830.

Eugène, Prince François Eugène de Savoie-Carignan. 1663-1736

- (Viel-Castel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33:769.

Eugenius III, pope.

- Historia pontificalis, 1148-52. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 20:515.

Eugubian tables.

(Bréal) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 12:57. (Lassen) Rhein. Mus. 1:360; 2:141.

- (Lepsius) Rhein, Mus. 2:191.

- Literatur (Schweizer-Sidler) Jahrb. Philol. 115:49.

Eumenes Cardianus.

Nepos. Lives. - Plutarch. Lives.

Eunapius of Sardis.
— Cousin. Fragments philos. 1:274.

Euphorbiaceæ (Spurge-worts)

(Klotzsch) Berlin Akad. Abh, 1859.

Euphorion.

- (Knaack) Jahrb. Philol. 137:145.

Euphrates river.

in 1834-6 (Chesney) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:231; 4:377; 7:411.

Euphuism. See also Lyly (John).

- Landmann on (Breymann, Schwan) Engl. Stud. 5:409; 6:94.

Euripides, tragic poet. B. C. 480-406.
Bayle. Dictionary 5:141.
Donaldson. Theatre of the Greeks. Felton. Ancient and modern Greece.
 Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 1:403.

Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28: 140). Schlegel. Lectures on dramatic art.

Welcker. Griechische Tragödien.

 Wieland. Werke 35:149.

 Anapästische akatalektische Tripodien (Buchholtz) Rhein. Mus. 22:32.

and Greek mythology. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion 4:437.

Froude. Short studies 3:147

Andromache (Busche) Jahrb. Philol. 137:

- Beiträge zur Kritik (Barthold) Rhein. Mus. 21:50.

(Seyffert) Rhein. Mus. 17:29.

— Electra (Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 31: 558. — Euripidea (Munro) Jour. Philol. 11: 267.

- Fourth play (Humphreys) Am. J. Philol. 1:187.

Fragments (Munro) Jour. Philol. 10: 233.

Hecuba, Troades, Iphigenia (Firnhaber) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 1:222.

Helena (Treitschke) Herrig's Archiv 59: 339.

Hiketiden (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 31: 614. Hippolytus (Barthold) Rhein. Mus. 31:318.

- (Weil) Rhein. Mus. 22: 345.

Iphigenia in Aulis (Stadtmüller) Jahrb. Philol. 137:665. - Parados in (Schöne) Rhein, Mus. N. F.

5:80, 228. lphigenia in Tauris (Weeklein) Jahrb.

Philol. 113:81.

– (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 17;588. Jedea. Abetragödie des Kallias und (Hense) Rhein. Mus. 31;582– - Medea. - Arrangement of text (Cockayne) Philol.

Soc. Proc. 2:21.

- Phaethon. Peacock, Works 3:355.

- Bruchstücke (Hartung) Rhein, Mus. 5:522.

- Phoenissae. Pars extrema genuina? (Gebauer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Randglossen eines Laien zum (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.

Religious sentiment in. Bunsen, God in history 2:224.

Rhetoricus (Miller) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7. Supplices. Symmetrische Composition des Dialogs (A. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus.

23:439.

Troades (Busche) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

In Danish (Schmidt) Tidskr. Philol. 8:94. - Writings (Thompson) Jour. Philol. 11:243.

Euroc indians.

- Trip to, 1861 (Hallidie) Overland II:9:340.

Europe. History and politics.

— Future foretold in history. Leslie, Essays 94.

in 800 (Forester) Alfred the Great, Whole works v. 1.

- in 1500-1600. Vico, Opera; ed. Ferrari v. 1. - in 1580. Bacon (Sir Fs), Works 3: 428. - in 1671. Temple (Sir W:), Works 2: 209.

– in 1763. Bancroft, History of United

States 5:3 - in 1790. Political balance. Urquhart, Writing v. 1.

- in 1807. Military system. Leslie, Essays 128

- in 1813. English and French relation to. Arndt (G. M.), Schriften v. 1.

in 1830 (Hillebrand) Preuss, Jahrb. 37:494in 1848. Brownson, Works 16:102.
in 1849-54 (Bunsen) Preuss, Jahrb. 25:46.

in 1857. British preponderance. Brownson, Works 16:536. in 1859. Brownson, Works 16:548. in 1861. Preuss, Jahrb. 7:453. - in 1857.

— in 1861.

- in 1863. Forces relatives (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:44:216.

(Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 151.

- in 1865. Impending woes. Pams. religion v. 12.

- in 1883 (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59:549. in 1886. Inquietudes. Rev. d. d. Mondes

HI:79:935. - in 1889. Triple alliance. Rev. d. d. Mondes

111:94:277. Elements Southeastern. of

Monthly Reference Lists 2:9.

Eusebia, wife of Constantius II. - Praise of. Julianus, Opera.

Eusebius Pamphilus, bishop of Casarea. 264-

- Chroniele. Armenische Uebersetzung (Niebuhr) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

Eustace the Monk, mediaeval pirate.

- Wright. Essays on literature v. 2.

Eustathius, archbishop of Thessalonica. d. 1198 - Charakteristik in seiner reformatorischen Richtung (Neander) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

Eutropius, eunuch.

Homily on (Chrysostom) Christ. Spect. 8:553.

Eutropius, historian.

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.

(Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:32:5; 31:

Invective against. Claudianus, Opera.

Eutyches, archimandrate of Constantinople. - et le concile du brigandage (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:721.

Eutychianism (Two natures of Christ).

- Boethius. Opera v. 2.

 Joannes Daniascenus. Opera v. 1-2. - Nestorius et Eutyches (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:21, 721.

Euxine. See Black sea.

Evans, Josiah J. 1786-1858.

Perry. Reminiscences of public men 116.

Milton's. Hazlitt, Round table.

Everaclus, bishop of Liege.Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 20:561.

Everett, Edward, statesman. 1794-1865.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1865.

Mathews. Orators and oratory.
 Whipple. Characteristic men.

Evesham abbey, England.Chronicon. Rolls chronicles 29.

Evesham battle, 1265. — (Rishinger) Walsingham, Ypodigma Neustriae: app.

Eviction.

Pactum de non praestanda (Kühnert) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

Evidence. See also Certainty, Testimony, Witnesses.

· Best. Englische Beweisrecht.

Greenleaf. On evidence.

- Canons of (Cooper) Pams, history v. 9. - in metaphysischen Wissenschaften, Men-

delssohn (M.), Schriften v. 1. – Incarnation and principles. Hutton, Es-

says v. 1.

- Law of probable. Gladstone, Gleanings v.7. - Rationale. Bentham, Works v. 6-7.

— Study of moral (Shirley) Class. Jour. 26: 280.

Theory. Maine, Village communities 295.

Evil. See also Crime, Dualism, Gnosticism, Good, Manichæism, Pessimism, Theodicy.

- Bayle. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses.

Cunningham. St. Austin 45.
Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 9:49. Herbart. Werke. 1850Holland. Bitter-sweet.

Mélanges philosphiques 280. Jouffroy.

- Maimonides. Guide of the perplexed. Philosophy of religion 4:1. — Pfleiderer.

- Plato. Dialogues.

Plotinus. Ennéades; tr. par Bouillet 1:117.
Proctus. Opera; ed. Cousin.
Thompson. Problem of evil.

- Amour du (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 23:603. Newman (Fs. W.) Miscella-— Existence.

nies 2:1. Augustine, City of God. bk. 12. - Origin.

- — Leibnitz. Essais de théodicée.

- Schelling. Werke I:1:1.

- Spiritual creation. James, Literary remains.

Evolution. See also Creation, Darwinism, Design, Man, Natural selection, Species. Fiske. Cosmic philosophy v. 1.

Gaudry. Ancêtres de nos animaux 17. Graham. Creed of science.

Hartmann. Philosophy of the unconscious 2:298; 3:120.

- Huxley. Critiques.

McCosh. Christianity and positivism.

Miller (Hugh). Footprints of the creator. Murphy. Habit and intelligence.

— Murphy. Habit and intelligen — (Naville) Revne Philos. 20: 561.

- Salmon. Non-miraculous Christianity. – Temple. Relations between religion and science 97, 159.

(Ward) Dynamic sociology.Wright. Philosophical discussions.

- and theism. Bibliography. Library Jour.

6:31. - Application to thought. Green (T: Hill), Works 1:373.

Christianisme et (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:241; 5:44, 81, 171.

— (Sabatier) Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 4-5.

- Direct evidence. Huxley, Lectures in America. Doctrine of (Levs) Pams, zoology v. 1.

- École transformiste (Saporta) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:83:635. - et liberté (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 20:160.

Wundt's (Sommer) Preuss. Ethical.

Jahrb. 59: 189, 478, 486. Lehre. Rolph, Biologische Probleme. - Martineau on. Spencer, Recent discus-

sions

- Mental. Maudsley, Body and will. - Mona-und polyphyletische Theorie (Sem-

per) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 4:145. Morale de (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:40:112

— Phénomenisme et. Crit. Philos. 13: 294-- Philosophy of. Strong, Philosophy and

religion 39. -- Preuves (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

13:750.Primeval vegetation and (Williamson)

Owens College essays. Théories transformistes (Quatrefages) Rev. Sci. III:44:65.

- Theory of progression (Patterson) Pams. zoology v. 1

Virehow and. Tyndall, Fragments of science v. 2

What it can do. McCosh, Realistic philosophy 1:155.

Evremond. See St. Evremond.

Evreux, France.

- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.

Ewald, Hans, poet. 1743-81.

- Howitt. Literature of northern Europe ch. 23.

Ewald, Paul. 1851-87. (Löwenfeld) Hist. Zeits. 59:507.

Examinations.

College admission. Pams. on educ. v. 10. University (Morren) Pams, on educ. v. 10.

Exchange. See also Banks, Reciprocity, Trade (balance of).

Goschen. Foreign exchanges.

(Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79; 5; 80; 25.

Journal des Économistes I-H, index.

Nicholson. Science of exchanges. Beschränkung, 1881 (Borries) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 22

Influence (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 87-89; — Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 77: 391.

Lettres d' (Pascaud) Jour. Écon. IV:21: 418

- dans Tantiquité (Bernardakis) Jour. Écon, IV:9:365.

- Théorie mathématique (Walras) Jour. Écon. 111:34:5.

Exeter, Devonshire, England.
— Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 5.

- Jurisdiction of mayor and bishop, 1447-8 (Camden Soc. 11:2).

Exeter book (Anglo-Saxon).

- Klage d. Frau, Ruin, etc. (Hicketier) Anglia 11:363.

Exhibitions. See also names of eities.

Influence sur l'industrie (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:628.

Principe des (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:41.

universelles (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:15:428.

- Bolingbroke. Works 1:137.

- Plutarch, Morals v. 3.

Exodus, Book of. See also Genesis and.

Old German. Abfassungszeit (Pniower) Zts. deutsch. Altert. 33.73.

Experience.

Emerson. Essays, series 2.
Kant's Theorie. Zts. Völkerpsych. 8:74.
Lewes on. Green (T: Hill), Works 1:442.

Explosions.

Bremenhavener (Holtzendorff) Rundschau 6:409.

- in coal mines. Davy, Works v. 6. — (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 43 : 921.
- (Murraý) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:31.
   in flour mills. Annual cyclopaedia 1872: 309.

of steam engines. Arago, Ocuvres 5:117.

Explosives. See also Blasting, Dynamite, Gun cotton, Gunpowder, Nitroglycerine. - Berthelot. Science et philosophie 104.

- Contributions to history of (Abel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 489; 1874: 337.

Literature (Monroe) Pams, chemistry v. 2. - New fulminating mercury (Howard) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1800: 204. Nouvelles, 1873 (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106:407.

Extradition.

United States Foreign relations 1876-

Wharton. U.S. international law. French-English (Prevost-Paradol) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:61:1012.

 Law of Argentine Republic. eign relations 1886: 4.

Eyb, Albrecht von.

- als Uebersetzer (H.) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Eyek, painters

Works on Flemish painters by: Havard, Kugler.

- (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:934.

Eye. See also Blind, Cataract, Color, Cornea. Retina, Sight.

- Adjustment to distance (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:1.

Ametropia in school children (Tiffany)
 Kansas City School Report 1886-7:47.
 Anatomy (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822:76.

- Apparent direction in portraits. Poggendorff's Annalen v. 6.

- - (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824 · 247. - as a camera obscura (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:327.

- Blutgefässe (Leber) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24.
  - Brain and. Clifford, Seeing and thinking.
- Canal of Petit (Knox) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:231

Comparative anatomy (Knox) Roy, Edin. Trans. 10:43.

non) Rev. Anthrop. 111:3:1.

en Danemarck (Hansen) Rev. Anthrop.

111:3:38. - en Norvège (Topinard) Rev. Anthrop. III:4:293.

Crystalline lenses of the cod (Brewster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:323; 1836:35.

Cuttle-fish. Optic lobes (Clarke) Soc. Trans. 1867; 155.

et la vision (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:709.

Exophthalmus of both (Eckerlein) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Fish. Spiculæ of choroid (Drummond) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:377.

Flüssigkeitswechsel (Ehrenthal) Königsb.

Univ. Diss. v. 1. Humours. Chemical nature (Chenevix) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803; 195.

Iristubereulose (Schneller) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Mechanism (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:23.

Motions (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:166-Nerves. Colobom (Caspar) Bonn Univ.

Diss. v. 1. Semi-decussation (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 222

— Netzhaut-gliom (Bochert) Königsb. Univ. Diss v. 1.

of cymothoidae. Minute structure (Beddard) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:443. of Mongols. Beschaffenheit d. Augen-

lider (Metzschnikoff) Zts. Ethnol. 6:153. Verletzungen des n. opticus (Schliephake)

Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Eyrbiggja saga.

Mallet. Northern antiquities. Eytelwein, Johann A. 1764-1848.

(Eneke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849. Ezzolied.

- Textkritik (Giske) Germania 28:89.

Fabius Maximus, Cunctator. B. C. 275-203.

Plutarch. Lives.

- und Diodor. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen 2:221.

Fables.

- Baeon (Sir F.). Wisdom of the ancients. — Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 23:252.

- Asinus vulgi. Orient u. Occid. v. 1. - Chinese. Martin, The Chinese 224.

- Hagedorn's. Ramlers Anderungen (Pick) Herrig's Archiv 73: 241.

- Irish. Origin (Cooper) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 10. Literary symbolism. Hegel, Philosophy

of art.

– Migration. Miiller, Chips v. 4. – Moorish. Hooker and Ball, Tour in Marocco.

 of the Greek tragedi
 Marb, Univ. Diss. v. 2.
 Thierfabeln bei d. Greek tragedies (Hippenstiel)

Meistersängern (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

- Wesen. Lessing, Werke 5:403; 10:329.

Fabliaux.

- Crépet. Poëtes français 1:234.

Dunlop. History of fiction.
 Legrand d'Aussy. Fabliaux.

Fabre, Ferdinand, novelist. 1830-Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:297.
Unsere Zeit 1877:2:721.

Fabre d'Eglantine, Ph. Fs. N. 1755-94. — Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 2:358.

Face, Human. See also Physiognomy. - Beauty. Alison, On taste ch. 6.

Facetiae. See Humor, Wit.

Fagel, François. 1740-1773. — Hemsterhuis. Oeuvres philos. 2:211.

Fagnani, Giulio Carlo. 1682-1766.

Theorem (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:285.

Failure. See Success.

Fairfax, T:, 3d baron, general. 1611-71.
— Coleridge. Northern worthies v. 1.

Fairs. See also Exhibitions.
Agra bazaar (Gilmour) Californian 3: 366.
Southwark. Hogarth, Works.

Fairies.

Hazlitt. Fairy mythology of Shakespeare.

Keightly. Fairy mythology.
 English. Wright, Essays in literature v.1.
 German. Simrock, Deutsche Mythologie.
 French (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:

38:648.

Lithuanian. Latham, Nationalities of Europe 1:23.

- Relation to religion (Pennell) Rev. d. d. Mondes 54: 457.

- Rings (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807:

Shakespeare's (Halliwell) Shaksp. Soc. v. 14.

Fairy tales. See also Folk-lore.
— Dunlop. History of fiction.
— Thorpe. Yule-tide stories.

Children's. Roscoe (W: C.), Essays.
 Friar Rush and the elves. Wright, Essays in literature v. 2.

Faith. See also Belief, Certainty, Doubt, Supernaturalism.

- Barrow. Works v. 5

- (Brochard) Revue Philos, 18:1.

 Compayré. Philosophie de Hume 222. Luther und Grotius.

Creuzer. Luther und Grotius.
 Fichte. Vocation of man (Pop. works v. 1).

— Green (T: Hill). Works 3:253. — Hegel. Werke 11:206.

Murphy. Scientific bases of faith.
Norris. Reason and faith.

- Whately. Thoughts and apophthegms 135 — and science. Baader, Werke 1:339, 357. — Brownson. Works 9:268.

— — (Guizot) Noyes, Theological essays. — — Hegel. Werke v. 1.

- and sight. Newman, Oxford sermons.
- Picton. Mystery of matter.
- Christian. Nichtwissen und absolutes Wissen im Verhältniss zur. Hegel. Werke 17:112.

 Emotion of conviction. Bagehot, Literary studies v. 2

- et réalité (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S.

— et volonté (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 18:675.

- Hang der Menschen an. Wieland, Werke 30:89.

Justification by. Green (T: H.), Works 3:190.

On things above reason. Boyle (Rob.), Works. Collard on. Brownson, Reason and.

Works 3:205-

— — Newman. Oxford sermons. — — Wieland. Werke 30:1.

- Limites (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8:541.

— Wesen im Sinne Luthers. Feuerbach, Werke 1:259.

Faith healing. Faith cure.

Tuke. Influence of mind on body. - (Bertrand) Rev. Philos. 21:591.

See Hawks. Falconry.

Faliero, Marino, doge of Venice. 1274-1355.

- Byron. Dramas

Delavigne. Théatre v. 2.

- Hazlitt. Venetian republic v. 3. - Yriarte. Venice ch. 1.

- Dramaturgische Parallelen. Unsere Zeit 1877:1:881.

Falk, Johannes D. 1768-

- Duller. Männer des Volks 3:237.

Falkland, Lucius Cary, 2d viscount. 1610-43.
— Arnold (Mat). Mixed essays.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

- Tulloch. Rational theology in England.

Falkland islands.

Unsere Zeit 1860: 125.

Fall of man. See also Eden. — Shuckford. Connections.

Fallacies.

Bentham. Works v. 2.Sidgwick. Fallacies.

- Smith (Sydney). Works v. 2.

Fallmerayer, Jacob Philipp, publicist.

(Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42:119.

Falloux, A. F: P: comte de. 1811-

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 15.

Falsehood. See also Truth.

– Épinay (Mme). Lettres à mon fils. – Political. Swift, Works. 1814. 6:409.

Falstaff, Sir John. 1377-1459. - Bayle. Dictionary 5:191.

Shakespeare. King Henry IV.

Fame.

Dion Chrysostomus. Orationes.
and glory. Sumner, Works, 2:1.
Desire of reputation. Barnes, Essays v. 2.
Love of. Young, Poems.

- Modern idea. Burckhardt, Renaissance 1:197.

Posthumous. Bulwer, Caxtoniana.

Family. See also Home, Kinship, Marriage.

(Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8: 436.

— Fustel de Coulanges. Ancient city. — Gasparin. Famille; — Ennemi de la famille.

Hearn. Aryan household.
Hegel. Philosophic des Rechts (Werke 8: § 158-).

Hyacinthe. Family and the church.
Lippert. Geschichte der Familie.

McLennan. Patriarchal theory.
Plato. Laws bk. 3; — Republic.

 Schäffle. Ban d. socialen Körpers 1:213; 3:1.

- Simon. Famille.

— Thwing. Family

- Thompson. Problem of evil 158.

- Ancient divisions. Maine, Early institutions 64, 185.
- Autorité paternelle (Garnier) Acad. Sei. Mor. 57:55, 193.
- Christian and pagan. Brownson, Works 13:526. et la loi de succession en France (Bau-
- drillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:827. et la propriété aux premiers ages (Font-
- pertuis) Jour. Econ. IV:6:5.
- et la société (Passy) Jour, Écon. II:11:59-
- État et la. Parieu, Science politique; - Acad. Sci. Mor. 86: 5.
- Evolution suivant M. Spencer (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 17:17
- French. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 1:13; 3:254.
- Irish ancient divisions, McLennan, Studies in ancient history.
- Organisation (Thouverez) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:420.
- Patriarchal. Lippert, Culturgeschichte 2:505.
- Rôle dans l'éducation (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39:161.
- Roman. Becker, Gallus.

Fanaticism. See also Enthusiasm.

- und die Mittel dagegen. Kant, Werke 6:69 Tombeau du; examen de Bolingbroke. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 30.
- Fantosme, Jordan.
- Metrik der Chronik (Rose) Roman. Studien 5:301.

- Faraday, Michael, chemist. 1794–1867.
  -- (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 36.
  -- (La Rive) Smithson. Report 1867: 227. - (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:71:1015.
- as a discoverer. Schelling, Werke 1:9:439. - Tyndall. Fragments of science.

Farallones islands.

Birds and eggs (Bryant) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II:1:25.

Farces. See also Comedy.

- Trois commères (Meyer) Romania 10:533.

Farfa monastery

Annales; - Historiae. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Scriptores v. 11.

Farina, Salvatore. 1846-

- (Samosch) Rundschau 40:216.
- Humoriste (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:405.
- Novels. Rundschau 44:452.

Farinelli, Carlo Broschi. 1705-82.

- (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:35:759.

Farming. See also Agriculture.

- Emerson. Society and solitude. American homes. Conn. School Rept. 1882:90.
- French (Villermé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32:407.
- Métayage dans le Périgord (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:613.

  Law of. Amer. Agriculturist law book.
- -- (Parrish) Mich. Bd. Agric. Report 1882-3,
- Farnese, Alessandro, duke of Parma. 1546-92. - (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:72:174.

- Faroe islands.
- Dasent. Jest and earnest v. 1.
  Marmier. Lettres sur le Nord 2:214.
- Geology (Mackenzie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7: 213.
- Mineralogy (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7: 229; 9: 461; 13:46.
- Farquhar, George, dramatist. -1678-1707.

Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

- Farragut, David G., admiral. 1801-70.
   Annual cyclopaedia 5:596. Portrait.
- Chesney. Military biography. (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1869:2:499.
- Fashion. See also Costume, Etiquette.
  Arndt. Schriften 2:67.
  Garve. Versuche 1:117.

- Fasts. See also Festivals, Lent.
   funéraire (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20: 378, 557.
- Fatalism, Fate. See also Liberty, Necessity.
  Providence, Will (Freedom). Asiatic Journal 14:355.
- Bardesanes. Book of laws of countries.
- Cicero. De fato.
  Diderot. Jacques le fataliste (Oeuvres v.6).
- Emerson. Conduct of life.
  Erigena. De prædestinatione.
- Laurent. Histoire du droit des gens 18:53.
- Plutarch. Morals v. 5.
  Leibnitz de fato. Trendelenberg, Hist.
- Beiträge 2:188.
- Mohammedan doctrine. J. Amer. Orient. Soc. 8: 105.
- Notions grecques. Constant de Rebecque, de la religion 3:358.

Fathers of the church.

- Literature. Anfänge. Hist. Zeits. 48:417. - Method of reading. Bayle, Dictionary 2:
- Philosophy. Ozanam, History of civilization v. 1.
- Vacherot. Ecole d'Alexandrie v. 1, 3. - Testimony. Clinton, Fasti Romani 2:518.
- Faucher, Léon, economist. 1803-54.
  - (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. HII: 40:264.
- Reybaud. Économistes modernes; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 33 : 336.
- Correspondance (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes IH: 85: 681.
- Faust. See also Mephistopheles, Theophilus (St.).
- Bibliography. Goethe, Faust; trad. par Blaze de Bury.
- Klinger. Faust's Leben (Kürchner's Sammlung v. 79).
- Lenau. Faust: ein Gedicht (Werke v. 3).
- a puppet hero. Choice Literature 1:167.
  Aelteste Oper (Spitta) Rundschau 58:376.
- Eine Trilogie (Dingelstedt) Rundschau v. 7 - 8
- English pantomines (Diebler) Anglia 7: 341.
- Eutychianus Faustus, senior and junior.
- Herrig's Archiv 68: 255,

   Goethe's. (A. L.) Herrig's Archiv 25: 23,

   (Assmann) Herrig's Archiv 9: 287.
- — (Düntzer) Herrig's Archiv 10:121.
- — (Kuno Fischer) Rundschau 13:54-— (Jacoby) Goethe-Jahrbuch 1:186.
  — Masson. Three devils.
- -- Mosen (Jul.). Werke v. 8.

- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 39:361; 53:551.
- Taylor. Studies in German literature. Altitalienische Gemälde als Quelle

(Dehia) Goethe-Jahrb. 7: 251. — Archiv (Rudolf) Herrig's Arch. 81: 405.

- Betrachtungen (Scherer) Goethe-Jahrb. 6:231.
- Erste Theater-Aufführungen (Enslin) Rundsehau 24:95. - Genèse (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- III:36:5. Herder im (Huther) Zts. deutsche Phi-
- lol. 21:329.
- Scherer as critic of (Thomas) Mod. Language Assoc. Trans. v. 2.

  — Schlussworte (Nitzsch) Preuss. Jahrb.
- 56:162. Second part. Aesthetiker Fischer und
- (Düntzer) Herrig's Archiv 31:269. Translation by Blaze. Herrig's Arch. 2:417.
- Translation by Gonzaga. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 2:114. und Hegel (Borinski) Goethe-Jahrb. 9:198.
- und Helena (Bobertag) Goethe-Jahrb. 1:44.
- Verstudien (Hauff) Herrig's Archiv 66:295.
- Vorgeschichte (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrb. v. 2-4.
- Gounod's opera (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:20:75
- Legend (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35:921.
- Conway. Demonology 2:332.

   Goethe. Faust; tr. by Taylor 1:app.

   (Stieglitz) Hist. Taschenbuch 1834.

   Lessing's (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrb. 2:65.
- Marlowe's (Breymann) Engl. Studien 5:56. - (Düntzer, Wagner) Anglia 1:44; 2:518.
- Collation der Quarto (Pröscholdt) Auglia 3:88.
- und das 16. Jahrhundert (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrb. 3:77.
- Volksbuch. Entstehung (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 445.

Faustus, bishop of Riez, St. d. 490. Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.

Fauveau, Félicie de, sculptor.
— Ellet. Women artists.

- Favart, C. Simon. 1710-92.
   Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Lenient. Comedie au 18. siècle 2:191.

Favorinus of Arles.

- und Florilegienliteratur (Freudenthal) Rhein. Mus. 35:408.
- Favre, Guillaume, of Geneva. 1808-51.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13:231.

Favre, Jules C. G. 1809-80.

Mirecour. Contemporains.

Fawcett, Edgar, poet. 1817-

Poems (Newmark) Californian 3:326.

Fawcett, Henry, economist. 1833-84.

- Jour. Écon. IV:28:274; 33:261.

Fawkes, Guy.

- Histories of England in time of James 1.
  Bayley. Tower of London 2:542.
  Lamb. Works.

- Pike. History of crime in England.

- Fear. See also Courage.
- Étude psychologique (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:76:73.

Fechner, Gustav Theodor. 1801-87.

- (Bruchmann) Preuss, Jahrb. 59: 293.
- (Münz) Unsere Zeit 1888:1:275. Ribot. German psychology of to-day.
- Erinnerung (Wundt) Philos, Stud. 4:471. Philosophie (Achelis) Uns. Zeit 1883:2:377-— Würdigung (Achelis) Zts. Völkerps. 19:164.

Fecundity. See also Generation.

- American and foreign (Storer) Pams. medicine v. 5.

Federal party in the United States.

Adams (H:). New England federalism;
 Life of Gallatin.

Adams (J:). Works.

- Ames (Fisher). Works.
  Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams
- Hamilton, History of American republic.
   Hartford Convention, Proceedings; ed.
- by Dwight.
- Lalor. Cyclopaedia of political science v.2.
  Lodge. Life of Cabot; Life of Webster.
  Rives. Life of Madison.

Federation, Federacies.

— Boom. Unité européenne.

- (Borel) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Brie. Bundesstaat.
  Dicey. Lectures on the law of the constitution 126.
- Fiske. American political ideas.
  Frantz. Kritik aller Parteien 240.
  Freeman. History of federal gov't.

- Treitschke. Aufsätze 2:77- Ancient and modern. Madison, Works
  1:293, 319, 389.
- Washington. Writings 9:521.
- Power and stability (Denison) Class. Jour.

Feelings. See Emotions, Passions, Senses.

Fehmgericht. See Vehmie courts.

Fehrbellin battle, 1675.

- (Erdmannsdörffer) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:110 Felspar.
- Krystallographische Bestimmung (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17; 1820-1.
- System in d. Stellung einer symmetrischen Säule PT (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.
  - Kalkspath. Krystallsystemen - und (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

Felton, Hon. John B. 1827-77.

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Fénelon, F. de Salignac de la Mothe. 1651-1715.

- Albert. Littérature française au 17. siècle.
- Alembert. Ocuvres 8; 7-60.
  Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2; 264.
  Channing. Works 1; 167.
  Faguet. Grands maitres du 17, siècle.
- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
  Martin. Histoire de France.
- Sainte-Beuve. Monday-chats; - Cau-

series v. 2, 10. -- Shelley. French authors v. 1.

- à Cambrai (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:65:213.
- Bemerkungen (Wagler) Herrig's Arch. 14:106.

Fenian movement, 1863-5.

(Hervé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 521.

(Lasteyrie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:996.

Unsere Zeit 4866; 1:161; 1868; 1:427.
 Imprisonment of U. S. eitizens.
 House Ex. Does, 1867-8, v. 13.

Patriots: O'Brien and Meagher. Seward, Works v. 1.

Fenouillot de Falbaire, C: G: 1727-1800. Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Fenwick, B. J., bishop of Boston. 1782-1846.

— Brownson. Works 14:470. - Brownson.

Ferdinand I, emperor of Austria. 1793-1875. Unsere Zeit 1875: 2:429.

Ferdinand VI, king of Spain. 1713-59.

· Coxe. Kings of Spain v. 4.

Ferdinand VII, king of Spain. 1784-1833. Holland. Foreign reminiscences.

Ferdinand II, king of the two Sicilies. 1810-59. — (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22: 513, 797.

Ferguson, Adam, LL. D. 1723-1816.

- Biography (Small) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 599.

Feridoun (Feridun).

Sage (Roth) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. 2:216.

Fermat, Pierre. d. 1665.

- Arago. Oeuvres 3:517.

Fermat's theorem.

- (Legendre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6:1. - (Pollock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:409; 1868:

- (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:403.

Nouveau cas (Lamé) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 8:421.

 Sätze (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857. Fermentation. See also Bacteria, Germ

theory, Yeast. Chevreul. Histoire de la matière (Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39).

alcoolique et acéteuse (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17:93.

- Bearings on medicine. ments v. 2. Tyndall, Frag-

Bedeutung für die Gesundheitspflege (Fleck) Panis, health v. 1.

Nouvelle théorie (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:103:914.

Ferns.

- Bau der (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834, 1835, 1840, 1841.

Flächen-Skelete (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad, Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22, 23.

Fruetification (Kidston) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:137.

 Gefässbündel-Vertheilung im Stamme (Reichardt) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 17.

- Germination (Macvickar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:263.

Ferrara, Italy.

- Annales, 1101-1211. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 18. Palais de Schifanoia (Gruyer) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:58:613.

Ferrari, Paolo, Italian dramatist. 1822-89. - (Stahly) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:691.

Ferrier, Ja. F. 1808-64.

- Institutes of metaphysic. Grote, Exploratio philosophica.

- — (Penjon) Rev. Philos. 2:130.

Ferru mountain, Sardinia.

167

Vulcan (Doelter) M-N. Cl. v. 38, 39. Wien Akad. Denks.

Fertilizers. See also Guano.

- and worn-out soil. U.S. Consular report 75:541.

Best (Kirwan) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 5.
Bone meal. Pams, agriculture v. 2.

- Chemistry of excrements (Marcet) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1854: 265; 1857: 403. Commercial (Collier) Vienna Exhibition,

1873, Reports v. 2. Einfluss (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1824, 1826.

Fabrikation v. Standpunkte d. Volks-wirthschaft. Uns. Zeit 1866:1:541.
 Geschichte. Unsere Zeit 1865:753, 833.

Human excreta. Disposal (Hitchcock) Mich. Bd. Health 1875:55.

minéraux (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29:705.

mixtes (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:37: 976.

- Nitrogenous (Wagner) Pams, agriculture

Phosphate discoveries in Brazil. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 6.

— industry. Canadian economics 1884.
— Thomas slag. U. S. Consular report 81:1.
— Was ist Dünger? (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Λbh. 1801-2.

Festivals. See also Amusements, Carnival, Christmas, Easter, Fasts, Thanksgiving day.

 Lippert.
 354, 580-Christenthum, Volksglaube

Allerseelenbrod (Rochholz) Germania 11:1. - English early. Brande, Popular antiqui-

ties v. 1.

Ferien (Rodenberg) Rundschau 5: 110-- French, before 1800 (Baudrillart) Rev. d.

d. Mondes III: 28: 836.

— German. Simrock, Deutsche Mythologie.

— Greek. Becker, Charicles.

- Mahaffy. Social life in ancient Greece. - Dionysia (Boeckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

- (Spalding) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11 - Hindoo. Bose, Hindoos as they are.

Italian renaissance. Burckhardt, Renais-

sance v. 2. Roman. Ludi magni. Momusen, Röm. Forschungen v. 2; — Rhein. Mus. 14:79. — Ludus Aemilius (Jordan) Hermes 9:

416. - Lupercalia (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 36:50.

- Lustra (Zumpt) Rhein. Mus. 25:465; 26:1.

Festus, Sextus Pompeius.

Codicis quarternio decimus sextus (Monimsen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864.

Römisch-rechtliche Quellen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

Fetichism.

- Lippert. Christenthum, Volksglaube 471; -Culturgeschichte 2:362, 425; - Seelencult 36.

Ward. On the Hindoos 3:220. Definition, place, source (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 17:130-

- Egyptian (Pietschmann) Zts. Ethnol. 10:
- Philosophy. Hedge, Atheism in philosophy.
- Theory of the age of. Comte, Positive polity 3:65.
- West African (Bastian) Zts. Ethnol. 6:1, 80.

# Feuchères, Sophia Dawes.

- Cretineau-Joly. Princes de Condé 1:ch. 4.

#### Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. 1806-49. - Hebbel. Werke 11:87.

## Feudalism.

- Alison. History of Europe: introd.
- Brougham. Political philosophy 1:257.
- Chateaubriand. Études historiques 3:363.
- De la félicité publique bk. 2, ch. 1-2.
  Gibbon. Miscellaneous works 3:183.
- Guizot. Essais sur l'histoire de France.
- Hegel. Philosophy of history
- Maine. Early history of institutions.
  Mundt. Geschichte d. Gesellschaft 119.
  Robertson. Charles V.
  Seebohm. Protestant reformation.

- Wallon. Saint Louis et son temps v. 2.
  dans les Pyrénées (Lagrèze) Acad. Sei.
- Mor. v. 65-68. - Decay of feudal property. Maine, Early
- law and custom. - in ancient Canada. Parkman, Old regime
- ch. 15-
- in England. Histories by: Hume (v. 2), Millar (v. 1-2), etc.
- Cunningham. Growth of English industry.
- in France. Histories by: Mably, Martin, Schmidt (1:240), etc.
   Montesquieu. Spirit of the laws bk. 30-31.
- Abolition (Doniol) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 71-
- 72, 80, 91-92. - in Iceland. Conybeare, Place of Iceland.
- in Switzerland. Histories by: Dändliker (1:207), etc.
- Influence on society. Johnson, Normans in Europe.
- Institutions carolingiennes (Mignet)
- Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:344. Monks and. Montalembert, Monks of
- the west v. 6.
- Origines (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:105:435; III:4:551.

   Process of feudalisation. Maine, Village communities.

# Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas. 1804-72.

- Gegenwart 2:89.
- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1872: 2:577.

# Feuerbach, Paul J. A., *jurist.* 1775-1833. — (Geyer) Rundschau 10:465.

- (Neumann) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:57.

### Feuillet, Octave, dramatist, novelist. 1812-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:5.
  (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:18:677.
- Chamillac (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:74:933.
- Histoire de Sibylle. Sainte-Beuve. Nonveaux Lundis v. 5.
- Monsieur de Camors (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:73:497.
- Montjoye (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:48:707. — Plays. Matthews, French dramatists.

- Fevers. See also Germ theory, Malaria, names of fevers.
- (Wood) Smithson. Contrib. 23.
  putrides (Portal) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:379.

- Feydeau, Ernest Aimé. 1821-73.

   Catherine d'Overmeire (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26:728.
- Fanny (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18:196.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 14.

#### Fibula.

- Congenitaler Defect (Fricke) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Fichte, Immanuel H. 1796–1879. (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:721.
- Fichte, Johann G., philosopher. 1762-1814.

   Histories of philosophy by Fischer (5:215),
  Fortlage, Windelband (2:197, 282).

   Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neu. Stats-
- wissenschaft.

   Duller. Männer des Volks 4:1.

   Flint. Philosophy of history v. 1.
- Jäsche. Pantheismus 3:64–119.
- Michelet. Neueste deutsche Philosophie.
  Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1:275.
  Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.
  Zeller. Deutsche Philos, seit Leibniz.
  Aller Vertige 1.152

- als Politiker. Zeller, Vorträge 1:153.
  and Schelling's systems. Differenz. Hegel, Werke v. 1.
- Doctrines religieuses (Bartholmess) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 29-30. Erinnerung. Preuss. Jahrb. 7:244.
- Erinnerung. Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 244. Idealismus (Gühloff) Halle Univ. Diss. v.2.
- Lehre. Verhältniss d. Naturphilosophie.
   Schelling, Werke I:7:1.

   Life (Smith) In his Popular works v. 1.

   Philosophie. Hegel, Werke 15:535.
- Religious philosophy. Gostwick, German
- culture. und d. nationale Idee. Treitschke, Aufsätze 1:113.

### Ficinus, Marsilius. 1433-99.

- Maurice. Moral etc. philosophy 2:60.
  Reumont. Lorenzo de Medici 2:23.
- Roscoe. Lorenzo de' Medici.

#### Fiction (Prose)

- Bascom. Philosophy of English literature.

- Besant. Art of fiction.
  Dunlop. History of fiction.
  Wright. Essays in literature v. 2.
  Hidps. Friends in council v. 1.

- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 23:273.
   Lanier. English novel.
   Stäel-Holstein (Mme.). Oeuvres v. 2.
   Tuckerman. History of English prose.
- American, 1856 (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:4:181.
- modern (Schönbach) Rundschau v. 46-47.
- au temps de Shakespeare (Jusserand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 573.
- Byzantine (Hartung) Herrig's Arch. 50:1.
  Children's. Roscoe (W. C.), Essays.
- Danish. Buchanan, Master-spirits.
- dans l'antiquité. Sainte-Benve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 2
- English early. Turner, England in the
- middle ages 4:367. Intluence of Italian on. Hallam (A.
- H.), Remains.

- modern (Honegger) Unsere Zeit 1874: 1:113.

Evil (Shinn) Californian 6: 442.
Fable and. Beattie, Works v. 3.
French (Loménie) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:

12:593; 16:446; 37:722; 40:651. — depuis l'Astree jusqu'à René (Du Parquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:40:455. - modern (Brandes) Rundschau 26:55.

- - 1857 (Planché) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:

— German(Hartung) Herrig's Archiv 48:391. - Gothic. Disraeli, Amenities of literature v. 1.

- Greek (Hartung) Herrig's Archiv 49:89. - Origines (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 32:285.

- Grundlinien einer Theorie (Keiter) Herrig's Archiv 55:1.

- Heroes insipid. Hazlitt, Sketches. - Ilistorical. 'Alison, Essays: political, etc. 3:521.

- Idéalisme dans (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:69:215.

- in libraries. Library Journal, passim.

- Influence on manners (Kiernan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 12. - intime. Sainte-Beuve, Portraits de fem-

mes.

Italian, 1860-70 (Honegger) Unsere Zeit 1874:1:433-

 Japanese. Amer. Orient. Soc. J. 2:27. - Kunstform (Mauerhof) Unsere Zeit 1889:

Latin mediaeval (Wright) Percy Soc. v. 8. Modern (Mähly) Pams. literature v. 1.
 (Mauerhof) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1:207.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:32: 998.

- Value. Green (T. Hill), Works 3:20. - Naturalistic. Origines (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:47:438.

- réaliste et piétiste (Bourget) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 454.

- Pessimisme dans (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:214. - Principles of art applied to.

Caxtoniana 305.

- (Le Conte) Overland H:5:337. - Realism in. Publishers' Circular Sept. 15,

- Relation to life (Stephen) Cambridge es-

says 1855. - Religious. Brownson, Works 19: 130, 145-- English (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes

H: 15: 305. - Roman (Hartung) Herrig's Arch. 48:369.

- Russian (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75:288.

- Spanish. Casuistique dans (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:48:453

Vom alten und neuen. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 7:168.

Women's. Brownson, Works 19:544, 595.
Writing and reading. Brownson, Works 19:221.

Field, Nathaniel, dramatist. 1587-1633. Career (Fleay) Engl. Studien 13:28.

Field, Richard, theologian. 1561-1616.

On the church. Coleridge, English divines 1:35.

Field, Stephen J., U.S. chief justice. 1816-- Shuck. Bench and bar in California; Representative men.

Fielding, Copley.

Ruskin. Art of England.

Fielding, Henry, novelist. 1707-54.

Forsyth. Novelists of the 18. century. Hazlitt. English comic writers. Stephen. Hours in a library v. 3.

- Thackeray. English humorists. - Whipple. Essays v. 2.

- Charakteristik (Bobertag) Engl. Studien 1:317.

Tom Jones. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 3:357.

Fielding, William, 1st earl of Denbigh.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Fierabras (Ferumbras).

English version; ed. by Herrtage (E. Engl. Text Soc. II: 34). Synopsis. Ellis, Metrical romances.

- Provenzalisches Gedicht; ed. by Bekker (Berlin Akad, Abh. 1826).

Fifeshire, Scotland.

Geology of coast (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:385.

Arten (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

Figuier, G. L: 1819-

Tomorrow of death. Fiske, Unseen world. Figulus, P. Nigidius, pythagorean philosopher. — (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 13:177.

Fiji islands.

— (Bohr) Rundschau 1:380. — Challenger voyage. Narrative 1:pt. 1. — (Hübner) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:749. — (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 566.

Unsere Zeit 1875: 1:698, 764.
als britische Colonie. Rundschau 36:234. — in 1840. Belcher, Voyage 2:36.

— Wilkes. U.S. explor. exped. 3: 45. — in 1859. Williams and Calvert, Fiji. - in 1870 (Britton) Pams. on travel v. 4.

Filangieri, Gaetano. 1752-88. — Heron. Jurisprudence 603.

Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 3:57-

Filelfo, Francesco. - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

– Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana. Fillmore, Millard, 13th president. 1800-74

Administration. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:21. Autobiography. Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 2. Final causes.

- Bascom. Problems in philosophy.

Boyle (Rob). Works.Brownson. Works 1:381.

- Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 5.

(Janet) Rev. Philos. 1:24; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:103:861.

Kant. Werke 4:469; 5:369-(Vold) Philos. Monats. 18:542.

Maimonides. Guide of the perplexed.

Malebranche. Méditations (Oeuvres 1: 141; 2:49).

Stewart. Philosophy of human mind 2: 453.

Voltaire. Oeuvres 31:320.

- Darwinism and. Lange, Materialism 3:26.

Doctrine in physiology. Whewell, History inductive sciences 2; 482.
 Kriticismus (Laas) Viertelj. wiss. Philos.

8:1. Mechanism and. Bowne, Studies in theism.

- Paley's failure; Hume's fallacy. Thompson, American comments.

- Science moderne et (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:481.

- Streiflichter (Gutberlet) Zts. Philos. 90:

Finances. See also Banks, Bimetallism, Coinage, Commerce, Contract, Credit, Crises, Currency, Debt, Exchange, Gold, Money, Refunding, Resumption, Silver, Stocks, Wealth.

- Austrian, 1856. Unsere Zeit 1857:145. Unsere Zeit 1863: 1,145, 235.

— 1859 –. - 1875 (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:409.

- British. See also Bullion report.

- 1793. Paine, Political works 2:365. Adams, Chapters on Eric. — — 1816.

- 1842 (Dussard) Jour. Écon. I:2:14. - 1842-70 (Calmon) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 94-95; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:315, 481. - 1887 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

82:647.

- Sinking fund. Pitt's policy. Alison, History of Europe ch. 41.

Danish, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:60.
European, 1887. U. S. Consular report 90. - French. Budgets anciennes (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1:403.

Conseil superieur (Neymarck) Jour.

Écon. IV:36:31. - Contrôle (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 78:

161. - de l'ancienne monarchie (Bouchard) Jour. Écon. IV:43:336; 44:371.

Déficit communal (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:54:611.

Derniers fermiers-généraux (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:282

– Papier-monnaie, impôts. 1873 (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 108 : 389.

- Senate et le vote des lois (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d d. Mondes III:18:177. Service de la trésorerie (Audiffert)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 69:401.

1700-1800 (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 44:313.

- 1715 (Vuitry) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 60-62.

1789-1860 (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55:321, 356.

- 1814-70 (Courtois) Jour. Econ. III: 21: 196.

Unsere Zeit 1860: 657. - 1857-60.

1869-89 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes Il1:93:280.

- 1871 (Batbie, Bouchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:71, 359.

- 1872 Valeurs étrangères (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:100:196.

1881 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46: 562

- 1882 (Block) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 53; 911.

(Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:54: 147.

- 1884 (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:352.

1885 (Say) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:

- 1886 (Lacombe) Jour. Econ. IV: 36: 178. German. Wahrung, Angriffe (Geffcken) Rundschau 45:59.

- 1872-3 (Trollard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104:39.

- 1876 (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18:373

- 1882 (Grad) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:5. - Italian 1870 (Poujade) Jour. Écon. III:

18:161. 1880-1 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: v. 43, 48, 49. Latin union (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes

HI: 82:324, 647. — (Noel) Jour. Écon. IV: 27:5. — Russian 1863 (Wolowski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 49-50.

1879-87. Jour. Écon. IV:21:390; 35: 250; 39:252.

Spanish 1875 (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:183.

- United States 1862 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:41:189.

- 1865 (Walker) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58: 473.

- 1886 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82:647.

Finch, Heneage, earl of Nottingham. 1621-82. - Campbell. Chancellors.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Fine arts. See Art. Fingers. See also Hand.

- Anomalies (Guyot-Daubès) Rev. Anthrop. III:3:534.

Finland.

Du Chaillu. Land of the midnight sun.
(Sartorius) Unsere Zeit 1887:1: 454.

- als militarische Position. Unsere Zeit 1863:683

Finnish language. See also Kalevala. - Finnisch-Tatarische (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

Kullervo sage (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852

Relationship with the Indo-European (Wedgwood) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1856, 1860-1.

Firdusi, Abu'l Kasim.
 Jussuf und Zuleicha (Grünbaum) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43:1.

Livre des rois. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 1.

 Mohl's Ausgabe (Rückert) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 8, 10.

Shah-Nameh. Johnson, Oriental religions: Persia 711.

Fire. See also Combustion.

– Theophrastus. Peri pyros. – Fundamental form of life. Heraclitus

Ephesius, Writings. Nature, propagation. Voltaire, Oeuvres

v. 28. Transcendentalische Ansicht (Sauer)

Philos. Jour. 8:91.

Fire-places. See also Stoves. — Rumford. Works.

Firenzuola, Agnolo, poet. 1493-1545. - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Fischart, Johann, 16th century.

— Bibliography (In his Dichtungen; hrsg. von Kurz v. 1).

Dichtungen (Wirth) Herrig's Archiv 75:69 Quelle von Jesuitenhütlein (Kurz) Herrig's Archiv 31:61.

- Rabelais und (Strehlke) Herrig's Archiv 14:149; 15:17.

Fisher, E. Kuno B. Unsere Zeit 1857:460.

See also Fisheries, Fishing, names of fish.

Wien Akad. African (Steindachner) Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44, 45.

Ampullen am ductus cysticus der (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 28.

Atlantic coast. U. S. Senate Reports 1883-1, v. 7.

British new (Parnell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:137, 146.

Caribbee poisonous (Ferguson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:65.

Classification (Duméril) Paris, Mém.

Acad. Sci. v. 27.

- Culture in France (Baude) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:31:293.

- (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:576;

61:162

— (Forqueray) Jour. Écon. 11:4:84. - (La Blanchère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89:264.

- (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:189. Curious (Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.

Cl. v. 24. Egyptian. Lettres édifiantes 5:338.

Elasmobranch. Spinal nerves (Balfour)
 Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 175.
 Electric silurus (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1824:137.

— Embryologie du brochet, de la perche, etc. (Lereboullet) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 17:447.

- Fossil Austrian (Heckel, Kner) Wien Akad. Denks M-N. Cl. v. 1, 11, 19, 21.

Bohemian (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13. - Bolca (Graydon) Roy. Irish. Trans.

Jennisseean (Rohon) St. Petersb. Acad.

Mém. VII: v. 36.

di Lesina (Bassani) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

- Orkney (Traill) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:89. Generative organs of cartilaginous (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:491; — Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839:139.

- Gills (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 10:53

 Japanese (Steindachner) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 47. Madeira (Lowe) Cambr. Philos. Trans.

6:195.Muscles. Action (Carlisle) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1806:1. - Nests (Coste) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10:574.

Neue u. seltene (Steindachner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.

- Organe de l'ouïe (Breschet) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 5:607.

Osseous. Ovum of (Ransom) Roy. Soc.

Osseous, Ovum of (Ransom) Roy, Soc. Trans. 1867;431.
Uropoëtische System (Hyrtl) Wien Akad, Denks, M-X, Cl. 2:27.
Scales and bones, Structure (Williamson) Roy, Soc. Trans. 1851;643.
South American, Flussfische (Steindauer) Wien Akad, Denks, M-X, Cl. 1998, M-X, Cl. 2008.

dachner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39, 41-44, 46.

Urogenital organs (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. 1:391.

Vertebra. Osseous structure in (Stark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:643.

171

Fisher, John, cardinal. 1459-1535.

— Coleridge (H). Northern worthies v. 2. Fisheries

- Canadian. Canadian economics, 1884:41.

— Pamphlets on history v. 12.

U. S. Consular report 77.
U. S. Foreign relations 1887.

— Wharton. Digest of international law.
— Awards. U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1877-8, v. 18-20.

- Question in 1852. Seward, Works 1:254. - Report, 1887 (Edmunds) U. S. Senate

Reports 1886-7, v. 1.

Rights of New England. Bancroft, History U. S. 7:239.

- Treaties. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 6:111. - of 1818. Rush, Occasional productions.

- Coast. Police (Baude) Acad. Sci. Mor. 59:421.

– German. Binnenfischerei (Hartmann) Uns. Zeit 1881; 2:453. - Seefischerei. Uns. Zeit 1867; 2:452.

- High sea (Sturz)Pams, social science v. 3.

Icelandic. Burton, Ultima Thule v. 1. Kunstliche Zucht. Uns. Zeit 1857:98. Fishing.

Ancient authorities: Ausonius, Ennius, Ovid, Mosella.

Brydges. Censura literaria v. 10. Kingsley. Prose idylls.

- Fly-. Literature of (Francis) Cambr. essays. 1856.

- Pre-historic (Rau) Smithson. Contrib. v. 25. Fistula.

Vésico-vaginales (Jobert de Lamballe) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 14.

Fitch, John, inventor. 1743-98 Sparks. American biography v. 16.

Fitzalan, Henry, carl of Arundel. Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Fitzroy, H: duke of Richmond and Somerset. Memoir; inventory of goods (Camden miscellany v. 3).

FitzSimons, Thomas. 1741-1811.

(Griffin) Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records v. 2.

Five Forks battle, 1865. Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

Fixtures. Law of. Pamphlets on law v. 1.

Flaccus, C. Valerius. See Valerius Flaccus. Flaccus, Verrius.

- Nettleship. Lectures; — Am. J. Philol. v. 1-2.

Römisch-rechtliche Quellen (Dirksen)
 Berlin Akad, Abh, 1852.

Flaccus Avillius.

- Philo Judaeus. Works v. 4.

Flagellants.

 Froissart. Oeuvres 18:305-

Flagg, G: W. 1816-

- Tuckerman. Artist-life.

Flame.

- Transparence (Allard) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 25.

Flamel, Nicolas, calligrapher. 1330-1418. Werke 32:369. Wieland.

Flanders. Sce also Belgium, Netherlands.

- Économie rurale (Laveleve) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:722

Flandrin, Jean Hippolyte. 1809-64.

Peinture religieuse (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 862; 51: 819.

Flathead indians.

Mission (Mallet) Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records v. :

Flaubert, Gustave. 1821-80. - Baudelaire. Oeuvres 3:407.

— (Brandes) Rundschau 27;390. — (Brunetière) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:39;828. — (Du Camp) Rev.d. d. Mondes III:47:5.

Unsere Zeit 1850: 2: 933.

Correspondence with George Sand (Klein)
Uns. Zeit 1884:2:753.
 Delirium tremens. Hillebrand. Zeiten,

Völker 2:172.

- Éducation sentimentale (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84:987.

- Erudition dans le roman (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:21:681

Madame Bovary. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 13:346.

- Salammbô. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 4:31.

- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:43: 540.

Tentation de St. Antoine (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3: 205.

Flavio Biondo. 1358-1466.

– Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana. – Leben und Werke (Masius) Jahrb. Philol. 120:65, 130, 150, 219.

Fasergewebe (Reissek) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

Flaxman, John, sculptor.

Lee. Sculptors v. 2.
Schlegel (A. W: von). Werke 9:102.

Fléchier, Esprit, bishop of Nîmes. 1673-1710.

Alembert. Oeuvres 11:7-74.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 15. Eloquence (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72:213.

Fleming, Rev. John. 1785-1857. — (Bryson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:655.

Flemish language.

— Wichtigkeit des Studiums (Teipel) Herrig's Archiv 5:326.

Flemish literature.

-in 1830-80 (Haek) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:151.

Flemming, Paul, poet. 1609-40.

Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 10:1.

Fletcher, John, dramatist. 1576-1625. Sec also Beaumont (F.).

(Rapp) Herrig's Archiv 20:1.

- Memoir (Dyce) Beaumont and Fletcher, Works

Fleurieu, C: P: Ciaret, comte de. 1738-1810. (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1:1xxiii.

Fleury, André H. de, cardinal. 1653-1743. -- Alembert. Oeuvres 10:7.

James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.
 et la Pragmatique Sanction (Broglie) Rev. Hist. 20: 257.

Fleury, Claude, prior. 1640-1723.

Alembert. Oeuvres 10:7-60.

Fleury-Husson, J., called Champfleury.
— Laporte. Bibliographic contemp. 2:109.
— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 4.

Flodden Field battle, 1513.

— Aytonn. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.

— Percy. Folio manuscript 1:212, 313.

Flood, Henry, Irish orator. 1732-91.

Lecky. Leaders of opinion in Ireland.

Flood, The. See Deluge.

Floods. See also Rivers

- Danger lines, 1882 (Hazen) U. S. Signal service notes 15. Torrens des Alpes (Blerzy) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:99:548.

Flora. See Flowers, Palaeobotany.

Floreffe abbey, Belgium.

— Annales -1482. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 16.

Florence and Blanchefleur.

— Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 7:272.

— Beiden Sagenkreise (Herzog) Germania 29:137-228.

Florence, Italy. Description and travel.

— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2:1.

— Crawford. Life in Tuscany.

— Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 2-3.

Grimm. Life of Michael Angelo.
 Hackländer. Werke v. 22.

Jameson. Diary of an ennuyée.
Ruskin. Mornings in Florence; — Works

V. S. - Taine. Italy-Florence and Naples; -

Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 61:273. Triarte. Florence. Yriarte.

- Heutige (Breitinger) Uns. Zeit 1883: 2: 500.

- Medici and. Symonds, Southern Europe - of Dante. Green, Stray studies from En-

gland. - Ufizzi palace statues (Justi) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:581.

Florence. History and politics.

— Hallam. Enrope during the middle ages.

— Machiavelli. History of Florence.

- Trollope. History of Florence.

- (Etienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:135. Anciens banquiers (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:193:645.

– Anfänge (Hartwig) Preuss, Jahrb. 37:457– – Annales, 1110–1173. Pertz, Mon. German.

hist., Script. v. 19.

— Constitution. Brougham, Political phi-

losophy v. 2

- Woolsey, Political science.
- depuis 1878 (Perrot) Rev. d. d Mondes
- H1:27:111; 28:294.

- Insurrection, 1378 (Simonin) Jour. Écon.

111:32:425. to 1559. Leo, Geschichte ital. Staaten v. 4-5.

Florian, J. P. Claris de, poet. 1755-94.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. - Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 2: 309.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 3.

Florida.

ings.

Art de vérifier les dates III:9:38.
Cabeça de Vaca. Narrative.
Herrera. Historia general.
Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 2. - Acquisition by the U. S. Gallatin, Writ-

- Ancient. Winsor, History of America 2:
- Huguenots in. Parkman, Pioneers of France.
- Line of the Perdido, 1810. Clay, Speeches 1:200.

Florida Blanca, J. M., count of. 1728-1808.

James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.
Apology. Coxe, Memoirs of the kings of Spain.

Florus, Lucius Annaeus.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1. Vier Zeitalter (Unger) Philologus 43:429.
- Flotow, F. von, musical composer.
   (Zernin) Unsere Zeit 1883; 2: 426. 1812~

Flourens, M. J. P. 1794-1867.

(Vulpian) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: exlix.

Flowers. See also Palaeobotany, names of plants.

- Bibliography. F. of different countries. Harvard Univ. Bull. Nos. 10-; also Bibliogr. contrib. No. 9.
- Insular. Challenger voyage, Botany 1:69.
- Ruskin. Proserpina: studies of wayside. - Anatomie comparée (Tieghem) Paris,
- Mém. Savans Étrang. 21:1. Arctic. Leslie, Discoveries in polar seas. - Artilicial. Chinese manufacture. Lettres
- édifiantes 21:42. Australian. Genetische Gliederung (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.
- Cl. v. 34. Décoloration par l'électricité (Becquerel)
- Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 185, 218. - Entstehung am alten Holze (Esser) Bonn
- Univ. Diss. v. 1. - Etiologie pelorischer Blüthenbildungen (Peyritsch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.
- Cl. v. 38. Fertilization (Peck) Albany Inst. Trans. 11:155.
- Insects and (Willkomm) Unsere Zeit 1882: 2:503.
- Language of. Turkish use. Class. Jour. 9:208.
- Modeblumen und Modepflanzen. Unsere Zeit 1876: 1:49, 103.
- Nachtblumen (Willkomm) Unsere Zeit 1884:2:555.
- of Iowa. Iowa Agric. Coll. Bien. report
- 1870-1. of Laubach (Lahm) Giessen Univ. Diss.y.1. — of Minnesota. Schoolcraft, Mississippi
- expedition, 519. of Seychilles islands (Wright) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24-25.
- of Virgil (Fée) Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. v. 123
- Floyd, William. 1734-1821
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.
- Flud (Fludd, De Fluctibus), Robert.
- Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 3.
   Gassendi. Opera. 1727. v. 3.
- Fluids. See also Capillarity, Hydrodynamics, Osmose, Waves. - Cohesion (Hannay) Roy. Edin. Trans.
- 28:697.
- (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:71.
   Compression (Colladon, Sturm) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 5:267.

- Conditions of equilibrium of an incompressible, acted upon by accelerating forces (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839:243.
- Diffusion applied to analysis (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861;183. of liquids (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans.
- 1850:1, 805; 1851:483. Elektrische Polarisirung (Karsten) Ber-
- lin Akad. Abh. 1838. Equilibrium (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:1.
- analogous to the electric F. (Green)
- Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5:1. - et le mouvement. Alembert, Oeuvres
- 14:173. - of elastic (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:87.
- Figure requisite to maintain the equilibrium of a revolving homogeneous F. mass (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:85; 1831:109; 1834:491.
- Films. Equilibrium, motion, etc. (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:505; 25:111.

  Flow through capillary tubes (Hannay) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:275.

  -- dans les tuyaux (Navier) Paris, Mém.
- Acad. Sci. 9:311.
- Vitesse (Vautier) Rev. Sci. 43:27.
- Fluidity of solids (Tresca) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 18, 20.
- Friction and resistance (Rennie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831:423.
- Influence sur l'action mutuelle des molécules solides qu'elles enveloppent (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4:1.
- Internal friction (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:287.
- Mechanische Beschaffenheit d. elastichen
- (Dirksen) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1830. Motion (Magnus) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1848. des deux F. élastiques superposés (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:317
- dans des tuyaux cylindriques (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2:305
- Differential equations (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:371.
- Equation of continuity (Earnshaw)
   Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6; 203.
   Equation of integration (Poisson)
- Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 2:305.
- General equations (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:383.
- Lois (Navier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 6:389.
- Researches (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5: 173.
- Some eases (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:105, 409.
- Oberfläche (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845, 1846.
- Pouvoirs réfringents des F. élastiques (Dulong) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:345, Propagation of heatin. Rumford, Works
- 1:237
- Refraction, dispersion, sensitiveness (Gladstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:317.
- Résistance des (Saint-Venant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 44. Spoutting Velocity of (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2, 7.
- Steady motion of incompressible (Stokes)
- Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:439. Subsidence of particles in (Brewer) Nat.
- Acad. Sei. Mein. v. 2.

174

- Thermal effect of F. in motion (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853:357; 1854: 321; 1860:325; 1862:579.

- of compressing (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:133.

- Thermal resistance (Guthrie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 637.
- Transpiration and chemical composition

(Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:373. Vibratory motions of elastic (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:269.

Fluor-spar.

Double crystals (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:331.

Fluoride of calcium.

Solubility in water (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:145.

Fluorides.

Aromatic (Heusler) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Fluorine.

Detection (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:

Fluxions. See also Calculus, Curves.

- Hegel and the metaphysics of (Smith)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:491. Newton's principles. Walton's vindication. Berkeley (G:), Works.

 Etudes anatomiques (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 9:545.

Flying. See Aeronautics, Birds.

Foetus. See also Monstrosities.

- Beckenenlagen (Legiehn) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Beschreibung einer frühzeitigen (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.

Développement (Baudrimont) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 11 : 469. — Extra-uterine (Blizard) Roy. Edin. Trans.

Extraordinary human (Gibson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810: 123.

 Formation. Deseartes, Oeuvres 4:431-506. Intestinal canal and liver (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:121.

Misgeburt (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Netzhauteirculation (Friedrichson) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Fog-signals.

Experiments. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1.

Foix, Gaston III, comte de. 1331-91. Froissart. Chronicles.

Foix. See also Nemours.

Folengo, Teofilo, poet. 1491-1544. — Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Folgore da San Gemignano.

Rossetti. Dante and his circle.
Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Folk-lore. See also Ballads, Fables, Fairies, Legends.

Bibliography. Halliwell-Phillipps. Chap-books (Percy Soc. v. 29). — Peabody Institute, Baltimore, Library

catalogue v. 2

Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 2. Beiträge zur (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 19;

- Bluebeard. Romance de Clotilde. Romania 6:428.

 Flemish. Volkslieder. Germania 14:84. Goltz, Zur Charakteristik d. Genius 1:34, 64. — German. deutsch.

Kinderlieder (Gelbe) Germania 22:293; 24:66.

Märchen vom Zaunkönig. Germania 6:80.

- Quellenkunde der Sagen (Gaster) Germania 25:274; 26:199.

Gold, Milch und Blut (Rochholz) Germania 7:385.

- Indian and European. Zusammenhang (Liebrecht) Orient u. Occid. v. 1.

from the Jatakas (Tawney) Jour. Philol. 12:112.

Jours d'emprunt (Shaineanu) Romania 18:107.

 London society (Liebrecht) Engl. Studien 3:1.

- Neapolitan. Märchensammlung (Mayer) Herrig's Archiv 45:1.

Sürselvische Märchen (Decurtins) Zts.

roman. Philol. 12: 126.

Swedish. Volksliteratur (Liebrecht) Germania 24:129

- Transmission of popular stories. Wright, Essays in literature v. 2 Volksthümliches aus Schwaben (Birlin-

ger) Germania 17:79.

Volkszählungen (Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau 25:361.

- Von den drei Frauen (Liebrecht, etc.) Germania 21:385; 32:442.

Folkes, Martin, English antiquary. - Portrait. Hogarth, Works.

Folquet de Marseille.

- Works on the Troubadours: Diez (193).

Folsom, Capt. Joseph L.

- Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 754.

Fontainebleau park.

 Barnard. Drawing from nature. - (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45:142.

→ Mangin. Jardins.

Fontanelle. See Dubois.

Fontanes, L:, marquis de.

— Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.

Fontenelle, B. Le Bovier. 1657-1757.

— Albert. Littérature franç, au 18. siècle 43.

Alembert. Oeuvres 8: 425.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. - Sainte-Beuve. Causcries du Lundi v. 3.

Food. See also Adulterations, Cookery, Digestion, Health, Starvation, Vegetarianism, names of beverages and foods.

- Donovan. Domestic economy v. 2.

— (Mélier) Jour. Économistes I:5:276.

— (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 72:816. — Rumford. Works 4, 395.

- Alttestamentische Speiseverboten (Wiener) Zts. Ethnol. 8:97.

Chinese. Chinese Repository 3: 157.

- Composition of animals used for (Laws) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859; 493.

Consumption, cost. Mass. Bur. Statistics of Labor, Report, 1886.

Dinner, real and reputed. De Quincey, Misc. essays.

Fish as (Atwater) U. S. Fish report 1880.
— (Davy) Roy, Edin. Trans. 20:599.
Gebräuche n. Aberglauben beim Essen (Haberland) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17:353.

- of the ancients. Athenaeus, Deipnosophistae. - Preparation (Johnston) Paris Exposi-
- tion, 1867, Reports v. 5. Red earth eating in Guinea (Ehrenberg)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.

- Réformes dans la taxe, etc. (Payen) Rev.

d. d. Mondes 11:1:596. - Roman luxury. Vico, Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:215.

 Substances used as (Lindley) London Exhibition, 1851, Lectures.

Tafelluxus(Friedländer)Rundschau 22:62 - Theorie du déjeuner. Balzac, Oeuvres v. 20.

- Viande de cheval, de l'âne (Magne) Jour. Econ. III: 20: 218.

Foote, Samuel, actor. 1720-77. - Doran. Annals of the stage.

Forage. See Ensilage, Grasses.

Foraminifera. See also Protozoa.

— Bibliography (Woodward) Minn. Geol. Survey, Rept. 1886:167-311.

- (Carpenter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:181, 547; 1859:1; 1860:535.

- Arctie (Brady) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43.

- (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 325.

- des deutchen Septarienthones (Reuss) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 25. - des österreich. Tertiärbeckens (Reuss)

Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:365.

Fossil, von Oberberg (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 23.
 Ordnung d. Stiehostegier (Neugeboren) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 12.

 Parkeria and loftusia (Carpenter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:721.

- Polythamien (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.

- Schafberg bei Salzburg (Dnnikowski) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

Forbes, James D., geologist. 1809-68. - Ruskin. Arrows of the chace 1:187.

Force. See also Attraction, Cause, Elasticity, Equilibrium, Graphics. Gravitation, Inertia, Matter, Power, Statics, Torsion.

Allgemeine Deduktion. Schelling, Werke

I:4:1. - chimiques. Transformation et l'équiva-

lence (Favre) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 25.

 Compensation. Emerson, Essays v. 1.
 Conservation. Bowne, Studies in theism. - Abus du principe (Androde) Rev. Philos. 17:415.

- Geschichte d. Lehre (Mayer) Rundschau 59:211-

interaction. Helmholtz, Lectures v.
 1; — also Abhandlungen v. 1.

Kant und d. Princip (Stadler) Philos. Monatsh. 15:577.

- Law of. Empirische Ursprung (Poske, Wundt) Viertelj, wiss. Philos, 8: 385, 405. Leibniz' Anschauungen (Härzer) Vier-

telj. wissens. Philos. 5:265. - Decomposition of, externally applied to an elastic solid (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 715.

- Essay on quantity. Reid (Thos.), Works. 1863. v. 1

- Faraday's lines of (Maxwell) Cambr. Phi los. Trans. 10:27.

- General principles of composition (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:290.

Idée de (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3:77.

Matter and. Tyndall, Fragments v. 2. - Minding's system of (Chrystal) Roy.

Edin, Trans. 29:519.

- (Tait) Roy, Edin, Trans. 29:675.

- Percussion (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806:13.

 Perpetual. Emerson, Lectures.
 Persistence. Fiske, Cosmic philosophy 1: 279.

Physical. Theories of. Clifford (W: K.), Lectures v. 1.

Pure science of (Goodwin) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:269, 278.

- Reciprocal figures and diagrams of (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:1.

Vital and physical (Barker) Half-hours

w. mod. scientists v. 1.
- (Grove) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 727.

- vives dans les mouvements relatifs des machines (Coriolis) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 3:573.

Zusammensetzung der (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Ford, John, dramatist. 1586-1639?

Dunham, Literary men of Great Britain. Jeffrey. Essays.

Whipple. Literature of age of Elizabeth. - Metrik (Hannemann) Halle Univ. Diss.v.2.

Forests, Forestry. See also Floods, Trees

- Journal des Économistes 1-11, index. Schönberg. Politische Oekonomie 2:712.
 Aliénation de Fétat (Clavé) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: 62:197.

Associations (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:86:174. - Brazilian. Products (Gama) Pams. agri-

culture v. 4 - Canadian. Canadian Economics, 1884.

- Climatic influence (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 35-36.

Commerce des bois en France (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:33:446.

- Corsican (Clayé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51:353.

- Culture in Hesse. U.S. Consular report 88. - Économie forestière (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:923.

 English. Burroughs, Fresh fields.
 Exposition, 1878 (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:29:809; 30:157.

French. Administration (Clavé) Rev. d.

d. Mondes H:37:584; HI:26:788. - Vic animale (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:34:916.

- German, 1848. Gegenwart 3:686.

- Indian. Exploitation (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:68:848.

Preservation (Dunnell) U. S. House Com. Rep. 1873-4, v. 1.

Principe fondamental (Roscher) Jour. Écon. III: 16:5.

- Reboisement des montagnes (Valserres)

Jour. Écon. III: 45:218. - en France (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:19:633; 25:454; 27:714; 30:126.

Sanitary value (Caulkins) Mich. Health 1881:61.

Submarine (Fleming) Roy. Soc. Trans. 9: 419.

Swiss. U. S. Consular report 74.

Forgeot, N. J. 1758-98.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Forgeries (Literary).

(Robertson) Class. Jour. v. 16.

Form. Sublimity and beauty of. Alison, On

taste ch. 4. Visual. Plaisir esthétique (Sully) Rev. Philos. 9:493.

Formic acid.

– Salts (Voss) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Formosa island.

- (Candidius) Churchill, Voyages 1:404.

La Pérouse. Voyage 2:408.

- Lettres édifiantes 18:424; 19:171

Psalmanazaar. Description of Formosa. — Expedition japonaise, 1874 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:447.

Sprache (Gabelentz) Zts. deut. morgenl.

Gesell. v. 13. – der Ureimwohner (Schetelig) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5:435.

Fornovo.

- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 2.

Forrest, William.

Theophilus (Ludorff) Anglia 7:60.

Förster, Alex. Franz. 1819-

- (Kanngiesser) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:409.

Forster, Johann Georg A. 1754-94.
— Duller. Männer des Volks 3:183.
— Hettner. Literaturgeschichte 3:2:352.

Forster, Rt. Hon. W: E: 1818-86. Higginson. English statesmen.

Fortification.

Arago. Oenvres 6:57-257.
Corps of Royal Engineers. Professional papers.

Fortlage, Arnold R. Karl.

(Braseh) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:730.

Fortunatus, V. H. C., bishop of Poitiers. 530-

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 3.

- (Leo) Rundschau 32:414.

– Thierry. Temps mérovingiennes, 5. récit. – Poésies (Nisard) Rev. Hist. 37:49.

Fortune. See also Happiness, Wealth. Bacon (F.). Essays.

Dion Chrysostomus. Orationes.

Fortune-telling. See also Astrology, Divination, Sibyls.

Man in the moone. Percy Soc. v. 29.

Palais des curieux, 1738.

Forward, Oliver.

(Sheldon) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 1.

Foscari, F., doge of Venice. 1372-1457.

- Histories of Venice by: Hazlitt (v. 4), Yriarte.

Byron. Two Foscari (tragedy). - Mitford. Dramatic works v. 1.

- Palace. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

Foscolo, Niceolo Ugo, poet. 1776–1827.
Fagan. Life of Panizzi.
Howells. Modern Italian poets.

 Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2 (Zschech) Preuss. Jahrb. 45; 61; 46:70.

Fossils. See Palaeontology.

Foster, John, essayist. 1770-1843.

Bayne. Christian life.

De Quincey. Essays on the poets.
(Whately) Afternoon lectures 1:181.

Fothergill, Dr. John. 1712-80.

- Coleridge (H). Northern worthies v. 3.

Foucault, J: Bernard Léon.

Progres de la mécanique (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:96.

Foucault, Nicolas Joseph. 1643-1721.
— Sainte-Benye. Nouveaux Lundis v. 3.

Fouché, J., duc d'Otrante. 1763-1820. Brougham. Statesmen 3:117.

Fouillée, Alfred J. É., philosopher. 1838-

Morale criticiste (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:1, 94, 321, 418; 3:8.

Foundations in compressible soils (Delafield) Pams, engineering v. 2

Washington national monument. Pams, engineering v. 2

Seitendruck der Erde (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.

Stability of loose earth (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:9.

- Statik unfester Körper (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850.

Foundlings. See also Children, Illegitimaey, Infants.

Journal des Économistes 1-II, index.

- Assistance (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. IV: 1:374. - (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes

11:54:140.

Hospices de Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:73, 310.

- Plastik d. Hellenen an (Bruns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.

Fouquet, C. L.: A., duc de Belle-Isle. 1684-1761.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 11:274.

Fouquet, L: Marie de, duc de Gisors.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 11:225.

Fouquet, Nicolas, vicomte de Melun, marquis de Belle-Isle.

(Carnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:340. Feuillet de Conches. Canseries 2:528

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:294. Fouquier, Henri. 1838-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:279.

Fourier, F. M. C: 1772-1837. See works on Communism and socialism by Ely, Kaufmann, etc.

Blanqui. Économie politique 2:258.
 Flint. Philosophy of history 1:155.

- (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35: 619.

Mill. Political economy 1:274. - Philosophie (Renanvier) Rev. Philos. v.

23 - 24.

Fourier, J. B. J., physicist. 1768-1830. — Arago. Oenvres 1:295; — Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 14.

Fox, Charles James. 1749-1806.

Albemarle. Fifty years of my life.

Statesmen 1:178. Brougham.

Duller. Männer des Volks 2:1.
Gillray. Caricatures.
Hazlitt. Sketches and essays.

Lodge (E). Portraits v. I.

Lodge (H: C). Studies in history. Mathews. Oratory.

— (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : I : 103.

- Smith (Sydney). Works.
- Stanhope. Life of Pitt. Wraxall. Memoirs. and Pitt. Bulwer, Misc. prose works 1:183.

Fox, Henry, 1st lord Holland. 1705-74.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Fox, Henry R. V., lord Holland. 1773-1840.

Brougham. Statesmen 3:325.

Harris. Life of lord Hardwicke.

Macaulay. Essays.

Fox, John, martyrologist. 1517-87.

— Townsend. Life and defence of (Acts) and monuments v. 1).

Winter sunshine 51, 79. Fox. Burroughs.

Fox-hunting. Kingsley. Prose idylls.

en Angleterre (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:38:128.

Foy, M. S., general. 1775-1825. - (Giraud) Revue Nat. 19:37.

### Fractions.

- Anwendung auf d. Bestimmung d. Näherungswerthe gegeben Reihen (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
- Brüche  $\frac{y}{x}$  aus ay=bx+1 (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

Eisenstein's continued (Muir) Roy, Edin. Trans. 28: 135.

- Independente Bildungsgesetz (Günther) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36.

- Tabulation of, having their values be-tween two prescribed limits (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:287.

### France, Anatole.

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:83.

# France. Description and travel.

Chemins vicinaux (Bosredon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:119.

 Classes agricoles (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 25:301.

- Costume et le luxe dans l'ancienne (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15:301.

Economie rurale (Lavergne) Acad. Sci.

Mor. v. 35, 36, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 49. in 1825. Carter, Letters from Europe 1:381.

Littoral (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42:901; 46:673; 48:460; 53:191. Navigation intérieure (Simonin) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:19:630.

Northern (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:106:35, 317, 648, 818.

Petite culture (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. IV:39:75.

Population. Histoire statistique (Chervin) Rev. Sci. III; v. 43-44.

- Mouvement au 18. siècle (Levasseur) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:817.

– 1700–1800 (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. IV: 30:161.

Populations agricoles du midi (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131,: 657.

rurales (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III: 52: 849; 53: 126; 76: 627.

Social life, 17. century. Per under Mazarin 2: 357-Perkins, France

- 18. siècle (Witt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45:694; 49:211.

- Statistique intellectuelle et morale (Fayet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:392; 16:409.

Un département (Belloc) Rev.d.d. Mondes 111:70:349, 623, 883.

France. History. In General.

May. Democracy in Europe v. 2. Fortune nationale, 1789-1860 (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55:321.

Guerres des Allemands et (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:577

Instabilité des institutions (Clément) Jour. Écon. 1:22:233.

- Législation civile (Beauverger) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 61-62.

- comparée (Aucoc) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131 : 108.

Maitres des requêtes (Pautet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71:57.

Premiers intendants de justice (Hano-

taux) Rev. Hist. 19:1.

– Royauté (Louandre) Rev. Nat. 20: 233, 461. – Staatsleben u. d. Bonapartismus. Treitschke, Aufsätze v. 3.

Tradition constitutionnelle (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:37.

France. History to 1700. See also Franks, Fronde, Gaul, Huguenots.

- Brougham. Political philosophy 1:365. - Malherbe. Lettres, 1606–28 (Ocuvres v. 3).

- Administration monarchique. Formation (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12: 185.

Affranchisements, 400-1300 (Fournier) Rev. Hist. v. 21. Aventures de Sichaire (Monod) Rev. Hist.

31:259.

Confection des lois au temps carolingiens (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. Hist. 3:3. English invasions, 14. century (Du Chatel-

lier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97:245, 543.

— Froissart. Chronicles.
— Jamison. Bertrand du Guesclin.
— (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:16:5.

États provinciaux, jusqu'à 1789 (Lafer-rière) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 53-56, 59.

sous Charles VII (Thomas) Rev. Hist. 10:249; 11:1.

- Guizot's (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:481. – Immunité mérovingienne (Fustel de Cou-

langes) Rev. Hist. v. 23. - Karolingische Annalen (Kaufmann) Hist. Zeits 54:55.

- Mariages espagnols sous Henri IV (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 82-89.

Martin's Histoire (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour.

Écon. II:28:43. - Umruhen—1560. Schiller, Werke 11:63.

France. History, 1700-1789.

Administration avant 1789 (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:107:581, 832; 108:61. Alliance anglaise (Filon) Acad. Sci. Mor.

52: 121, 385.

- Assemblées provinciales avant 1789 (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:34:36, 392, 662; 37:367; 38:386; 43:336.
- sous Louis XVI (Pauliat) Jour. Écon.

HI: 27:365.

Conflits des pouvoirs publics (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:27:928; 28:165.

Conspiration républicaine (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:376-

Diplomatie (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:68:575.

Emeutes sons Louis XIV (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 74:433; - Rev. d. d. Mondes H:58:996.

France toute catholique. Bayle, Oeuvres diverses v. 2.

- in 1600-1800 (Lotheissen) Rundschau 56:
- in 1718-63 (Despois) Rev. Nat. 17:5.
- in 176-63 (Despois) Rev. Nat. 17:5.
  in 1765 (Choiseut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:299Renonciation des Bourbons d'Espagne au trone de France (Courcy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:88:305, 872: 89:267.
  Six mois de la régence, 1718-19 (Michelet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:43:473.

France. History. Revolution 1789-1800. See also Girondists, Jacobins, names of persons conspicuous during.

Alison. Essays.

(Baumgarten) Preuss, Jahrb. 26:651. Brougham. Statesmen v. 3.

- Buckle. History of civilization ch. 8-14.
  Burke. Reflections on the revolution. Burke.
- Croly. Marston (fiction).
   Dickens. Tale of two cities (fiction).

Fox (C: J.) Speeches.Headley. Miscellanies.

Headley. Miscellanies.
Hugo. Ninety-three (fiction).

- Jefferson. Works.

Lecky. England in 18. century v. 5-6.
Mill. Dissertations v. 1.
Morris (Gouverneur). Diary and letters.
(Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:95:165.

- Claugery Rev. d. d. Mondes 111. 33. 103.
  Paine. Political works v. 2.
  Perkins (T. H.) Memoir.
  Priestley. Theol. and misc. works 22: 145.
  Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.
  Robison. Conspiracy of the illuminati.
  Walpole (Hor.) Letters.
  Admistrations collegives (Du Chatal.)

Administrations collectives (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 86, 88–92.
 Analyse par Dubois-Crancé. Critique Philos. N. S. 1:66.

- Ancien régime. Kingsley, Historical lectures.
- Taine's (Hillebrand) Rundschau 12:12.
- (Sybel) Rundschau 21:29. Tocqueville's (Rémusat) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: 4:652

and Greek revolution. Chateaubriand, Révolutions v. 2.

- Année royale en 1789 (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 81:580. - Assemblée de Vizille, 1788 (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 88:414.

Austro-Prussian alliance (Wehrenpfennig) Preuss, Jahrb. 22:345.

Berechtigung d. Urtheile d. Publicum über. Fichte, Werke 6:39.

 Blanc's Histoire économique (Garnier) Jour. Écon. J:17:44.

Bourbons et la seconde coalition (Daudet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:140, 418.

- Bourgeoisie pendant (Bardoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 73: 396; 74: 307. - But politique (Rémusat) Rev.d.d. Mondes

I1:83:769.

- Campagnes dans les Pyrénées. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 2:51.
- Centénaire (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:93:860.
- Club des patriotes suisses, 1790-1 (Stern) Rev. Hist. 39:282.
- Comité de salut public. Autriche et, Avril 1795 (Sorel) Rev. Hist. 17: 25.
- Comités révolutionnaires (Guiffrey) Rev. Hist. 1: 138.
- Conspiration à Strasbourg, 1792 (Saint-Genis) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:392.

- Crise financière (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. IV:19:5.
- Custine's mission to Brunswick, 1792 (Sorel) Rev. Hist. 1:154.

  - Declaration of rights, 1791. Bentham,
- Works 2:496

Defence of. Mackintosh, Essays.

- Deutschen und (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 60:51-
- Diplomatie espagnole, 1792-6. Rev. Hist. v. 12-13.
- Frontières, 1795 (Sorel) Rev. Hist. 19:21.
  principes (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- 11:73:582. - Disette en Auvergne (Lafayette) Jour. Écon. III:41:278.
- Élections municipales, 1792 (Mortimer-Ternaux) Acad. Sci. Mor. 75: 87.
- Emigration. Bourbons et la pendant (Daudet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 71:526-
- Émigrés. Forneron's Histoire (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:436.
- Indemnité (Calmon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93:159.
- Esprit révolutionnaire avant. Crit. Philos. 14:253, 281.
- et l'esprit de liberté (Milsand) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:38:943. · Finances (Moreau de Jonnés) Acad. Sci.
- Mor. v. 50-51. Génération de (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- II:43:861. - Idées économiques (Baudrillart) Jour.
- Écon. III:4:337. Impôt 1789 (Vuitry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64:
- 305.- in 1794-6. Monroe, Conduct of the exec-
- utive. — Industrie pendant (Levasseur) Acad. Sci.
- Mor. v. 72-74. - Influence sur l'agriculture (Lavergne) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes II:18:436. - on literature. Dowden, Studies on lit-
- erature Journée des Tuiles, 1778 (Du Casse) Rev.
- Hist. 38:305. - Justice révolutionnaire (Pont) Acad. Sci.
- Mor. 95:403; 96:527. - Larochejaquelin's memoirs. Jeffrey, Es-
- says.
- Luxe public et (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:798; 100:107; — Acad.Sci. Mor. v. 98-99. - Mallet Du Pan's correspondence, 1794-8.
- Rev. Hist. 24:303. Malouet's Mémoires (Taillandier) Rev.d.d.
- Mondes III:5:481. Mazzini sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos, 6:81.
- Ministère des affaires étrangères (Cogor-
- dan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 22:870.

  "Moniteur" als Geschichtsquelle (Stockmar) Hist. Zeits. 43:438.
- Neutralité du nord de l'Allemagne, 1795 (Sorel) Rev. Hist. v. 17. Paix de Bâle. Rev. Hist. v. 5-
- Philosophes et (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:29:922
- Philosophie de (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 97: 42, 270.
- Poterat's mission to Vienne, 1796 (Sorel) Rev. Hist. 29:283.
- 'ropriété pendant (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:23:320. Propriété

179

- Quinet sur (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:451.
- Reign of terror. Bulwer, Prose works 1:9. Lettres (Sismondi) Rev. Hist. v. 3-6.
- Notre Dame de Paris après. Rev. Hist. 3:71.
- République et la convention (Quinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:1007.
- Royalistes du midi sous. (Daudet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:163, 363.
- Sendschreiben. Baader, Werke 6: 291. Society during. Loménie, Life of Beau-
- marchais. - Sybel's History (Challemel-Lacour) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes II: 72: 893, Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 275.
- Taine's Darstellung (Hagmann) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:661, 785.
- Women of (Jacob) Hist. Taschenb. 1840. - Michelet. Femmes de la révolution.
- France. History, 1800-1815. See also Concordat.
- Canning. Speeches.
   Coleridge. Essays on his own times.
- Ligne. Mémoires 4:125-
- Rémusat (Mme). Memoirs 1802-8.
- Aus der Zeit (Hase) Rundschau 29:124-
- Campagne de 1815 (Quinet) Rev. d. d.
  Mondes II:31:834; 35:5, 283, 521.
   und d. Verträge.
  Peruss. Jahrb. 16:74.
  Commentaires des soldats (Houssaye)
- Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:552 - Constitutional charter, 1814. Chateaubri-
- and, Mélanges polit. v. 2.

   Défection du Gen. York, 1813 (Lefebvre)
  Acad. Sci. Mor. 39: 247; 40: 109.
- Dernières négotiations de l'empire (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:31:436. Expédition du Tage (Jurien de La Gravi-
- ere) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 84:347.
- Frochot's Souvenirs (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:443.
- in 1814 (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83:788.
- in 1814-18. Corvetto, Vie. ch. 4-14. in 1815. Chateaubriand, Mélanges polit.
- 2:333.
- Landung in England (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:215.
- Passagede la république à l'empire (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 85 : 241, 481.
- Power in 1800. Ames (Fisher), Works 188, 302,
- Reconnaissance du second empire (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 89.
- Reconstruction in 1800 (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:92:241, 511, 721.
- Russian campaign (Harnack) Hist. Zts. 61:193.
- (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 194.
- Fezenensac on. Chesney, Military biography.
- Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:260.
- Souvenirs (Haussonville) Rev. d.d. Mondes
- III : 25 : 91. Thiers' Histoire (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 579.
- Preuss, Jahrb. 1:225.Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 12, 14, 15.
- France. History, 1815-1829.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
  Hommes de la restauration (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:481.

- Lamartine's Histoire. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 4:389.
- Monarchie constitutionnelle (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:57:117.
- Montlosier et (Bardoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI:33:437; 44:128
- Parti conservateur (Taillandier) Rev. d. d.
  - Mondes III:28:332.
    Souvenirs (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:74:517; 75:43, 521.
- Talleyrand's rapport, 1814. Rev. d. d.
   Mondes III:44:763.
   Viel-Castel's Histoire. Sainte-Beuve,
- Causeries 14:355; Nouveaux Lundis 4:237.
- France. History, 1830-1847.
- Alison. Essays.
- Annual Retrospect for 1831.
- Balzac. Oeuvres 23:99, 241.
  Börne. Briefe aus Paris. 1830-1.
- Gervinus. Geschichte des 19. Jahrh. v. 8.
- Werke v. 8.
- Heine. Werke v. 8.
  Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 1:185.
- Metternich. Memoirs v. 5.
  Paris: ou le livre des 101. 3:289; 10:1. Oeuvres avant l'exil (Oeuvres - Quinet.
- v. 14). Raumer. Briefe aus Paris. 1830.
- Belletristische Bewegung (Hillebrand) Rundschau 14:60.
- Crises du rises du gouvernement personnel 1814-30-48 (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:82:364.
- Guizot's Mémoires (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:257. – (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:590.
- Procès des ministres, 1830 (Daudet) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes III:21:75, 330. Révolution de Juli, 1830 (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:75:770; 77:764.
- Kaiser Nikolaus und. Rundschau
- 29:86.
- France, History, Revolution of 1848.

   Alison, Essays: political 1:435.

   (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:41:634.
- Gegenwart 1:60, 209; 5:541.— Stein. Socialismus: Anhang.
- Anfänge der Republik (Hillebrand) Rundschau 30:221-
- et la Prusse au sortir (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:93:43-Prediction of Tocqueville, Democracy
- in America 2: 469.
- Religious liberty. Brownson, Works 16: 252, 514.
- Situation des ouvrières (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 14-15, 18-20.
- Stockmar's Souvenirs. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:84.
- Vindicated. Mill, Dissertations v. 3.
- History. Second empire. 1848-1870.
- (Geffcken) Preuss. Jahrb. 31: 1-
- Lamartine. France parlementaire v. 5-6.
  Parieu. Science politique 407.
- Confiscation sous (Montalivet) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:96:481.

   Diplomaten. Unsere Zeit 1861:108.
  - et Allemagne, 1867. Quinet, Ocuvres 24:183.
- Finances (Bouchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:212
- - (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:649. Gouvernement libéral. Conditions (Ga-
- los) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:131.

180

in 1848-51. Gegenwart 9:602.
in 1848-52. Greg, Essays v. 2.
in 1860. Opinion publique Rev. d. d, Mondes II:28:5. (Rémusat)

— in 1863. Élections (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:46:257.

- Réveil libéral en province (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:530. - in 1864 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

53:899.

Lois électorales (Lefèvre-Pontalis) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:647.

Monarchie constitutionnelle depuis (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:84:71.

Politique (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:536.

Reconnaissance par les cours du nord (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:89:515. France. History. War of 1870-1871. See also

Alsace-Lorraine.

- Bismarck. Reden.
- Buchanan (Rob). Poetical works.

 Congreve. Essays 216. Diplomatic Review bk. 5.

Gladstone. Gleanings v. 4.
Götzinger. Zittung d. Kriegs.
Hamerton. Round my house.

(Hartmann) Rundschau 7: 189, 351; 8:60.

– Hugo. Année terrible. – (Krause) Pams. history v. 12.

(Lamé-Fleury) Jour. Écon. III: v. 20-22.

Lewis. History of Germany.

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 101, 102, 104-107; III: v. 1-5. - Müller. Politische Geschichte, 1815-75:

428.

- Prévost-Paradol. Lettres. 1869 (Pams.

history v. 12).

Reeve. Royal etc. France 2:237.

- (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 89: 264. Ruskin. Arrows of the chace v. 2 Weltgeschichte 18:269-Schlosser.

— Unsere Zeit 1871-1873.

- Allemands en Bourgogne (Aubertin)
Rev. d. d. Mondes II:92:349.
- Alliances, 1869-70 (Jerome Bonaparte)
Rev. d. d. Mondes III:26:489.

Armistice. Premiers jours Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:515. Armistice. (Cresson)

Artillerie française (Susane) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: 91: 193. Bonhomme Franklin, Mai, 1871. Pams.

history v. 12 Campagne de la Loire (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:223.

- 20e corps (Aube) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 94:5.

Cost. Giffen, Essays in finance.

- Dans la Baltique (Layrle) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:100:241.

- Dans les Ardennes, Aout, 1870 (Dumont)
Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:211.

De l'impasse politique. 1869. Pams, his-

tory v. 12. Départment de la Moselle (Mézières) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:91:525 Dichtungen (Kirchner) Unsere Zeit 1877;

2:401,583.

 Droit de gens et (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:91:436. Application (Caro) Acad. Sci. Mor. 94:

361. - Garde mobile (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:91:469.

Gouvernement de la défense nationale a-t-il le droit de conclure la paix? (Es-

person) Pams, history v. 12. Grèce et ses volontaires (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:26.

- Guerre d'envahissement (Fustel de Coul-

anges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:5. Haines nationales (Beaussire) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:91:491. Impôts après (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:92:496, 640.

- Indemnité (Bénard) Jour. Econ. III:22: 137

- (Bamberger) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:441. - (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 156.

- (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:289. - Resultats économiques (Wolowski)

Jour. Econ. III:36:345.

Invasion de la Lorraine (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:546; 96:443.

- dans le nord (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:95:46.

1792 et 1870 (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:91:92.

Journal d'un voyageur (Sand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:92:5, 209, 417.

Lesson to civilization. Sumner, Works 14:7.

Ligue des neutres (Duvergier de Hau-ranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:481. Marine française (Reybaud) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:91:124.

Mobilisés aux avant-postes (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:91:321. Moderne Volkerrecht in (Bluntschli)

Pams. war v. 1.

Mommsen's Agli italiani (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:122.

Morale de la guerre (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:90:577.

- Poésie bretonne pendant (Gaidoz) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96: 923. Politique italienne (Valbert) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:68:670.

Province pendant (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92:145, 299. Prusse responsable, 1868 (Guizot) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II:77:256.

Récits d'un soldat (Achard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:134, 557.

Relations de la Prusse, 1867-70 (Rohan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:v. 73, 74, 78. République en France (Guéroult) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II:90:104. Ressources (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 89: 135.

Revanche (Laveleye) Pams, history v. 12.

- Science et la défense nationale (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:90:347.

Siège de Paris (Clamageran) Jour. Écon. 111:21:345.

Quinet, Oeuvres complètes v. 25.

- Alimentation (Legoyt) Jour. Écon. III: 22:331

— (Molinari) Jour. Écon. 111 ; v. 20-21 ; — Rev. d. d. Mondes 11 ; 91 ; 112, 738. — hygiene (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes

11:89:575.

Bombardement. Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91:454

 Cantines et le fourneaux (Siegfried) Jour. Écon. 111:20:335.

- Clubs (Molinari) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : . 90:528.

- Communication avec la province. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 421.

Finances (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 95:176.

Fortifications (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:89:623.

- (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11 : 89: 192.

Fusiliers marines (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:94:268.

Garde nationale (Liébert) Rev. d. d.

Mondes I1:90:542. - Hippophagie (Magne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:91:284.

Mois aux ramparts (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:138.

Poste et la télégraphie (Boissay) Jour.

Écon. 111 : 22 : 117, 273. – Situation, 1871. Brownson, Works 18 : 481.

—— (Clément) Jour. Écon. III: 23: 19.

 Six semaines aux tirailleurs algériens (Huruy) Rey, d. d. Mondes II:93:431. Swiss and Belgian relations. Jahrb. 50:77. Preuss.

Volkslieder. Herrig's Archiv 58:55-

France. History. Commune, 1871. — Grenzboten 1874:1:2:401, 459, 491. — Hans. Comité central et la commune. Larousse. Grand dictionnaire 16: 565-

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:186.

(Mehring) Preuss. Jahrb. v. 43-45.
Reeye. Royal, etc., France 2:311.
a l'Hotel de Ville (Du Camp) Rev. d. d.

Mondes HI:v. 33-35.

Crise du travail (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:93:296.

 Décrets et doetrines (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:96:835.

- Enquête parlementaire (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:66.

Honnêtes gens de Paris (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:100.

Ministère de la marine pendant (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:26:99, 241.

 Papiers (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes HH:1:887.

- Paris sous (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:93:561. - Prisons de Paris sous (Du Camp) Rev. d.

d. Mondes III: v. 21-23. République et les républicans (Caro) Rev.

d. d. Mondes 11:93:516. - Sittenbilder (Wallner) Unsere Zeit 1878:

1:401-

Tuileries et le Louvre pendant (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 28:753; 29:127.

### France.

cance. History since 1871. (Bartling) Unsere Zeit 1875–1876.

Conditions de la régénération. Quinet, Oeuvres v. 26.

- Conseil d'état (Aucoe) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:29:5.

- constitutionnelle et parlementaire (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:36:241.

Defense des frontières maritimes (Tou-chard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:19:5. - Esprit révolutionnaire (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:100:721

et l'Italie, 1866-84 (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:66:298, 502.

- et l'Orient, 1882 (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:53:241.

Expulsion des étrangers (Desjardins)
 Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 50: 657.

Ferry lois, 1879 (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 15, 16.

Fusionsbewegung (Zelle) Grensboten

1871:1:280-

Germany and, 1875 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:12:217.

in 1871 (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 94:872

- Présidence. Rev.d.d. Mondes 11:95:231. - Réforme administrative (Clavé) Jour. Econ. 111:23:177, 26:165.

-- in 1873. Question constitutionnelle (Molinari) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:103:429.

Presse allemande à propos (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 104; 711.
 in 1874 (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III;

6:574, 755. in 1876 (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

17:721. in 1877. Simon's resignation (Valbert)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 216. in 1883-6. Ministerien Ferry and Frey-

cinet (Sulzer) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:541. - in 1885. Elections législatives (Pécaut) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:400.

in 1886 (Germain) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 75:820.

Question des princes, 1872 (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 2:241, 305.

- 1883 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 56:197.

— Réforme administrative (Avenel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:89:824; 94:574.

Republie. Dangers (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 15:177.

et les anciens partis (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102:5.

- et ses eonservateurs (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 100 : 565. - Grundung (Renter) Uns. Zeit 1879:2:161-- Iibérale (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes

H1:38:5.

personnelle ou impersonnelle (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 20:81– - Stability. Mo. Ref. Lists 1:1.

Geschiehte (Zelle) - Septennate. Grenzboten 1874:2:2:293-

Travaux législatifs, 1887-8 (Liesse) Jour. Écon. IV: 44:3.

unter Carnot (Seefeld) Uns. Zeit 1888:2: 462.

### Francesca da Remini.

Dante. Inferno, canto V. - Hunt. Poetical works.

Pellico. Tragedie.

## Franceschi-Delonne, J. B. 1767-1810.

Souvenirs militaires. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 11.

# Franchise. See Liberty, Suffrage.

Francia, J. Gaspar Rodriguez. 1763-1840.

Carlyle. Essays.

Washburn. History of Paraguay; - Californian 5:164.

# Francis of Assisi, St. 1182-1226.

- Bonaventura. Opera, index.

Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 5.
Milman. Latin Christianity.
Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.

- Apostolat de (Gebhart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:101.

Francis I, king of France. 1494-1517.

— Actions de guerre (La Barre Duparcq)
Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:571.

- Death. Revue Hist. 5:84.

 Documents relatifs aux projets d'évasion de. Rev. Hist. 8:297.
in Italy. Creighton, Papacy during the

reformation v. 4.

Francis, Sir Philip. 1740-1818.

- Brougham. Statesmen 2:88. Francis de Paulo, St. 1416-1507.

Bossnet. Oeuvres choisies v. 5. Francis de Sales, St. 1567-1622.

Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 5. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 7.

Franciscans. See also Francis of Assisi Bonaventura. Opera, index (Fratres

minores). - Deutsch Regel des 13. Jahrh. (Birlinger) Germania 18:186.

Francke, Augustus Hn. 1663-1727.
— Duller. Männer des Volks 7:399.

Religious Magazine 1:389.

- Stiftungen in Halle (Eckstein) Preuss. Jahrb. 11:616.

Frankfort, Germany.
— in 1850. Gegenwart 5:371.

- in 1871 (Robert) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:1. - Kriegk. Deutsches Bürgerthum.

- Reichsversammlung, 1849 (Duncker) Pams, history v. 12.

- Streitigkeiten d. Geistlichkeit mit d. Gelehrten Anzeigen, 1772 (Dechent) Goethe-Jahrb. 10:169

Treaty. Article 11 (Müller) Jour. Econ. IV:44:336.

-- und Berlin, 1848-9. Rundschau 55; 332; 56:47.

Franklin, Benjamin. 1706-90.

— Brougham. Statesmen 1:314 Cabanis. Oeuvres 5: 217-274.

Curtis. History of the constitution v. 1.

Duller. Männer des Volks 7:65. – Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. – Herder. Briefe Beförderung Humanität

1:10.

- Jeffrey. Essays.

-- Mignet. Notices v. 2.

Mirabeau. Oeuvres oratoires 2:434.

Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 308.

Richardson. American literature v. l. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 7; — English

portraits.
Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 2.

(Towle) Winsor, History of Boston 2:269.

- (Towle) winsor, flistory of Joseph 2
- Winthrop (R. C.). Speeches.
at Paris. Summer, Works v. 1
- Papers. Stevens' collection. U.S.Sc.
M. Docs, 1881-2, v. 1.
Youth. Everett, Orations.
Laboulaye. Discours populaires. U.S. Senate

Franklin, Sir John, artic explorer. 1786-1847.

Brauns. Skizzen von Amerika 94, 216.
 Gilder. Schwatka's search.

Grinnell expedition. Seward, Works 1:298. - Schwatka's expedition (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:57:679.

Searches for. Summary of. Seeman, Vovage of the Herald 2; 189.

Franks. See also Gaul.
— Pertz. Mon. Ger. hist., Ser., indexes.

and Gauls. Freeman, Historical essays v.1. - Foi et la morale (Lavisse) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:74:365. - Herkunst (Schröder) Hist. Zeits. 43:1.

- in the Peloponnesus (Tozer) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:165

- Reichsannalisten. Kritik (Ranke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851

Statistique judicaire (Moreau de Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:281.

Fraser river.

- Mining excitement, 1858. Bancroft, British Columbia ch. 20, 24.

(Waddington) Pams. California v. 1.

Fraticelli.

Lea. History of the inquisition 3:129.

Gauner und Abenteurer, 1800-. Freytag, Bilder 3: 461.

Official, in the United States. Legaré, Writings 1:338.

Frauenlob. See Heinrich von Meissen.

Fredegonde, queen of the Franks.

— Fauriel. Provençal poetry.

— Godwin. History of France v. 1.

— Menzel. History of Germany v. 1.

Frederic, bishop of Liège.

Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:501.

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, margravine of Baireuth. 1709-58.

 Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 12. - Jeunesse (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80:599.

Memoiren (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850: 117.

– (Ranke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849: 531,

Frederick I (Barbarossa), emperor of Ger-

many. 1121-90.

- Bischoff. Barbarossa: roman.

- Bryce. Holy Roman empire.

- Freeman. Historical essays v. 1. Freeman. Historical essays V. I.
Gottfried of Viterbo. Gesta (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 22: 307).
Grabbe. Barbarossa: drama.
Otto and Ragwin. Gesta (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 20: 338).

Raumer. Hohenstaufen.
Schlosser. Weltgeschichte.
Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 1:270. Testa. War against Lombardy.

- Gedichte des Mittelalters. Grimm, Klein. Schriften 3:1; - Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.

Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 18-, indexes. Kreuzzug von (Funck) Kriegk, Darstell-

ungen 325.

Zeit de. Schiller, Werke 11:30.

Frederick II, emperor of Germany. 1191-1250.

 Freeman. Historical essays v. 1 - Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 19-— (Philippi) Preuss, Jahrb, 50; 106,

— (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:82:426. Wallon. St. Louis et son temps.

Frederick II, the Great, king of Prussia. 1712– 86. See also Seven years' war. — Bischoff. Historische Novellen über.

- Bluntschli. Gesch. d. nen. Statswissenschaft.

Brougham, Statesmen
Freytag, Bilder 1:219,
Goethe, Werke 21:331. Statesmen 1:320.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Johnson (S:). Works 6:435.
- Jomini. Grand military operations.

- Jomini. Grand .....

  Macaulay. Essays.

  Grimni. Essays on literature.

  Grimni. Essays on Werke 25: 274; 26: 257. Müller (Joh. von). Werke 25: 274; — Ranke. House of Brandenburg. — Toequeville. Règne de Louis XV.
- als Philosph (Rössler) Preuss, Jahrb. 58: 538.
- as historian. 18. siècle 2:29. Villemain, Littérature au
- Carlyle on (Etienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103:269.
- Preuss. Jahrb. 2:542.
- Correspondance, Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 7:455; 12:356.
- Erinnerungen (Droysen) Preuss. Jahrb. 18:392-
- et les arts (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56:880.
- et Marie Thérèse (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:199.
- Première Iutte (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : v. 48-50, 61-64.
- Seconde lutte (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 80-
- (Koser) Hist. Zts. 51:54.
- Histoire de mon temps. (Koser) Hist. Zeits, 52:385. Textkritik
- in der bildenden Kunst (Du Bois Reymond) Rundschau 51;276. - in englischen Urtheilen (Du Bois Rey-
- mond) Rundschau 34:395.
- Jugendzeit. Raumer, Beiträge neu. Geschichte 1:491.
- Klopp on (Häusser) Preuss. Jahrb. 7:318.
- Kriegsfuhrung (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:195. Lettres d'Alembert et. Rev. Hist. 26:64.
- Letzte Tage (Koser) Rundschau 48; 190.
   Mémoires de H: de Catt (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:188.
- Oeuvres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 3:144; aiso Monday-chats.
- Polemik gegen (Cauer) Preuss. Jahrb. 12:1. - Politische Testamente (Lehmann) Hist. Zts. 60:255.
- Politik (Maurenbrecher) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:543.
- Regierungsprogramm. Preuss. Jahrb. 10:
- 335. Religiöse et politische Denkweise. Hett-
- ner, Literaturgeschichte 2:3. Second Silesian war (Koser) Hist. Tas-chenbuch 43:242.
- Trois lettres au publie (Droysen) Runds-
- chau) 40:383.
- und die deutsche Dichtkunst (Herwig) Herrig's Archiv 70:221. Literatur (Höpfner) Zts. deutsche
- Philol. 2:484. und die Italiener (Fischer) Rundschau
- 57:400. und die Philosophie seiner Zeit (Zeller)
- Rundschau 44:336. - und Napoleon. Goltz, Charakteristik d. deutsch. Genius v. 2
- und Rousseau (Du Bois Reymond) Rundschau 19:241.
- und seine Zeit. Raumer, Beiträge neu. Geschichte v. 2.
- Werke. Herder, Briefe zur . . . . Humanität 1:66; 2:53.

- -- Wie wiirde F. heute regieren. Schleiermacher, Werke III:3:28, 45, 163.
  - zum Breslauer Frieden (Koser) Hist. Tasehenbuch N. F. 7:66.
- Frederick III, emperor of Germany, king of Prussia. 1831-88.
   (Schultz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:87:685.
- Diary. Geffeken et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI:91:695.
- Persönliche Erinnerungen (Delbriick)
- Preuss. Jahrb. 62:97. und Victoria (Gottschall) Gartenlaube 1888:181
  - Ueber Land und Meer v. 59, 60.
- -Zum Gedächtniss (Kähler) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Frederick, electors of Brandenburg.

   Ranke. House of Brandenburg.
- Fredreick V, Prinz von Homberg. 1633-1708.
   in Geschichte u. Dichtung (Varrentrapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 335.
- Frederick William III, king of Prussia. 1770-1840.
- Brühns. Life of Humboldt.
- in 1809 (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 136.
- Rede, 1822 (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830:391.
- Regierungsprogramm (Lehmann) Hist. Zeits. 61:341.
- Frederick William IV, king of Prussia. 1795-1861.
  - Brühns. Life of Humboldt.
- Martineau, Biographical sketches.
  Streckfuss, Huldigungsfest.
- Unsere Zeit 1862:1; 1874:2:81. (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:59:206.
- et Bunsen (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: v. 106, 108; HH:1: 107. et Ranke (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI:
- 83:201.
- Huldigungsfeier, 1810. Pams. history v. 12.
- Frederick William, elector of Hesse. 1802-75. - Unsere Zeit 1875:1:161.
- Free soil party.
- Sumner. Works, index.
- Free trade. See also Corn-laws, Protection, Reciprocity, Tariff.
- Alison. Essays 1:362, 476, 618; 3:675. Arago. Oeuvres 6:666.
- (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 33:843.
- Duff. Miscellanies.
- (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:421; 13:152. Gladstone. Speeches.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, indexes.
- Pamphlets on free trade. 7 vols.
- Ranfoul. Memoirs, speeches eh. 8.
- Rutland Free Convention. Proceedings.
- Agriculture en France et (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:92. Bastiat's Cobden (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci.
- Mor. 8:159.
- Esprit en Augleterre (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:10:929.
  - Politique (Coehut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32:672; 36:95, 311; 37:687.
- Freedman's savings and trust company. U. S. Senate Com. Rep. 1879-80, v. 3.
- Freedom. See Liberty.
- Freedom of opinion. See Authority, Conscience, Liberty, Toleration.

Freedom of the will. See Will.

Freemasonry. See also Knights Templar, Secret societies.

der neuesten Zeit. Unsere Zeit 1874:1:657. Gespräche für. Lessing, Werke 10:247, 283
 Occult lodges. Barruel, Jacobinism v. 2.

Occult lodges.

Freiburg, Baden.

Cathedral. Guilhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

Freidank (Fridanc), Bernhard.
— (Grion) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2:408. - (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849, 1851.

– (Pfeiffer) Germania 2:129.

Freiligrath, Hn. Ferdinand. 1810-76. Histories of German literature by: Bar-

thel (508), Prutz (1:105). (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1876:1:561. - Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:398.

- (Nodnagel) Herrig's Archiv 2:1. - (Schmidt) Preuss, Jahrb. 37:408.

- Vermittler englischer u. französ. ung (Weddigen) Herrig's Archiv 66:1.

Fréjus, France.

- (Lenthéric) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:34:641.

Frémont, John C., general. 1813— — Benton. Thirty years' view v. 2. — Colton. Three years in California. — Stockton (Com. R. F.) Life and speeches. — Liability of the U. S. for military acts of. Pams. California v. 8.

French language. See also Provençal.

- au 16. siècle (Günther) Herrig's Arch. v. 11, 12, 15, 17.

- au 19. siècle (Wey) Herrig's Arch. 2:209. Canadian (Elliott) Am. J. Philol. v. 6-8;
 Mod. Language Assoc. v. 2.
 Diakritische Zeichen (Schulz) Herrig's

Archiv 45:381.

 Dialecte Ronergat (Aymeric) Zts. roman. Philol. 3:321.

Vermischung (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv 50:191.

- Einfluss der Latein auf (Dressler) Herrig's Archiv 5:16, 267.

- (Otto) Herrig's Archiv 9:211.

- - Substantiva (Strehlke) Herrig's Archiv 13:116.

Ellipse des Substantivs (Corte) Herrig's Archiv 34:79.

 Flandricismen (Duesberg) Herrig's Archiv 1:138

Formen der Bejahrung u. Verneinung (Honcamp) Herrig's Archiv 36:143.

- Fortentwickelung seit 1700. Herrig's Archiv 41:149.

- Gebrauch des Conjunctivs in Hauptsätzen (Nobolsky) Herrig's Archiv 14:306.

- Gegenwärtige Gebrauch (Bertram) Herrig's Archiv v. 47.

Geist der (Falkenheimer) Herrig's Archiv 9:333; 10:381; 12:82

- Grammatik (Heller) Herrig's Archiv 20:

Influence de la scholastique sur (Rému-

sat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28:377. des sermonnaires du moyen âge (Aubry-Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:82:811.

- Interpunctionslehre (Müller) Herrig's Archiv 9:315

Keltische Elemente (Grünwald) Herrig's Archiv 53:1.

Provinzialismen (Barbieux) Herrig's Archiv 3:340.

- Satzdoppelformen (Schwan) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:192.

Sources celtiques et latines. Michelet, Histoire de France 1:112.

- Transformations à propos du Diction-naire de Littré (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:51:857.

Vermischte Beiträge (Tobler) Zts. roman. Philol. 1:1; 2:389, 549; 5:181. Volksetymologie (Fass) Gött. Univ. Diss.

Wortfügung. Hamann, Schriften 2:27.
Old French language (Arbois de Jubainville) Romania 1:129.

— (Kennedy) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855:158. — Negation in (Perle) Zts. roman. Philol.

2:1, 407.

Negative particle mie (O'Connor) Am.
J. Philol. 2:210.

J. Parasitischen i (Waldner) – Quellen d. parasitischen i (Waldner) Herrig's Archiv 78:421. – Si-bis, bevor (Gessner) Zts. roman. Philol. 2:572.

Wortstellung im direkten Fragesatze (Schulze) Herrig's Archiv 71:185, 303.

French literature.

Contes et legendes de Picardie. Romania v. 8.

Conteurs des 17-18. siècles (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:97; 5:198.
 Convention in. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 7:143; also Rundschaf 44:196.

Grands classiques (Dauriac) Crit. Philos.

History. Ventouillac, French librarian. History.

- Histoire philosophique (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:273.

in Béarn. Herrig's Arch. 19:317.
in Louisiana (Fortier) Mod. Language Assoc. Trans. v. 2.

Influence des femmes (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:205.

Lyrisme en prose. Caro, Études morales 354.

Mediæval (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II: 107: 419.

- Écrivains comiques (Peschier) Herrig's Archiv 4:299. Jagdlehrbucher (Werth) Zts. roman.

Philol. 12:381. Modern. Brownson, Works 19:48.

— Necessité d'une L. populaire. Caro, Études morales 365.

pendant 1300-1400 (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:381.
 Protectorat de Napoléon (Depois) Rev.

Nat. 19:467

since 1848 (Baumgarten) Herrig's Archiv 17:259.

sous le premier empire (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24:905.

Frère-Orban, H. J. W., Belgian statesman.

Unsere Zeit 1857: 767.

Fréron, Elie Catherine.

Critique au 18. siècle (Soury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20: 80.

Frescobaldi, Dino.
— Bartoli. Letteratura italiana v. 4. Fresnel, A. J., physicist. 1788-1827.

- Arago. Oeuvres 1:107.

Fresno county, California. -- (Freeman) Overland II:9:621. - in 1884 (Bell) Pains, California v. 3.

Freytag, Gustav. 1816-

- (Rössler) Preuss, Jahrb. 58:209. - Ahnen (Scherer) Preuss, Jahrb. 31:481; 47:65.

- Brider vom deutschen Hause (Foss) Herrig's Archiv 56: 129.

Dichterporträt (Ziel) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:145.

– Fabier. Preuss, Jahrb. 3:657. – Roman. Prutz, Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 2:90.

- (Reville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:536. — — (Taillandier) Rev.d.d. Mondes III :8:33.

- d'éducation (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48: 128. Verlorene Handschrift (Rössler) Preuss.

Jahrb. 15:63. Friant, Louis, comte.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 14.

Friction.

- between slow-moving surfaces (Jenkin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877;509.

- water and air (Lang) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:589.

- Dégagement de la chaleur (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17:181. - Expériences (Morin) Paris, Mém. Savans

Etrang. 4:1, 591; 6:641. -- Heat excited by. Rumford, Works.

of surfaces of solids (Rennie) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1829: 143. - Rolling-friction (Reynolds) Roy.

Trans. 1876: 155. Friedrich von Hausen, Minnesinger.

- (Lehfeld) Beitr. deut. Sprache 2:345, 422.

Friendly islands (Tonga islands). See also Fiji islands.

- Cook. Second voyage v. 2. - Third voyage v. 1.

Friendly societies. See also Life insurance.

- English (Brabrock) Jour. Econ. III:31:85. (Laurent) Jour. Écon. H : 24 : 196.

Friends. See Quakers.

Friendship.

Aristoteles. Nicomachean ethics.
Augustinus (St.). De amicitia.
Bacon (Sir Fs). Essays.

— Cicero.` De amicitia.

Emerson, Essays v. 1; — Prose works v. 1.
Jouffroy, Mélanges philosophiques 216,
Lucianus, Toxaris.

- Plato. Dialogues; especially Lysis.

Plutarehus. Morals v. 1-2.
Seneca. Epistolae 6, 9, 35, 63.
Taylor (Jeremy). Whole works v. 1.

Fries, J. F:

- Histories of philosophy by: Fortlage (347), Windelband (2:386).

Friesen, R: von

- Memoiren (Flathe) Hist. Zts. 46:1.

Friesic language and literature. - Cummins. Friesic grammar

— auf d. Insel Wangeroge (Liibben) Herrig's Archiv 2:48.

- Eigenthümliche Elemente (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 9: 179; 10: 136, 269; 12: 71

- Lexikologie u. Grammatik (Helden) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache v. 14.

- Oera Linda book. Gosse, Literature of northern Europe.

Provincialisms (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1846.

- Rask's Sproglaere, Grimm, Kleine Schriften 4:361.

Friesland.

Holland and its people. Amicis.

Emo. Chronicon, 1204-34 (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 23). Menco. Chronicon, 1234-95 (Pertz, Mon.

Germ. hist., Script. v. 23).

Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 24. - Lex. Pertz, Mon. German, hist., Leges v. 3.

Frithiof saga.

- dem starken saga. Herrig's Archiv 67:369. Sprachvergleichendes (Körner) Herrig's Archiv 58:395.

Fruili, Italy.

— Annales, 1252–1364. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19:194.

Frobisher, Sir Martin. d. 1594.

Southey. British admirals v. 5.
Relies. Hall, Esquimaux v. 2.

Froebel, F: 1782-1852. See also Kindergarten.
— Compayré. History of pedagogy.

– Gartenlaube 1882: 4. Portrait.

Frog.

- Anatomy of nervous system (Wyman) Smithson, Contrib. v. 5.

Cutaneous pigmentary system (Lister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:627.

Development of tadpole (Higginbottom) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 431.

Automatie (Lucowicz) Heart. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Rhythm (Gaskell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:993.

Nerve-cells (Beale) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 543

Papillae of tongue (Beale) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865: 443

- and nerves (Waller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849:139; 1850:423. Skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 137;

1876:601. Specimens at Cracow (Schmidt) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.
 Torpid state. Williams, Vermont 1:479.

Froissart, Jean.
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi y. 9. Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 2:

Restitué d'après les manuscrits (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 7 : 678. Sprache (Gärtner) Herrig's Arch. 40 : 453.

- Syntaktische Studien (Ebering) Zts. roman. Philol. 5:324.

Fromentin, Eug., painter. 1820-76.
— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 7:102.

- Ecrivain (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:24:674.

- Ocuvre (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20:882.

Frommann, F: J.

- (H. Frommann) Goethe-Jahrb. 8:242.

Fronde civil wars, 1648-52.

— Lives of Anne of Austria, Condé, Mazarin, Turenne.

La Rochefoucauld, Mémoires.

- à Bourdeaux (Cousin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:753; 22;109.

— Carnets de Mazarin. Rev. Hist. 4:103.

→ en Bretagne (Salomon) Rev. Hist. 40: 1. - en Provence (Gaffarel) Rev. Hist. 2:60, 436; 5:20.

- Fin à Paris (Cousin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 20:178, 257

France et Franche-Comté pendant (Tivier) Rev. Hist. 25:43.

Frontenac, L: de Buade, comte de. 1621-98.

— Parkman. Frontenac; — New France. - (Stewart) Winsor, History of America v. 4.

Frontinus, Sextus Julius.
— Kriegslisten (Wölfflin) Hermes 9:72.
— Strategmata, bk. 4 (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mns. 15:574.

Fronto, M. Cornelius, the orator. — (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 1:15.

Chronologie der Briefe (Mommsen) Hermes 8:198.

Lettres (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 74:671

Frost in France, 1879 (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:31:922.

Froude, James A.
— as a historian. Cusack, History of Ireland: preface.

- (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83: 68.

Fruit. See also Seeds, names of fruits.

California conventions, 1881-2. Pams. agriculture v. 3.

California mission (Wickson) Overland H: 11:501.

- Culture in foreign countries. U.S. Consular report 4½

- Maturation (Couverchel) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 3: 206.

Fuà-Fusinato, Erminia, poet. 1834-76. — (Stahly) Unsere Zeit 1879: 2:61.

Fuad (Mehmed) Pasha.

- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73:886.

Fuca, Juan de.

Voyage a fraud. Californian 2:535.

Fucino lake, Italy.— Draining. Brisse and Rotrou, Draining of. — — (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23:805.

Fuel. See also Coal, Combustion, Gas, Peat. - Künstlichen (Raab) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:516.

Fulbert, St., bishop of Chartres. d. 1028. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 7.

Fulda monastery.

Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 1-3, 13.

Fulgentius, Fabins Planciades.
— Kritik (Becker) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 5:33. Zeit (Jungmann) Rhein, Mus. 32: 564-

Fulgurites (lightning-holes). — (Merrill) Pop. Sci. 30: 529.

Fulke Fitz Warine.

Wright. Essays in literature v. 2.

Fuller, Margaret. See Ossoli.

Fuller, Thomas, theologian. 1608-61. Notes on. Coleridge, English divines v. 1.

Fullerton, Lady Georgiana C. L. Gower. — (Reiter) Unsere Zeit 1878; 1:65.

Fullo, L. Apustius.

 Prozess, Inschrift (Bremer) Rhein, Mus. 21:1.

Fulton, Robert, inventor. 1765-1815.

- (Renwick) Sparks, American biogr. v. 10.

Functions (Mathematical). See also Calculus, Equations, Maxima and Minima, Taylor's theorem. Division (Hermitte) Paris, Mém. Abelian.

Savans Étrang. 10:563.

Introduced into integrals Algebraic. (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.

 Alternating (Muir) Roy: Edin. Trans. 33:309
 Analytic. Theorie d. eindeutigen (Weierstrass) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.

Bessel's I<sup>o</sup><sub>k</sub> und I<sup>l</sup><sub>k</sub> von k=0 bis k=15.5
 (Meissel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.

- Bipartite quadric. Automorphic transformation (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:39.

Circulating (Herschel) Roy Soc. Trans. 1818:144.

Conjugate (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.

Descending exponential. Table (Newman) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13:145.
 Développement en séries (Cauchy) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 6:603. Differential. Bedingungen d. Integrabil-

ität (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836. Analysis (Boole) Roy. Discontinuous.

Irish Trans. v. 21.

Elliptic. Approximation to (Merrifield) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 223; 1862: 417. Identical relations (Glaisher) Roy Soc.

Trans. 1875:489. Jacobi's Fundamenta (Poisson) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:73. - Några tilläg (Fröding) Upsala Univ.

Diss. v. 1. - Représentation géométrique (Serret)

Paris. Mém. Sayans Etrang. 11:103.

– Theorie d. ultraelliptischen (Prym) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N, Cl. v. 24. – Transformation (Cayley) Roy, Soc. Trans. 1874:397; 1878:419.

Expansion (Alexander) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:313.

- Exponential. Development (Herschel)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816: 25.

– Table (Glaisher) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13:243

Table (Newman) Cambr. Philos. ex. Trans. 14:237

Fluctuating (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. 19:264.

Fluents of irrational (Bromhead) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816; 335. Kugel. Neue Eigenschaften (Winckler)

Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v: 21.

- Laplace's Equations (Donkin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 43.

of an independent variable. Ausgleichnung von Wahrscheinlichkeiten (Blaschke) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 54.

of more than two variables (Hill) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13: 273.

of two variables (Rosenhain) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 11:36L

(Woisard) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 3:1.

- of zero (Hamilton) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 17. Entwickelung (Poselger) Polynomial. Berlin Akad, Abh. 1828,

- Zerlegung gebrochener (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831,

- Symmetrie. ymmetric. Bildung (Escherich) Wien Akad, Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36,

Interpolationsformel (Borchardt) Berlin Akad, Abh, 1860.

- of roots (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 489, 717. - Tafeln (Rehorovsky) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.

Theta (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 897.

of two variables (Forsyth) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1882: 783. Toroidal (Hicks) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881:609.

vanishing with variables (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 16.

Wiederholten (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Winkel. Ableitung (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Differential (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1:44

with recurring derivatives (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:523.

See also Algae. Fungi.

- Californian. Cal. Acad. Sci., Bulletin 1:13-- Forschung. Entwicklung (Büsgen) Rundschau 58:416.

Fructification (Currey) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1857:543. Injurious (Bessey) Iowa Agric, Coll. Reports 1874-5-

- Lichenicolous micro- (Lindsay) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:513.

Menschliche Actinomykose (Glaser) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

North American. List of works (Farlow, Trelease) Harvard Lib, Bull, v. 4, 5; also Bibl. contrib. 25, 31.

Parasitic, of Illinois (Burrill) Univ. Illinois, Rept. 1884:93-152

Spermogonien d. Rostpilze (Ráthay) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.

Funkelin, Jakob.

- (Rochholz) Germania 14:412.

## Furnaces.

Temperature. Réglementation (Rolland) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang, 18:349. Fuseli, John Henry. 1741-1825.

Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

Fusinato, Arnaldo.
— Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Future. See Prophecy.

Future life. See also Death, Heaven, Hell, Immortality, Nirvana, Purgatory, Resurrection.

- Augustinus. City of God. - Channing. Works 4:217.

- Channing. Ferguson. Moral and polit. science 1:317.

Greg. Miscellaneous essays.

- Hartley. Observations on man v. 2. - Murphy. Scientific bases of faith.

Newman (Fs. W.). Miscellanies 2:338.
Priestley. Natural and revealed religion (Works 2:341).
Pleiderer. Philosophy of religion 4:145.

-- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 28 : 300. -- Shelley. Prose works 2 : 273. -- Smith. Thorndale.

— Beiden Welten bei d. arabisch-persischen Autoren (Griinbaum) Zts. d. morgenl. Gesell. 42:258.

- Belief in. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.

— Gründe. Zeller, Vorträge 3:225.
— Origine (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 12:557

Dieu et (Dollfus) Crit. Philos. 14:193.

Doctrines récentes sur. Caro, 1dée de Dieu 270-359. Egyptian idea. Kenrick, Egypt under

the Pharaohs.

Poole. Lectures on art.

Greek idea. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion 3:377

Hebrew Priestley, Theological works 12:482.

Lambert sur (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 422.

Martin sur (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46: 295, 423.

Melchior Meyr sur (Manzoni) Crit. Philos. 12:362, 385.

Persistance de la personnalité (Bouchitté) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 10, 11, 15, 16, 26.

Gaboriau, Émile. 1835-73.

- (Peterssen) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:472.

Gadolinite.

187

(Kaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

Gadsden, Christopher. 1724-1805.

Perry. Biographical sketches of Ameriean statesmen 264.

Gaelie. See also Celtic.

Inscription in Ogham character (O'Flanagan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1. Märchen. Campbell's Sammlung (Köhler)

Orient u. Occid. v. 2

Poems on the Fians (Young) Roy. 1rish Trans. v. 1.

Gaels. (Edwards) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:68. Origin of the Scots in Britain (Killahoe) Roy, Irish Trans, v. 1.

Piets and (Garnett) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:119.

Gagern, H. W: A., statesman.
-- Duller. Männer des Volks 3:103.

— (Schmidt) Preuss, Jahrb. 45:616. — Familie. Gegenwart 1:713.

Gagern, Johann C. E., baron. 1766-1852. Aufsätze 1:143; Preuss. Treitschke. Jahrb. 8:444.

Gaillard, Gabriel H: 1726-1806. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Gainsborough, T., painter. 1727-88.

Reynolds. Literary works: discourse 14.

Gaius.

Institutiones. Lexikale Excerpte (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.

Galba, Servius Sulpicius, emperor.

Plutarch. Lives. Suctonius. Lives.

(Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82: 331.

Galdós, Benito Perez.

Roman patriotique (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:934.

Galenus, Claudius, physician.

- Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité. - Zeller. Eclecticism 360-

- Schriftstellerei (Hberg) Rhein, Mus.44:207.

Galfridus, archbishop of York.

Giraldus Cambrensis. Vita (Opera v. 4. Rolls chronicles, 21).

Galiani, F., abbé, political economist. 1728-87. - (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45:924. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

 Sainte-Beuve. Monday-chats; —Causeries 2:421.

Galicia, Poland.

- Franzos. Halb-Asien.

- Zustände (Zehlicke) Uns. Zeit 1870:1:657-

Galilee. See also Palestine, Syria. - de Jésus (Cocquerel) Rev. d.d. Mondes

H:89:284. Galilei, Galileo, astronomer. 1564-1642.

- Arago. Oeuvres 3:240.

- Brewster. Martyrs of science. Duller. Männer des Volks 8:1.

- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2. Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.
 Quinet. Ocuvres completes 2:183.

Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 2:183.
Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.

– Tiraboschi. – Letteratura italiana 8:248–

White. Warfare of science.
Yriarte. Florence 172. Portrait

als Philosoph (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh.

18:193. Auf den Spuren (Gebler) Rundschau 15:43

- Beharrungsgesetz (Lange) Philos. Studien 2:266.

Trial (Ferri) Rev. Philos. 2:367.

— (Mèzières) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 17:645 — (Scartazzini) Uns. Zeit 1877: 1:490; 2: 436.

Zeller. Vorträge 2:252; — Rundschau 9:66.

- Vie et mission scientifique (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 54:41.

- Vita. In his Opere. 1744. v. 1.

Gall, St. 546-640.

- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

Gallatin, Albert A. A. 1761-1849. - Lodge. Studies in history.

Gallenga, Antonio C. N

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6:120.

Galt, John. 1779-1839.

Memoir. In his Annals of the parish.

Galvanism. See also Electricity (Voltaic). Wissenschaftliche Abhand-- Helmholtz.

lungen v. 1. Whewell. History of the inductive

sciences v. 2. (Cumming) Cambr. and magnetism

Philos. Trans. 1:269.

 Deflections produced by attrition of metals (Donovan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23. - Heat excited in metals by (Harris) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 12: 206. Magnetismus der G. Kette (Scebeck) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1820-1

- measure of electricity (Cumming) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:281.

Galvanometer.

Pocket (Tanakadate) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:275.

Gama, Vasco da. d. 1524.

Histories of Portugal by: Schäfer, etc.

Gambetta, Léon Michel. 1838-82.Annual cyclopaedia 1881. Portrait. (Bartling) Uns. Zeit 1883; 2:180; 1881; 1:189

(Goltz) Rundschau 29:35.

 (Pillon) Critique Philos, v. 22-23.
 and the third republic. Monthly Refer-— and the third republic. ence Lists 3:2

- Rôle politique (Amagat) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:63:372.

und d. Loirearmee (Goltz) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:350, 443; 35:26-

Gambier islands.

Beechey. Voyage to the Pacific 1:112.

Gambling. See also Lotteries, Monte Carlo. Manifest detection of dice-play. Percy Society v. 29.

- Proctor. Chance and luck.

- Smith. Sunshine and shadow in N. Y.

Ethics of (Eliot) Pams, social science v. 2.

- in California. Bancroft, California inter pocula.

- in London. Grant, Great metropolis I: 159.

Game laws.

- Smith (Sydney). Works.

Gamelyn, Tale of.

- (Lindner) Engl. Stud. 2:94, 321.

See also Amusements Olympia, names of games. Isthmian (Unger) Philologus 37:1.

Nemean (Unger) Philologus 37:524.

- Pythian. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici 2:932.

Gampsonychidae.

(Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

Gandar, Eugène.

Nouveaux Lundis 12: 255. · Sainte-Beuve.

Gandini, Dionisio.

- Lustspiele. Lessing, Werke 4:445.

Ganges river, India.

- Asiatic Journal v. 17, 18-

Ganoid fishes. See also Ceratodus, etc.

- Bau und Grenzen (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844.

Zusammenhang d. Geschlechts u. Harnwerkzeuge (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.

Gardening. See also Flowers, Vegetables, Ausonius. Rosae

- Bacon (Sir Fs.). Essays.

Columella. De culta hortorum.
Palladius. De insitionibus.

- Temple (Sir W:). Works 3:202. - Vomanus. De laudibus hortuli.

- in alter und neuer Zeit (Cohn) Rundschau 18:250.

in Boston (Wilder) Winsor, History of

Boston 4: 607. – in California. Californian 1:119; 2:153.

- in Ireland (Walker) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 4. — in Shakespeare's England (Vatke) Her-rig's Archiv 77:85. — Modern (Engel) Uns, Zeit 1870:1:145— — (Portig) Uns, Zeit 1883:v. 2. — My garden acquaintance. Lowell, My

- My garden acquaintance. study windows.

of Cyrus: the quincunx. Browne (Sir T:), Works v. 2.

Gardening, Landscape.

Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:268.

Bascom. Aesthetics. - Evelyn. Diary.

Werke III:7:477-507. - Schleiermacher.

 Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 4. Gardiner, Sir Christopher.

- Longfellow. Tale of a wayside inn.

— Dépêches de Tours, 1871. Rev. Hist. v. 24. | Gardiner, Marguerite P. See Blessington.

Gardiner, S., bishop of Winchester. 1483-1555. Burnet. Reformation, 1679, 2:320.

Campbell. Lord chancellors.

Gardner, Francis, LL. D.

(Dimmock) Pams, biography v. 4.

Gareth (Garel), Sir.

- Garel vom blühenden Thal (Zingerle) Germania 3:23.

Garfield, James A , 20th president. 1831-81. -- (Blaine) U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1881-2, v. 5.

— (Davis) Pams. biography v. 4. — (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:47:671. — Unsere Zeit 1882:2:42.

 (White) Pams, biography v. 4.
 Addresses at statue at Washington. U.S. Senate M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 6. and civil service reform. Pams.biography

v. 4.

Death. Strong, Philosophy and religion 347.

Election (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44:68.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe. 1807-82.

Annual cyclopaedia. 1866. Portrait.

— Deutsche Rundschau 40:97. — Godkin. Life of Victor Emanuel II.

Mirecour. Contemporains.
Probyn. Italy.
Quinet. Mémoires d'exil 2:419-

- (Scherr) Gartenlaube 1882:666.

— (Speyer) Uns. Zeit 1883 : 1:46-; 1885 : 2:406-- Unsere Zeit 1860:371.

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:202; 86:214.

- als Romanschriftsteller (Gottshall) Uns. Zeit 1870:2:785.

Elpis Melena et (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:33:579.

Expedition of 1860 (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 32-33.

— — Unsere Zeit 1861; 170, 441. — — of 1867 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 72:720.

Garin de Loherain.

– Ludlow. Popular epics. – Manuscrits (Bonnardot) Romania 3:195.

Garnier, Adolphe. 1801-64.

— Discours sur. Acad. Sci. Mor. 70:137
— Psychologie (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

54:1039.

Garnier, Joseph. 1813-81.

(Molinari, Say) Jour. Écon. IV: 16:5.

Garonne river. Inundations (Assier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:11:522.

Garrick, David, actor. 1716-79.

Baker. English actors 1:133.

Cumberland. Memoirs.

Diderot. Oeuvres 3:271. Annals of the stage.

– Doran.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Lecky. England in 18, century 1:590.

- in character of Richard III. Hogarth, Works. Verses in memory. Sheridan (R: B.),

Works.

Garrison, C. K. 1809-85.

- Shuck. Representative men.

Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 744.

Garrison, W. L., anti-slavery agitator. 1805-79. - (Dochn) Unsere Zeit 1880:1:396.

- in Boston (Clarke) Winsor, History of Boston v. 3.

Gas, Gases.

Action of rays of high refrangibility upon (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 333.

Density of G. of volatile liquids at temperatures below boiling point (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22;441

des volcans de l'Italie (Deville) Paris,

Mém. Savans Étrang. 16: 226.

Diffusion. Law (Graham) Roy, Edin. Trans. 12:222.

Dilatation, densité, compressibilité, etc. Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 21, 26.

Dimensional properties (Reynolds) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:727.

Dynamical theory (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867:49.

- Écoulement de l'air atmosphérique et du gaz hydrogène carboné dans les tuyaux de conduite (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 5:1.

Electro-chemical polarity (Grove) Roy.
 Soc. Trans. 1852: 87.
 Evolution from homogeneous liquids

(Veley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 257

Expansion (Regnault) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 37.

- (Magnus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

- Fonctions caractéristiques Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 22.

- Gaseous state of matter (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 575; 1876: 421.

Kinetic theory. Stallo, Modern physics. Foundations (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans.

33:65, 251. - Law of density in saturated (Waterston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 83

Liquifaction (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1823:189; 1845:155. - Pictet. Liquéfaction de l'oxygène; also in Comptes Rendus 1878-

Molecular mobility (Graham) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1863: 385. Motion (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849:

349. Muriatic acid. Experiments (Murray)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:287.

- and chlorine. Relation (Ure) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:329.

- naturels des Apennins (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 92 : 515.

- Pompe à comprimer (Montyon) Paris Mém. Savans Étrang. 4:563. - Specific heats (Apjohn) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 18.

– (Haycraft) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:195. – Specific weights. Verhältniss zu d. chemischen Proportionen (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

- Stresses in rarified, arising from inequalities of temperature (Maxwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:231.

Vicosity or internal friction (Maxwell)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 249.

– at high exhaustions (Crookes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 387.

Gas, Illuminating.

— Companies of Paris (Cochin) Rev. d. d.
Mondes Nov. 1882.

(Lamé-Fleury) Jour. Econ. IV:26:341. Economic application (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 282.

- (Murdoch) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808: 124. - Histoire (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50:388.
- Investigations. Henry (Jos.), Scientific writings 2:477.
  Natural. Sources, management, uses. Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. v. 6.

Wasser-u. Heizbereitung (Lang) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2

Gas engines.

- (Cecil) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:217.
- Clerk. Theory of the gas engine.
- Knoke. Kraftmaschinen. Macgregor. Gas engines.
   Schottler. Gasmaschinen.
- Schwartze. Gasmaschinen. Witz. Études sur les moteurs.

Gascogne, France.

Landes de (Chambrelent) Rev. Sci. 43: 103.

Gascoigne, George, poet. 1536?-77. - Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13:179.

Cascoigne, Sir William. 1350-1413.

Campbell Chief justices.

Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. S., novelist. 1810-65.
— Mary Barton. Greg, Essays 1:344.

Gasparin, Valérie Boissier, comtesse de. et Eugénie de Guérin.
 Nouveaux Lundis 9:240. Sainte-Beuve,

- Humoriste protestant (Mazade) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:58:197. Rêveries protestantes (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:986.

- Tristrisses humaines (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:886-

Gassendi, Pierre. 1592-1655.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (10:543).

Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
Fenerbach. Werke 4:114

Lange. Materialism 1:253.

- Atomistik (Lasswitz) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:459.

Gasteropoda (Univalves). See also Snails.
der Alpen (Hörnes) Wien Akad. Denks.
M-N. Cl. v. 10, 12.

der Hallstätter Schichten (Hörnes) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 9.

des braunen Jura von Balin (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22, 30.

Gastric juice. Verhalten bei carcinom (Koch) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Gaul. See also Franks.

Universal history: ancient 16:380.

Anciennes populations (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:343.

après la conquête. Thierry, Lettres sur l'histoire de France 79-— Politique romaine (Viollet) Rev. Hist.

39:1

– au temps de la conquête romaine (Réville) Rev.d.d. Mondes III; 22: 838; 23:42. (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 41:53,

- Beginning of French monarchy. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 38

Caesar's campaign in Alesia. Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:15:61. Map.

Civilisation au temps de César (Pautet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 83:275. Commerce et civilisation (Fréville) Acad.

Sei. Mor. 25: 425.

Conquêtes germaniques (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:280.

Constantin en (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:349.

Cultur unter den Römern (Friedländer) Rundschau 13:396.

- État agricole avant les romains (Dareste) Acad. Sci. Mor. 43:99.

Ethnology; Roman conquest. Romans 1:191. Merivale,

Fontes Strabonis (Wilkens) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3

Géographie (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34:864.

Impôts sous les Romains (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:99, 163.

Invasion germanique au 5. siècle (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:99: 241.

Notitia provinciarum (Brambach) Rhein. Mus. 23: 262.

- Origines. Empire celtique (Arbois de Jubainville) Rev. Hist. 30: 1.

Partages des terres (Dareste) Acad. Sci. Mor. 42:273, 383.

Régime municipale (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:140.

Roman natives. Hallam, Europe in middle ages 1:280. - Vis ac significatio (Baethgen) Gött. Univ.

Diss. v. 5.

Gautama. See also Buddhism.

— Arnold. Light of Asia.

Bigandet. Life and legend of Gaudama. Kellogg. Light of Asia and Light of the World. Institutes. Müller, Sacred books of the

east v. 2

Life; from the Ma-la-len-ga-ra wottoo. Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. 3:1

Gautier, P. J. Théophile. 1811-72.Baudelaire. Oeuvres choisies 3: 151, 344. — Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.

- Faguet. Études litt, sur le 19. siècle.

- Laporte. Bibliographie contemp. 5:269. Mirecour. Contemporains.
Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 6.

(Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:84:693. Capitaine Fracasse (Asselineau) Rev. Nat. 16:121.

- (Frank) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:49: 508.

– Poems (Fawcett) Californian 3:397.

Gavarni, pseud. See Chevalier, S. G.:

Gawayne, Sir.

Werke d. Dichters von (Luick) Anglia 11:

Gay, John, poet. 1688-1732.

— Hazlitt. English poets.

- Howitt. Homes of the British poets v. 1.

Johnson. Lives of the poets. Thackeray. English humorists.

Hogarth, Works. Beggars' opera.

Gay, Mme. M. F. S. Nichault de Lavalette. 1776-1852.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6:61.

Gay-Lussac, J. L., chemist. 1778-1850. Arago. Óeuvres v. 3.

-1400-78.

Gaza, Theodorus. - als Philosoph (Stein) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:426,

Geary, John W. 1819-73.

- Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 718.

Gebhard, bishop of Constance.
— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 10.

Gebhard, archbishop of Salzburg.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 11.

Gedoyn, Nicolas, canon. 1667-1744. Alembert. Oeuvres 9:323.

Geffcken, F: H: 1830-- Fall. Unsere Zeit 1889:1:258.

Geibel, Emanuel, poet. 1815-84.

- Barthel. Nationalliteratur der Neuzeit. - (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:296.

Deutsche Rundschau 39:463.

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:412.
(Nodnagel) Herrig's Archiv 2:1.

- (Scherer) Rundschau 40:36.

- Briefe an Karl v.d. Malsburg. Rundschau 44:42-- und die neue Lyrik (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:759.

Geijer, Erie G., historian, poet. 1783-1847.

Howitt. Literature northern Europe v. 2. - (Moses) Californian 5:184.

Gellert, Christian F. 1715-69.

Erzieherischen Einfluss (Schuller) Jahrb.

Philol. 122:87, 113.
- und Janu (Brockhaus) Zts. deut. mor-

genl. Gesells. 14: 706.

Gellius, Aulus.

Noctes Atticae. Ne Am. J. Philol. 4:391. Nettleship, Lectures;

Ausziige aus d. Schriften d. röm. Rechtsgelehrten in (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

- Beiträge (Bergk) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 279. - und Ammianus Marcellinus (Hertz) Hermes 8:257.

Gelon of Syracuse. d. 478 B. C. · Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

Gemblours monastery.

Gesta abbatum. — De Combustione. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 8, 14.

Geminus of Rhodes, mathematician.

Philologische Beiträge (Schmidt) Philologus 42:82; 45:63, 278.

Gemistus Plethon. See Plethon.

Gems. See also names of precious stones.

 Ancient engraved. Crowley, Poems v. 1.
 Artificial. Daubrée, Géologie expéri-Artificial.

mentale. Ceylon mines. Nordenskiöld, Voyage of the Vega v. 2

- French lapidarius, 13. century. Herrig's

Archiv 68:319. - Joyaux de la couronne (Bapst) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1886: Febr.

Lapidaires de Septmoncel (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:375.

- mit Inschriften (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

Gender of nouns.

- (Brandreth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1:235. in Indo-European languages (Gow) Jour. Philol. 10:39.

Feminin-Bildung (Johansson) Kuhn's Zeits. 30:398.

Genealogy.

- Bibliography. Brydges, Censura literaria v. 5.

- American. Boston Public Lib., Bull. 4:62, 141.

 of English kings back to Adam. Herrig's Archiv 53:205.

Genelli, Bonaventura, designer. 1803-— (Cornelius) Unsere Zeit 1869:1:801.

Generation. See also Birth, Embryology, Foetus, Feeundity, Gestation, Germ theory, Ovary, Parthenogenesis, Pregnancy, Sex, Spontaneous generation, Uterus.

Bacon (Roger). Opus minus. - Descartes. Oeuvres 11:377.

Appareil dans les vertébrés (Saint-Ange)

Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 14:1. — des mammifères (Coste) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:31.

- Impregnation of amphibia (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851, 1853, 1854.

Organs, des divers animaux (Duvernov) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:105.

Organs. Nerven (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835-6,

Temperature influence (Haycroft) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:119.

Théories modernes (Balbiani) Rev. Philos. 26:529.

Genesis, Book of. See also Creation.

- Faye. Sur l'origine du monde. - Ch. 14 (Tuch) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell.

- Ch. 49:10 (Driver) Jour. Philol. 14:1.

- On translation (Taylor) Jour. Philol. 3:291. Genesis and Exodus (Anglo-Saxon). See also Caedmon.

(Bartsch) Germania 9:213. (Bech) Germania 8:466.

— (Ebert) Anglia 5:124. (Vogt) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache v. 2.

Exodus Studien (Strobl) Germania 20:292.
Heliand und (Sievers) Pams. on Anglo-Saxon v. 1.

Morris' Story of (Schumann) Anglia 6: Anzeiger.

Studien (Hönncher) Anglia 7:469.

Textkritik (Kölbing) Engl. Stud. 3:273.
Werk eines Verfassers? (Fritsehe) Anglia 5:43.

Genesius, Josephus, Byzantine historian. - (Wäschke) Philologus 37 : 255.

Genest, C: Claude, abbé. 1639-1719. Alembert. Oeuvres 9:371.

Geneva, Switzerland.

Adams. Life of Gallatin.

Universal history: modern 32:247.

- Défaite de la démocratie autoritaire, 1878 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 30:215. Gouvernement. Alembert, Oeuvres; ed.

Bastian 4:411.

- Rousseau, Oeuvres.

radical (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:579

-- in 1700. Misson, New voyage to Italy 4: 409.

Mœurs. Épinay (Mme.), Lettres à mon fils.

Révolution, 1868 (Mare-Monnier) Rev. d. Mondes II: 78: 861.

University. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 321.

– Gallatin. Writings 2:638.

1164-1227. Genghis Khan.

- Histories of Mongols and Tartars. — Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 64.

- Schlosser. Weltgeschichte 5:549.
- Universal history: modern 4:84.
  Maxims. Croly, Life of Burke 1:227.
- Sage (Schott) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1851.

### Genius.

- Bain. Study of character ch. 14-15.
- Galton, Hereditary genius,
   Goltz, Bildung und Gebildeten 1:286; Charakteristik d. deutschen Genius.
- Hedge. Atheism in philosophy. - Helvetius. De l'esprit (Oeuvres 4:1).
- Reynolds (Sir J.), Literary works: discourse 11.
- Whipple. Lectures 156.
- and common sense. Hazlitt, Table talk. - conscious of its powers? Hazlitt, Plain speaker.
- dans l'art (Séailles) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1: 133.
- Eccentricities. Brydges, Censura literaria 9:75.
- et les métamorphoses de la folie (Colonna d'Istria) Rev. Philos. 27:385.
- Influence of civilization on. Green (T: H.), Works 3:11.
- Uses. Emerson, Representative men.
- Genlis, S. F. Ducrest de St. Aubin, comtesse de, later marquise de Sillery. 1746-1830.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 3.

## Gennadius of Marseilles.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.

- Genoa, *Italy*.Dickens. Pictures from Italy.
- Trollope. Italy 117.
- Universal history: modern 25:181. Annals, -1294. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 18.
- Annexation to Sardinia. Mackintosh, Essays 508.

### Genoveva (Geneviève) de Brabant, St.

- Hebbel. Genoveva: Drama.
- Larousse. Grand dictionnaire. - Müller (Maler). Golo und G. (drama).
- Tieck. Genoveva (drama; Werke v. 2).
- Gentleman. See also Etiquette, Manners.

   Character of. Lieber, Misc. writings v. 1.
- Look of. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.

- Gentz, F: von, publicist. 1764-1832.
  Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.
- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75:611.
- Hebbel. Werke 11:105.
  Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:488.
- (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:805. Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 18:118.
- Friede von Schönbrunn (Fournier) Rundsehau 49:102.

- Geodesy. See also Earth, Surveying.
  -- Bibliography (Gore) U. S. Coast Survey, Report 1887.
- Arago. Oeuvres 11:140.
- (Davies) Wisconsin Geol, Survey v. 4. Grössere Messungen (Tralles) Berlin
- Akad, Abh. 1804-11.

  Indian arc of meridian (Pratt) Roy. Soc.
  Trans. 1861:579.
- trow) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N, Cl. v. 28, 32. - Leipzig-Dablitz Meridiandiflerenz (Lit-

- Measurement of arc of meridian (Lamb-
- ton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818; 486. (Mudge) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803; 383; 1812:321.
- de la courbure (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad.
- Sci. 3: Ixxiii.
- d. Graffschaft Marck (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.
- in Lapland (Todhunter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:1. - Methode (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh.
- 1818-19. - Méridienne de France. Arago, Ocuvres
- 11:54 - (Puissant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14:1.
- et d'Éspagne. Latitude de l'extremité australe (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19:359.
  - Montjouy-Formentera meridian erence (Puissant) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16:3-
- Operations des Pyrénées. Niveau des deux mers, etc. (Corabœuf) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 3:45.
  - Problems (Wallace) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:107.
- Reconnaissance. U. S. Coast Survey, Report 1885: 469.

# Géoffrin, Marie Thérèse Rodet. 1699-1777.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 14:239.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v.2; Mondaychats.
- Correspondance de Poniatowski et (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12:266.

### Geoffroi, cardinal abbot of Vendome. d. 1132. Histoire littéraire de la France v. 11.

Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, É. 1772-1844. -- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 23. - Zoological system. Goethe, Werke 30:397.

# Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I. 1805-61.

(Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad Sci. v. 38.
(Quatrefages) Smithson. Rept. 1862.

- Geography. See also Cosmography, Earth, Maps, Physiography.

  Ancient, of eastern Asia (Murray) Roy.
- Edin. Trans. 8:171.
- True key. Boston Univ. Year-book 1882.
- Bildung eines Erd-katalogs (Oltmanns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.
- Education. Ziel u. Methode (Oehlmann) Jahrb. Philol. 124: 273-
- Erdkunde d. alten Aegyptens (Parthey) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.
- Étude (Levasseur) Acad. Sci. Mor. 96:415. Evolution. Geikie, Geological-sketches.
- Historische Element in (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Modern (Galton) Cambridge essays 1855.
- Ortsbestimmungen im Oriente manns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- im sudöstlichen Europa (Kreil) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N, Cl. v. 20.

# Geology. See also Creation, Earth, Glaciers,

- Mountains, Volcanoes.
   (Hopkins) Cambridge essays 1857.
   Whewell. History of inductive sciences v. 2
- American authors. Harvard Bibliogr. Contrib. 15.
- classification (Marcou) Pams. geology v. 3.

- and navigation (Nimmo) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.

Boulder-clay of Europe (Home) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:655.

- Deux doctrines (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 7:37-- Erratic blocks. Transportation (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:220.
- Experimental (Delaire) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI:38:356.

- Illogical. Spencer (H.), Illus. of universal progress.

Interior stresses, caused by weight of continents (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:187.

- Irish and Cornish systems (Haughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864:393.

 Laws of structure of more disturbed zones of crust (Rogers) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 431.

- Limits of our knowledge (Dawkins) Owens College essays.

- Old red sandstone of Europe (Geikie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:345.

- Physical researches (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:1.

Quarternary period (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:47:335, 835.
 Scottish school of. Geikie, Geological

sketches.

- shelfs (Dick) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:1.
- Störungen der Gänge (Köhler) Pams.

mining v. 3.
- Strata. Consolidation (Hall) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 10:314.

- Vertical position (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:79. - Taconic question in. Hunt, Mineral physiology 517.

- U. S. surveys. Reorganisation. U. S. Senate Rep. 1885-6, v. 7; House Com. Rep. 1885-6, v. 9.

Geometry. See also Analytic, Angle, Circle, Conics, Cubics, Curves, Malfatti's prob-lem, Mean, Peneil, Polyhedra, Porisms, Space, Spherics, Surfaces, Tangents, Triangle.

Abstract (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 51 Analysis. Beiträge zur unbestimmten (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832

- Axioms, Origin and significance, Helm-holtz, Wissenschafth, Abhandl. 2:610; — Popular lectures v. 2.

- Bestimmung d. Tetraeders v. grösstem Volumen bei gegebenem Inhalt seiner vier Seitflächen (Borchardt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865, 1866.

- Boethius'. Pope Gerbert's connexion

with (Sloane) Philol. Soc. Proc. 4:163,

Carnot's theorem (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

Centers, faisceaux, envelopes of homology

(Martin) Roy, Edin. Trans. 24:591. Commensurables. Theory (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:721.

- Congruenzen-Axiom (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj, wissens. Philos. v. 5-6.

- Entwickelung (Sturm) Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 181.

- Euclid's. Book 10 (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834.

Vereinfachung (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

- General (Lechalas) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10: 217.

theorems (Small) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2: 112.

Hypothesis, du Ménon de Platon (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 2:285.
 Imaginary (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 2:433;

3:553.

Inscription of 17-sided polygon in a circle (James) Roy. Irish. Trans. v. 13.

Isoperimeters. Beweise d. Hauptsäze

(Steiner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836, K-partitions of the R-polygon (Kirkman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:217.

Lines. Six co-ordinates (Cayley) Cambr.

Philos, Trans. 11:290.

- Local theorems. Discovery by analysis (Babbage) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:337.

Mean distance of two figures on a plane (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 729. Metageometrie (Jacobsen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 7:129.

- Methods (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 166.

- infinitésimale (Evellin, etc.) Crit. Philos. 19:279, 321.

- New, of space (Plücker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:725.

Non-Euclidian. Bibliography (Halsted) Am. J. Math. v. 1-2.

- Theorie de la connaissance (Milhaud)

Rev. Philos. 25:620.

Octaëder u. d. Gleichung 4en. Grades (Puchta) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.

- On three similar figures, with extension of Fenerbach's theorem (McCay) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:303.

Orthogonalen u. einige ihnen verwandte Substitutionen (Igel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39.

— Parallels. Limits of knowledge (Kelland)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:433.

— Manières de démontrer (Legendre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:367. — Partitians of the R-pyramid (Kirkman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:145.

- Physical (Jacobsen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 4:401.

— Plane. Theorie der Ebene (Crelle) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1834.

- Quaternions and Grassmann's Ausdehnungslehre applied to different kinds of uniform space (Cox) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 13:69.

-Stereometria doliorum. Kepler, Opera 4:551.

- Stewart's general theorems (Davies) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:573.

- Superposition (Kelland) Trans. 21:271; 23:471. Roy. Edin.

Contributions - Symbolical. (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:497.

- Theory of the earth (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:209.

- Trilinear co-ordinates (Martin) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:37.

George, Saint.

- Aelfric. Passion of. Percy Soc. v. 28.

Altfranzösische Sage. Sprache und Quelle (Weber) Zts. roman. Philol. 5:498.
 Place of dragons, Venice. Ruskin, St. Mark's rest.

- Sage (Vernaleken) Germania 9:473.

George I-IV, kings of England. - Chesterfeld. Works v. 4.

- Thackeray. Four Georges.

— (Fourges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:39:445.

George I, king of England. 1660-1727.

- Montagu (Lady). Letters. - Diary of countess Cowper (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:190, 291.

State of parties under. Works 4:335. Bolingbroke,

George II, king of England. 1683-1760.

Carlyle. Frederick the Great.
Death. Walpole, Letters 3:95

George III, king of England. 1738-1820. — Alison. History of Europe ch. 60. — Arblay (Mme.). Diary. — Asiatic Journal v. 9-10. - Brougham. Statesmen v. 1.

Croker. Correspondence.
Gillray. Caricatures. - Stanhope. Life of Pitt.

- Regency question. Wraxall, Memoirs.

George IV, king of England. 1762-1830. — Brougham. Statesmen 2:1.

- Croker. Correspondence.

Greville. Journal of reign of.

George V, king of Hanover. 1819-78.
— (Samarow) Unzere Zeit 1881:1:17.
— Unsere Zeit 1862:721-; 1878:2:685.

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46:199.

George, Henry. 1839-— Arrest in Ireland, 1882. U. S. Foreign relations 1882: 295.

Nouveau prophète (Wuarin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 625.
 On taxation (Dwyer) Berkeley Quar. 2:210

- Progress and poverty (Argyll) Choice Lit. 3:418.

— — Reply (George) Choice Lit. 4:128.
— Brown (W:). Land catechism.
— Dixwell. Progress and poverty.

- — (Gide) Jour. Écon. IV:22:169.

— — Laveleye. Socialism.

- Rae. Contemporary socialism.

— — Scudder. Labor-value fallacy. — — (Taylor) Californian 1:182. — (Upton) Californian 3:530. — Walker. Land and its rent.

— German criticism. Berkeley Quar.2:376

George of Podiebrad. See Podiebrad.

George lake battle, 1755.

N. Y. Documentary history 4: 169. - Stone. Life of Sir W: Johnson 1:551.

Georgia, Transcaucasia.

- Bodenstedt. Schriften v. 1.

Language (Bopp) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1846.

Georgia, United States.

Monthly Ref. Lists 3:10. Bibliography. Account of establishment. 1733 (Force, Tracts v. 1).

Graham. State of to (Force, Tracts v. 1). State of the province.

Lyell. Second visit to the U.S.

- Martyn. History to 1742 (Force, Tracts v.1) Discourse. 1717 (Force, Montgomery.

Tracts v. 1).

- Tailfer. History to 1741 (Force, Tracts v. 1) Sherman (Gen. W: T.), - Campaign, 1864. Memoirs v. 2.

during the revolution (Stevens) Histor. addresses v. 2.

— Settlement. Harris, Voyages v. 2.

Georgia island.

194

- Cook. Second voyage 2:210.

Genidae.

(Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1857:1. Gérando, J. M., baron de. 1772-1842.

(Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 30:345.

Gérard, St., bishop of Toul.
Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 4.

Gerard, Andreas.

Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:261.

Gérard, François Pascal, baron. 1770-1837. Peinteur de portrait (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:770.

Gerbert. See Silvester II, pope.

Gerbet, Olympe P. 1798-1864.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 6.

Gerhard, Der gute.

Dankbare Todten und (Köhler) Germania 3:199.

Géricault, J: L: Theodore A.

- (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 36: 374.

Germ theory. See also Bacteria, Consumption, Epidemics, Fermentation, Microorganisms, Spontaneous generation. Annual cyclopaedia 1871: 265.

Bastian. Beginnings of life 2: appendix E.
Krebs and Tommassi-Crudeli. Ursache d. Wechselfiebers.

- (Lister) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:313.

- Miquel. Organismes vivants de l'atmosphère.

— (Pasteur) Annales de Chimie V:34:563.

— Tyndall. Floating matter of the air;

Fragments of science.

- Eine Infectionskrankheit (Meissen) Rundschau 53:58.

Germain, George, lord Sackville.

Wraxall. Memoirs.

Germain, Sophie, mathematician. 1776-1831. Manuscrits. Revue Philos. 8:619.

Vorläuferin Comte's (Göring) Zts. Philos. 91:1, 171.

German language. See also Phonetics, Spelling.

Altpreussische (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.

Apologie des Buchstabens, Orthographie. Hamann, Schriften; hrsg. v. Petrie 2: 407; 3:81, 384.

Ausbildung in der Neuzeit (Salpius) Herrig's Archiv 49:269.

Nothwendigkeit (Schmidt) Herrig's Archiv 29: 145 Bürgerliche Elemente (Nodnagel) Her-

rig's Archiv 1:156. Conjunctional Relativ dass (Zeising) Her-

rig's Archiv 11:279.

Deklination (Kahle) Consonantische Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1 Dialects (Braun-Wiesbaden) Unsere Zeit

1883:1:361-

Doppelwörter. Richter, Werke v. 54.

Einheit (Scherer) Prenss. Jahrb. 29:1 Frankfurter Dialekt im Mittela Mittelalter (Wülcker) Beitr, deutsch, Sprache 4:1

Fremdwörter (Hessen) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:

Generalsprachmeister (Rodenberg) Rundschau 16: 273.

Grammatik des 15. Jahrh. (Kehrein) Herrig's Archiv 7:378.

- Historische (Schmeller) Herrig's Archiv 37:353.

Unterricht in (Wagler) Herrig's Archiv 30:69.

- High. Wasist? Wieland, Werke 33:343. - Lateinische Element (Dilthey) Herrig's Archiv 3:33.

Low (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 5:302.

- Etymologische Lese (Gliemann) Herrig's Archiv v. 7-8.

 Luthers Stellung zur k
 ürzs
 ächsischen Kanzleisprache (W
 ülcker) Germania 28:191.

Middle high. Verhältniss zum Neuhochdeutschen (Holtzmann) Zts. Völker-

psych. 5:317.
Missbrauch d. Comparativs n. Superlativs (Breier) Herrig's Archiv 4:44.

- Name Germanen (Holtzmann) Germania 9:1.

 Nicht! logische Seite (Teipel) Herrig's Archiv 9:300; 10:70. Nominal suffixe io und ien (Streitberg)

Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14:165. Old High. Glossae Cassellanae (Grimm)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846. - Negation (Dittmar) Philol. Ergz. Bd. 1874. Zts. deutsche

— Partikel à (Zingerle) Germania 7:257. Verba Können u. mögen (Kahl) Zts. deutsche Philol. 22: 1.

- Partikel ge' (Reifferscheid) Zts. deutsche

Philol. Érgž. Bd. 1874. – Pedantische in (Grimm) Berlin Akad

Abh. 1847; also Klein. Schriften 1:327.

- Pennsylvania dialect (Haldeman) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870:80.

- (Hoffman) Am. Philos. Soc. Proc. 26:187.

— (Learned) Am. J. Philol. 9:64-Piemontische Sprache (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 8:377.

- Prefix Ver (Key) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867:93. - Schweizerdeutschen. Herrig's Archiv 53:

171.- Sprichwörtliche Formeln (Schulze) Her-

rig's Archiv v. 48-54.

Suffixform sla (Osthoff) Beitr. deutsche Sprache 3:335.

Sünde der Gegenwart (Lehmann) Herrig's Archiv 53:315.

Sünden gegen (Lübben) Herrig's Archiv 10:336.

- Swabian dialect. Vokalismus (Kauffmann) Marb. Univ. Diss. y. 2.

Unterricht im 17. Jahrh. (Hanns) Jahrb. Philol. 124:1, 65.

Urdeutsche Sprachschatz (Förstemann) Germania v. 14, 15, 16.

- Verbindungen von s(z) + guttural + l, m, n, (Johannson) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14: 289.

— Verwälschung (Wustmann) Grenzboten 1874:1:321.

### German literature.

- (Knebel) Goethe-Jahrbuch 10:117.

Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 3.
Parker. Critical and mise, writings.

- Aufsätze (Beschmann) Herrig's 19:68.

 Classic. Vorgeschichte (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:447.

- Classiker und Romantiker (Minor) Goethe-Jahrb. 10:212

Défauts. Frederick 11. Oeuvres 7:89.

Einfluss d. religiösen Spaltungen (Backe) Herrig's Archiv 44:1

Femmes auteurs (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:370.

in 1800 (Anster) Afternoon lectures 2:151. Literarhistoriker d. neuesten Zeit (Gotts-

chall) Uns. Zeit 1887; 1:65. Neuere Prosa (Riimelin) Rundschau 59:36. - Peculiarities in English translation (Pres-

ton) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 8. Popularization (Sachse) Herrig's Archiv

19:121. Prosastil, 1880 (Förster) Preuss. Jahrb.

46:109.

Ursprung (Scherer) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:445. Vermittler in England und Nordamerika (Weddigen) Herrig's Archiv 59: 129

Wernigerode literarisch (Steudener) Herrig's Archiv 21:45.

# Germanicus Caesar. B. C. 14-A. D. 19.

- Familie (Mommsen) Hermes 13:245. Felzug im J. 16 (Harttung) Rhein. Mus. 41:78

Portrait (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 164.

- Veuve de (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75: 386.

Germany. Description and travel.

Baltische (Bienemann) Uns. Zeit 1889:1: 546.

Boundaries. Gegenwart 1:615.

Excursion en (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:75:903.

- Geist. Entwicklungeschichte. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:594.

- Geistige Leben (Cuers) Jahrb. Philol. 120: 534.

- Grenzaltertümer (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843. in the 18. century (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 111:76:593. (Thiemann) Herrig's Archiv. v. 72-75.

- Ländliche Wucher (Barre) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:213.

Nordseekiiste. Uns. Zeit 1860:307.
Ostseekiiste. Uns. Zeit 1860:1.
Ostseeprovinzen (Kattuer) Uns. Zeit 1869: 2:561.

Peasant life. Eliot (G:), Essays 179.

- Population (Grad) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1: 67:78,357.

Rhenish population, 1820 (Bernegg) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Tertiärbildungen (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

Vie domestique (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 18:668.

### Germany. History.

- Freytag. Bilder 1:27-

- Gibbon. Decline and fall 1:121. History of France 1:215.

- Godwin. History of France 1:215.
- Millar. English government 1:39. - Motley. Dutch republic: introd.

- Stubbs. Constit. history of England v. 1.

Tacitus. Germania.

Universal history: ancient 17:1.

Bürgerkrieg, A. D. 49- (Niessen) Hist.
Zeits, N. F. v. 8-9.
King and people. Hodgkin, Italy 3: 246.
Königthum (Rosenstein) Zts. Völkerpsych. 7:113.

- Origines du Germanisme (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 96-98.

- Préhistorique en (Deniker) Rev. Anthrop. III:3:59.
- Préliminaires de l'histoire (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:390.
- Germany. History. See also Austria, France (War, 1870-1), Holy Roman empire, Kulturkampf, Prussia.

- au moyen âge (Rendu) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 47-48.

Bismarck-aera (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1880:2:527. Bund, 1860. Preuss. Jahrb. 6:146.

- bis u. seit 1830. Gegenwart 1:748; 2: 369.
- Character, nationality. Herder, Briefe zu Beförderung Humanität Nos. 8-9.
- Civilprocessordnung (Planck) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:162-
- Décadence mérovingienne (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:796.
- Diplomatische Sendung d. grossen Kurfürsten, 1684 (Wenzelburger) Preuss. Jahrb. 26:64.
- Vertretung, 1880. Preuss. Jahrb. 47:380-- Economic reform, 1860. Preuss. Jahrb. 6:563.
- Ethnology. Latham, Nationalities of Europe.
- Formation politique (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:64.
- Französiche Kritik (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 21:102.
- Urtheile über. Preuss. Jahrb. 25:175. Heeresverbesserungen d. grossen Kur-fürsten -1655 (Hassel) Preuss. Jahrb. 14:616.
- Herzogthümer, 1865 (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 16:375; 17:76.
- in der Kaiserzeit (Varrentrapp) Hist. Zeits. 47:385.
- in 1444-5. Armegeckenkrieg (Barthold) Hist. Taschenbuch 1842. n 1508. Machiavelli, Works transl. 4:384.
- in 1508. - in 1555-9 (Maurenbrecher) Hist. Zeits. 50:1.
- in 1558-1630 (Raumer) Hist, Taschenbuch 1831.
- in 1630-48 (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1832.
- in 1789-1889 (Lévy-Bruhl) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92:412.
- in 1804-15 (Usinger) Preuss. Jahrb. 26: 297. - in 1809. Lefebyre, Cabinets de l'Europe
- 1800-15, v 4. in 1810. Arndt (G. M.), Schriften v. 1-3.
- in 1813-15 (Maurenbrecher) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:39.
- · Oeffentliche Meinung (Hagen) Hist. Taschenbuch 1846.
  -- in 1830. The Portfolio.
- in 1830-60. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 7:74.
- in 1849. Briefe eines Generalstabothiciers. Rundschau 32:246-
- in 1850-60. Uns. Zeit 1861:529, 633; 1863; 593; 1864:209.
- in 1856 (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:4:109, 465.
- in 1860. Gouvernements et parties (Mars) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:202.
- in 1869. Prusse et (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:84:257, 765.
- in 1870-9. Innere Geschichte. Unsere Zeit 1879: v. 2.

- in 1880. Parties (Oppenheim) Uns. Zeit 1880:1:48.
- in 1887 (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82:131.
- Dissolution du Reichstag (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:79:669.
- Saint-Siège et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 190.
- Janssen's Geschichte (Lenz) Hist. Zeits. 50:231.
- Königthum. Entstehung (Kaufmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:653.
- Kriegsmacht(Schott) Uns. Zeit 1889: 1:421. Kriegsverfassung d. Reich Preuss, Jahrb. 39:1-; 40:500. Reiches (Jähns)
- Kurfürsten, 1866. Preuss. Jahrb. 17: 171;
- 18:429. - Landstände. Ideen über. Rotteck, Kleine
- Schriften 2:71.
- Lois de succession. Réforme (Jannet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:241. Louis XIV et l'empire, 1871 (Feer) Rev. d.
- d. Mondes II:92:116. Nation. Fichte, Werke v. 7.
  Richter (J. P.), Werke 52:74.
  New empire. Ollivier, Démocratie et lib-
- erté 411. - Nordisches Bund. Uns. Zeit 1869:1:401-
  - Civilrechts-Gesetzebung (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 23:191.
  - Verfassung (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:717.
- Zugfreiheit (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 412; 21:435.
- Oberrheinische Tiefebene im Mittelalter (Nitzsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:239 Pangermanisme (Gaidoz) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:91:385.
- Parlamentarismus (Böttcher) Uns. Zeit 1881:2:518.
- Politik d. grossen Kurfürsten -1653 (Hassel) Preuss. Jahrb. 14:288.
- Reichskanzlei (Lorenz) Preuss. Jahrb. 29; 474.
- Reformen (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:201.
- Römische und d. preuss. Reich deutscher Nation (Boretius) Preuss. Jahrb. 41:507.
- Volkswohlstandes — Schwankungen d. (Philippi) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:313; 54: 213-; 55:414; 56:301. Seizure of Metz, Tull, Verdun, by France, 1552. Histor. Taschenbuch 1842.
- Socialpolitische Parteien. Uns. Zeit 1873: 1:657-
- Spirit and history. Hegel, Philosophy of
- history 354. Stände, Parteien, 1871 (Nitzseli) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:627.
- Suddeutsches Parlamentarismus, 1870-80. Uns. Zeit 1883:1:82.
- Unity. Growth of. References. Mo. Ref. Lists 2:9.
- 1598-1608 (Opel) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:121. -- 1650 (Bemmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 24:599.
- 1862 (Geffroy, Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:99; 42:513; 43:257.
- 1867 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 72:5.
- 1871 (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 208.
   Unser Reich. Treitschke, Aufsätze 2: 545; Preuss. Jahrb. 34: 513.
- Versehiedene Stellung d. Städte (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:215.

- Wirthschaftliche Neugestaltung, 1866 (Böhmert) Preuss. Jahrb. 18:269.

Gerry, Elbridge, vice-president. Gibbs. Administrations of Washington

and Adams. Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 8.

Gerson, Joh. Charlier, called.

- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 8:626.

Gerson (Gersonides), Levi ben.

Joël. Beiträge z. Gesch. Philos. v. 1.

Géruzez, N. E. 1799-1865.

Chiasmus bei (Bihler) Herrig's Archiv

Gervais, archbishop of Rheims. 1007-68. · Histoire littéraire de la France v. 7.

Gervinus, G. G. 1805-71.
— Hebbel. Werke 11:142.

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, 2:205; Völker · Preuss. Jahrb. 32: 379.

- (Riickert) Unsere Zeit 1871; 2; 1.

- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:2:163.

- Zeller. Vorträge 2:372.

- Idées politiques (Lévy-Bruhl) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 88: 121.

Gesner, Konrad. 1516-65.

Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 20.
Morley. Clement Marot v. 2.

Gesneraceæ. Aretoealyx(Fenzl)Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:177.

Gessner, Solomon. 1730-88. - (Frey) Rundschau 54:450.

Gesta Romanorum.

Morley. English writers 1:pt. 2:721. - Warton. History of English poetry v. 1.

Gestation. See also Pregnancy

des quadrumanes (Breschet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19:401.

Gettysburg battle, 1863.

- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.

Swinton. Army of the Potomac; - Twelve decisive battles.

Geulinex, Arnold.

Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 1:301.
(Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:96.
Feuerbach. Werke 4:252.

- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 11:97. - Leibnitz und (Eucken) Philos. Monatsh. 19:525.

Geysers. See also Yellowstone national park.

- Peale. Thermal springs (Hayden's Report 1878, v. 2).

- of California (Avery) Scribner's 6:641.

- - Bartlett. Narrative of explorations 2:27

— (King) Hutchings' Magazine v. 5. — (Le Conte) Pop. Sci. 12:407. — (Le Roy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:449. - (W. L.) Pams, California v. 6.

of Iceland. Burton, Ultima Thule 2:ch.11.
Fuchs. Vulkan. Erscheinungen 532.

- (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

— Pfeiffer. Visit to Iceland 142. - Preyer and Zirkel. Reise nach Island.

— (Stanley) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:127, 138.
— of New Zealand (Bunbury) Pop. Sci. 15: 356.

- (Cumming) Overland II:5:1.

Ghazzâlî, Abu-Hâmid-Mohammed-al.

- Leben und Werke (Gosche) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

Gheel, Belgium.

- (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 12 : 138. (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:633.

Ghent, Belgium.

- Annales -1310. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 16.

Jean de Theilrode. Chronicon (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 25).
 in 1539 (Arendt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1842.

Ghibelins and Guelphs.

Gibbon. Miseellaneous works.

Machiavelli. Works.

Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 18, 21.

- Raumer. Hohenstaufen.

Schlegel. Philosophy of history ch. 14.

Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
Trollope. History of Florence.

Ghiberti, Lorenzo. 1378-1455.
— Symonds. Renaissance: the fine arts.
— Vasari. Lives of the painters.
— Baptistery gate. Yriarte, Florence 210-

Ghirlandajo, D. C. 1449-94.Works on Italian painters by: Mantz, Vasari, etc.

- Tyrwhitt. Pietorial art.

Ghosts. See also Illusions.

Bayle, Dictionary (Apparitions, Spectres).

- Brande. Popular antiquities v. 3 - Glanvil. Essays; - Sadueismus triumphatus.

- Gurney. Phantasms of the living.
- Grimm. Teutonic mythology v. 3.

Roscoe (W. C.). Essays.
Schiller. Werke 10:129.
Schopenhauer. Werke 5:239.

- et la science (Chandos) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:87:203.

- Haunted houses. Soc. Psych. Research,

Proc. pts. 1, 6. - Mythus vom Körperschatten (Rochholz) Germania 5:69, 175.

Stories. Shelley, Prose works 2:209.

Theory of. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. pt. 6: 109, 157.

Gianni, Lapo.

- Bartoli. Letteratura italiana v. 4.

Giants.

- Buffon. Natural history 2:270. - Grimm. Teutonic mythology 2:518.

Giant's Causeway, Ireland.

Whym dykes (Richardson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

Gibbon, Edward, historian. 1737-94.

Bagehot. Literary studies v. 2. - Brougham. Men of letters 1:277.

- Guizot. Mélanges biographiques. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 8; - English

portraits,

— Schlosser. History of 18, century 2:73,

— Villemain. Littérature au 18, siècle 2:418,

Autobiography. In his Misc. works v. 1.
 Decline and fall. Religious Mag. 4: 225.

 Decline and fall. - Bk. 1, last chapter. Priestley, Theological works 4:535.

Gibraltar.

- Dix. Winter in Madeira 278.

Mackenzie. Year in Spain 2:218.
 March. Sketches in Madeira 285.

- Capture, sieges, session. Coxe, Kings of Spain.

- — by English. Burton, Reign of Annech.9.

- in 1858. Unsere Zeit 1858: 572.

 Mineralogical description (Imrie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4:191.

- Siege, 1781. Botta, American war 2:433.

Gibraltar strait.

- Tide (Bolland) Churchill, Voyages 4:777.

Giesebrecht, Ludwig.

als Dichter, Gelehrter u. Schulmann (Kern) Jahrb. Philol. 114: 198, 252, 309, 400

Gifford, Robert S. 1840-

Sheldon. American painters.

Gifford, Sandford R. 1823-80. Sheldon. American painters.

Gilbert, Edward. d. 1862.

- Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 773.

Gilbert (Gillebert) de Cambrai.

- Lucidaire (Eberhardt) Herrig's Archiv 73:129.

Gilbert de La Porrée (Porretanus).

Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 7:437.

Gildas, Welsh monk.

- Lingard. Anglo-Saxon church 1:356.

Gilds (Guilds). See also Trade unions.

— Chinese. U. S. Consular report 83:463.

— Dutch. Laspeyres, Völkswirthsehaft.

— English. Brentano, History of E. gilds.

Cunningham. Growth of English industry.

— Stubbs. Constit. history of England.
— European, 1885. U. S. Consular report.

- French. Anciennes corporations (Renouard) Jour. Econ. 1:4:353.

— — Thierry. Temps mérovingiens 495. — Gildemäster, 1292. Scheller, Shigt-bôk d.

Brunswyk. London. Munimenta Gildhallae (Rolls

chronicles 12). Steinhauer-Z. zu Obernkirchen (Hundorf)

Gillis, Ja. M. 1811-65.

- (Gould) Nat. Acad. Sci. Annual 1866.

Gillmore, Gen. Q. A. 1825

Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Headley. Grant and Sherman 553.

Gilm, Hermann von, poet.
— (Maurer) Unsere Zeit 1884:2:793.

Gilmer, Fs. Walker. 1790-

- (Trent) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 7.

Gilpin, Bernard, reformer. 1517-83.

Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:51.

Ginguené, Pierre L: 1748-1816. Mission en Suisse, 1815. Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:29:497. Ginseng.

Lettres édifiantes 18:127; 19:300; 22:210.

United States Consular report 46.

Gioberti, Vincenzo. 1801-52 Brownson. Works 2: 101-270.

Gioja, Melchiorre. 1767-1829.

Vita. In his Filosofia d. statistica.

Giotto di Bondone. 1266-1337.

Works on Italian painters by: Mantz, Lanzi, Vasari.

Lindsay. Christian art v. 2.
Oliphant. Makers of Florence.
Ruskin. Mornings in Florence.
Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.

Giraldus de Barri, Cambrensis. 1146-1220. - (Lounsbury) New Englander v. 37-39.

- Morley. English writers 1, pt. 2.

Girard, Gabriel. d. 1748.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 11:209.

Girard, J. B., Jesnit. 1680-1733.

und seine Heilige (Kurtzel) Hist. Taschenbuch 1843.

Girardin, Émile de, journalist. 1806-81.

Mirecour. Contemporains.

— (Pillon) Critique Philos. 19:216. — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 7:306.

- Unsere Zeit 1868:2:641.

Girardin, Mme. Emile de.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3:384

Girart de Rossilho: romance.

- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 241.

— (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 24:368. — (Meyer) Romania 7:161-235.

- dans l'histoire (Longnon) Rev. Hist. 8: 241.

Tiradenfolge in d. Hdschr. (Heiligbrodt) Roman. Stud. 4: 124.

Girgenti, Sicily.

- Temple. Winckelmann, Werke 2:301.

Gironde estuary. Embouchure (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:901.

Girondists.

Brougham. Statesmen v. 3 (Brissot).
Lamartine. Histoire des Girondins. - dans la Haute-Vienne. Rev. Hist. 8: 10.

Gisors, France.

- Church. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.

Giusti, Giuseppe. 1809-50.— Howells. Modern Italian poets.

- Sauer. Gesch. der italien. Litteratur 542.

Glaciers.

References. Shaler-Davis, Glaciers 177.

Forbes (James D.). Life and letters.

Helmholtz. Lectures 1:107.
Kingsley. Madame How 105.

— (Rambert) Rev. d.d. Mondes II:72:377. — Ruskin. Arrows of the chace; — Deucalion v. 1.

Alpine. Gegenwärtige Rückgang (Sturm)

Uns. Zeit 1889:1:41.

Boundary in Ohio. Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. 5:750.

— et la période glaciaire (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:407,588; 68:189; III:8:838. - (Saporta) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:95:618.

Frage (Krause) Uns. Zeit 1873:1:836.

Marginal kames (Lewis) Pams, geology v.2. Motion (Forbes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1846.

- (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:50,

159; Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862; 677. – (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857.

- of Chamouny (Rumford) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:23

- of New Zealand (Lendenfeld) Rundschau 50:436.

- of Scandinavia. Du Chaillu, Land of the midnight sun.

- of Scotland and Iceland. Geikie, Geolog-

ical sketches. of the Sierra Nevada (Muir) Californian 2:550.

— of the United States (Russell) U. S. Geol.

Survey, 5th. report.
Physical phenomena (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 261.

Rock-scorings of great (Chamberlin) U.S. Geol. Survey, 7th. report.

- Veined structure (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 279.

# Gladiators.

- Becker. Gallus.

- Friedländer. Römische Sittengesch. 2:318.

 Stoll. Bilder aus d. altröm. Leben. - Entesseren (Elter) Rhein. Mus. 41:517. - (Meier) Rhein, Mus. 42:122

- Spiele und Thierhetzen (Friedländer) Rhein. Mus. 10:544.

Gladstone, William E., statesman. 1809-- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:7.

- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88:44.

- Higginson. English statesmen.

- Smiles. Brief biographies.

Unsere Zeit 1860:55.

(Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1885; June 1.
Beaconsfield and. Uns. Zeit 1880; 1; 670.
Ministry, 1870. Uns. Zeit 1877-1878.

- Work in finance. Giffen, Essays in finance

208. Glanders.

- Aetiologie (Loeffler) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 1:141.

in man and animals (Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1879:301.

Glands. See also Peyer's gland, Thyroid. Salivary. Extirpation (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18: 807.

Ultimate secreting structure (Goodsir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:295.

Glanvil, Joseph. 1636-80.

Tulloch. Rational theology in England v.2.

Glasgow, Scotland.

Lockhart. Peter's letters 465-526.

Nicol. Statistics of Glasgow.
in 1833. Seward, Works 3:542.

- University. Reid (T:), Works. 1863. v.1.

Glass.

Antike Glaspasten (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

Bohemian industry (Schwarz) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:518. - Compressibility (Buchanan) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 29:589.

Electrostatic capacity (Hopkinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:17; 1881:355.

- Manufacture à Saint-Gobain, 1665-1865

(Cochin) Acad. Sei. Mor. 75:115, 321;

- for optical purposes (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 1. - in Europe. U.S. Consular report 29.

-Optical phenomena of ancient decomposed (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:193 Resistance of globes to pressure (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859; 213.

Rigidity (Everett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866:
 185; 1867:139; 1868:363.
 Venetian. Yriarte, Venice ch. 16.

Glassbrennen, Adolf.
— Unsere Zeit 1877: 1: 241.

Glauber salt.

Baader. Werke 6:227.

Glaucophane. (Koto) Japan Imper. Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:85.

Glaucus of Rhegium.

- Fragmente (Hiller) Rhein, Mus. 41:398.

Gleim, J. W: L: 1719-1803.

- Kriegslieder (Niemeyer) Herrig's Arch. 21: 121.

- Ungedruckte Briefe. Herrig's Arch. 24: 267.

Glen Tilt, Aberdeenshire.

· Geology (Seymour) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:303.

Glencoe massacre, 1692.

Histories of Scotland. Aytoun. Lays of Scottish cavaliers.
Talfourd. Dramas.

- Macaulay on. Paget, New "Examen."

Gleyre, M. Charles G.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 29: 395.

Glisson, F

· Philosophie (Marion) Rev. Philos. 14: 121

Glory. See also Fame, Greatness.

Nations pauvres plus avides. Helvétius, Oeuvres 3:328-

Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of.Pauli. Pictures of old England.

Gloucester, England.

- Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture. - King. English cathedrals v. 4.

- Monastery. Historia (Rolls chronicles 33).

Glouvet, Jules de, pseud. See Quesnay de Beaurepaire.

Gluck, C. W. von. 1714-87.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

— Haweis. Music and morals.

- Alceste (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:66:175.

(Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:36:485.

- Biographie von Reichardt. Polko, Aquarellskizzen.

- Orphée (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24: 719.

Glycogen.

(Cramer) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Glyoxylic acid.

Compounds (Debus) Roy. Soc. Trans.  $186\tilde{3}:437.$ 

Gneisenau, A. W. A. von, field-marshal. 1760-1830.

Arndt. Schriften v. 3.

- Colberg und (Koberstein) Preuss, Jahrb. 46:275, 619.

Mittheilungen über. Preuss, Jahrb. 11:82-

- Sendung nach England, 1812 (Lehmann) Hist. Zts. 62:466.

Gneist, Rudolf, jurist. 1816-— Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.

Unsere Zeit 1863:721.

Gnostics. See also Irenaens, Marcion.
Works by: Baur, Harnack, Lipsius, Mansel, Matter.

Baur. Church history of the first three centuries v. 1.

Bigg. Christian Platonists.

- Herder. Sämmtl. Werke 6:475; 19:65,77-Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia.

Neander. Church history v. 2.
Plotinus. Enneades II.

– (Neander) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843. – (Pressensé) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 86–87.

- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie v. 5.

Vacherot. École d' Alexandrie 1:201.

- als Offenbarungslehre. Lippert, Christenthum, etc. 222

- Colorbasus-Gnosis (Volkmar) Zts. hist. Theol. 25:603.
- Principles. Priestley, Theological works 6:74-
- Traces in New Testament (Tittmann) Society of clergymen, Essays v. 1.

- Angora (Landrum) Pams. agriculture v. 2.

### Gobiidæ.

- American (Eigenmann) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II:1:51.
- See also Atheism, Anthropomorphism, Christ, Deism, Holy Spirit, Monotheism, Pantheism, Polytheism, Providence, Theism, Trinity
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Philosophie der Religion (Werke Hegel. 11:88).
- Heinze. Lehre vom Logos in d. griech. Philosophie.

  Hermes Trismegistus. Poemandres.
- Lettres édifiantes 25:111Plato. Dialognes.
- Priestley. Theological works 6:152.
- Soulier. Doctrine du Logos chez Philon.
  Spinoza. Ethics; Kurzer Tractat von Gott.
- Voltaire. Adorateurs; — Dieu et les
- hommes (Oeuvres v. 30, 32).

   Amour intellectuel de (Malapert) Rev. Philos. 26:245.
- and man. Unity. Brooke (S. A.), Sermons.
  Being proved. Barrow, Works 5:181.
  Brownson. Works 1:253.
  Descartes. Meditations.

- Leibnitz. Opera philos. 177.
- (Pıllon) Crit. Philos. 19:410; 20:17, 40.
- Home. History of man 349, 361.
- Demonstration. Kant, Werke 2:107. Mendelssohn (Moses), Morgenstunden (Schriften v. 1).
- Murphy. Scientific bases of faith.
- - and attributes. Hartley, Observations on man v. 2.
- and nature. Smith (J: of Cambridge), Select discourses.
- Belief in. Pfleiderer, Philosophy of re-ligion 3:237.
- (G.) Critique Relig. 4:305.
- — philosophique (Vidal) Crit. Relig. 5 : 66. Cabbalistic idea. Franck, Kabbale 168.
- Dien c'est le mal (Renouvier) Crit. Philos.
- 6:289:7:4. - Doctrine of. Neander, Church history 8:
- 131.
- Errors concerning. Newman (Fr. W.), Miscellanies 2:365.
- Goodness. Leibnitz, Essais de théodicée. Knowledge of. Home, Essays on princi-
- ples of morality Gratry on. Brownson, Works 1:324. - Living. Strong, Philosophy and religion
- 180.
- Mohammedan conception. Maimonides, Guide of the perplexed.
- Names. Dionysius Arcopagita, De divinis nominibus.
- of Genesis and the Bible (Cote) Pams. religion v. 10.
- Personality. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 2 - Power, wisdom, goodness (Toogood) Pams, religion v. 10.

- Rede, ratio, logos (Schultz) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19:41, 141.
- Relation to nature and man. Le Conte, Evolution.
- to the world. Bowne, Studies in theism. - Vorstellungen bei d. attischen Rednern (Meuss) Jahrb. Philol. 139:445.

- Godefrid of Capenberg.
   Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:513.
- Godehard, St., bishop of Hildesheim.
  - Vitae et miracula. Translatio. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 11; 12:639.

## Godfathership. Ploss. Das Kind.

# Godfrey of Bouillon.

- Histories of the Crusades.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.
- Reiner. Triumphale Bulonicum.
  Tasso. Jerusalem delivered.
- Godiva, wife of Leofric, earl of Leicester.
   Percy. Folio manuscript.
- Tennyson. Poems.
- Godman, J. D. 1794-1830. (Sewall) Pams. on history v. 9.
- Godolphin, Sidney, earl of. 1630?-1712.

   Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

- Godwin, earl of Kent. d. 1053.

   Freeman. Norman conquest v. 1-2. - Green. Conquest of England.
- Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. 1759-97. (Zimmern) Rundschau 60:247.

- Godwin, William. 1756-1836. (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:21:171.
- De Quincey. Essays on the poets.
- Talfourd. Essays.

# Goedeke, Karl. 1814-87.

- Nekrolog (Lier) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:180.
- Goethe, Catharina Elizabeth. 1731-1808.

# — (Schmidt) Rundschau 14:133.

- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang. 1749-1832.

   Carlyle. Miscellaneous essays.
- De Quincey. Biographical essays.
   Emerson. Representative men. Charakteristik des deutschen — Goltz.
- Genius 2:61.
- Helmholtz. Scientific lectures v. 1.
- Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
  Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1:235.
  Strauss. Old faith and the new: app. 132. - Taylor (Bayard). Poems 225.
- Noctes ambrosianae 4:104. - Wilson.
- Aeltere Gestalten (Suphan) Goethe-Jahr-
- buch 2:103. Aesthetische Naturanschauung (Biese)
- Preuss. Jahrb. 59:542; 60:36.

   als Botaniker (Cohn) Rundschan 28:26.
- als Staatsmann (Schöll) Prenss. Jahrb. 10:
- 423, 585; 11:135, 211. Hohenliedes (Badt)
- als Uebersetzer d. Ho Jahrb Philol. 124:346. -d. Voltaire (Munch) Herrig's Archiv
- 57:383.
- and his daughter-in-law. Jameson, Sketches of art.
- and his influence. Hutton, Essays v. 2. - auf Frankreich (Süpfle) Goethe-Jahrb.
- 8:203. au siège de Mayence (Mézières) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes 11:91:267.

- Anfnahme in England (Brandl) Goethe-Jahrb. 3:27.
- Aufsätzen über Kunst (Geiger) Goethe-Jahrb. 5:298.
- Belinde (Wilmanns) Goethe-Jahrb. 1:155. - Besuch bei. 1777 (Geiger) Herrig's Archiv 74:33.
- Briefean Schubarth (Hettner) Rundschau 5:23.
- an Wolf. Preuss. Jahrb. 20:507-
- Bruno's Einflussanf (Brunnhofer) Goethe-Jahrb. 7:241
- Campagne in Frankreich (Hüffer) Goethe-Jahrb. 4:79.
- Charakteristik (Vischer) Goethe-Jahrb. 4:3 Darwin, Lamarck und (Haeekel) Rund-
- schau 33:69. Parnass (Jacoby) Goethe-Deutscher
- Jahrb. 6:274. Dichtung und Wahrheit (Diintzer)
- Goethe-Jahrb. 1: 140.
  Egmont. Schiller, Werke 12:368.

  Versification d 5. Actes (Niemeyer) Herrig's Archiv 21:232.
- Elpenor (Ellinger) Goethe-Jahrbuch 6:262 Entretiens avec Eckermann. Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3: 264.
- Erwin und Elmire (Wilmanns) Goethe-Jahrb. 2:146.
- Falsche Wanderjähre. Immermann, Werke v. 1.
- Faust. See in general alphabet.
- Geburtsjahr (Creizenach) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:66
- Gedichte aus d. 7 u. 8. Jahren (Suphan) Zts. deutsche Philol. 7:208.
- Gereimte Sprüchen (Loeper) Goethe-Jahrb, 5:288.
- Geschichte des Fräulein's von Sternheim. Herrig's Archiv 45:129.
- Götz von Berlichingen. Bühnenbearbeit-ung (Brahm) Goethe-Jahrb. 2:190. - Erste Aufführung (Werner) Goethe-
- Jahrb. 2:87 Hehn über (Bölsche) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:65.
- Hermann und Dorothea. Humboldt (K:
- W: von), Werke v. 4.

   (Schauenberg) Herrig's Archiv 37:141.

   Schlegel (A. W: von), Werke 11:183.
- (Schmidt) Preuss, Jahrb. 50: 296. Goethe's Arbeit (Schreyer) Goethe-
- Jahrb. 10:196 Pfarrer in (Besser) Jahrb. Philol. 136:
- 619. Technik (Duschinsky) Herrig's Archiv
- Urbilder (Bielschowsky) Preuss. Jahrb.
- 60:335.im Dienste unsere Zeit (Grimm) Rundschau 47:434.
- in Amerika (White) Goethe-Jahrb, 5:219.
  in Italy. Grimm (Hn.), Neue Essays.
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:511.
- Weimar, 1775-9 (Schmidt) Preuss. — in Jahrb. 46:515
- Iphigenie (Herbst) Herrig's Archiv 19:1. Heilung Orests (Huther) Jahrb. Philol. 140:32.
- Illustrationen (Ruland) Goethe-Jahrb. 9:218
- Nachbildung d. Antike in (Schultz) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:260.
- Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilen. Am. J. Philol. 1:17.

- (Wilmanns) Prenss. Jahrb. 42:42.
- Jeunesse (Blaze) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 9:142; 12:532
- Jugendportraits (Zarncke) Goethe-Jahrb. 4:141.
- Kleinere dramatische Dichtungen (Vichoff) Herrig's Archiv 1:5; 2:63.
- Lettres de Bettina. Sainte-Beuve, Caus-
- eries 2:330. Mistification (Düntzer) Her-Literature.
- rig's Archiv 2:403.
- Lustspiele (Henneberger) Herrig's Archiv 8:117; 11:140.
- Masquerades (Carter) Am. J. Philol. 1:12. Minna Herzlieb u. Bettina Brentano (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:591.
- Mme. de Stein et (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86: 900.
- Mutter (Jacob) Histor. Taschenbuch 1844. - Operas. Weissischen und (Martinsen) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Philosophy (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 59-62.
- Gostwick. German culture.
- der Natur (Dilthey) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:45.
- Satyros und Brey (Seherer) Goethe-Jahrbuch 1:81.
- Schopenhauer und (Harpf) Philos. Monatsh. 21:449.
- Schriften. Anordnung (Scherer) Goethe-Jahrb. v. 3-5.
- Weimar edition (Grimm) Rundschau
- 53:425. - Studien (Düntzer) Herrig's Archiv v. 3-7.
- (Scherer) Rundschau v. 17, 19, 22, 25, 39. - Scherer's criticism of. Arnold, Mixed
- essays. – Rundschau 39: 240.
- Stella (Scherer) Rundschau 6:66.
- Stellung zu Religion (Girschner) Herrig's Archiv 33:129.
- zum Christenthum (Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrb. 2:49.
- Stickel's Berührungen Jahrb. 7:231. mit.
- Tasso. Handlung in (Kern) Jahrb. Philol. 122:585.
- Textkritik und A. Schöll (Düntzer) Herrig's Archiv 40:1.
- Theatersintendantur. Unsere Zeit 1866: 1:561.
- Trilogie d. Leidenschaft (Loeper) Goethe-
- Jahrb. 8:165. und d. Alexandriner (Bartsch) Goethe-Jahrb. 1:119.
- und d. Antike (Urlichs) Goethe-Jahrb. 3:3.
- und d. Sprache d. Bibel (Hehn) Goethe-Jahrb. 8:187
- (Henkel) Jahrb. Philol. 140:174, 248. - und Frau von Stein (Schmidt) Rundschau
- 44:256 - und Goldsmith (Levy) Goethe-Jahrb. 6:281.
- und Herder, 1789-95 (Suphan) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:85-
- und Horaz (Morsch) Jahrb. Philol. 132: 268. und Karl August als Quellenforscher (Genast) Preuss. Jahrb. 39:516.
  - und Luise Seidler (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:43.
- und Manzoni (Senigaglia) Goethe-Jahrb. 9:135.
- und Schiller (Jacoby) Goethe-Jahrb. 3: 174.

- - Anknüpfung (Düntzer) Goethe-Jahrb. 1:168.

- und Suleika. Preuss. Jahrb. 24:1.

- und Tischbein (C.Schiller) Herrig's Archiv 31:27
- Ungleichen Hausgenossen. Herrig's Archiv 69: 163. Verhaltniss zur Ethik (Simmel) Zts. Phi-
- los. 92:101. - Vermächtniss (Kannegiesser) Herrig's

Archiv 25:1. - Vers (Hehn) Goethe-Jahrb. 6:176.

- Viehoff's Commentar. Herrig's Archiv 2:235.
- Vieillesse (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:100:863
- Visite à, 1817. Cousin, Fragments philos. 5:157.
- Wahlverwandtschaften. Herrig's Archiv 10:17

(F. K. M.) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:623.

- Weissagungen des Bakis (Ehrlich) Goethe-Jahrbuch 1:205. - Werke auf d. Weimarer Bühne (Burk-
- hardt) Goethe-Jahrb. 4:107.
- Werther's Leiden. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 11:289.
- Literarischer Kampf (Zimmermann) Herrig's Archiv 45:241
- Westöstliche Divan (Wolff) Orient n. Occident v. 1.
- Wilhelm Meister. De Quincey, Works v.12

- Withermarkster. Declinicely, Works V.12
   Jeffrey. Essays.
   Schlegel (K: W. F. v.). Werke 10: 123.
   Anfänge (Minor) Goethe-Jahrb. 9: 163. - Einfluss von Scarron (Ellinger) Goethe-
- Jahrb. 9:188. - Philosophie (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:178.

### Goetz von Berlichingen.

Goethe. Dramas.

- Minor and Sauer. Goet
   Scott (Walter). Poems. Goethe-Philologie.
- Story of. Gartenlaube 1882:779.

## Gogol, Nicolai V.

- Premiers Lundis v. 3. Sainte-Beuve.
- Unsere Zeit 1883:1:64.
- (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 241.

### Goitre. See also Thyroid gland.

- Anatomie (Rokitansky) Wien Akad. Denks, M.-N. Cl. 1:243.

# Gold. See also Cassius, Money, Silver.

- Journal des Economistes, I-II, index.
- Alloys, comparative wear (Hatchett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:43
- Depreciation in value. Shadwell, Political economy 200.
- Consequences (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 11-12.
- since 1848. Giffen, Essays in finance.
- der Zukunft (Bamberger) Rundschau 13:129.
- Digging in Australia. Howitt, Land, labor, and gold.
- Discovery in California. Bancroft, History of California v. 6.
  - History of Plumas county 113.
- Production, in 1866. Uns. Zeit 1867:1:46. Distribution, legislation, standards. Bibliography. Harvard Library, Bull. No. 7.
   and value. 1500, 1800. Leslie, Essays
- in political philosophy.

- Enthronung, 1876 (Bamberger) Rund-schau 9:275.
- Étalon des valeurs (Faucher) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3:276.
- Experimental relations to light (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 145. Forms of natural occurrence (Blake) U.
- S. Mint Rept. 1884:573. Gisement en Californie (Marcou) Pams.
- geology v. 3. - Hydrometallurgy (Aaron) Cal. State Min-
- eralogist, Report, 1888. m Culturleben (N (Neumann-Spallart)
- Rundschau 5:99-Importance (Cornish) Pams. mining v. 3.
  Monnaies d' (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor.
- 31:137.
- Neueste Vere Jahrb. 23:616. Verehrer (Beutner) Preuss.
- New mines and effects on prices. Leslie, Essays
- Ores. Milling (Hammond) Cal. State Mineralogist, Report, 1888.
- Production, consommation (Rev. d. d. Mondes III:28:921. (Laveleye) - démonitisation (Faucher) Acad. Sci.
- Mor. 22:211, 293. Prospecting bowl (Attwood) Pams, geol-
- ogy v. 2. Question, 1868 (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- 11:77:932; 78:336; 80:372. Solution. Cairnes, Essays in political
- economy. Separation from black copper (Egleston)
- U. S. Mint Rept. 1884:599. Golderz Siebenburgisches (Klaproth)
- Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.
- Surabondance en France (Moreau de Jonnés) Acad. Sci. Mor. 34: 235.
- Value. Aelteste (Brugsch) Rundschau 58:204.
- Währung in Deutschland (Soetbeer) Preuss. Jahrb. 45:1.
- Gold-fish. Fins (Watase) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:247.

# Golden age. See also Civilization, Culture.

- Hemsterhuis. Oeuvres philos. 2:139.
- Hesiod. Works and days.
  Jacobi. Alexis (Werke 6: 465).
- (Rochholz) Germania 7:385.

   Greek. Mahaffy, Greek life and thought.

   of various nations. Brewer, Dictionary. of phrase and fable.
- Sagen (Eichhoff) Jahrb. Philol. 120:581.

## Golden fleece, Order of the.

- Davies. History of Holland.
- Goldoni, Carlo, dramatist. 1707-93.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2 Simonde de Sismondi. Literati
- Literature of south Europe.
- Goldsborough, L. M., rear-admiral. 1805-77. U. S. House Ex. Does. 1867. No. 27.
- Goldschmidt, Jenny (Lind), rocalist. 1821-87. (Reimann) Unsere Zeit 1888; 1:75.
- Goldsmith, Oliver. 1728-74.

  - Brydges. Censura literaria 7:334. Bulwer. Miscellaneous prose works 1:49.
- (Cucheval-Clariguy) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 12: 855.
- De Quincey, EssayMacaulay, Essays. Essays on the poels.

203

 Thackeray. English humorists.
 Ballade vom Eremiten (Rempel) Herrig's Archiv 3:121.

Dichterleben (Masius) Herrig's Archiv 7: 319.

Poems. Aikin, Memoir and misc. pieces.
— (Burrowes) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6.
— Rossetti. Famous poets.

- Vicar of Wakefield. Forsyth, Novelists of 18th. century

- (Wagler) Herrig's Archiv 23:141.

Goltz, Bogumil.

Hebel. Werke 10:384

Unsere Zeit 1871: v. 1.

Zeitschrift f. Völkerpsychol. 1:214.

Goltz, G: Conrad, baron de, general. Frederick II. Oeuvres 7:13.

Gondrin, L. A. de Pardaillan de, duc d'Antin. 1665-1736.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 5.

Goncourt, Edmond L: A. Huot de.

— Faux naturalisme (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:49:932.

Goncourt, Edmond and Jules, brothers.

- (Brandes) Rundschau 31:60.

Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:37. (Petersen) Unsere Zeit 1866:2:673 Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.

Idées et sensations (Lagenevais) Rev. d.d. Mondes 11:63:786.

Goniatites.

- (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830, 1838.

Goniometer. See also Angle.

- (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843. - Reflective (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1809:253 - (Lang) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 36.

Gonzaga, Maria Louisa, queen of Poland. 1612-67.

Mariage politique (Vandal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:671.

Gonzalez, Fernan. d. 970.

Bibliography. Boston Public Libr. Ticknor catalogue.

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura española v. 3-4.

Gonzalvo de Cordova, Hernando. 1443-1515. Florian. Oeuvres v. 2.

Irving. Spanish papers.

Presentt. Ferdinand and Isabella.

Good. See also Evil, Optimism, Utilitarianism.

Bacon (Sir Francis). Works 1:221. - Cousin. Philosophie moderne 2:206. - Harper. Metaphysics of the school v. 1.

- Harper, Metaph. -- Harper, Metaph. Want, Werke 6:95-

- and evil. Distinction. Le Play, Organisation du travail.

Nature and eauses. Taylor (Jeremy),

Works v. 10.

 Highest. Begriff der. Schleiermacher, Werke III:2:446; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.

- Lehre vom. Schleiermacher, Werke 111:5:85-

Lust als Massstab (Bokelt) Zts. Philos. 88:283.

- Pessimismus und (Sommer) Preuss.

Jahrb. 46:480. - Idea of. Origine (Lafargue) Rev. Philos.

20:253.

Gorani, Giuseppe, count.

- (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:5: 854.

Gordon, C: G:, lientenant-colonel. 1833-85. - (Selss) Rundschau 40:137.

 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:499.

 and the Taeping rebellion. Chesne Military biography. Chesney,

Williams. Middle kingdom 2:575.

Khartoum journal (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:683.

Rundschau 11:451.

Gordon, George, 2d marquis of Huntly.
— Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Gordon, George, lord. 1750-93.Dickens. Barnaby Rudge.

- Defense of. Erskine, Speeches 1:49-

Gordon, G: H., earl of Aberdeen. See Aber-

Gordon, Sir J. W:, major-general.

— Chesney. Military biography.

Gorgias of Leontini.

- Aristoteles. De Xenophane, Zenone et.

- et les sophistes (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:90:631.

Gorgon. See Medusa.

Goring, Sir George.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2

Görres, J. Joseph, publicist. 1776-1848.

- Bluntschli, Gesch, neu. Statswissenschaft, - Gegenwart 2:487.

Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 7:262.

Gortehakoff, A. M., diplomatist. 1800-83. Paskewitsch und. Rundschau 26:193.

Gortchakoff, Mikhail, general. d. 1861. Unsere Zeit 1857: 197.

Gorton, Samuel. 1600-77.

- Sparks. American biography v. 15.

Goscelin, monk of Canterbury.

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.

Goslar, Prussia. Geognosie (Denckmann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

Gospels (Biblical).

— Discrepancies. Lessing, Werke v. 10.

 Prophetic element. Greg, Miscell. essays.
 Question (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63:89,610.

- Réflexions sur les textes (Leblois) Crit.

Relig 4:227.

-- Synoptic. Wetzel's theory (Edersheim) Studia Biblica.

[Muir]. Supernatural religion v. 1.

- Traduction par Le Maistre de Saci. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3:243.

Veracity. Religious Mag. 2:327.
Zeugnisse d. Papias v. beiden. Schleiermacher, Werke I:2:361.

Gossen, Hn. H.

- (Walras) Jour. Écon. 1V:30:65.

Gotha congress, 1858.
— Preussische Jahrb. 2:413.

Gothenburg, Sweden.
— Sumner (C: A.). Northern Europe.

Gothic language. See also Ulfilas. - Absoluten Nominativ u. Accusativcon-

struction (Rückert) Germania 11:415. Auslautsgesetz (Westphal) Zts. vergl.

Sprachf. 2:161.

- Declination (Ebel) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 4:138.
- d. Substantiva (Delbrück) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2:381.
- d. starken Substantiva (Treitz) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 16:344.
- Etymologien (Schweizer) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1:148.
- Gotthica minora (Massmann) Zts.deutsch.
- Altertum 1:294. Kehllaute(Meyer)Orient und Occid.v.1-2. Partikel ga in d. Conjugation (Bernhardt) Zts. deutsche Philol. 2:158.
- Worterklärungen (Hofmann) Germania v. 8.
- Zwei entdekte Gedichte. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften v. 2.

- Agathias. Historiae.
- Bryce. Holy Roman empire.
- Chateaubriand. Études historiques v.1-3.
  Dahn. Könige der Germanen.
- Dexippus. Scythica. — Eusebius Scholasticus. Poliorkia.

- Finlay. History of Greece.
   Freytag. Bilder 1:102- Gibbon. Decline and fall.
   Godwin. History of France.
   Hegel. Philosophy of history.
- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.
- Kingsley. Roman and Teuton.
  Menzel. History of Germany v. 1.
  Milman. Latin Christianity v. 3.
- at Ravenna. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.
- Coins. Florez, Medallas de España.
- De Gepidarum rebus (Kropatscheck) Pams. history v. 13.
- in Spain. Amador de los Rios, Literatura española 1:237--- Colmeiro. Economia politica v. 1.
- Jornandes und. Grimm, Kleinere Schrif-
- ten 3:171. Mind, literature, art. Coleridge, Lectures on Shakespeare v. 2.
- Settlements in Britain before 450 (Adams) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:13.

### Gotland island.

im Besitz d. deutschen Ordens, 1398-1408
 (Kehlert) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

# Gottfried von Strassburg.

- (Pfeiffer) Germania 3:59.
- Histories of German literature: Barthel.
- Leben (Kurz) Germania 15: 207-
- Tristan (Kottenkamp) Germania 26:393.
- Kritik und Erklärung (Paul) Germania 17:385.
- Quelle (Behaghel) Germania 23:223. - Reimbrechung (Glöde) Germania 33:357
- Gotthelf, Jeremias, pseud. See Bitzuis, A.

# Göttingen university.

- Anniversary, 1888 (Ritschl) Gött. Univ.
- Diss. v. 9. in 1817. Cousin, Fragments philosophiques 5:76.
- Staatrechtliehes Studium in (Frensdorff) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

Göttling, K: W: 1793-1869. — Verhältniss zu Goethe (Wendt) Prenss. Jahrb. 47:133.

Gottschall, Rudolf von. 1823-- Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 1:473.

- Gouberville, Sire de. 16th century.
- Chatelain de Normandie (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27:150.
- Gould, Jay, capitalist. 1836-— Miller. Californian 2:389.
- Gounod, C: Fs., musical composer. 1818-Mors et vita (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes HII:75:921.
- Gourville, J: Hérault, sire de. 1625-1703. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 5.

### Gout.

- Lucianus. Tragopodagra.
- (Portal) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. 13:139. - Cure by moxa. Temple (Sir W:), Works 3:246.
- Governesses. Jameson (Mrs.). Essays.
- Government. See also Aristocracy, Bureaucracy, Centralization, Cities, Colonies,
- Congress, Constitution, Democracy, Federation, Kings, Liberty, Local gov-ernment, Nation, Parliament, Police, Politics, President, Provinces, Regency, Representation, Republics, Rights, Self-
- government, State. 1 Bentham. Works 1:221-
- (Crane) Berkeley Quar. 1:14, 105.
   Helps. Friends in council 2:47; 4:163, 18ŝ.
- Paine. Political works.
  Plato. Dialogues.
- Ruskin. Munera pulveris (Works 2:111).
   Absolute. Political ignorance and. Curtis (B: R.), Life and writings v. 2.
- Advice to a prime minister. Bacon (Sir F.), Works 6:400.
- Anglo-Saxon. Histories of England by Hume, Lingard, Rapin (1:147).
- Squiers. Anglo-Saxon government.
   Best form. Parieu, Science politique.
- Chinese. Huc, Chinese empire 1:85.
- Turt, de la companya del companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya history v. 1.
- society and. Wines, Laws of the an-
- cient Hebrews. Constitutional; - Popular. Brownson,
- Works 15:231, 281.
  - English. Jeffrey, Essays.
    Stickney. True republic.
- First principles. Priestley, Theol. and
- mise, works 25:81. Forms of (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh.
- 1844:117 - (Schleiermacher) Berlin Akad. Abh.
- 1814-15. dans les sociétés modernes (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 91 : 334, 634 ; 96 : 56.
- Greek. Brougham, Political philosophy v. 2.
- Hebrew. Religious Mag. 2: 136.
- Hindoo ancient. Mill, British India 1:202; 7:371.
- Influence of art, science, religion on. Millar, English government 3: 126; 4: 266 priesthood on. Comte, Positive polity 2: ch. 6. Luxe et les formes de (Baudrillart) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes III:23: 138.
- Maxims. Raleigh, Works 8:1. Nature of. Barthélemy, Voyage d'Anacharsis 5:237.

- New England system (Silliman) In Sermons by Dwight, Strong, etc. - Nouvelles écoles théocratiques (Fontper-

tuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 12: 367.

— Origin. Hume, Essays 1: 35: 523.

— and nature. Temple (Sir. W:), Works

— Brownson, Works 15:296— Persian. Pinkerton, Voyages 9:212. Popular. Maine on (Valbert) Rev. d. d.

Mondes H1:75:192. Precepts. Plutarch, Morals v. 5.

Presidential. Freeman, Historical essays

Roman. De officio proconsulis (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.

- Edit prétorien (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93:329.

- Transformations, Causes (Passy) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 93:267; 94:39. Science of. Teaching in universities - Science of. (Duncombe) Pams, history v. 13.

- United States. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 1

(Kin beyond sea).

and Swiss (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1H:77:676. Defects. Madison, Works, index. (S

– Defects. Madison, Works, *index.* – Wesen d. Volksherzogthums (Sickel) Hist. Zeits. v. 52.

Gower, John, poet. 1350-1402.

— Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1. Pauli. Pictures of old England.

- Todd. Illustrations of G. and Chaucer. Turner. England in middle ages 4:411.

- Language. Ellis, Early English pronunciation 1:342.

Gozzi, Carlo, count. 1718-1801.Theater (Schnakenburg) Herrig's Archiv 26:367.

Gozzo island, near Malta.

Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.

Gracchi family.

Plutarch. Lives.

- Stoll. Helden Roms 477-— Demagogues? Bibliography. Harvard Libr. Bull. 2:2

Grace (in theology).

— Augustine (St.). Opera.

- Bernard of Clairvaux. Opera 1:1002.

History of opinions. Priestley, Theol. works 5: 156.

- Nature and. Brownson, Works 3:350; 14:348.

- Leibnitz. Opera philos, ed. Erdmann 714.

Grace (of motion).

Alison. On taste.
Schiller. Werke 11:323; — Works tr. v. 8. Spencer (H.). Essays.

Gracian, Baltasar. 1584-1658.
— Capmany y de Montpalau. Teatro v. 5.
— Putf. Miscellauies.

- Histories of Spanish literature by: Ticknor (v. 3).

Gradlitz (Hradisko), Bararia.

- Annales, 894-1145. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

Grafigny, Mme. F. d'Issembourg d'Happoneourt. 1695–1758. — Lettres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 2.

Graham, James, 1st marquis of Montrose. See Montrose.

Graham, James, lord Lynedoch. Whitty. Political portraits.

Graham, John, of Claverhouse, viscount Dun-dee. d. 1689. See works on the Covenanters

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Scott. Old Mortality (fiction). Macaulay's account eriticized. Aytoun, Lays of the Scottish eavaliers; app.

- Paget. New "examen."

Grail, Holy: romance.

- Joseph of Arimathie (E. E. Text Soc. Publications).

Nutt. Legend of the Holy grail.

(P. Paris) Romania 1:457.
 Tennyson. Holy grait and poems.

- Gralsaga (Zarncke) Beitr, deutsch, Sprache 3:304.

Grain. See also names of grain. Aeltere Geschichte (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Échelle mobile (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:21:175.

(Lavergue) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32:982. - Elevators of Buffalo (Dart) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 1.

- Prix, à Poitiers, 1548-1857 (Duffaud) Paris Méni. Savans Étrang. 17:221.

- Question en France, 1874 (Dubost) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:77. - Statisque de la France (Moreau de Jonnès)

Jour. Écon. I:4:129, 309.

Veredelung der vier wichtigsten (Riim-ker) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Grammar. See also names of languages, of parts of speech. Comparative (Gabelentz) Zts. Völker-

psych. v. 6-7.

Entstehen der Formen (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3; and Werke 3:269.
- Modern (Heussi) Herrig's Arch. C:72.

- Nature des formes. Humboldt (K: W: von), Werke 7:294.

Personenwechsel. Grimm. Schriften 3:236. - Redetheile (Sanders) Herrig's Archiv 18:

- Quaestionum Charisianarum specimen. Hermes 11:339. - Science devant (Chevreul) Paris, Mém.

Acad. Sci. v. 39. - Scientific. Englische Unterricht (Vietor)

Engl. Stud. 3:106. Universal. Bentham, Works v. 8.

— Utility. Bacon (Roger), Opus majus, pt. 3. — Verhältniss zu Logik u. Psychologie (Marty) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 8:56-

Gramont, Antoine III. duc de. 1604-78.— Memoiren (Troeger) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5. Granada.

- Irving. Conquest of Granada.

Grandville, J. I. I. Gérard, called. 1803-47. - Fleury. Caricature moderne.

Granite.

- (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:77.

— and granitic vein stones. Hunt, Chemical and geol. essays. — of Donegal, Ireland (Haughton) Roy.

Irish Trans. v. 10.

- Recherches (Delesse) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 18:423.

 Theorie (Keilhau) Pams, geology v. 3.
 und Gneuss vorzüglich in Hinsicht d. äusseren Form (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.

Grant, Ulysses S., 18th president. 1822-85. Chesney. Military biography.

– Unsere Zeit 1867 : 1 : 600, 754. – Administration (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:17:5. - Elections, 1868-72 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 78:654; 102:

- Nepotism of. Sumner, Works 15:83.

Granvelle, A. l'errenot de, cardinal. 1517-86.

Motley. Dutch republic.
Schiller. Revolt of the Netherlands.

Granvelle, Nicolas Perrenot, Sieur de, states-man. 1486-1550.

- et le petit empereor de Besançon, 1518-38 (Castan) Rev. Hist 1:78.

Granville, G.; viscount Lansdowne. 1667-1735.

— Johnson. Lives of the poets.

Granville, G: Leveson, earl. 1815-Higginson, English statesmen.

Grape, Grape culture. See also Phylloxera. Wine.

- Analyses comparatives sur la vigne saine et la vigne phylloxérée (Boutin) Paris,

Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25. - dans le midi de la France (Garbouleau)

Jour. Écon. II: 38: 421

- Future in California (Hilgard) Overland 11:3:1.

- Maladie de la vigne (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:172.

- (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:771.

- Vigne (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27: 932; 28:369.

Vignes americaines (Fitzjames) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:44:685; 45:179, 880; 57:628; 73:919.

Vignoble français, 1886 (Muller) Jour. Écon. IV: 34:391.

– Reconstitution (Sagnier) Rev. Sci. 43: 226.

— (Sauvaire) Rev. Sci. 43:432.

Graphics. See also Force, Statics.

Determination of efficiency of machinery (Jenkin) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:1, 703. Method. Hall, Aspects of German cult-

ure 66.

Grasses, Forage plants. See also Ensilage. Natürliche Ordnung (Link) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1825. Nutritive qualities. Davy, Works v. 8.
 of the United States. Vascy and Richard-

son, Grasses. 1884.

- Useful (Richardson) Roy, Irish Trans. v.11.

Gratia Dei monastery.
— Fundatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20:683.

Gratry, A. J. A., abbé. 1805-72.

- Méditations (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:42:677.

Grattan, Henry, statesman. 1750-1820.

Brougham. Statesmen 1:260.

Froude. English in Ireland.
Lecky. Leaders of opinion in Ireland.

Mathews. Oratory and orators.

Gravelotte battle, 1870.

- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.

Gravenhorst, C: Theodor.

- (Drewes) Jahrb. Philol. 136:37,65. s'Gravesande, Wilhelm J. 1688-1742.

(Mallet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 43:35-

Gravitation. See also Attraction, Specific gravity.

(Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830: 41.

Hobbes. Works v. 1.

- Whewell. History of inductive sciences bk. 7

- Kinetic theories of (Taylor) Smithson. Report 1876.

Resistance and. Newton's solution of relation (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11. Variation at earth's surface (Stokes)

Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:672 de la pesanteur terrestre (Biot) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 3: lxxiii.

d. Lothlinie (Pechmann) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Čl. v. 22.

- Verlegung d. wissensch. Schwerpuncktes (Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau 44:81.

Gray, David, poet.

- Buchanan. David Gray and essays.

Gray, Thomas, poet. 1716-71.

Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series.

Bulwer. Miscell. prose works 1:123. Johnson. Lives of the poets.
Rossetti. Famous poets.

Ward. English poets v. 3.
Poetic expression. Roscoe (W: C.), Essays.

Gray's peak, Colorado.

— Raymond. Camp and cabin.

Grazzini, A. F., ealled II Lasca. 1503-83.
— Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Great Britain. Description and travel. See England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, names of localities, cities, etc.

Great Britain. History and politics in general. See also Constitution, Government, Parliament, Parties.

Continuity. Freeman, Historical essays v. 1.

- Drift of power in government (Moses)
Overland II:5:239.

- Entstehung d. Einheitsstaats (Pauli) Preuss, Jahrb. 29:274; 30:68-

Future of (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 69-70.

- Montalembert on. Brownson, Works 16:489.

- Geschichtsphilosophie. Preuss. Jahrb. 9:501.

Great Britain. History to 1066. Anglo-Saxons, Celts, Gaels, Piets.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:43.

- Caesar. Commentaries

- Gibbon. Decline and fall.

Merivale. Romans under the empire.
Suetonius. Lives of the Caesars.
Tacitus. Agricola.

- Universal history: ancient 17:36
- Celtic period. Morley, English writers
1:pt. I.

Mythical element in. Freeman, Historical essays v. 1.

Roman Annexion (Hübner) Rundschau 15:221.

Heeresabtheilungen (Hübner) Rhein. Mus. v. 11-13.

 Legaten (Hübner) Rhein, Mus. 12:46. - — Period (Mommsen) Rundschau 42: 271.

Great Britain. History, 1066-1485.
— Cade's rebellion. Proclamation 1450 (Camden Soc. II: 28).

- Conquest. Bulwer, Harold (fiction).

Kingsley. Hereward the Wake(fiction).
 Vaughan. Revolutions in E. history.
 Results. Freeman, Norman conquest

Rémusat. Anselme de Cantorbéry 58-

- Formation politique et territoriale (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11: 189.

French wars (Benoiston de Chateauneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20; 225.

Relations de la France et (Funck-Brentano) Rev. Hist. 39; 326.

Vie nomade (Jusserand) Rev. Hist. 19:264. - Wars of the Roses. Daniel, Poetical works v. 2.

Great Britain. History, 1485-1603.

Ambassade de Hurault de Maisse, paix de Vervins (Prevost-Paradol) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 33–35.

Froude's History. Preuss. Jahrb. 2:79. - Handelspolitik, 1500 (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:397

- Naval victories over Spanish, 1586-94.

Hakluyt., Voyages 2: pt. 2.

- Rebellion, 1549. Answer to rebels. Cranmer, Works 2: 212, 248-

Scottish-English crown relations. Freeman, Historical essays v. 1.

Great Britain. History, 1603-88.
— Restoration. Society under. Courthope, Life of Addison. Revolution of 1640 and Commonwealth.

Baxter, Reliquiae.

 Cromwell. Letters and speeches.

Green (T: Hill). Works 3:277.
Häusser. Period of the reformation.
Hobbes. Behemoth (Works v. 6).

Masson. Milton and his times.
Milton. Prose works.

— Milton. Prose works.
— Praet. Essays in political history. - - Thierry. Dix ans d'études.

- Cavaliere u. Rundköpfe. Preuss. Jahrb. 3:387; 4:1; 6:221.

- Falsifications of history. De Quincey,

Note book.

- Great remonstrance, 1641 (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:551. Influence on Maryland. Scharf, Mary-

land v. 1. Political poems. Percy Society v. 3.

- Zur Geschichte (Brosch) Hist. Zeits. 51:1. Revolution of 1688. Causes. Mackintosh,

Essays 271. - Guizot sur. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries

1:311- in New England. Trumbull, Connectieut eh. 16.

Great Britain. History, 1689-1836.

- Bolingbroke. Works v. 2.

- Thierry. Dix ans d'études.

— in 1700-1800. Bibliography. Monthly

Reference Lists 1;39. - Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5:30; — Rundsehau 21:371.

in 1711. Aussichten d. Hauses Hannover (Pauli) Rundschau 34:347.

in 1769-71. Grafton's ministry. Junius, Letters.

in 1804. Dangers of invasion. Paine, Political works 1:423.

in 1815- (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 39-40.

Great Britain. History since 1837.

Defenselessness. Battle of Dorking. Pams, history v. 14.

Foreign policy, imperial or economic? Greg, Miscellaneous essays.

- in 1760-1860. Preuss, Jahrb, 10:1.
- in 1857. Elections (Lefevre-Pontalis)
Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:378; 10:76.
- in 1868. Election (Esquiros) Rev. d. d.
Mondes II:9:378; 20:76.

Mondes II:78:957.

- in 1874-84. Uns. Zeit 1885:1:326-

- in 1885. Elections. Jour. Écon. IV:33: 200.

- Politique (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:668.

 Non-intervention. Mill, Dissertations v.3. - Palmerston's foreign policy (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 23:135.

Thronwechsel, 1837; und d. Abtrennung Hannovers (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 162. Welt-reich (Geffcken) Rundschau 31:68-

Great Salt Lake, Utah.

Stansbury. Exploration. 1849.

Greatness. See also Fame, Genius, Glory, Success.

Cousin. Philosophie moderne 6:211.
Helps. Friends in council v. 1.
Begriff des grossen Mannes (Teller) Ber-

lin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

- Grands hommes; Grands hommes; grandes pensées (James) Crit. Philos. 18:396, 407; 19:1

Greece. Description and travel. Ancient. - Works by: Mahaffy, St. John, Stoll, etc. - Novels by: Becker, Greenough, Hamer-

ling, Rydberg, etc. Ethnographic affinities. Donaldson, New Cratylus.

Grecian question. Plutarch, Morals v. 2. Life, intellect, etc. Schlegel, Philosophy

of history Selection ethnique (Dally) Rev. Anthrop.

HI:2:408.

Taste for picturesque (Cope) Cambridge essays 1856.

Greece. Description and travel. Modern.

- List of books. Sandys, Easter vacation in Greece.

Agriculture, travaux publics (Yemeniz) Rev. d. d. Moudes II:57:858.

Geologie (Bittner, etc.) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 40.

— (Gaudry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 502.
— in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels v. 2.
— in 1868. Gonzalés, Voyages en pantoufles 164.

in 1872 (Curtius) Preuss, Jahrb, 29: 52

- in 1878 (Hirschfeld) Rundschau 15:122 Jungere Tertiärbildung (Fuchs) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 37.
 Life, climate. Taine, Art in Greece.

Morea. Moeurs (Yemeniz) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II :56:5. Mythische Verbindung mit Asien (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

- Northern frontier (Baker) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:81.

Vie de province (Estournelles de Constant) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:14:463; 17:449; 20:144.

Greece. History. Ancient.
-- Merimée. Mélanges historiques 107.

(Niese) Hist. Zeits. 43:428.

- and mediaeval. Freeman, Historical essays v. 2

- avant la domination macédonienne (Durny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:47. Carer und Lelegen (Soldan) Rhein. Mus.

3:89.

- Curtius and Duncker on. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:337.

- Delisch-attishes Bund (Kohler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 1. - Delisches Bund im ersten Decennium

(Kirchhoff) Hermes 11:1

- Diadochenkämptke. Nachrichtend.alten Historiker (Kallenberg) Philologus 36: 305, 488, 637; 37:193.

- Early history and legend. Mill, Disser-

tations v. 2

 Epochs in social development (Mahaffy) Afternoon lectures 5:3.

Forschung, 1882-6 (Landwehr) Philologus N. F. 1:108.

Grote's History. Mill, Dissertations v. 3. aws. Influence des causes géographiques (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:345. - Laws.

 Legends and. Grote, Minor works.
 Light thrown on, by geology. Ga Gaudry,

Ancêtres de nos animaux 168. Name Graecus. Volkstamm (Niese) Hermes 12:409.

1er. Jahr (Müller-– Peloponnesian war. Striibing) Jahrb. Philol. v. 127.

Letzte Jahr (Beloch) Philologus 43:261. - Persian war. Chronologie (Busolt) Jahrb. Philol. 135:33.

Ende (Busolt) Hist. Zeits. 48:385.

- Philosophie de l'histoire (Pillon) Crit. Philos, 5:424. - Place in the providential order. Glad-

stone, Gleanings v. 7.

-Quellenuntersuchungen(Schwartz)Rhein-Mus. 44:104-

- Seebund von Kalauria (Curtius) Hermes 10:385 - under the Romans. De Quincey, Works

7:317.– Une dernière page d'histoire (Duruy)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:61. Volksstämme (Gerhard) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1853. - Warum heissen d. G. das class. Volk?

(Vogel) Jahrb. Philol. 118:409. Zeitalter der Novelle (Erdmannsdorffer) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:121-

Greece. History. Mediaeval. See Byzantine empire.

Greece. History. Modern. See also Eastern question.

Freeman. Historical essays v. 3. Latham. Nationalities of Europe 2:14. – Latham. - Aufstand gegen d. osmanische Pforte

(Wachler) Hist. Taschenbuch 1831:367. Fortschritt (Marshall) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:

Héros (Yemeniz) Rev. d. d. Mondes 41 : v. 20, 21, 23.

- in 1803. Coray, Lettres inéd. 445.

in 1822-9. Revolution. Clay, Speeches v. 1.

— — De Quincey. Memorials v. — Fyffe. Modern Europe v. 2.

- Gervinus. Geschichte d.19.Jahrh.v.5-

- Lives of Byron.

— — May. Democracy in Europe. - Metternich. Memoirs v. 3-4.

- — Quinet. Oeuvres v. 9.

— Stapleton. - Life of Canning.
— Webster. Works 3:60.
— in 1832-62 (Courcy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 40:334.

in 1842-52. Gegenwart 9:314.

in 1850. Ashley, Life of Palmerston 1:176. in 1862. Revolution (Lemoinne) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II:42:992 - in 1862-72 (Lenormant) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: y. 49, 50, 52.

- in 1863. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 5:308.

in 1869 (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81: 458.

- in 1870 (Bernardakis) Jour. Écon. III: 19:69.

- in 1870-80 (Hirschfeld) Uns. Zeit 1882:1:680. - in 1875 (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

11:29. - in 1877 (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev.d.d. Mondes

H1:20:526. - in 1878-86 (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:73:156. - in 1879 (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

31:840. - in 1880 (Lestoile) Pams, history v. 13.

in 1880-1. Frontier (Charmes, Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:41:212; 43:497.

in 1886 (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 79:547; 80:129.

Greek church.

- Anderson. Peloponnesus 2 - Baader. Werke 10:89-254. - Baird. Modern Greece 115. Peloponnesus 259.

Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 60.

- Bulgarische Streit, 1872. Preuss, Jahrb. 29:618.

in Russia (Leroy-Beaulien) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:3:5; 82:840; 83:821; 87:78; 89:414.

Russia 50. Wallace.

-- — Evangelisch-religiöse Bewegung, Rundsehau 34: 115.

Geistlichkeit. Preuss, Jahrb. 20: 284Giorgi und. Bodenstedt, Schriften 3:78. - Politik, 1874 (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:662.

- Schismatiques (Delaveau) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:15:609.

Greek language. See also Accent, Article, Enclitics, names of parts of speech. Anlaut gamma (Fick) Orient u. Occident

v. 3.

pollonius und Herodian. Technae grammat. (Uhlig) Rhein, Mus. 25:66. - Apollonius Arcado-Cyprian dialect (Smyth) Am.

Philol. Assoc. 18:59.

Attic Vaseninschriften (Kretschmer) Zts. vergleich, Sprachf, 29:381, Augment, Origin and import (Garnett)

Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:265. Begriff des eiron (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus.

31:381.

Conditional form in tragic poets (Gildersleeve) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1876:5.

 Conditional sentence (Goodwin) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873:60; 1876:87; — Jour. Philol. 5:186.

(Morris) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1875; 44.
(Sewall) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1874; 77.
Consecutive sentence (Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 7: 161.

- Cyprian dialect. Sounds, inflections (Bennett) Univ. Stud. 1:131.

De mixtis dialectis (Hoffmann) Gött.

Univ. Diss. v. 4. Dia used in final clauses (Knowles) Philol.

Soc. Trans. 1865:181. Dialects of northern Greece (Smyth) Am.

J. Philol. 7:421.

Digamma-Lehre (Meyer) Kuhn's Zts. 23:50.

Doric dialect. Gregor von Corinth (Morsbach) Rhein. Mus. 31: 567.

Encroachments of μή on ου (Gildersleeve) Am, J. Philol. 1:45.

Epein and epesthai (Leaf) Jour. Philol. 14: 231.

Final sentence (Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 1:416; 6:53.
 History (Keller) Jahrly, Philol. 133.

- Sophocles. Greek lexicon.

- in unteritalien (Kind) Herrig's Archiv 24:135.

Ionic dialect of second century (Allmson) Am. J. Philol. 7:203.

Negative commands (Humphreys) Am.

Philol. Assoc. 1875: 46.
Neo-Hellenic dialect. Blackie, Horae
Hellenicae; — Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 1.
Nicanor and Herodian. Technae gram-

mat. (Wackernagel) Rhein. Mus. 31:432 Obsolete words. Attic use (Malden)

Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:57-

Participial periphrases in prose (Alexander) Am. J. Philol. 4:291.
 Prin in the Attic orators (Gildersleeve)

Am. J. Philol. 2:465.

- Pronunciation (Clark) Jour. Philol. v. 1-2. Egger. Hellènismé en France 1:451.

- and modern Bohemian. Jour. Philol. 2:42.

of Byzantine (Hadley) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1872; 33.

— Use in Roman public writings (Viereck)

Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

Greek literature.

- Anthologie. Bemerkungen (Dilthey) Rhein. Mus. 27:290.

Cephalana (Weigand) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:161, 541; 5:276. Attische Redner. Excurse (Fuhr) Rhein.

Mus. 33:565.

- Kleinere (Buermann) Rhein. Mus. 40:

Chronologie (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 36: 380-First written (Fennell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:461.

- (Hayman) Jour. Philol. 8:133

Packard. Studies in Greek thought; Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1880:34.

Gorgias und d. attische Prosa (Susemihl) Jahrb. Philol. 115:793. Orientalism in. Asiatic Jour. N. S. 5:56;

6:124, 337; 7:93. - Religious ideas in. Ranke, Universal

history v. 1. Revival in middle ages (Tytler) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:389.

Greek (Modern) or Romaic language.

Blackie. Horae Hellenicae. (Geldart) Jour. Philol. 2:161.

Linguistische Stellung (Meyer) Rundschau 11:470.

μη and ου (Gildersleeve) Am. Jour. Philol. I:45.

- Some points in (Freeman) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:361.

words (Wagner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867:85.

Vokalismus (Hatzidakis) Kuhn's Zts. 30: 357.

Greek (Modern) literature.

Baird. Modern Greece. Chants populaires (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:587.

Exploits de Digénis Akratis (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:10:922.

- Gedichte des Manethos Joannu (Ellissen) Herrig's Archiv 3:150.

- History. Nicolai's (Sanders) Zts. Völker-psych. 9:402.

Lieder des Aristoteles Valaoritis (Schultzendorff) Herrig's Archiv 41:225.

Poésie contemporaine (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:14:57

- Zalokostas et Orphanidis (Yemeniz) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:27:212.

Greeley, Horace. 1811-72

Annual cyclopaedia. 1872. Julian. Political recollections.

- Candidate for the presidency. Sumner.

Works 15:209.
Tribute to. Greenwood
Pams, biography v. 4.
— Sumner. Works 15:256. monument.

Green, Joseph Henry. 1791-1863. Memoir. In his Spiritual philosophy.

Green, Matthew. 1696-1737.Poems. Aikin, Memoir and miscell. works. Green, T: Hill. 1836-82.

- Memoir. In his Works v. 3.

Greenaway, Kate.

— Ruskin. Art of England.

Greene, Nathanael, general. 1742-86. - Sparks. American biography v. 20.

Greene, Robert. 1560-92 (?).

- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13:381.

Greenland.

-- Churchill. Voyages 1: 119-

- Early colonization. Mallet, Northern antiquities.

Explorations (Whymper) Choice Lit. 3: 170-

1888. Deutsche Rundschau 60: 118.

Norwegian east coast settlements (Giesecke) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 14.

- Resources (Pierce) Pams, travel v. 1.

Greenough, Horatio. 1805-52. — Lee. Sculptors v. 2.

Greg, William R. 1809-81.Political problems (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:85.

Grégoire, (G. F.), St., bishop of Tours. 544-595. — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 3.

Grégoire, Henri, bishop of Blois. 1750-1831. (Gazier) Revue Hist. 8:280; 9:34.

Gregorius Nazianzenus.

- und Hesychius (M. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 21:489.

- Unprosodische Hymnen (Hanssen) Philologus 44:228.

Gregorius Nyssenus.

- Fayyum Huds. (Landwehr) Philologus 44:1.

Gregorovius, Ferdinand, historian. 1821-— (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:52:27.

Gregory I, St., pope. 540-605.

— Beda. Ecclesiastical history.

- Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 2. Neander. Memorials of Christian life 386.

— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3:151. Gregory VII (Hildebrand), St., pope. 1015-85.

Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
King. Substance and show.

- Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 6. Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.

at Canossa. Renée, La grande Italienne 59.
De schismate (Wido) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 12.

- et les évêques de Térouane (Giry) Rev. Hist. 1:387.

- et son temps (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 104-105.

Gregory XVI, St., pope. 1765-1846.

- et l'église en France, 1792-1802. Rev. Hist. v. 15.

Grenada. See Colombia, United States of.

Grenier, Edouard, poet. 1819-Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:113.

Greenville, Thomas, lord. 1755-1846.

- Brougham. Statesmen 1: 254.

Grenville, W: Wyndham, baron. 1759-1834. Brougham. Statesmen 1:219.

Gillray. Caricatures.
Lewis. Administrations of Great Britain.

- Memoir. In his Select speeches.

Gresham, Sir Thomas.

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Gresset, J. B. L. 1709-77.

Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1:237.

Grétry, A. E. M., opera-composer. 1741-1813. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance

Herz. Börne, Schilderungen aus Paris.

Greville, C. C. Fulke. 1794-1865.

– (Du Parquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 7 : 509. Greville, Fulke, Ist baron Brooke. 1554-1628.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Greville, Robert, 2d baron Brooke.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Grévy, F. P. Jules. 1813-— Erste Präsidentschaft (Sulzer) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:433-

Grey, Henry, duke of Suffolk.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Grey (Dudley), Ludy Jane, queen for 13 days.

 Düringsfeld. Buch denkwiirdiger Frauen. - Fox. Acts and monuments 6:415.

Hugo. Mary Tudor (drama).
Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Chronicle. Camden Soc. 48.

Death. Bayley, Tower of London 2: 126.

Grey, W:, 13th baron Grey of Wilton.

Services and charges. Camden Soc. 10.

Grief. See Happiness, Pain, Sorrow.

Grieshaber, Franz K: 1798-1866.

— Predigte. Laut-u. Formenlehre (Leitzmann) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14:473.

Grignan, F. M. de S., comtesse de. 1648-1705. Lettres (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65: 48, 292

Grillparzer, Franz, dramatist. 1791-1872. Histories of German literature by: Bar-

thel (586).

Bauernfeld. Schriften 12:129. (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1872:1:433; 1873: 1:26; 1884:2:190.

- et Beethoven (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:71:337. - Sappho. Börne, Werke 4:178. - Selbstbiographie. *In his* Werke v. 10.

-Traum ein Leben (Siegl) Herrig's Archiv 64:241.

Grimké, Angelina (Mrs. T. D. Weld).

Stanton. History of woman suffrage 1: 392.

Grimm, F: Melehior, baron von. 1723-1807.

— Jeffrey. Essays 129.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 7.
(Scherer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : v. 71-73.

- und Katharina II (Hillebrand) Rundsehau 25:377.

Vermittler d. deutschen Geistes (Mahrenholtz) Herrig's Arch. 82:291.

Grimm, Hermann. 1828-

- Fünfzehn Essays (Blum) Grenzboten 1874: 2:2:1.

Unüberwindliche Mächte (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 20: 155.

Grimm, Jakob L: K: 1785-1863.

- Selbstbiographie. In his Kleinere Schriften v. 1.

(Scherer) Rundschau 42:287; — Preuss. Jahrb. 14:632; 15:1; 16:1, 99.

Grimm, Wilhelm K:, brother of preceding.

- Andenken (Löschhorn) Herrig's Archiv

- Rede auf. In J. L. K. Grimm's Klein. Sehriften I:163.

Grimm brothers (as above).

- Gervinus. Geschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts 8:1:57. Grimm (Hn). Essays on literature.

- Raumer. Geschichte d. german. Philologie 378.

(Schmidt) Rundschau 26: 112.

— (Zarneke) Unsere Zeit 1885; 1; 312. — Jugendjähre (Duncker) Rundschau 42; 33.

Wörterbuch (Lucae) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:523.

Grimm's law.

— (Brandt) Am. J. Philol. 1:146. — Douse. Grimm's law: a study.

- Recent discussions (March) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873: 80.

Griselda.

Child. British ballads v. 4. Dekker. PatientGrissil(Shakesp.Soc.v.3).

Legrand d' Aussy. Fabliaux v. 3.
History of patient Grissil. Percy Soc. v. 3, 30. - Sage in Frankreich (Groeneveld) Marb.

Univ. Diss. v. 2. Groen van Prinsterer, W: 1801-76.
-- (Wenzelburger) Preuss. Jahrb. 40: 203.

Groin.

Rupture. Interstitial (Rumpel) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Grosley, P: J: 1718-85.

- Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de la poésie fr. 16. siècle.

Grosseteste, Robert (Capito), bishop of Lincoln. 1175-1253.

Lechler. Life of Wyeliffe.

Castle of love (Weymouth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3:48.

Grossi, Tommaso. 1791-1853.

Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Grote, George, historian. 1794-1871.

- (Wustmann) Grenzboten 1874:1:2:281. Aristotle. Mill, Dissertations v. 2.

- Character, writings (Bain) Grote, Minor

works. History of Greece. Mill, Dissertations v. 2.
 Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.

Groth, Klaus, poet. 1819-Preussische Jahrb. 6:178.

Grotius (De Groot), Hugo. 1583-1645.
Baudus. Epistolae. 1662.
Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.

Heron. Jurisprudence 382.

Laspeyres. Volkswirthschaft d. Niederländer.

Lawrence. Essays in international law.

Motley. John of Barneveld.

Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 10: 428. Merits of. Brydges, Censura literaria 9:

- Right of war (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82:161, 321: 84:221.

Grubbe, Samuel, Swedish philosopher.

- (Zöller) Zts. Philos. 87:74.

Grumbach, W., German adventurer. 1503-66.
— und seine Handel (Voight) Histor. Taschenbuch. 1846.

Griin, Anastasius. See Auersperg.

Grundy, Felix. 1777-1840.

Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 546.

Grundtvig, N. F: S., poet. 1783-1872.

Histories of Scandinavian literature by:

Gosse, Horn, Howitt.

- et ses doctrines (Cogordan) Rev. d. d.
Mondes III:13:524.

Gryphius, Andreas. 1616-64.

- Leben und Schriften (Strehlke) Herrig's Archiv 22:81.

Papinianus (Heine) Zeits. deutsch. Philol. 21:280.

Guadalupe island, Pacific ocean.

Ornithology (Bryant) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:269.

Guadeloupe island, West Indics.

- (Schoelcher) Jour. Econ. 1:5:58.

 depuis l'émancipation (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:29:39.

Guaging.

- (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803; 93.

Guano. See also Fertilizers.

- Day on G. island (Loud) Californian 3:113. - de Mejillones i de Chincha (Domeyko) Univ. Chile Anales.

 Lager and d. pernanischen K
 üste (Tschudi) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 2:1.

Guarini, G. B., poet. 1537-1612.
Histories of Italian literature by: Ginguiné (v. 6), Tiraboschi (7:1929).
Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.

- Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction

Guarino Veronese.

Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 6:1449.

Guatama. See Gautama.

Guatemala.

v. 2.

- Ancient sculptures from (Eisen) Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem. 2:9.

Boundary dispute, 1882. U. S. Foreign relations 1882: 42,326; — House Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 27.

Chronology. Art de vérifier les dates III: 9:314.

- in 1625. Gage, West Indies 265. - in 1888. U.S. Consular report 97

— Independence celebration, 1883 (Estrada)

Pams. history v. 13. - Usumasinta river (Galindo) J. Roy. Geogr.

Soc. 3:59.

Guayaquil, Ecuador.in 1708. Rogers, Voyage 195.

Gudrun (Kudrun). — (Bartsch) Germania 10:41, 148; 12:220.

- (Hildebrand) Zts. deutsche Philol. 2: 468.

- Morris. Sigurd the Volsung.

(Schröder) Zts. deutsche Philol. 1:257.
Fortleben (Bartsch, Martin) Germania 14:323; 17:425.
Guebres. See Parsis.

Guelphs. See also Ghibelins.

Alte Genealogie (Waitz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.

Guéneau de Montbéillard, P. 1720-85. (Papillon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98:235.

Guérin, Eugénie de. 1805-48.

- Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 1. - (Marelle) Herrig's Archiv 39:1.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 12: 231; — Nou-

veaux Lundis 3: 154

Guérin, G. Maurice du Cayle de. 1810-39.

- Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 1

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32: 223.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 15:1.

Guernsey. See also Channel islands.

- Peyton. Rambling reminiscences: England.

Guéroult, Adolphe.

— Études de politique. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 4:140.

Guerrazzi, Francisco D. 1805-73.

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:69.

Guerrillas.

Lieber. Miscellaneous writings 2:275.

Guesclin. See Du Guesclin.

Guglielma, Guglielmites.

- Lea. History of the inquisition 3:90.

Gui de Cambrai.

- (Krull) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Guiana.

- Waterton. Wanderings in S. America.

British. Indians (Hilhouse) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2:227.

- Berbice river (Schomburgk) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:302.
- Chronology. Art de vérifier les dates III: v. 15.
- Discovery. Raleigh, Works 8:391.
  Dutch. Unsere Zeit 1874:2:594.
- in 1718. Lettres édifiantes 7:255; 8:1.
  in 1858. Unsere Zeit 1858:581.
- Massaroony river (Hilhouse) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4:25. - Natural history (Lochead) Roy. Edin.
- Trans. 4:41. Observations (Ten Kate) Rev. Anthrop.
- III:2:44. Société, ressources, 1861 (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:35:409.
- Warrow land (Hilhouse) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4:321.
- Guibert, J. A. H., comte de. 1743-90.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Staël-Holstein (Mme). Oeuvres.
- Guibert de Nogent. 1053-1124. - (Thurot) Revne Hist. 2:104.
- Guiceiardini (Guichardin), F. 1482-1540.
- Histories of Italian literature by : Canello, Ginguiné (v. 8) Machiavelli. Works.
- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.
- Ranke. Geschichtschreiber.
- Robertson. Charles V. Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
- Symonds.
- Yriarte. Florence 168
- Autobiographie (Geffroy) Rev. d. d Mondes III: 1:656.
- Oeuvres inédites (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:961.

Guilds. See Gilds.

- Guilford, lord. See North (Francis).
- Guillard, N. F., dramatist. 1752-1814.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
- Guillaume. See also Guillem.
- Guillaume IX, comte de Poitiers.
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Guillaume de Champeaux, bishop of Chaloussur-Marne.
- Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 2:326
- Guillaume de Chasandan. 1647-1727. Magistrat sous Louis XIV (Babeau) Rev. Hist. 34:31.
- Guillaume de Dole : romance.
- · (Todd) Mod. Language Assoc., Trans. v. 2.
- Guillaume d'Orange (Guillaume Fiérabrace, Guillaume au Court-Nez), St.
- Gautier. Epopées françaises v. 4.
- Tasso. Jerusalem delivered.
- Coronement Loois (G. Paris) Romania 1:
- Guillaume de Saint-Paier.
  Guillaume de Saint-Michel. Sprache (Huber) - Mont Saint-Michel, Sprach Herrig's Archiv 76: 113, 315.
- Abdruck (Redlich) Neues Univ. Diss. v. 3
- Textkritik (Ullrich) Herrig's Archiv 79: 25, 217.
- Guillaumin, U. G. 1801-61.
- Vie et son œuvre (Garnier) Jour. Écon. 11:45:108.
- Guillem de Berguedan. (Keller) Herrig's Archiv 7:179.

- Guillem Bernard de Gaillac.
- et l'enseignement des Dominicains (Molinier) Rev. Hist. 25: 241.
- Guillem de Cabestaing.
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Guillotine.
- Supplice de. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 2.
- Guinea. See also Africa (West), Angola, Ashantee, Camaroon, Congo, Dahomey, Liberia, Loango.
- (Barbot) Churchill's Voyages v. 5. (Bosman) Pinkerton's Voyages 16:337.
- Mage. Voyage dans le Soudan.
- Martinière. Dictionaire v. 3; also v. 1 (Benim)
- Universal history: modern 13:270. — Visit to (Bray) Californian 5:362.
- Guines, Adrien L: de Bonnières, duc de.
- Mission à Berlin, 1769 (Hammond) Rev. Hist. 37:322.
- Guines, France.
- Lambert. Historia comitum (Pertz, Monumenta, Script. 24:550).
- Guiraut de Borneil.
- Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- Guiraut Riquier.

   Works on the Troubadours: Diez.
- (Bartsch) Herrig's Archiv 16:137.
- Guiscard, Robert, duke of Apulia. d. 1085. Guglielmo of Apulia. Gesta (Pertz, Mon-
- umenta, Script. v. 9). Guise, Henri 1, de Lorraine, duc de. 1550-88.
- Meurtre, 1588 (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:101:624.
- Guise, Henri II, de Lorraine, duc de. 1614-64. Marriage with the countess de Bossu. Causes célèbres. 1737. v. 9.
- Guise, ducal house of.
  - Davila. Civil wars of France.
- Guise, France, Familistere at.
   (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:775.
   (Pellarin) Crit. Philos. 18:247.
- Guitaut, Mme.
- Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.
- Guiteau, C. Julius, assassin.
- Trial. Annual cyclopaedia 1881:381.
- Guizot, Mme. E. C. P. de Meulan.
- Saint-Beuve. Portraits of women.
- Guizot, F. P. G., historian. 1787-1871.
- Albert. Littérature au 19. siècle 2:25.
   Adams. Democracy and monarchy in
- France.
   Alison. Essays; also Essays political v. 3.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1874; 390.
  Flint. Philosophy of history 1:219.
- Mirccour. Contemporains.
- Preussische Jahrbücher 7: 401. Raumer. Geschiehte d. Litteratur 3: 181.
- Sainte-Beuve. Monday chats; Nou-
- veaux Lundis v. 1. Essays on history. Mill, Dissertations v. 2. in private life. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker
- 6:48; Rundschau 26:343.
- Meditations (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 57:680.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 9: 89. - Mémoires (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- 78:257.
- (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 22 : 179.
- — Unsere Zeit 1868:2:33; 1875:1:481.

- (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 590.

- Peel and (Lavergne) Rev. d.d. Mondes II: 7:140.

Gujerat, India.

(Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:72:681. Battle, 1819. Knox, Decisive battles.

Gulf stream.

- Agassiz. Three cruises of the Blake 1:241.

Gun cotton.

- (Abel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866; 269; 1867; 181.

Gunpowder.

Chemical theory (Debus) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1882:523. Fired (Noble) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875:49; 1880:203.

Observations on (Napier) Roy. 1rish Trans. v. 2

Guns. See Ballistics, Ordnance.

Gunther, St., hermit.Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.

Giinther, Anton.

Lehre. Unsere Zeit 1857:609.

Günther, Friedrich, Graf zu Bernstorff.
— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 18:180.

Gurlitt, J. G., archaeologist. (Müller) Miscell, pains, v. 5.

Gustavus I (Vasa), king of Sweden. 1496-1560.

- Historiska handlingar 1:29; 2:5. Gustavus II (Adolphus), king of Sweden.

1594-1632. Works on the Reformation, the Thirty

years' war. — Bayle. Dictionary 10:411; — Oeuvres di-

verses v. 4 (Moses) Californian 2:73.

Europa seit 1500. v. 3. - Raumer. — Universal history: modern v. 27

- Richelien et (Langel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 45:543.

 Roe's mission to. 1629–30. Camden miscellany v. 7. - Washemurdered? Gartenlaube 1882:250.

Gustavus III, king of Sweden. 1746-92.

- Brougham. Statesmen 1:346.

- Historiska handlingar 1:307; 2:270; 3: 269: 4:284-

et la cour de France (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 49, 50, 52, 58-60.

Gutenberg, Johann. 1400-68.

Works on history of printing. Birch-Pfeiffer. Dramatische Werke v. 8. 

(Werke v. 3.)

Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.

- Smiles. Huguenots in England. - Erfindung d. Typographie (Kraus) Rundsehau 44:410.

- und seine Mitgewerber (Sotzmann) Hist. Taschenb. 1841.

Guthlac, St., Anglo-Saxon poem.

(Charitius) Anglia 2: 265. (Lefèvre) Anglia 6: 181-233.

Gutzkow, Karl Fd. 1811-78.

Hebbel. Werke 11:122, 202, 209.

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:196.
Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 2:14. Unsere Zeit 1879:1:401.

Giitzlaff, Carl. 1803-51. - Gegenwart 4:634.

Guy, Seymour J. 1821

- Sheldon. American painters.

Guyau, Marie Jean.

-- (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 26: 117, 560, - Vers. Critique Philos. 19:292.

Guynia annulata,

- (Duncan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872:29.

Guyon, J. Bouvier de La Motte, Mmc. 1618-1717

Querelle du quiétisme (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:46:925.

1807-81. Guyot, Arnold H.

National Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

Gwin, William M., senator. -1805 - 85

- Colton. Three years in California 427. Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 790.

Gwinnett, Button. 1732-1777

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 3.

Gyges, king of Lydia. Zeitalter (Gelzer) Rhein. Mus. 35:514.

Gymnarchus niloticus.

(Heckel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 6, 12.

Gymnastics. See also Athleties, Games. Wilson (John). Essays 1:94.

Egyptian. Rawlinson's Herodotus 2:271.

Gynæcocracy (Gynocracy). Bachofen. Mutterrecht.

Gypsies.

Bibliography. Boston Public Libr., Bulletin 4: 281.

- Borrow. Zincali; — Bible in Spain.

Brande. Popular antiquities v. 3.

— (Kulemann) Unsere Zeit 1869:1:843.

- Leland. - Gypsies.

English. (Ésquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 15:721.

Heimath (Pischel) Rundschau 36:353.

 Ostpreussische (Sowa) Zts. Völkerpsych. 18:82. - Language (Smart) Philol. Soc. Trans.

1862-3: app Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesellschaft,

indexes.

Tinker's talk. Leland, Gypsies.

Turkish (Paspati) J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 7. Westphalian (Sowa) Zts. Völkerps, 19: 192.

Gypsum. Krystallsystem (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1, 1834.

Haarlem, Holland.

Draining of lake (Downing) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.

Habeas corpus.

(Binney, Read) Pamphlets on law v. 2. Campbell. Habeas corpus pams, 1862-3. - (Heermans) Loyal Public. Soc. No. 32.

- (Lincoln, Whiting) Panis, war of secession 1:nos. 7, 8, 10.

Moore. Rebellion record.

Habington, William, 1605-54.

Brydges, Censura literaria.
Hallam, Literature of Europe.
Jameson, Loves of the poets ch. 27.
Johnson, Lives of the poets.

Habit. See also Ideas (Association of), Instinct.

Carpenter. Mental physiology.

- Darwin. Descent of man.

(Dumont) Revue Philos. 1:321.

Ferguson. Moral and polit, science 1:209. (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:463.

- Mechanism in thought and — Holmes. morals.
  - (Lemoine) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91:149-; 92:79. Habit and intelligence.

- Murphy. - et les révolutions (Renouvier) Crit. Philos.

10:209. Influence (Carmichael) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 12. - Principle, selon M. Tainc. Crit. Philos.

10:33. Hackert, Jacob Philipp. 1737-1807.

- Leben. Goethe, Werke 24:37-

Hacket, John, theologian. 1592-1670. Notes on. Coleridge, English divines v. 1.

Hackett, Rev. Horatio B. 1808-75. Strong. Philosophy and religion 330.

Hadamar von Laber.

- (Stejskal) Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 22:263.

Hades. See also Future life, Hell. - Bartle. Scriptural doctrine of Hades.

Homer's, Pindar's. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion 4:362— Situation (Valpy) Class. Jour. 39:80.

Hadfield, James, would-be assassin.

Erskine. Speeches 4:113.

Hadrianus, P. Aelius, emperor. 76-138. Torso (Wroth) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:199; 7: 126.

und seine Zeit. Dietrichson, Antinoos. Hadrian's villa.

- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:304.

Haeckel, Ernst H: 1834-

(Hartmann) Rundschau 4:7. Naturphilosophie. Uns. Zeit 1875:2:81. — Schöpfungs-Geschichte. Huxley, Crit-

iques.

Hagada. Mythologie aus (Grunbaum) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell v. 31.

Hager, Hon. John S. 1818-

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California 389. Hague battle, 1692.

Lettres historiques 1692:2:41.

Hahn, Hon. Michael. 1830-86.

- U. S. House M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 15.

Hahn-Hahn, Ida M. L. G., countess. 1805-80. nach ihrer Conversion. Uns. Zeit 1876: 2:385.

Haight, H: Huntly, governor. 1825-78.

- (Galpin) Californian 2:330.

- Shuck. Representative men.

University of California. Bulletin 33.

Hail. See also Ice.

- Arago. Oeuvres 12:390. - (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15:73.

-- Shower at Orkney, 1818 (Neill) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:187.

Zones d'orages dans la France (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 35:689; 36:83.

Haimerad, St. — Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 10:595.

Hainaut (Hennegau).

- Baudouin d'Avesne. Chronicon (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 25).

- Gilbert of Mons. Chronicon (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 21).

Hair. Couleur (Topinard) Rev. Anthrop. 111:2:1; 3:5t3.

Human body. Richtung (Voigt) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13. (See also

v. 22, pt. 2.) Rothe (Andree) Zts. Ethnol. 10:335. Wechsel bei Thieren u. Menschen (Langer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1.

Hairion, Frédéric.

Louvain Univ. Annuaire 1888.

Hâla.

- Sprüche (Weber) Rundschau 42:223.

Halberstadt monastery.

Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 23.

Haldeman, S. Stedman. 1812-80.

- National Acad. Sci. Biogr. memoirs v. 2.

Hale, Sir Matthew, chief justice. 1609-76.
— Campbell. Chief justices v. 1.
— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
— Roscoe. British lawyers.

Hales, John, of Eton. 1584-1656.Tulloch. Rational theology in England v. 1.

Halévy, Jacques F. F. Elie.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 2:227.

Halévy, Ludovic.

Matthews. French dramatists of 19th. century.

Reine de Chypre (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22: 920.

Halifax, C: Montague, carl. 1661-1715.

- Ewald. Representative statesmen.

Halifax, Nova Scotia.

- in 1794. Sheridan (R. B.), Speeches v. 2.

Hall, Lyman. 1731-1790.— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 3.

Hall, Robert, Baptist divine. 1764-1831. - Mathews. Orators and oratory.

- Religious Magazine 1:306.

Hallam, A. H. 1811-33.

— Tennyson. In memoriam.

— Memoir. In his Remains.

Hallam, Henry, historian. 1777–1859.
Martineau. Biographical sketches.
(Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 59: 259.

- Constitutional history. Macaulay, Essays.

Halle-am-Saale.

-Sedimentär-Geschiebe (Borckert) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Halleck, Fitz-Greene, poet. 1790-1867. — Poe. Works 2:56.

Whipple. Essays.

Halleck, Henry W., general. 1815-72.

- Shuck. Representative men.

Haller, A. von, naturalist, poet. 1708-77.

— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 13.

— (Schmidt) Preuss, Jahrb. 41;59.

— Wieland. Werke 35;222.

Haller, Karl L., Swiss publicist. 1768-1854. Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:529.

Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. 1820-89. — Works. Harvard Library, Bull. 12-14; Contribution 10.

Hallucinations. See Illusions.

Halm, Friedrich. See Münch-Bellinghausen.

Hals, Franz, Dutch painter. 1581-1666.

- (Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:110

Hamann, J. G., magus of the north. 1730-88. Hedge. Prose writers of Germany.
Hegel. Werke 17:38-111.

- Michelet. Entwickelungs-Geschichte deutsche Philosophie.

Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1:196. Zeller. Geschichte deutsche Philosophie seit Leibniz.

– als Pädagoge (L. Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 116:1.

Hamburg, Germany.

Schleiden. Brand im Hamburg, 1842; also Rundschan 61: 112.

Annales, -1265. Pertz, Mon. German. hist, Script. v. 16. Annexation to Zollverein, 1889. U. S.

Consular report N. S. 1. - Begebenheiten, 1813. Mise. pamphlets v. 7.

Erniedrigung, 1814. Misc. pamphlets v. 7.
Handelskrisis, 1858. Prenss. Jahrb. 1: 275.

Verfassungskämpfe. Gegenwart 9:397; Uns. Zeit 1867: 2:641-

Hamelin, F. A., French admiral. 1796-1864. Unsere Zeit 1859:779.

Hamerling, Robert. 1830-89.

Histories of German literature by: Barthel (842)

(Lemmermayer) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:263.

Hamerton, P. G. 1834-— Journal et opinions (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 44:961.

Hamilton, Alexander, statesman. 1757-1804. Sce also Burr (Aaron). Ames (Fisher). Works 282.

Baldwin. Party leaders.

Curtis. History of the constitution v. 1.

- Gay. Life of Madison.

- Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.

Lodge. Studies in history.
Perry. Biographical sketches of Ameri-

can statesmen 289. - Rives. Life of Madison. - and the constitution. Monthly Refer-

ence Lists 1:11.

as an economist (Harrower) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

— Death (Nott) Johnston, Representative

Amer. orations v. 1.

Hamilton, Anthony, count. 1646-1720 (?) — Saint-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 1:92.

Hamilton, Emma Harte, lady. 1764-1815.
Quérard. Superchéries 2:242.
Lives of Nelson and Sir William Hamilton

(1730-1803).

Hamilton, James, 1st duke of. 1606-- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Hamilton, James, earl of Arran.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Hamilton, James, 2d marquis of Hamilton. - Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Hamilton, John, 1st marquis of Hamilton. - Lodge. Portraits v. 2

Hamilton, William, 2d duke of. 1616-

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Hamilton, William. 1758-90.

- Life (Cleghorn) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 1.

Hamilton, Sir William, philosopher. 1786-1856. Bibliography. Library Jour. 6:188.
De Quincey. Philosophical writers v. 1.

Masson. Recent British philosophy.
 Morris. British thought and thinkers.

- Lectures on metaphysics. Grote, Exploratio philosophica.

Philosophy (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:465; 26:133. — Mill on. Grote, Minor works.

- Principles of Kant and. Bolton, Inquisitio philosophica.

Hammond, James II. 1807-61.

— Perry. Reminiscences of public men 104.

Hampden, John. 1594-1643.

Croke. Judgment in the case of ship-money (Camden miscellany v. 7). Evelyn. Diary. Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 3. - Croke.

Grenville's Memorials. Macaulay, Essays.

Hampton, Gen. Wade. 1818— — Perry. Sketches of American statesmen 564; — Reminiscences 2:108.

Hampton Court, England.

Palace and gardens. Panis, travel v. 3.

Hancock, John, governor. 1737-93.
-- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. I.

Hancock, General W. S. 1824-86.
Annual cyclopaedia 1880, 1886.
Headley. Grant and Sherman 294.

Hand. See also Fingers.Bell. On the hand.

— Reptilian inheritance (Seeley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:141.

Handel, G. F., musical composer. 1684-1759.

— Haweis. Music and morals.

— Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:556).

— Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.

— Baeh und Schütz (Spitta) Rundschau 43:

und Zeit. Preuss. Jahrb. 4:366.

Hannibal, Carthagenian general. B.C. 247-183.
Alison. Essays: political 2:203.
Grabbe. Hannibal: drama (Werke v. 2).

- Stoll. Helden Roms 269. - en Italie (La Barre Dupare) Acad. Sei.

Mor. 64:69, 409. Passage of the Alps. Lemaire, Bibl. class.

Latina 111:475; 115:559. - (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:60.

- War. Quelle (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 29:88. Hannover, Prussia.

Heerschaft. Unsere Zeit 1868:1:26.

- in 1861 (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 56: 77-

in 1864-6. Unsere Zeit 1867:1:721.
in 1866-7. Preuss. Jahrb. 19:675; 20:78.
Kreisordnung, 1872 (Fachtmann) Preuss.

Jahrb. 30:698. u. volkswirthschaftlich – landschaftlich

(Buseh) Preuss. Jahrb. 21:558. Provinciallandschaften (Grumbrecht)

Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 419.

Reactionsjahre. Preuss. Jahrb. 3:505. Staatswirthschaft, 1850-60. Preuss. Jahrb.

6:583- unter Georg V. Unsere Zeit 1862:721.

- Verfassungs-Organisation vor.d. Abgeordnetenhaus zu Berlin, 1867 (Fachtmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 21:651.

Hans Sachs. See Sachs.

Hanseatic league. See also histories of commerce, of Hanse towns: Bremen, Hamburg, Liibeck, etc.

Frignet. Association commerciale ch. 3.

- Gallois. Hansabund.

- (Goldschmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 9:528.

Sartorius. Ursprung der deutschen H.
 (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64: 447;
 Jour.

Écon. II:38:384.

— Anfänge (Usinger) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:160.

— Beziehungen z. Kirche (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 268.

Geschichte (Pauli) Rundschau 22:309. Hanse anglaise (Gross) Rev. Hist. 33:296.

 London steelyard. Pauli, Pictures of old England.

Ordensland Preussen und, - 1370 (Sattler) Preuss. Jahrb. 41:327.

Stellung d. Hansestädte. Rundschau 24:

Happiness. See also Optimism, Pain, Pessimism, Pleasure, Sorrow.
Alison. Principles of population.
Bayle. Dictionary.
Formula Court Society. Moved and

 Ferguson. Civil society; — Moral and political science 2:495.

- Gassendi. Syntagma philos: pars tertia (Opera, 1727, 2:579).

- Good. Book of nature 437.

 Hartmann. Philos, of unconscious v. 3. - Helps. Friends in council 4:15, 39.

- Helvétius. Bonheur: poëme (Oeuvres 10:1).

- (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.

- Leibnitz. Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 1: 71, 671.

Lucas. Enquiry after happiness.
Manu. Ordinances.
Plato. Euthydemus.

Spencer (H.). Social statics.
Conditions of. Kalisch, Path and goal.

(Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 14:637 - Eudämonismus u. d. französ. Literatur (Wittstock) Herrig's Archiv 51:129.

Influence des passions sur. Staël-Holstein, Oeuvres v. 3.

- Leibnitz on. Trendelenburg, Histor, Beiträge 2:192.

Neue Lehre. Unsere Zeit 1865: 458.

-- Schiller's Ideale (Kern) Jahrb. Philol. 126: 196, 262.

- Supreme good and. Hutcheson, Moral philosophy.

Universal, als Moralprincip. Ethik Hume's 245. Gizyeki,

Virtue and. Cicero, Tusculanae disputationes 5.

- Holbach. Système de la nature 1:337.

- necessary. Seneca, De vita beata. Vraie nature (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:54:1011.

Harcourt, Sir William G: G. V. V. 1827-- Higginson. English statesmen.

Hardenberg, F: Aug., Freiherr von. 1 — Preussische Jahrb. 35: 581; 36:149.

Hardenberg, F: L: von (called Novalis).

1772-1801. - Carlyle. Essays. - Hedge. Prose writers of Germany.

- (Dilthey) Preuss, Jahrb. 15: 596.

Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1:260.
 (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:563.

Hardenberg, Karl A., prince von. 1750-1822. Haugwitzund (Baillen) Rundschau 20:268. - (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 12:571.

- Denkwiirdigkeiten (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrb. 39:606.

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 20:215-

Hardenburgh, J. R., surveyor-general.

— Official conduct. Charges and reply (Pams. California v. 10).

Harding, J. D. 1798-1863.

Ruskin. Modern painters.

Hardinge, Henry, riscount. - Whitty. Political portraits.

Hardwicke, Philip. See Yorke.

Hardwicke hall, England.

- Jameson. Visits and sketches 2:149.

Hardy, Gathorne. 1814-

- Higginson. English statesmen.

Hardy, Thomas

- Trial, 1794. Erskine, Speeches v. 2-3.

Häring, G. W: H: (Willibald Alexis, pseud.) - Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 2: 133.

- (Ziel) Unsere Zeit 1872:1:685.

Hariulf, founder of Elwangen monastery. - Ermenric. Vita (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 10).

Harley, Lady Brilliana.
Webb. Memorials of the civil war.
Letters. Camdén Society 58.

Harley, Robert, earl of Oxford. 1661-1724.

— Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Examiner for 1711.

Harmattan wind.

- United States Japan expedition v. 1.

Harmony (Musical). See also Quatuor. - Coussemaker. Art harmonique aux 12. et 13. siècles.

- Beats of imperfect consonances (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:129

Physiological causes. Helmholtz, Popular lectures.

Harmotome.

- and Wöhlerite. Dispersion of optic axes (Miller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 565.

Haro, Luis Mendez de. 1599-1661. James. Foreign statesmen v. 4.

Harold I (Harfagra), king of Norway. 934.

Einzichung d. norweg. (Maurer) Germania 14:27. norweg. Odelsgüter

Harold III (Hardrada), king of Norway. d.1066. - Magnus and. Dasent, Jest and carnest v. 2.

Harold II, king of England. d. 1066.

Histories of the Norman conquest by: Freeman (v. 2), Green (ch. 11). Bulwer. Harold (fiction).

- Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta hist. Britannica.
Tennyson. Harold (drama).

Harpalus.
— Trial. Geschichte (Duhn) Jahrb. Philol. 111:33.

- Politik in (Schmidt) Rhein, Mus. 15:211 - Vorgeschichte (Haupt) Rhein. Mus. 31:377.

Harpocration, Valerius.

- De lexici fontibus (Stojentin) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 113.

Harrington, James. 1611-1677.

(Parieu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:287. Toland. Life of H. (In Oceana).

- Oceana. Disraeli, Amenities of literature

Harris, Stephen R.

Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 740.

Harrison, Benjamin, d. 1799.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 8.

Harrison, W. II., 9th president. 1773-1841.

Benton. Thirty years' view.
Julian. Political recollections.

Administration. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:13.

Hart, James McDougall. Sheldon. American painters.

Hart, John. 1708-80.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.9.

Hart, William. 1823-

Sheldon. American painters. Harte, Francis Bret, novelist. 1837-— (Achelis) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:786.

(Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:82. Floyd. Lights in San Francisco 301.

— (Schönbach) Rundschau 46:422

as a humorist. Heywood, How they strike me.

Hartington, S.C. Cavendish, marquis of. 1833— — Higginson. English statesmen.

Hartley, David. 1705-57.
Ribot. English psychology.
Sketch of. In his Observations on man v. 3.

Hartmann, K: R. E: von, philosopher. 1842-- Esthétique (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 4:482-

Morale (Reinach) Rev. Philos. 7:383Nouveau système (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:511.

- Philosophie d. Unbewussten. Uns. Zeit 1879:1:321

- Religionsphilosoph (Portig) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:17

Schriften (Lasson) Rundschau 8:391 – und Lotze (Hartung) Philos. Monats. 21: 1. – Verhältniss zu "Hegel (Hartmann) Philos.

Monats. 24:316. - zu Schopenhauer (Hartmann) Philos.

Monats. 20:32.

Hartmann, Moritz. 1821-72.
-- Prutz. Dentsehe Lit. d. Gegenwart 1:116.

- (Ziel) Unsere Zeit 1872:2:145.

Hartmann von Aue. 1170-1220. — Erek (Bartsch) Germania 7:141.

(Beck) Germania 7:429.

—— (Bechstein) Germania 25:319; 26:385. — (Müller) Germania 7:129.

– (Pfeiffer) Germania 4 : 185.

Grégorius (Bartsch) Germania 14:239, 427. — — Legende (Köhler) Germania 15:284.

- Quelle (Strobl) Germania 13:188. Heimath und Stammburg (Bauer) Germania 16:155.

- Iwein (Nerger) Germania 27:350.

(Paul) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3: 184. - Altfranzösische Quelle (Giith) Herrig's

Archiv 46:251.

Deutsche Conjunctiv in (Holtheuer) Zts. deutsche Philol. Ergz. Bd. 1874.

- Erklärung (Baier) Germania 21:404 Kritik - Lachmann's (Zacher)

dentsche Philol. 7:175. – Verhältniss d. Handschr. (Paul) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:228.

Leben (Paul) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:535. Reihenfolge (Neumann) Zts. Werke. deutsch. Altert. 22:25.

Hartwie, St., archbishop of Salzburg.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.

Hartz (Harz) mountains.

- Heine. Reisebilder; — Pictures of travel. - Mineurs du (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes - Pictures of travel. 11:31:48.

Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio, dramatist. Unsere Zeit 1882: 2: 387.

Harvard, John.

Athenæum, 1885-6 (passim).

- Everett. Orations v. 1; also in Hist. pams, v. 5.

Harvard university.

Massachusetts Bay Co. Records v. 3-5. Accounts, 1669-1752. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1862-3.

Commemoration speech, 1865. Emerson,

Miscellanies.

Expenses at (Palmer) Pams, education v. 9 Founders. Adams, Emancipation of Massachusetts.

in 1760. Douglass, North America 1:543. - Divinity school, 1816. Channing, Works

v. 5.

- Law school, 1850. Sumner, Works 2:377

Harvey, Gabriel.

Morley. Clement Marot v. 2.

Hase, Charles Benoit. 1780-1864.

Jennesse (Bréal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56:347.

Hasheesh.

Effects (Richet) Pop. Sci. 13:482; — Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:20:178. Vin et II. comparés. Baudelaire, Oeuvres

4:349.

Hasnon monastery.

Tomel. Historia (Pertz, Mon. Gerni. hist., Script. v. 14).

Hastings, S. Clinton. 1814-

Shuck. Bench and bar in California; -Representative men.

Hastings, Warren. 1733-1818.

— Asiatic Journal 6:561.

Burke. Speeches.
Croly. Political life of Burke.

- Erskine. Speeches 4:370.

Fox (C: J.). Speeches. Gillray. Caricatures. Macaulay. Essays

Mill. History of British India v. 3-5.

Sheridan. Speeches v. 1. Stanhope. Life of Pitt.

Speeches at trial. Villemain, Littérature 18. siècle 4:200.

Hastings battle, 1066.

- Histories of the Norman conquest. Chatterton. Poems. 1803. v. 2.

Creasy. Decisive battles.

De bello carmen. Petrie and Sharpe, Monumenta.

- Récits poétiques. Thierry, Conquête 1:511

Hate. See also Envy.

Pleasures of. Hazlitt, Plain speaker. Ueber Volkshass. Arndt (G. M.), Schriften 1:353.

Hathumoda, abbess of Gaudesheim.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. Hist., Scr. v. 4.

Hatton, Sir Christopher, statesman. 1540-71. Campbell. Chancellors. Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Hatton family. Correspondence, 1601–1704. Camden Soc. II: 22–23.

Hauenschild, R: G: Spiller von (Max Waldau, pseud.).

- Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 2: 115.

Hauff, Wilhelm, German novelist. 1802-27. — Leben, In his Werke. 1840. v. 1.

Haupt, Moritz, philologist. 1808-74.— (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875.

Nettleship. Lectures and essays. Zeitschrift f
ür deutsche Philologie 5:445.

Hausen, Friedrich von.

- (Becker) Germania 28:272.

Häusser, Ludwig. 1818-67.
— (Kluckhohn) Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 611.

Hautefort, M. de, duchesse de Schomberg. 1616-91.

- (Cousin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:225.

Haiiy, René Just. 1743-1822. — (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8: exlv.

Havelok the Dane.

- Sage bei Gaimar und. Roman. Stud. 4:411. - Sprache und Stil (Hohmann) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2

Zum Havelok (Zupitza) Anglia 7:145.

Havre, France.

- et le bassin de la Seine (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25: 834.

Fondation. Revue Historique v. 14.

Hawaiian islands. See also Mauna Loa.

Beechey. Voyage 2:88.
Belcher. Voyage 1:51, 259.
Cook (James). Third voyage v. 3.

— (Davidson) Californian 1:508.

(Galopin) Geneva Soc. Géogr., Mém. 1:191.
Gerstäcker. Schriften 1:5:403.
Kotzebue. First voyage 1:291; — Second

voyage 2:151. Paulding. Cruise of the Dolphin 196.

Ruschenberger. Voyage 451.
Seemann. Voyage of the Herald.

- Simpson. Overland journey 224; pt. 2.

- Vancouver. Voyage v. 1.

— (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:86:582. - Almanac for 1882. Pams. on travel v. 4.

- Annexation schemes (O'Meara) Californian 4:257

Commercial treaty, 1875. U. S. House

Com. Rep. 1885-6, v. 6. - Constitution, 1887. U. S. Foreign relations 1887.

 Early discoveries (Peirce) Californian 2: 234.

 in 1856. Hill's travels (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 6:904.

– in 1879 (Boehr) Rundschau 20: 132.

- in 1884 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:29:75. in 1887. Political revolution (Clarke) Over-land 11: 11: 298.

- Kanai (Herrick) Overland 11:11:23. Labor system (Frear) Californian 5:37

- Language (Chamisso) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.

 Oahu colonization scheme, 1885. Pams. on travel v. 1.

- Trip to (Stoddard) Pams, on travel v. 4.

Hawke, Edward, lord admiral, 1715-81. - Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Hawkins, Sir John. 1719-89. - Southey. British admirals v. 3. Hawkins, Sir Richard. d. 1622. - Southey. British admirals v. 3.

Hawks, Hawking.
— Brydges. Censura literaria.

Wright and Halliwell. Reliquiae antiquae 1:293.

Hawley, Major Joseph.

- Tudor. Life of James Otis 253-

Hawthorne, Julian. 1846-

- Idolatry. Heywood, How they strike me: these authors.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, novelist. 1804-64. Histories of American literature by:

Niehol (ch. 10), Richardson (2:330). - (Curtis) Essays from North Amer. Rev.

(Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:633.
Fields. Yesterdays with authors.
Hutton. Essays v. 2.

- Poe. Works 2:188.

- Smiles. Brief biographics.

Stephen. Hours in a library v. 1.
Whipple. Characteristic men.

and Sophia Hawthorne. Conway, Life of Emerson.

Beiträge zur Charakteristik (Schönbach) Engl. Stud. 7:239.

Marble faun (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:28:668.

 Philosopher of crime. Heywood, How they strike me.

Seclusion (Kennedy) Californian 4:124. - Twice-told tales. Longfellow, Prose works v. 1.

Haydn, Franz Joseph. 1737–1809.
Haweis. Music and morals.
Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.

Hayes, Rutherford B., 19th president. 1822-— (Kapp) Rundschau 12: 293.

Administration (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes HII: 43:810.

— — (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1880:2:665. — Crise presidentielle, 1876 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:17:278.

Hayne, Paul Hamilton. 1831-86. Gedichte. Rundschau 35:309.

Hayne, Robert Y. 1791-1839.
— (M'Duffie) In "Eulogies."

Perry. Reminiscences of public men 68.

- (Pinckney) Nullification pams. Hayti. See also San Domingo, Toussaint

L'Ouverture.

Molinari. A Panama, l'isthme de Panama. St. John. The black republie. 1884. St. John.

- Independence. Sumner, Works 6: 445. - Language. Rafinesque, American nations v. 1.

Richesses naturelles (Melvil-Bloncourt) Jour. Écon. II: 31: 107.

- Spaniards in. Burney, Voyages v. 1.

Haytorite.

(Weiss) Berlin Akad, Abh, 1829.

Hazen, W. B., general. 1830-87.

- Headley. Grant and Sherman 496.

Hazlitt, William, critic. 1778-1830.De Quincey. Essays on the poets.

(Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 84 : 165, Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.

Character; - Dramatic lectures. Tal-

fourd, Essays.

Head. See also Brain, Crania, Hair, Hydrocephalus, Phrenology.

Verletzungen (Ginger) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. I.

Health. See also Climate, Disease, Disinfect ants, Epidemics, Food, Houses, Quarantine, Sanitary science, Schools, Sewers, names of health resorts.

Kingsley. Sanitary and social essays. London exhibition. Guide. Pams. medicine v. 5.

and longevity. Temple, Works 3:274.

— des nations (Raffalovich) Jour, Écon, IV: 39:188.

Early rising. Wilson (John), Essays 1:187. - in Deutschland. Zukunft (Börner) Preuss. Jahrb. 56:234.

Intervention gouvernmentale (Say) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26: 445.

en Angleterre (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 32:5, 361of armies. Unsere Zeit 1866:1:641-; 2:42-

en campagne (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:686

- françaises, 1870 (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:58.

- of cities. Bushnell, Work and play 308.

— (Rochard) Rev.d.d. Mondes 111:79:613, - populeuses (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 21:213.

of literary men. Amer. Quar. Reg. 3:1, 254; 6:249.

 Preservation. Aikin, Memoir and miscell. works.

— (Preyer) Rundschau 37:237. — Rules. Franklin, Works 2:86.

– — Plutarch. Morals v. 1. - Public (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15:381.

- (Orton) Choice Literature 3:139.

(Rouxel) Jour. Écon. IV: 31: 389. Unsere Zeit 1876: 2:810, 896.

Regimen of. Bacon (Sir F.), Essays. Soils and (Pettenkofer) Rundschau 29:

-(Pumpelly) U. S. Nat. Bd. Health, Report 1881.

Heart. See also Blood.

— (Goltz) Rundschau 21:460.

- and arteries. Function (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 1.

Bruits normaux. Origine (Magendie) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14:155. Disease. Bei Diphtherie (Clebsch) Gött.

Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Bei Schwangerschaft (Wiesenthal) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3 Errors of Aristotle. Huxley, Science and

culture.

Herzschlag lerzschlag (Kornitzer) Wien Denks, M-N, Cl. v. 15.

- Hydropisie et le ramolissement (Portal) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:499. Influence of brain on action (Brodie) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1811:36; 1812:378. Muscular fibres of ventricles (Pettigrew)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 445.
– inflammation (Pfeiffer)

Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 3. Nerves and ganglia (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1849:43.

- Zellen (Weinreich) Halle Univ. Diss. v.5. - Nervous system and (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815:65.

of fishes, and spinal marrow (Clift) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815:91.

Pericardium (Luschka) Wien Denks, M-N, Cl. v. 17.

Physiologie (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:56:236,

Pulsfrequenz. Geseize (Lichtenfels) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.

Resistance in females (Hornkohl) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Semilunar valves in the chick (Tonge) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 387.

Valves. Tricuspid. Ulcerations (Sierra) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 1.

See also Calorimeter, Fire, Sun, Temerature, Thermometers.

Bibliography. Harvard Univ. Bull. no. 9. Baader. Werke v. 3.

– Baader.

- Absorption and radiation by gases (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:1; 1862:59; 1863:1; 1864:201, 327; 1866:83.

- Actions moléculaires par (Duhamel) Paris, Mém. Savans. Étrang. v. 5.

Animal (Dulong) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:327.

- Calorescence (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866:1.

Carnot's theory of motive power (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:541.

- (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:75:107. - Compression modifies action of (Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:71.

Conduction by metals and alloys (Calvert)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:349. in ellipsoids of revolution (Niven) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1880: 117 Conductivity (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 717.

in bars (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 133; 24:73.

- of water (Bottomley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881:537.

Contraction effects on haloid silver compounds (Rodwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 1125.

on water (Hope) Roy. Edin. Trans. 5: 379.

- Dynamical theory (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 261, 475; 21:123.

Energy of molecular vortices (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:557. Geometrical representation of expansion

(Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854:115.

im prismatischen Sonnenbilde (Seebeck) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Latent. Anomal scheinende Erfolg beim Freiwerden (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

Maschinen. Unsere Zeit 1861:54.
Measure of high heat (Prinsep) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828:79.

for expansions of solids (Daniell) Roy.
 Soc. Trans. 1830:257; 1831:443.
 Mechanical action, economy (Rankine)
 Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:147, 191, 195, 205, 565.

- Mechanical equivalent (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:61; 1878:365

-— (Savency) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:45:38. -— (Tresca, Laboulaye) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang, 18:489.

- Mechanical theory (Pisko) Unsere Zeit 1876:2:1.

- and chemistry. Berthelot, Science et philosophie 97.

- Motivity (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:741.
- Mouvement dans les corps solides (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4:185; 5:153

dans les fluides (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:507.

 Nature, mode of communication (Rumford) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804. - produced by compression of gas (Thom-

son) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:289. Progress when communicated to spheri-

eal bodies from their centres (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:353.

- Propagated along glass plates (Brewster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816: 46.

– dans les polyédres (Lamé) Paris, Mém. Savans. Étrang. 5:174, 418.

- Properties of solids (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:91.

 Radiant. Melloni's researches. almanac 1850:64.

——— (Biot) Paris, Mém Acad. Sci. 14:433. —— (Stewart) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:1, 59. - Conversion into sound (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 291.

 Radiating terrestrial (Glaisher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847: 119. — (Powell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 187.

 Radiation (Holland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:179.

- à travers l'atmosphère. Arago, Oeuvres 8:83.

- attraction and repulsion (Crooks) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:501; 1875:519; 1876: 325; 1878:243; 1879:87.

- emission, absorption, reflexion (Magnus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2.

- Researches (Forbes) Roy, Edin. Trans. 13:131, 446; 14:176; 15:1.

- (Ure) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818:338.

 Specific, of solid bodies (Kopp) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:71. des fluides élastiques (Dulong) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:147.

- Théorie analytique (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:581.

- Transmission through organic bodies (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853; 217.

Vibrations calorifiques des solides (Lucas) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 27.

Heath, George, poet.

— Buchanan. Master-spirits.

Heating. See also Fire places, Stoves, Ventilation.

et la ventilation (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 67:914

- Insalubrité des poëles en fonte (Morin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:23.

Heaven. See also Future Life.

Egyptian. Lauth, Aus Aegyptens Vorzeit 52.

Hebel (Hebbel), Friedrich, dramatist. 1813-63. - Histories of German literature by: Barthel (865), etc.

Auerbach. Schriften v. 20. Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1:303. (Schöll) Preuss, Jahrb. 11:393-

reitschke. Aufsätze 1:458; — Preuss. Jahrb. 5:552. Treitschke.

Unsere Zeit 1866:1:21.

Tagebücher (Lemmermayer) Uns. Zeit 1885:1:363; 1887:2:354, 471.

Hebel, Johann Peter. 1760-1826.

Duller. Männer des Volks 7:329.

Heber, Reginald, bishop. 1783-1826.
— (Villemain) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:810. Memoir. In his Poems.

Hebrew language. See also Semitic.

- Aussprache (Meinhof) Jahrb. Philol. 132: 146.

- Dialects, time-of Christ. Hadley, Essays. - — (Neubauer)Studia Biblica. 1885.

- Dichotomie in den Tempusformen (Herling) Rhein. Mus. 5:522

Glosses et glossaires hébreux-française du moyen âge (Darmesteter) Romania 1:146

Hebrew literature.

- Deux élégies du Vatican (Darmesteter) Romania 3:443.

Volks-, in jiidisch-deutscher (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.

Hebrews. See Jews, Palestine, Talmud.

Hebrides islands.

— Black (W:). Novels.

— Johnson. Tour to the Hebrides.

Archipel (Meinicke) Zts. Erdkunde 9:275-

Hecataeus of Miletus, geographer.

- Mure. Literature of Greece 4: 145, 532.

Hecataeus of Teos (and Abdera?), historian. - (Schwartz) Rhein. Mus. 40: 223.

Hecla volcano

- Preyer and Zirkel. Reise nach Island 435. Hector and Andromache. Vase (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:11.

Hedonism. See also Pleasure.

- Spencer's. Rolph, Biologische Probleme.

Hedwig, daughter of Louis of Hungary.
— and Jagello (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes

H:82:5.

Heer, Oswald, palacontologist. 1809-79. - (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 64 : 162-

Hegel, G: W: F: 1770-1831.

- Histories of philosophy by: Fortlage, Windelband (2:295), etc.

- Feuerbach. Werke 1:42; 2:1,18,137,185.

Flint. Philosophy of history 1:496.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1:174. - Michelet. Entwickelungsgeschichte

neu, deutsche Philosophie. Philosophy of religion 2:78. Pfleiderer.

- Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2. Werke I: 10:126. - Schelling.

- Zeller. Deutsche Philos, seit Leibniz. - als Säcularphilosoph (Gottschall) Uns.

Zeit 1870:2:289.

— Biography. Ferrier, Works v. 3.

— Briefe (Flathe) Hist. Zeits. 60:223.

– (Valbert) Rév. d. d. Mondes III : 82 : 213.

Centénaire, 1870 (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:145.

- Consin et (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 61:624.

Doctrines religieuses (Bartholmess)

Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 35-38. Encyclopädie. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12:664.

- et 11égélianisme (Scherer) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:31:812.

- First principle (Harris) Pams, philosophy v. 1.

Followers and critics. Hall, German culture 153.

- Geschichts philosophic (Dieterich) Preuss. Jahrb. 32:257.
- Philosophy of right (Sandars) Oxford essav, 1855.
- politique (Beaussire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:201-
- religieuse (Hartmann) Rev. Philos. 8:
- Religions-Philosophie. Baur, Christliche Gnosis 668-Statslehre. Bluntschli, Geschichte Stats-
- wissenschaft.
- und Schopenhauer (Deussen) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 3:147.

Hegemon of Thasus.

Parodische Vorträge (Schrader) Rhein. Mus. 20:186.

Heiberg, Johan Ludvig. 1791-1860.

- Howitt. Literature north. Europe v. 2.

Heidelberg, Germany.
— in 1693. Plan. Lettres hist. 1693; 1:638.
— in 1817. Cousin, Fragments philos. 5:170—
University, 1660. Ray, Travels 1:74.

Heilsbrunn monastery.

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 16, 24,

Heim, Ernst L: 1747-1834.

Duller. Männer des Volks 4: 407.

Heimburg, Gregor von. 1405-72.

Duller. Männer des Volks 4:373.

Heine, C. J. Heinrich. 1799-1856. Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 1.

- Buchanan. David Gray and essays.

Carlyle. Essays.

- (Caro) Acad. Ści. Mor. 97:95;
   Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:5;
   Nouvelles études morales.
- Honnegger. Culturgeschichte 2:423.
- (Hüffer) Rundschau 1:240; 3:351. (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:241. (Nodnagel) Herrig's Archiv 2:1.

- Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 7:288.

- Biographes allemands (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI :74:683.

- Entwickelungsgang. Uns. Zeit 1868:1:321 - Grave. Arnold (M.), Poems.

- Last days. Houghton, Monographs.
   Laube über. Rundschau 52:458.
- Letters (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1884:2:55. - Mutter (Strodtmann) Rundschau 12:86.
- Tennyson, Musset and. Buchanan, Master-spirits. Tragedies (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- 11:47:497 und Detmold (Hüfler) Rundschau 42:427.
- Wit. George Eliot, Essays.

Heinrich von Freiberg.

- (Kraus) Germania 30:1. Geschlecht und Heimat (Bech) Germania 19:420.
- Tristan (Bechstein) Germania 32:1.

Heinrich von Krolewiz.

Sprache (Bechstein) Germania 8:355.

Heinrich von Meissen (Frauentob). (Bech) Germania 26:257; 29:1.

Heinrich de Seuse (or Suso).Briefbücher. Zts. deutsch. Alterth 20: 373; 21:89.

Heinrich of Treves, archbishop.

— Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 24:414

Heinrich von Veldeke.

- (Branne) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4:249. Servatius (Bartsch) Germania 5:406.
- und Virgil. Zts. deutsche Philol. 3:106.
- Heinrich der Vogler.
- Dietrichs Flucht u. d. Rabenschlacht (Wegener) Zts. deutsche Philol. Ergz. Bd. 1874.

- Held, Hans II: L: von. 1761-1842. Duller. Männer des Volks 7:367.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 13.

Helena, wife of Menelaus.

- Bayle. Dictionary. Coluthus. Rape of Helen. Lang. Helen of Troy (poem).
- Antique representations (Valpy) Class. J. 37:204.
- Helena-Kassandra (Hinrichs) Philologus 44:401.

Helgi-saga.

- (Symons) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 4:166.

Heliand.

- (Behaghel) Germania 21:139; 31:377.
- Hammerich. Aeltiste christliche Epik.
   (Hayne, Wackernagel) Zts. deutsche Philol. 1:275, 291.
  - (Schulte) Zts. deutsche Philol. v. 4.
- (Schumann) Germania 30:65.
- Erklärung (Grein) Germania 11:209.
- Metrik (Horn) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 5: 164.
- Schmeller's edition. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 5:104.
- Studies in (Cook) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1879:60.
- und Anglo-Saxon Genesis (Sievers) Pams. Anglo-Saxon v. 1.

Heligoland. Naval combat, 1864. — (Werner) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:430.

Heliodorus, bishop of Tricca.Dunlop. History of fiction.

Heliopolis, Egypt.

- Plan. Rawlinson's Herodotus v. 2; end.

Heliopora cærula. (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:91.

- Hell. See also Future life, Hades, Purgatory - Christ's descent. Huidekoper, Belief of the first three centuries (In his Works,
- Eternal punishment. Brooke, Unity of God and man: sermons.
- Future punishment. Brownson, Works 20:187.

Hellebore and mandragora.

- Lemaire. Bibl. class. Latina 64:645.

Hellen.

Genealogy. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici v. 1.
— Müller. Dorians 1:509.

Hellenes. (Doig) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 3.

Hellenism.

- Eggers. Héllenisme en France.
- et Christianisme (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 10:129; 11:33.
  - Influence on Judaism (Bois) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:419.
- Naturanschauung (Biese) Preuss. Jahrb. 57:527.

Heller, Stephen.

- Hartmann (Mor.) Werke 10:254.

Hellespont.

Jungen Ablagerungen am (Calvert) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 40.

Helmbrecht. See Wernher der Gartener. Helmets.

Froissart. Oeuvres v. 23 (82 plates).

Helmont, Fz. B. van.

- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. v. 12. Helmont, J. B. van.

- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 10:141.

Héloïse. See also Abélard.

Histoire littéraire de la France 12:629.

Lenau. Werke 2:15.

Rousseau. La nouvelle Héloïse.
Character. Herder, Werke 28: 283.
Documents relating to. Abélard, Opera;

ed. Cousin v. 1.

Helst, B. van der, painter. 1613-70.
 — (Vitet) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 32:777.

Helvétius, Claude A. 1715-71.

- Histories of philosophy by: Cousin (3: 162), Ritter (12:433).

(Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 23-25. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Morley. Diderot ch. 13.
Saisset. Philosophie sensualiste an 18. siècle.

Schlosser. History of 18. century 1:324.
De l'esprit. Diderot, Oeuvres 3:251.

Hemans, Felicia D. 1794-1835.Howitt. Homes of British poets v. 2.

- Rossetti. Famous poets.

Hemiopsia. See Sight.

Hemiptera. (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Sayans Etrang. 4:129.

Hemling. See Memling.

Hemlock poison.

(Christison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:383. Hemp. Fasergewebe (Reissek) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

Hénault, C: J: F. 1685-1770.
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 11:215.

Hengstenberg, E. W., theologian. 1802-69. Schaff. Germany 300.

Hennepin, Louis, explorer. 1640-99.

- French. Louisiana hist, collections.

Parkman. Discovery of great west. Winsor. History of America 4:247.

Hennequin, Jean, economist.

(Henschling) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26; 263.

Henotheism.

(Müller) Rundschau 14:375; — Contemp.

Henrietta Anna, duchesse d'Orleans, sister of Charles II.

Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.

(Michelet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:22:706.

Sainte-Beuve. Causcries 6:305.

Henrietta Maria, queen of Charles I. 1609-69.

Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.

Disraeli. Curiosities of literature.

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

- Motteville, Mémoire (Camden miscell, v. 8).

Strickland. Queens of England 5: 184.
Ein Brief (Herrlich) Hist, Zts. 56: 238.

Henry I-VII, emperors of Germany.Capgrave. Book of illustrious Henries.

Henry II, emperor of Germany.

Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. 4:679, 787.

Henry IV, emperor of Germany. 1050-de-through 1106.

Benzo, bishop of Alba. Epistola (Pertz, Monumenta v. 11).

- (Simson) Preuss. Jahrb. 20:398.

- Deposition. Lives of pope Gregory VII

by: Villemain, etc.

- Montalembert. Monks of the west v. 6.

- Mindejährigkeit (Eckerlin) Halle Univ.

Diss. v. 1. Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:268.

Henry VI, emperor of Germany. 1165-97. - Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 22:

334.

Lieder (Meyer) Germania 15:424.

Henry I-VI, kings of England.
— Capgrave. Book of illustrious Henries (Rolls chronicles, 7).

Henry I, king of England. 1068-1135.

– Pertz. Monumenta Germ, hist., Scr. v. 6. – Accession. Freeman, Reign of William Rufus.

Henry II, king of England. 1133-89.

- Benedict of Peterborough. Gesta (Rolls chronicles, 49)

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 14. — Howlett. Chronicles (Rolls chronicles, 82).

-- Pertz. Monumenta Germ. hist., Scr. v. 6. Penance. Carter, Ancient sculpture.

Henry III, king of England. 1206-72
— Matthew Paris. History; — C

History; - Chronica majora.

 Barons' war. Camden Society 15.
 Charters. Thomson, Magna charta - Letters illustrating reign. Rolls chronicles, 27.

Only English proclamation (Ellis) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1868-9; 1.

Henry IV, king of England. 1366-1413.
— Shakespeare. King Henry IV (drama).

Henry V, king of England. 1388-1422.

— Monstrelet. Chronicles.

Rapin. History of England 1:504.
Shakespeare. King Henry V (drama).
Walsingham. Chronicle (Rolls chron-

icles, 28).

and Sigismund. Pauli, Pictures of old England.

Henry VI, king of England. 1421-71.

- Bekynton, Official correspondence (Rolls chronicles, 56). Bulwer. Last of the barons (fiction).

- Shakespeare. King Henry VI (drama).

Henry VII, king of England. 156(?)-1500.

— Bacon. Reign of Henry VII.

— Carter Ancient sculptures

 Carter. Ancient sculptures.
 Letters illustrating reign of. Rolls chronicles, 21.

Marriage with Elizabeth of York. Papal bull on (Camden Soc. 39).

Materials for history of reign of. Rolls chronicles, 60.

Henry VIII, king of England. 1491-1547.

- Histories of the church of England by: Burnet, etc.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

— Neal. History of the Puritans.

— Shakespeare. King Henry VIII (drama)

- England in time of. E. E. Text Soc. II: 12, 32.

Literary character. Disraeli, Amenities of literature v. 2.

Henry I, king of France. 1011-60.
— Capgrave. Book of illustrious Henries.

Henry II, king of France. 1519-59.
-- Longfellow. Poets of Europe.

Henry IV, king of France. 1553-1610. See also Estrées (Gabrielle d').

Bayle, Oeuvres diverses.
Big...(l'abbé). Parlement de Paris.
Davila. Civil wars of France.

Kitchin. History of France 2:440.
L'Etoile. Règne de Henri III. 1:328.
Motley. John of Barneveld.
Rückert. Heinrich IV (drama).

Sully. Memoirs.

Voltaire. Oeuvres 16:1, and index.
Administration (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 34-35; - Jour. Econ. II:7:343; 8:32

Assassination. Malherbe, Oeuvres 165-- Auteur des Oeconomies royales (Perrens) Acad. Sei. Mor. 95:119, 545.

Commerce extérieur de la France sous. Rev. Hist. 16:1.

Deutsches Reich und (Nitsch) Hist. Zeits. 45:1-

 Ecrivain. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 11:351. – et Chamier (Reade) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28 : 425. – et Marguérite de France. Feuillet de

Feuillet de Conches, Causeries 3:59.

Grand dessein (Wolowski) Acad. Sei. Mor. 54:29.

Industrie en France sous (Faignez) Rev. Hist. v. 23.

La Noue et la conversion de. Rev. Hist. 36:311.

Mère (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:21:813,
 Poirson's Règne de (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:321.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 13:210.

Politique (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:62:890.

- Portrait by Porbus. Musée du Louyre, école flamande.

les Suisses et la haute Italie, 1598-1610 (Huniker) Rev. Hist. 23:355.

Voltaire's Henriade. Frederick II, Oeu-

Henry, prince of Wales. 1594-1612. Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Henry, Frederic Louis, prince of Prussia.

Eloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:37.

Henry, Joseph, scientist. 1797-1878.

Addresses on (Garfield, Waite, Porter) Pams. biography v. 4.

- Memoir (Gray) Smithson. Rept. 1878; 143.

Henry, Patrick, statesman. 1736-99.

(Everett) Sparks, American biography v.11 Madison. Works. Mathews. Orators and oratory.

vres 8:49.

Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 279.

Henry Courtmantel, son of Henry II of France. - Death. Rolls chronicles, 66.

Henry of Huntingdon, archdeacon.

- Capgrave. Book of illustrious Henries.

Hephaestion of Alexandria.

Composition der Scholien (Hoerschelmann) Rhein. Mus. 36:260.

Heraelides of Pontus.

– Heraclidea (Schrader) Philologus 44: 236. – Kritiker (Unger) Rhein, Mus, 38: 481. – Peri politeion (Welcker) Rhein, Mus, 5: 113.

Heraclitus of Ephesus, philosopher.

Histories of philosophy by: Brandis (1: 148), Ritter (1:242)

(Cron) Philologus 47: 209, 400, 599.
Drummond. Philo Judaeus 1: 27.

Hegel. Werke 13:300.

— Heinze. Lehre vom Logos

Schleiermacher. Werke III:2:1-148. Teichmüller. Neue Studien Geschichte d. Begriffe v. 1-2.

- and Albertus Magnus (Bywater) Jour. Philol. v. 9-10.

- Briefe der Pseudo-H. (Pfleiderer) Rhein.

Mus. 42:153. Bruchstücke (Bernays) Rhein, Mus. 9:241.

- Concept de Logos (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 16:292.

Homerische Allegorien (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 37:434.

Study of (Patrick) Amer. J. Psych. 1:557.

Heraldry.

- Bibliography. Boston Public Lib. Bull. 4:29.

Bouillet. Atlas d'histoire. Brydges. Censura literaria.

Armorial of the herald Gueldre. Frois-

sart, Oeuvres v. 23. — British armories.— Camden, Remains.

- English and American (Howell) Albany Inst., Trans. 11: 136. - Huntingdonshire, 1613. Camden Soc. 43.

- im griechischen Alterthum (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874.

Neue Forschungen (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh. 24:88.

Herat. See also Afghanistan.

— Marvin. Russians at gates of Herat. — Vambéry. Travels in central Asia 313. — Capture, 1857 (Flandrin) Rev.d.d. Mondes

11:7:674.

Mittelasiastische Frage (Vambéry) Uns. Zeit 1869:2:139.

Herbart, Johann F., philosopher. 1776-1841. - Histories of philosophy by:Fortlage (369), Windelband (2:367).

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:300. - Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 2:214.

Ribot. German psychology of to-day.
Zeller. Deutsche Philosophie seit Leibniz.

Metaphysik. Trendelenburg, Histor. Beiträge 2:313; 3:63, 97.
 Ontologie. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1:109.

- Philosophie (Straszewski) Rev. Philos. 7: 501-

- Praktische Philosophie. Trendelenburg, Histor. Beiträge 3: 122

Psychologie (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 2:68. - und d. fremdsprachliehe Unterricht (Wehrmann) Jahrb. Philol. 138:474.

- und d. mathematische Unterricht (Gille) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5

Herbert, St., archbishop of Cologne.
-- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. 4:739. Herbert, E., lord Herbert of Cherbury. 1581-1648.

- Gassendi. Opera. 1727. v. 3.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

- Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (10:390).

Herbert, George, divine, poet. 1593-1632.
— Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.
— Walton. Choice English biography.

Herbert, Ph., earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. - Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Herbert, W:, earl of Pembroke, poet. 1630. — Lodge. Portraits v. 2. 1580-

Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, lord. 1810-61 Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Herbort von Fritzlar.

- und Benoit de Sainte-More (Frommann) Germania 2:49, 177, 307.

Herculaneum. See also Pompeii. - Winckelmann. Werke, index.

Entdeckung (Justi) Preuss. Jahrb. 26:127.

Hercules. See also Samson.

 Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt. - Müller. History of the Doric race 1:410.

Ovidius. Heroides: epistola 9.

- Shaftesbury. Characteristicks v. 3. Vase (Smith) J. Hellenic - and Geras. Stud. 4:96.

Pyxis (Smith) J. Hellenic - and Geryon. Stud. 5:178

- Andossus (Becker) Rhein, Mus. 17:14.

- Epitrapezios (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:240.

Herder, J. G. von, philosopher. 1747-1803. Histories of German literature and poetry by: Gervinus (4:504), Hettner (3:1:22),

Raumer (2:232), etc.

De Quincey. Philosophical writers v. 1.

Duller. Männer des Volks 2:256.

Flint. Philosophy of history 1:375.

Gostwick. German culture.
Laurent. Philosophie de l'histoire 115. Laurent. Philosophie de l'histoire 115.
 Quinet. Essai sur les œuvres de H. (Oeuvres v. 2).

Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1:204.
Schlosser. Weltgeschichte.

(J. Schmidt) Preuss, Jahrb. 40:145; 44:536.

- Aesthetik (Zimmermann) Herrig's Arehiv v. 17-18.

— als Schüler Kants (Suphan) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4:225.

– Gelehrte Beiträge (Suphan) Zts. deutsche Philol. 6:45.

- Idées politiques (Bruhl) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:80:919.

Terpsiehore. Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 10:376.

- Theologische Erstlingsschrift (Suphan)

Zts. deutsche Philol. 6:165.

– und der junge Goethe. Minor and Sauer, Studien z. Goethe-Philologie.

- und Georg Müller (Baumgarten) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 23, 127.

Volkslieder (Suphan) Zts. deutsche Philol. 3:458.

Hérédia, José Maria.

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2: 19.

Heredity. See also Ideas (Innate), Instinct. - (Hitchcock) Mich. Bd. Health 1877:1.

Miles. Stock-breeding.

Royce. Race education.

Starkweather. Law of sex.

 Criminal tendencies, Dugdale, The jukes. - Pike. History of crime v. 2.

- dans la science politique (Lapouge) Rev. Anthrop. III: 3:169. et la variabilité. Candolle, Histoire des sci-

ences 24-201.

Galton on. Brownson, Works 9:401.

- intellectuelle et morale (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:751; 57:524.

morale et Herbert Spencer (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 7:308.

- Ribot on (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 3-4.

- Rôle dans le developpement des nations (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 893. - Théories modernes (Balbiani) Rev. Philos.

26:529.

Hereford, England.
— Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 1.

Heresy. See also Doctrines, Sects.
Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.
Historical narration. Hobbes, Works v. 4.

Hereward the Saxon.

- Historical parallels 1:53.

Kingsley. Hereward the Wake (fiction). Wright. Essays on literature v. 2.

Herkimer, Nicholas, general. d. 1777.Descriptive list of papers. Oneida Hist. Soc. v. 1.

Hermann, German hero. Sec Arminius. Hermann, landgrave of Thuringia.

(Gervais) Histor. Taschenbuch 1843.

Hermann von Luxenburg.

Gegenkönig Heinrichs IV (Müller) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Hermaphrodites. See also Monstrosities. - (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

Hermes. See Mercury.

Hermes Trismegistus.

Dentsch. Literary remains.
 (Ménard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:870.

Hermias of Atarneus.

- Bündniss mit d. Erythräen (Böckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.

Hermits. See also Asceticism.

— Augustine (St.). De vita eremita.

Jameson. Sacred and legendary art.
Kingsley. Hermits.

Hermocrates of Syracuse.

– Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

Hero of Alexandria.

- Geodäsie. Handschriftliches (Müller) Rhein. Mus. 38: 454.

Hero (Hiero) and Leander.

- Dramas by G: Chapman, Hood, Marlowe.

Hagen. Gesammtabenteuer v. 1.
Hunt. Poems.

- Musaeus Grammaticus. Hero and Leander.

Ovidius Naso. Heroides: Epistolae 18-19. - Percy. Folio manuscript 3:295.

Herodes I, the Great, king of the Jews.

— Histories of the Jews by: Milman, Stan-

ley (v. 2). New Testament times: Time - Hausrath.

of Jesus. - Riickert. Herodes: ein Drama.

- and Antony. Buckingham, Works 2: 203.

Herodes, T. C. Attieus, rhetorician.

Familie (Dittenberger) Hermes 13:57.

Herodianus Aelius.

Nicanor und (Wackernagel) Rhein. Mus. 31:432.

- Peri onomaton (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 38:370.

Techniei reliquiae (Egenholff) Rhein. Mus. 35:98, 564; 36:490. und Apollonius (Lehrs) Rhein. Mus. N. F.

2:118, 340.

### Herodotus.

Bunsen. God in history.

Abfassungskeit (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868, 1871.

Bk. 1X:106 und Thucydides (Stenp)

Rhein. Mus. 35:321.

Chronology. Volney, Oeuvres v. 5-6.

Date of composition (Abbott) Jour. Philol.

Geographie (Niebuhr) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1811-13:209.

 Geschichte Perserkriege. d. Quellen (Nitzsch) Rhein. Mus. 27: 226.

- in Egypt (Heath) Jour, Philol. 15:215. - Season of travel (Sayce) Jour. Philol.

14:257. Landeskunde von Egypten (Rudkowski)

Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4. Lydamisinsehrift v. Halikarnass (Rühl)

Philologus 41:54. - Malice. Plutarch, Morals v. 4.

Philosophy. De Quincey, Historical and

critical essays.

– Zweck seiner Geschichte (Meierotto)
Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.

Zwei Stelle. Garve, Versuche v. 2.

Heroes, Heroism. See also Courage. - Bruno. Opere; ed. Wagner 2:297.

- Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship. - Emerson. Essays v. 1; - Representative men.

- Grimm. Teutonic mythology 1:340.

Kingsley. Sanitary and social essays.
Temple (Sir W:). Works 3:313.
Vico. Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:115.

- Hegriff des grossen Mannes. Schleier-macher, Werke III: 3:73. - Cultus. Unsere Zeit 1882: 2:368.

- Greatest. Herder, Adrastea (Werke 23: 409).

New (Watts) Choice Lit. 3:1.

- Representative men. Froude, Short studies v. 1.

Virtu plus nécessaire aux. Ligne, Mémoires 1:333.

— Roussean. Oeuvres v. 1.

Worship (Baseom) Pams. biography v. 3.

Hérold, Ferdinand. 1828-82.

- Berthelot. Science et philosophie 370.

Herrick, Edward C. 1811-62.

- Life (Thacher) Pams. biography v. 4.

Herrick, Robert, poet. 1591-1674.

- (Arnheim) Herrig's Archiv 77:145. Hesperides. Buchanan, David Gray 221.

Herrig, F: C. Ludwig, philologist. 1816-89. (Schmidt) Herrig's Archiv v. 82. Portrait. Herring.

Accessorische Kiemenorgane (I Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 10. (Hyrtl)

- Kiemenorgan von lutodeira ehanos (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 21.

Herrmann, Emil, theologian. — (Rogge) Preuss. Jahrb. 56: 107.

Herschel, Sir J: F: W: 1792-1871.

Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.
 Proctor. Essays on astronomy.

Herschel, Sir William. 1738-1822.

Arago. Oeuvres 3:381; — Smithsonian Report 1870.

(Fourier) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. 6: lxi. Synopsis of writings (Holden) Smithsonian Report 1880.

Hersfeld monastery.
— Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 3, 16.

Hertzberg, E. E., count von. - (Bailleu) Hist. Zeits. 42:412.

Heruli. See also Goths.

Martinière. Dietionnaire 3:351.

Hervarar-saga.
-- (Calaminius) Herrig's Archiv 68:241. - (Freitag) Herrig's Archiv 69:1, 129.

Herwarth, Barthélemy, banker. — (Depping) Rev. Hist. 10:285; 11:63.

Herwegh, G: F: R. T. A. 1817-75.

— Unsere Zeit 1875: 1: 721.

— Prophet der Volkspartei (Hausrath) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:559.

Herzegovina. See also Bosnia.

Unsere Zeit 1860: 625. Occupation of, 1877 (Hinze) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:53, 203.

Herzen, Alexander.

- Unsere Zeit 1859:128; 1872:1:21.

Hesiodus.

Bunsen. God in history

- Anmerkungen (Peppmüller) Philologus 39:385; 41:1.

- Gedicht auf die Musen (Klausen) Rhein. Mus. 3:439.

Leben (Flach) Hermes 8:457.

- Mythus v. d. ältesten Menschengeschlechtern (Bamberger) Rhein, Mus. N.F.1:524. Participii et infinitivi usus (Seip) Giessen

Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Scholien (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 22:587. - Theogenie (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

Hesperides. – Herder. Gärten der Hesperiden (Werke 23:247).

Herrick. Hesperides.
Morris. Earthly paradise v. 4.
Archemorus und (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836. König Atlas und (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

Hesse, Alexandre J. B., painter. 1806-79. — (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 333.

Hesse (Hesse-Darmstadt).

- Agnaten. Streit (Pfaff) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:287

Chatten und Hessen. Namen (Kellner)

Herrig's Archiv 48:85. Cour au 19. siècle (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:631, 801.

Ehemalige Kurfürstenthum (Rodenberg) Rundschau 3:187.

— in 1850. Gegenwart 5:478. — in 1850-66. Uns.Zeit 1866:2:424-; 1867:1:1-Kirchenfrage, 1870 (Oetker) Preuss. Jahrb.

27:427. Mainzer Vorgänge, 1848. Gegenwart 1:421. - Staatliche Zustände, 1850-69. Preuss.

Jahrb. 24:22. Verfassungsangelegenheit. Unsere Zeit 1860:226.

Hesychius, grammarian.

- Lexikon (Weber) Philologus, Suppl. 3: 451. - Ranke's Commentatio. Rhein. Mus. 2:

- Untersuchungen (Flach) Rhein. Mus. 35: 191.

Heterogyna.

- (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

Heterophyllia.

- (Duncan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867:643.

Heteropoda. Anatomy, classes (Macdonald) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:1.

Heterotis Ehrenbergii.

- (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.

Hetzel, P. J. (P. J. Stahl, pseud.).
— Conteur moraliste (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25:624.

Heun, K: G. (Clauren, pseud.).
— Wollmark. Börne, Werke 4:103.

Hewes, Joseph. 1730-99.Sanderson. Signers of the declaration.

Hewitt, Mary E. (Miss Moore). 1818-

Poe. Works 2:116.

Hexameter. See also Metre (Poetic).

— Arnold. On translating Homer.

— Homer. Iliad; tr. by lord Derby, preface.

— Virgil. Aeneid, tr. by Crane; tr. by Cranch, prefaces

- Alexandrinische Studien (Gercke) Rhein.

Mus. 44: 127, 240-

- English. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae. — (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3:67.

- (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 2:370. - Todhunter. Life of Whewell 1:283; 2:374.

– German. Herder, Sämmtl. Werke 1: 198. – Greek (Malden) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:149.

Heydenfeldt, Solomon. 1816-

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Heylin, Peter.

- as a critic of Fuller. Fuller, Appeal of injured innocence.

Heyne, C. G., philologist. 1729-1812.

Carlyle. Essays.

- Life. Classical Jour. v. 19-20.

Heyse, Paul J. L. 1830-

Histories of German literature by: Barthel (779), Prutz (1:227). — (Brandes) Rundschau 6:258, 393.

- Kinder der Welt (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes LI: 107: 316.

Heyward, Thomas. 1746-1809.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.

Heywood, John, dramatist. 1506-65.

Dunham. Literary men v. 1.
Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13: 123.

Hibernation.

- (Hall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832: 335.

Hicks, Thomas. 1823-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Hiero. See Hero.

Hieroglyphics. See also Inscriptions, Palaeography, Picture writing, Runes.
 American indian. Bancroft, Native races.

- Arizona indian. Emory, Military recon-

naissance 89-

 Egyptian. Apparatus for study. Cornell Library 1: 45.

- Neue Ergebnisse (Ebers) Rundschau

- Tempel von Edfu (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

- Keilentzifferung (Wellhausen) Rhein. Mus. 31:153.

High schools.

Connecticut Education Report 1880:93.

- Illinois School Report 1872:105.

- England and German (Balzer) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 242. - in Dänemark (Marholm) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:14

- Organisation (McMurry) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Prussian, 1750 (Rethwisch) Preuss. Jahrb.

43:117, 227. - Shall we have free? (Sill) Californian 3:172. - Work of the new Oxford. Green (T: H.),

Works 3: 456.

Highton, Henry E. 1836– — Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Hilarius, St., bishop of Arles. d. 449. — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.

Hilarius, St., bishop of Poitiers. d. 367.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.

Hilda sage.

(Beer) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14:522.

Hildebert, archbishop of Tours. 1057-1125.

— Histoire littéraire de la France 11:250.

Hildebrand. See Gregory VII, pope.

Hildebrandslied.

- (Holtzmann, Rieger) Germania 9: 289; 10: 338.

Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften 1:407; -Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

(Meyer) Germania 15:17.

- Jungere (Edzardi) Germania 19:315.

- Niederdeutsche (Bartsch) Germania 7:284 - und die Lieder von Ilja Murometz (Miller) Herrig's Archiv 33:257.

Hildesheim. Annales; chronicon. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 3, 7.

Hill, Rev. Walter H. 1822-

- Philosophy. Brownson, Works 2:487-532.

Hillebrand, Karl, critic. 1829-84. — (Bamberger) Rundschau 41:443.

Hillern, Wilhelmine von. 1836-(Goldbaum) Rundschau 23:104.

- (Gourdault) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:20:352.

Himalaya mountains.

Asiatic Journal 5:319; 22;333; N. S. 23: 232; 24:25.

Hooker. Indian journals.

- Markham. Shooting in the Himalayas. Discoveries in Asia 2:382. - Murray.

(Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.
Grenzwall Indiens. Uns. Zeit 1874, 2: 166-Reiseskizzen. Uns. Zeit 1882: 2: 534.
Sources of the Jumna (Johnson) Roy.

Geogr. Soc. J. 4:11.

Himyarites.

Deutsche morgenl. Gesells., Zeits.

Inscriptions (Turner) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 1:424.

Hinemar, archbishop of Reims. 800-82. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 5.

Hindostan. See India.

Hip-joint. Exarticulation (May) Heidelberg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

227

Hipparchus, astronomer, geographer. - Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.

Hippel, Th. Gottlieb von. 1741-96.

- Lebensläufe (Oettingen) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:413.

Selbstbiographie. In his Werke v. 12-14.

Hippias of Elis, the sophist.

- (Mähly) Rhein. Mus. 15:514; 16:38.

Hippocrates, father of medicine. B. C. 460-357. - Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 5.

Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.

 Corpus. Ueberlieferung (İlberg) Rhein. Mus. 42:436

- Dogmes de Platon et (Chauvet) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 40-41.

Echtheit d. Schriften (Link) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1814-15. Philosophie (Chauvet) Acad. Sci Mor. 37: 115, 335.

Hippocrates (Pseudo-).

De diæta. Teichmüller, Neue Stud. zur Gesch. d. Begriffe v. 2.

- - (Weygoldt) Jahrb. Philol. 125:161.

Hippodamus of Miletus.

Städtebaukunst der Griechen (Erdmann) Philologus 42: 193.

Hippolytus.

Ovidius.

Ovidius. Heroides; epistola 4. in bildenden Kunst (Uhden) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Hippolytus, early Christian father. d. 230.Bunsen. Hippolytus and his age.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.

- et la société chrétienne de Rome au 3. siècle (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:

Hirsauge monastery.

Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.

Hirsch, Theodor. 1806-81.

- Aus dem Leben. Jahrb. Philol. 138:49-

His de Butenval, C. A., baron. 1801-

(Amé) Jour. Écon. IV:26:209.

Hissarlik. See Troy.

Histology. See also Cells.

- Carpenter. Microscope.

Wythe. Microscopist's manual.

History.

Bibliography. Pre-historic times. Boston Public Lib., Bull. 32.

Carlyle. Essays.

- Emerson. Essays, 1st series; - Prose works v. 1.

Lotze. Microcosmus v. 2.

Macaulay. Essays.

 Steinthal. Philologie, Geschichte und Psychologie.

American historians, 1783-1889 (Jameson) Engl. Stud. 12:59; 13:230.

- and progress (Thompson) Afternoon lec-

tures 3:1. - Aufgabe des Schreibers. Humboldt (W: Werke 1:1; also Berlin Akad. Abh.

1820-1.

- reviewed. Hist. Zeits. 55:385. - Bedeutung d Erfindungen (Delbrück)

Preuss. Jahrb. 57:325.

Collections de documents. Utilité. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries 2: 161-340.

- Connaissance en. Conditions psychologiques (Seignobos) Rev. Philos. 24: 1, 168.  Contemporary. Philosophy of. Renan, Questions contemporains

Critique sous Auguste (Rogeard) Pams. history v. 13.

Dramatic and narrative (Richardson) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 1.

- Écoles anciennes. Dubois-Guchan, Tacite 2:549.

- Epochen der Schreibung. Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.

- European schools of (White) Johns Hop-

kins Univ. stud. v. 5. Evidence in matters of (Tytler) Roy.

Edin. Trans. v. 5. Evolution in (Klemm) Pams, history v. 14. - Gedänken über. Grimm (J. L. C.), Klein.

Schriften 4:74. Geist der Völker-G. Herder, Briefe-Hu-

manität 121.

Geography and (Hillard) Pams, history v. 14.

- Grundziige (Gervinus) Pams, history v. 9. Philosophische (Hinneberg) Hist. Zts.

Heist und Ende. Schiller, Werke 10:362. Ideen in (Lazarus) Zts. Völkerpsych 8:385.

- Imagination dans (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:43:631.

Influence des anciens sur les modernes. Müller (J. v.), Werke 25:239.

— du Musée des monuments franç, sur les études (Courajod) Rev. Hist. 30:107. Kritik und Legende (Görres) Hist. Zeits.

57:212. Laws. Benlow's, Crit. Philos. N.S. 1;233.
 Limits of exact science applied to, Kings-

ley, Roman and Teuton. - Literature may illustrate. Masson, Three

devils. Materialismus in d. Schreibung (Zitel-

mann) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 177; 38:513-Method (Adams) Johns Hopkins Studies v. 2

(Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 529.
(Sorley) Seth and Haldane, Essays.

- und Aufgabe (Maurenbrecher) Pams. history v. 14.

- Mode of writing. Alembert, Oeuvres 4: 183.

Ligne. Mémoires 4:339.

- Lucianus. Opera; also Racine's Ocuvres 5:493.

Preuss, Jahrb. 1:150.

Thierry, Lettres sur - Depuis 1400. l'histoire 45.

Grimm-Diderot, Corre-Mably on. spondance 11:269.

Modern. Wann beginnt. Bluntschli, Lehre vom Stat 1:55

Muthmasslicher Anfang. Kant, Werke 4:313.

Oriental. Natural limits of (Moffat) Am. Or. Soc. J. 6:571.

Origin and limits. Fichte, Popular works 2:131.

-- Fichte's Ansicht. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12:247.

Studien (Ritter) Hist. Zts. v. 51. - Philosophy. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.

— (Brasch) Uns. Zeit 1882:1:276.

Cousin. Philosophie moderne v. 6.
Jouffroy. Mélanges philos.
(Smith) Hist. addresses v. 1.

- and use. Bolingbroke, Works 3:315;

Mansfield. American education.

— Flint's (Paulsen) Zts. Völkerps. 8:433. — Michelet's. Crit. Philos. 9:267, 305. — Möglich? Schelling, Werke I:1:466. Nouvelle (Sudre) Acad. Sci. Mor. v.

49-50.

- Various theories. Brownson, Works 4:361.

- Y a-t-il une? (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 21:329

- Plan of universal. De Quincey, Works 12:133.

- Poetry of. Wright, Essays on literature v. 2.

- Rationality of (Ritchie) Seth and Haldane, Essays

— Science of, Froude, Short studies v. 1.

— Taine, Essai sur Tite Live.

- Scientific method. Froude, Short studies

v. 2. — (Ulmann) Hist. Zeits. 54:42.

- Scientific pretensions. Thornton, Oldfashioned ethics.

Sense. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 2:311.
Spirit. Nature, influence. Shedd, Discourses

 Study in England (Fredericq) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.

- necessary in free states. Lieber, Writings v. 1.

— Oxford prize essay, 1821. Class. J. 24:93.

- — of local (Burdick) Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. 1887–9:88.

— Teaching (Schulze) Jahrb. Philol. 132:21. - — English (Froude) Oxford essays 1855. — in secondary schools. Univ. State N.

Y. Report 1886. — Traits communs de la nature et (Tarde)

Rev. Philos. 14: 270. - Unity of. Freeman, Comparative politics

296.

- Verhältniss zur Poesie. Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.

- Weltgeschichte in ihren neuesten Darstellungen (Jastrow) Rundschau.

Hitcheock, E: 1793-1864.

(Lesley) Nat. Acad. Sci. Annual 1866.

Hittites.

(Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:303.

- Wright. The Hittites.

Hoadley, B., bishop of Winchester. 1676-1761.Hogarth. Works. Portrait.

Hoar, Rev. Leonard. 1630-75.

Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:228.

Hoar, Samuel. 1774-1856.

- Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).

Hoaxes. See Delusions.

Hobart, J. Sloss. 1738-1805.

Street. N. Y. Council of revision 177.

Hobbes, Thomas. 1588-1679.

Histories of philosophy by: Cousin (3: 245), Lewes, Ritter (10:453), Windelband (1:135). Bayle. Dictionary 6:185.

- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.

Burnet. History of his own time.
Disraeli. Quarrels of authors.
Evelyn. Diary 2:118. Portrait.

- Feuerbach. Werke 4:79.

Fischer. Bacon und Nachfolger 517.
Heron. Jurisprudence.

Heron. Jurisphaence.
 Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 1.
 Lange. History of materialism 1·270.
 Masson. Life of Milton 6:279.
 Maurice. Moral etc. philosophy 2:235.
 Morris. British thought and thinkers.
 (Pénnach) British thought and thinkers.

- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 88 : 162. Saisset. Philosophie sensualiste au 18. siècle.

- (Tönnies) Rundschau 59:94; - Philos. Monats, 23:287.

- Grotius, Montesquieu et. Voltaire, Oeuvres 31:213.

- Leibniz und (Tönnies) Philos. Monats.

23:557. - Leviathan confuted. Cudworth, Intel-

lectual system. - Molesworth's edition. Grote, Minor works.

- Moral system. Jouffroy, Introduction to ethics.

Philosophy. Anmerkungen (Tönnies) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. v. 3-5.

Hoche, Lazare, general. 1768-97

- Capitulation de Quiberon (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:63:890.

Vie, correspondance (Du Chatellier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98:657; 99:431.

Hock, Karl von. 1808-69.

— (Parieu) Jour. Écon. III: 19: 264.

Hodgson, Shadworth H.

- Essais de critique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos v. 19-20.

- Métaphysique phenoméniste (Penjon) Rev. Philos. 7: 154.

Hofer, Andreas. 1767-1810. -- Duller. Männer des Volks 5:219.

Hoffman, Ogden, judge. 1822– — Shuck. Bench and bar in Cal. 314.

Hoffman von Fallersleben, A. H: 1798-1874. - Prutz. Deutsche Literatur 1:81.

Unsere Zeit 1874:1:369.

Hog. See also Trichinae.

American pork, 1881. Pams. agriculture v.2
Chemistry of (McMurtrie) Illinois Univ. Report 1884.

— Rothlauf (Loeffler) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 1:57.

- Seuche (Schütz) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 1:376.

Skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874;289.
Teeth of wild boar (Home) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1801: 319. 1697-1764.

Hogarth, W., engraver, painter. 1697-1764 — (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:385. - Hazlitt. English comic writers; - Round

table. - Knight. History of England 5:465.

Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 4.
 Epistle to. Churchill, Poems.

Genius and character. Coleridge (H.),
Essays 1:250; 2:201,
Lamb. Works 4:138.

Hoge, Hon. Joseph P.

Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Hohelied. - (Hayner) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3:491.

Hohenlinden battle, 1800. - Campbell (T:). Poems. - (Tessier) Revue Historique 9:333.

Hohenstaufen.

Freytag. Bilder 1:509.

Raumer. Geschichte der Hohenstaufen.

— Downfall. Bryce, Holy Roman empire 205, — Italy under. Leo, Italienische Staaten v. 2.

Hohenzollern.

Almherren, bis 1300 (Riedel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.

- et le nouvel empire d'Allemagne (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:153, 401

- Prédécesseurs (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:12:407.

 Hausverfassung (Bernon) Hist. Zeits. 52:78 Holbach, Paul T. von, philosopher. 1723–89. — (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 253, 381.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. - Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (12:

459). System of nature. Morley, Diderot ch. 14.

Holbein, Hans, painter, engraver. 1497-1543. - Feuillet de Conches. Causeries v. 4. - Ruskin.

Modern painters; — Ariadne Florentina Madonna (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:418.

Holberg, Ludwig, poet, historian. 1684-1754.

(Brandes) Rundschau 56:76.

– Hebel. Werke 10:364. – Horn. Scandinavian literature 183.

- Howitt. Literature north. Europe ch. 21. — als imitateur Molière's (Humbert) Jahrb. Philol. 124:376-

Hölder, Julius.

- (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 61:213.

Hölderlin, Joh. C. F: 1770-1843.

- Klaiber. Hölderlin, Hegel und Schelling.

- (Müller) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:548. - Leben. In his Werke v. 2.

 Poésie païenne (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:929.

Holidays. See Festivals.

Holiness. See also Perfection.

Lawrence. Practice of the presence of

God (Pams, religion v. 10).

- Plato. Euthyphro; — Protagoras.

- of God. Strong, Philosophy and religion 188.

Holl, Frank.

- British painters of 19. century. Holland, lords. See Fox, Rich.

Holland. See also Belgium, Netherlands.

- Burigny. Life of Grotius.

Universal history: modern v. 27.
Conquests in India. Raynal, Histoire 1:152

- Universal history : modern v. 9.

Économie rurale (Laveleye) Rev. d. d.
 Mondes 11:47:267; 48:99; 49:302; 50:655

et le nouvel empire germanique, 1872 Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:737. - in 1589-1601. Vere, Commentaries (Ar-

ber's Garner v. 7). - 1665-7. Evelyn, Diary. - 1665-80. Temple (Sir W:), Works.

- in 1667-86. Mackintosh, Essays 384. - in 1672. Restauration du stathoudérat (Lefèvre-Pontalis) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:62:415.

— in 1743. Flugschrift (Droysen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872

- in 1773. Diderot, Ocuvres v. 21.

- in 1805-6. Silliman, Travels 2:266; 3:9-

- in 1808-9. Niebuhr, Letters v. 3. - in 1813. Befreiung (P. L. Müller) Hist.

Zeits. 55:559. Invasion prussienne, 1787 (Witt) Rev. d.

d. Mondes III:74:129.

Louis Bonaparte et (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:513, 845; 88:5.
 Son passé, sa liberté (Stern) Rev. Nat. 19:

284.

Vie (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2: 129; 3:49,681; 5:725; 10:275.
 Vlamische Studien (Rodenberg) Rund-

schau 27:117-

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 1809-

Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:17. Richardson. American literature 2:172. – Richardson. American litera – Stedman. Poets of America.

Holothurioidea.

Challenger voyage, Zo-Bibliography ology 14: 269-277.

Entwickelungsgeschichte (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.

Metamorphose (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849, 1850.

Holstein duchy. See also Schleswig.
— Chronicon, 1172–1428. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 21.

- Ständeversammlung, 1859. Preuss. Jahrb. 3:420.

Holt, Sir John.

- Campbell. Chief justices 2:118-

Holtei, K. von, poet, dramatist. 1797-1880. Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 2: 185.

Unsere Zeit 1880:1:481.

Hölty, L: H: C:, poet. 1748 — Leben. In his Gedichte. 1748-76.

Holtzmann, Adolf K: W: 1810-70. Zts. deutche Philol. 3: 201.

Holy alliance, 1815.

Brougham. Speeches 1:625.

Davis. War of Ahriman and Ormuzd. Menzel. Jahre 1815-1828.

- Moore (T:). Fables for the H. A. (poems). - en Portugal. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes 14:261.

Holy Grail. See Grail.

Holy Land. See Levant, Palestine, Syria.

Holy League. 1511-1513.

Creighton. Papacy during reformation v. 4.

Holy League. 1576-93.

- Satyre ménippée.

Holy Roman (Germanic) empire.

Allen. Christian history: first period.
Brougham. Political philosophy 1:473.
Quinet. Révolution d'Italie 1:36.

Annales. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 92.
Bryce on. Freeman, Historical essays v. 1.
Fondation (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes

111:87:357

Origine (Zeller) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98:721.

- Papal hierarchy and. Schaff, Christian church v. 4.

- Reichskleinodien (Winkler) Panis, on law v. 4.

- Teutsche Fürstenbunde. Müller (Joh. von), Werke v. 24.

Holy Spirit. See also Trinity.

Blasphemy against. Religious Mag. 1:496.

- Sin against. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.

Wirkung in d. apostel, Zeit (Gunkel) Gött, Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Homalodontotherium Cunninghami. — (Flower) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:173.

Home. See also Family, House.

Domestic life. Emerson, Society and solitude.

Einfluss auf das Betragen (Laspeyres) Zts. Völkerpsych. 6:1. - nach altdeutschem Recht (Homeyer)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

 of the German working people. U. S. Consular Report 98.

#### Home-rule. See Ireland.

Homer, Winslow. 1836-

Sheldon. American painters.

See also Troy.

Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 1:76.

 Cabanis. Oeuvres 5: 275–374. De Quincey. Essays.

- Froude. Short studies v. 1.

Herder. Kritische Wälder.

 Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.

Plato. Ion. Vico. Nuova scienza (Opere; ed. Ferrari Vico. Nuova scienza (Opere; ed. Ferrari 5: 122; — Oeuvres ed. Michelet v. 2).

Abode of the living. Bost. Univ. Year-

book 1885.

- Aeolismen (Weck) Philologus 43:1. Allegorical in. Kingsley, Hypatia ch. 8.

- and Montesquieu. Herder, Briefe Hu-manität no. 7-8. - and Ossian. Herder, Werke 18:446. - and Socrates. Dion Chrysostomus, Ora-

tiones. – and Virgil. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class v. 132.

- Aristarchus. Erklärung d. Wortbedeutungen (Hecht) Philologus 46:434. — (Kammer) Jahrb. Philol. v. 115, 119, 129.

 Art. Lessing, Laocoon.
 Authorship. Histories of Greek literature by: Bergk (1:440), Browne, Mahaffy (v. 1), Mure, etc.

— Clinton. Fasti Hellenici 1:366. - (Erhardt) Zeits. Völkerpsych. 19:1.

— Grote. History of Greece 2:118.

- (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:84:577.

-- Preussische Jahrb. 1:618. -- Florentinische Tractat (Nietzsche) Rhein. Mus. 25:528; 28:211. - Geddes on (Packard) Am. J. Philol. 1:32.

Homer als Collectivname (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 42:321.

– Late date, composite character (Paley) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:360.

- Wolfsche Hypothese (Liebhold) Jahrb. Philol. 119:801.

Basilens in (Weck) Philologus 41:193.

- Batrachomyomachia(Wachsmuth)Rhein. Mus. 20:176.

Bekker's digammated text. Hadley, Es-

- Biblische Parallelen (Krenkel) Jahrb.

Philol. 137:15. Dante and Michel Angelo. Alison, Es-

 Découvertes de l'archéologie (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:70:275.

Dialects in (Monro, Sayce) Jour. Philol. 9:252; 10:110.

 Dionysoshymnus u. d. Legende v. d. Verwandlung d. Tyrsener (Crusius) Philologus 48: 193.

Epithet obrimos (Weymouth) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1:250.

- Etymologien (Goebel) Philologus 36:32. — Excurse (Ahrens) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2: 161. — (Kirchhoff) Rhein. Mus. 15: 62, 329.

- Fürstenideal (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 42: 198.

Götterculte bei (Völcker) Rhein. Mus. 1: 191.

- Hymne auf Apollo (Wegener) Philologus 35:217

auf Hermes (Ludwich) Jahrb. Philol. 133:438; 137:734; 139:413.

- Hymni (Peppmüller) Philologus N.F.1:13. - Angebliche Widersprüche (Ludwich)

Jahrb. Philol. 135:121. - Iliad and Odyssey compared (Pope) Transl. of classical poems v. 1.

- Bentleiana. Jour. Philol. 13: 122, 145. - Bk. 1-10 (Lachmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837, 1841.

- Bk. 6. Passage in (Ledwich) Roy. Irish

Trans. v. 4.

— Bk. 9. Frere, Works 2:163.

— Bk. 12 (Benicken) Jahrb. Philol. 117:445. - Bk. 18. Trial scene (Leaf) J. Hellenic

Stud. 8: 122.

— Bk. 24 (Düntzer) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 378, 638.

— Peppmüller's Commentar (Düntzer) Jahrb. Philol. 115:241. — Codex Venetus (Wachsmuth) Rhein.

Mus. 18:178.

Dindorf's edition. Scholien (Ludwig) Rhein. Mus. 32:1, 160.

Equestrianism in the Dolomeia (Perrin) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16: 104. Geschichte, Composition

Jahrb. Philol. v. 131, 133, 137, 139.

- Griechen im Troerland und (Sittl)

Philologus 44:201.

- Grote's theory of structure (Packard) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1876:24. Historical sources (Perrin) Am. J.

Philol. 8:415. - Notion abstracte de force divine (Monin) Crit. Philos. 11:3:83.

Rhapsodising of (Jevons) J. Hellenic

Stud. 7:291. Odysseus Sendung nach Chryse (Diintzer) Jahrb. Philol. 129: 793.

Schiffskatalog. Apollodor und Strabo (Niese) Rhein. Mus. 32:267.
Interpolation (Lehrs) Rhein. Mus. 17: 481; — (Christ) Jahrb. Philol. 123:145-

Interpunktion (Cauer) Rhein. Mus. 44:347. Language (Sayce) Mahaffy, Greek litera-

ture 1: app. Margites (Welcker) Rhein, Mus. 11: 498.

Mythical phrases furnishing materials of. Cox, Aryan mythology 1:241.

Nautisches zu (Breusing) Jahrb. Philol. 131:81; 133:81; 135:1. Necyomantie. Sainte-Croix, Mystères du paganisme 2:236.

Odyssey. Bk. 1-7 (Scotland) Jahrb. Philol. 133:522; 135:153. — Bk. 3. Zwei Lieder (Anton) Rhein.

Bk. 3. Mus. 18:91.

- Bk, 5 u, d, proemium d, Bk, 1 (Wegner) Philologus 35:410.

Interpolationen (Anton) Rhein. Mus. 18: 416.

Bk. 8. Bemerkungen (Anton) Rhein. Mns. 19:288-

Bk. 10:81-86 (Packard) Am. Philol.

Assoc. 1874:31 - Bk. 13,17 (Reichert) Halle Univ. Diss.v.4.

- Fayyum ms. (Landwehr) Philologus 44:585. Hadesfahrt (Scotland) Philologus 45:569

 Hayman's edition (Paley) Jour. Philol. 5:101.

Monuments relating to (Harrison) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:248

 Nausikaaepisode (Marx) Rhein. Mus. 42:251.

Scholien. Codex Hamburg (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 33; 439.

Untersuchungen (Scotland) Philologus

v. 44-46. - Palaces (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 264. - Personal existence. Priestley, Theol. and misc. works 23:505.

Place in classical education (Gladstone) Oxford essays 1857.

Probleme (Week) Jahrb. Philol. 129:145; 131:467; 137:225.

- Pseudo-archaic words (Paley) Jour. Philol. 6:114.

- Religion, composition. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion 3:409-472.

 Schicksal(Friedländer) Rundschau 46:309.
 Schiffahrt in H. Zeit (Pierson) Rhein. Mus. 16:82

Syntax. Beiträge (Capelle) Philologus 36: 193.

Theology. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae.

Translation. Arnold, Essays in criticism.
Wilson (J:) Essays 4: 1-399.
Bodmer's. Herder, Werke 2:163.
Chapman's (Regel) Engl. Stud. 5: 1, 295. - Le Conte de Lisle's. Boissieu, Lettres

d'un passant 2:35.

 — Klotzen's Briefe. Herder, Werke v. 14.
 — Use of digamma. Dunbar, Greek prosody.
 — Zeit (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 36: 380-- Zeitalter (Hecht) Jahrb. Philol. 137:793.

Zoology (Sachs) Amer. Phil. Ass. 17: 17.
Zur Erklärung (Gemoll) Jahrb. Philol. v. 131, 133.

Homeyer, Carl Gustav.

(Brunner) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:18.

Honduras.

Colonization, 1883. Pams, travel v. 4. Land laws, 1889. U.S. Consular report 105.

Honesty.

Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 25.

Honor.

 Bacon. Essays; ed. by Whately 541. Protection légale (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:84:663.

Honoré, scholastic of Autun.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12.

Honorius, A. F., Roman emperor. 384-423.Claudianus. Panegyris.

Hood, Robin. See Robin Hood.

Hood, Samuel, admiral. 1724-1814. — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Hood, Thomas, poet. 1798-1845. - Rossetti. Famous poets.

Stedman. Victorian poets.
Whipple. Essays.

Hook, James C.

British painters of 19, century.

Hook, Theodore E. 1788-1841. - Smiles. Brief biographies.

Hooker, Gen. Joseph. 1814-79. - Headley. Grant and Sherman 360.

Hooker, Richard, theologian. 1553-1600.

Coleridge. English divines v. 1. Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2. - Disraeli.

- Morris. British thought and thinkers. - Walton. Choice English biography; -Hooker's Works v. 1.

- Whipple. Literature of age of Elizabeth.

Hooper, William. 1742-90.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 7

Hope, Thomas C:, chemist. 1766-1844.
 — (Traill) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:419.

Hope.

Cowper. Poems.

Pleasures of. Campbell, Poems. - Possibilité de mésure (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 10:150, 264.

Hopeite.

- (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:107.

Hopkins, Stephen. 1707-85.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.

Hopkinson, Francis. 1737-91.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 2.

Hopton, Ralph, lord. 1598-· Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Horatius Flaccus, Q. B. C. 65-8.

Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften v. 2.
Suetonius. Lives.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1:291. Abfassungszeit der Gerdichte (Teuffel)
 Rhein, Mus. N. F. 4:93, 208.
 Ars poetica. Nettleship, Lectures; — Jour.

Philol. 12:43.

- Vico. Note (Opere; ed. Ferrari 6:52). Komposition (Fritzsche) Philologus 44:88.

- Ausgabe d. Eruquius (Zangemeister) Rhein. Mus. 19: 321.

- Canon der Lyrik (Gebhardi) Jahrb. Philol. 122:161.

Epistolae. Bk. 1:1, 7 (Drewes) Jahrb. Philol. 113:705.

16-18 (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 23:66. — German translators. Herder, Werke 1:450

Geschichtliche u. d. Anspielungen im (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

- Handschriftenklasse (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 33:122 - Horatiana (Housman) Jour. Philol. 18:1.

- (Munro) Jour. Philol. 9: 211.

- Imitator of Menippus? (Rowe) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Interpolationen (Schwenck) Rhein, Mus. 15:239.

Life; poems. Nettleship, Lectures.
 Maenius, Pantolabus, Nomentanus (Becker) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 5; 369.

Metres (Bassus, Servius) Keil, Grammat. Lat. v. 4, 6.

— Odes (Bartsch) Jahrb. Philol. 111:701. - Auslegung (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 37:226.

Bk. 1:4,25 (Pluss) Jahrb. Philol. 127:
493; 133:785.
Bk. 2:2 (Piuss) Jahrb. Philol. 119:209.

-- Bk. 3:6. Diderot, Oeuvres 3:148.

- Bk. 4:8 (Verrall) Jour. Philol. 17:145.
- — Epode 9 (Faltin) Jahrb. Philol. 131:617 - — Glossen (Keller) Rhein Mus. 18:271
- — Symmetrische Bau (Prien) Rhein. Mus. 13:321.
- Zur Erklärung (Pulss) Jahrb. Philol. 133:115~
- Poetische Attributen. Herder, Werke 3:94.
- Realistische Bemerkungen (Jäger) Jahrb. Philol. 123:337
- Regulusode. Bedeutung (Tenber) Jahrb. Philol. 139:417
- Rettungen und Erläuterungen. Herder, Werke 3:320.
- — Lessing. Werke 4:7. Sabine farm. Classical Jour. 30:216.
- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:758 - Satires. Bk. 1:3 (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 121:249.
- Bk. 2:3 (Kammer) Jahrb. Philol. 111:61 – Sermon. II:5 (Blümmer) Rhein. Mus. 34:166.
- Studien (Fritzsche) Philologus 35:477. Style. Ellis, Criticisms of Catullus 227.
- Traducteurs (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:7:90.
- Vocabula graecanica in (Zarncke) Jahrb. Philol, 123:785.
- Vorwort (Keller) Rhein. Mus. 19:211.

- Horn (King), poem.
   Gebrauch d. Tempora u. Modi (Rudolph) Herrig's Archiv 74:257.
  - Studien (Wissmann) Anglia 4:342-400.

### Horn childe and maiden Rimnild.

– Auchinleck ms. (Caro) Engl. Stud. 12 : 323.

### Horses.

- Adams. Horsemanship.
- Hamerton. Chapters on animals.
- Jähns. Ross und Reiter in Leben d. Deutschen.
- Xenophon. De re equestri. Arab, in France (Vidalin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:56:430.
- Bankes' bay horse in a trance. Percy Society v. 9.
- Courses en France (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:502.
- English. Scènes du turf (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 36: 257.
- Fossil remains from America (Owen)
- Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:559. - Hipparion mediterraneum (Hensel) Ber-
- lin Akad. Abh. 1860. - in d. Romanischen u. Englischen (Brink-
- mann) Herrig's Archiv 50:123. Production en France (Magne) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II; 89:719.

   Rennbahn. Partheyen (Wilken) Berlin
- Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Tattersall's. Knight, London v. 6.
- Trotting. Evolution (Brewer) Am. J. Sci. 111:25:299.
- Transport-écurie. Ventilation (Bertin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.

# Horsley, John C.

British painters of 19. century.

#### Horticulture. See Gardening.

# Horváth, Cyrill.

Philosophisches System (Nemes) Zts. Philos. 88:63.

- Hosmer, Harriet G., sculptor. 1830-
- Ellet. Women artists.

# Hospitality.

- in Alterthum (Ihering) Rundschau 51:357. - Roman. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen v. 1.
- Hospitals. See also Asylums, Charity, Nurses. Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 2
- of London, Paris (Husson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 65: 305.
- of Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- H:88:513. — of Turin (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 50:151. - Scottish endowed. Grant, Recess studies.
- Hostages an 16. siècle (Desjardins) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131: 238.
- Hotman, François, French jurist. 1524-90. (Dareste) Revue Hist. 2:1, 367.

#### Hottentots.

- et leur religion (Ploix) Rev. Anthrop. III: 2:570.
- du jardin d'acclimatation (Deniker) Rev. Anthrop. III:4:1. Märchen (Liebrecht) Zts. Völkerps. 5:58.
- Native name of race (Wedgwood) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1866: 6.

# Houdetot, E. F. S. de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse. 1730–1813. Lives of Rousseau.

- (Selden) Revue Nationale 22:88.

# House. See also Architecture, Home.

- American indian (Morgan) Contrib. Amer. Ethnol. v. 4.
- de l'ouvrier (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:87:393.
- Amélioration (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:193.
- à Rouen et Lille. Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 221.
- for the poor (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV: 25:208
- German, in 1700. Freytag, Bilder.
- Hygiene. Annual cyclopaedia 1880.
   (Lyster) Mich. Bd. Health 1877:47.
- Greek and Roman. Works by Becker, Montfaucon, St. John, Stoll.
- Homeric (Jebb) J. Heilenic Stud. 7:170.
   Modern rented. Bevölkerungsdichtigkeit (Wasserfuhr) Rundschau 50:209.
- Moral influences. Boyd, Recreations 235. Tartar. Bodenstedt, Schriften 2:87.
- Westfälische Bauern-(Heyne) Germania 10:95.

# House of commons (Great Britain). See also Parliament.

- (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:891. (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:269.
- Înnerlife, 1854 (Spellen) Pams, history v. 14. Procedure rules, 1883 (Oppenheim) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:342.
- Ursprung (Riess) Hist Zeits. 60:1.

- House of lords (Great Britain).
- (Esquiros) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:77:161. Harrington. Oceana. Salisbury. Speeches. 1882-5. Drift of government (Moses) Overland II: 5:239.
- Reform (Geffcken) Rundschau 57:116. Value. Bentham, Works 4:419.

## Houston, Gen. Sam. 1793-1863.

- Bancroft. North Mexican states and Texas.

Houtteville, Cl. Fs., abbé. 1688-1742. Alembert. Oeuvres 10:177.

Houwald, C. E. von, dramatist. 1778-1845. - Börne. Werke 4:42, 52, 147, 197.

Howard, C:, 1st earl of Nottingham.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Howard, Frances (Stuart), duchess of Richmond. 1594-1632. — Lodge. Portraits v. 2

Howard, G: W: F:, earl of Carlisle. 1802-64.

Martineau. Biographical sketches.
 Whitty. Political portraits.

Howard, H., earl of Northampton. 1539-Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey. See Surrey. Howard, John, philanthropist. 1726-90.

— Bayne. Christian life.

Howard, O. O., general. 1830-— Headley. Grant and Sherman 538.

Charges against. U. S. House Com. Rep. 1869-70, v. 3.

Howard, Philip, earl of Arundel. 1557-95. Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Howard, T:, earl of Arundel and Surrey.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Howard, T., 4th duke of Norfolk. d. 1572.

— Bayley. Tower of London.

Bayley. Tower of Lo.
 Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Howard, T., earl of Suffolk. 1561-- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Howard, W:, viscount Stafford. See Stafford. Howe, Richard, earl, admiral. 1725-99.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Howe, William, general. 1725-1814. Galloway's exposure of. Cobbett, Porcupine's works 10:275.

Howells, W: Dean. 1837-

as a novelist (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:634.

(Phelps) Californian 1:42.

— — (Schönbach) Rundschau 47:95.

Howland, John. 1757-1854. — (Hall) Rhode Island Hist. Soc. v. 1.

Huber, Marie. 1695-1753. Vie. oeuvres, théologie (Metzger) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Huchown, poet.

(Trautmann) Anglia 1:109, 188.

Hudson, Henry, navigator. About 1560-1611.

Belknap. Early discoverers 113.
(Cleveland) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 10.

- Third voyage (Juet) N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. II:1.

Hudson, Sir Henry.

- Carlyle. Latter day pamphlets.

Hudson river.

Bryant. Picturesque America v. 2.

- Dutch communities on (Elting) J. H. Univ. Hist. Stud. v. 4.

Guide, 1863. Pamphlets on travel v. 3. Hudson's bay

Alert expedition, 1825 (MacNaughton) Albany Inst., Trans. 11:249.

Hudson's bay company.

— Barrows. Oregon 33.

— Douglass. North America 1:273.

— Duffot de Mofras. Exploration 2:155.

- Gray. History of Oregon.

- Greenhow. History of Oregon and California.

Hind. Red river exploration 2:206.

Huet, P. D., bishop of Arranches. 1630-1721. - Alembert. Oeuvres 11:253.

Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
Sainte-Benve. Causeries du Landi 2:163. - et l'abbé Flottes (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20: 1011.

Huger, Daniel E., jurist. 1779-1854.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 90.

Hugh de Avalon, St., bishop of Lincoln.

- Froude. Short studies v. 2.

- Giraldus Cambrensis. Vita (Opera v. 7. Rolls chronicles, 21).

Magna vita (Rolls chronicles, 37).

Hughes, John, archbishop. 1798-1864.

- Brownson. Works 14:485.

Hughes, Thomas. 16th. century.

Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13:258.

Hughes, Thomas. 1823-

- Tom Brown's school days (Kares) Engl. Stud. 6:327; 7:387.

- (Montégut) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:16:350.

Hugo, Gustav, jurist. 1764-1844. - (Mejer) Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 457.

Hugo, Victor Marie. 1802-85.

(Abrest) Unsere Zeit 1885:2:159-

Baudelaire. Oeuvres 3:311, 395.
Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 3, 5.
Critique Philosophique N. S 1:388.

- Faguet. Etudes litt. sur le 19. siècle.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:53.
- Matthews. French dramatists.
- Mirecour. Contemporains.
- (Monod) Revue Hist. 28:332.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries, index. Stapfer. Raeine et Victor Hugo.

— als Romanschriftsteller (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1870:1:843; 2:191.

- Année terrible (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 439.

 Antithesis bei (Marquart) Herrig's Archiv 5:64.

- Chausons des rues et des bois (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:1045.

- Châtimens (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:154.

- Commencemens d'un grand poète (Brun-etière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 57:186. - Contemplations (Planche) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:3:413.

— Deutsche Kritik

(Sarrazin) Archiv 74:447

et Shakespeare (Lagardie) Rev. Nat. 17:357. Etude sur (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v 5-6.

Homme qui rit (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 81:965.
in 1873. Buchanan, Master-spirits.
in der Verbannung. Preuss, Jahrb. 10: 527.
Légande der Sibeles (Montécon). Preus d. 1.

Légende des siècles (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:23:970.
(Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 11:241.

— — (Taillandier) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:20:635. — Métaphores (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:85:693

- Misérables (Laubert) Herrig's Archiv32:1. - (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:39:119. - Poète et songeur (Renouvier) Crit. Hist. N. S. v. 9-10-

- Poetry (Alexander) Afternoon lectures v.2.
- Dowden. Studies in literature.
- Swinburne. Poems and ballads 166; also Choice Lit. 2:230. - Unsere Zeit 1866:1:881.
- Quatrevingt-treize (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:201.
  - (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 5:113.
- Religions et religion (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 3: 190.
- Torquemada (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:214.
- Travailleurs de la mer (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:482.
- Hugo de Bregi.
- Lieder (Engeloke) Herrig's Arch. 75: 147.
- Hugo von Langenstein.
- Martina. Quellennachweise zu (Köhler) Germania 8:15.
- Hugo of Pisa, archbp. of Nicosie.
- Revue Historique 5:68.
- Hugo von Trimberg.
- Leben und Schriften (Janicke) Germania 2:363.
- Renner. Fabeln (Janieke) Herrig's Archiv 32:161.
- · Handschriftenverhältniss (Ehrisman) Germania 30:129; 31:315.
- Weltanschauung (Janicke) Germania 5: 385.
- Huguenots. Sec also Camisards, Massacre of St. Bartholomew, Nantes (Edict of), Satyre Menippée, Waldenses. Schiller, Werke 11:63.
- Schiller. Werke Sully. Memoirs.
- (Weiss) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 101, 257; 21: 69-- Conjuration d'Amboise (Paillard) Rev.
- Hist. v. 14.
- Emigration (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:699.
- Winsor, Boston 2:249. – in Boston.
- in England, 1618-88. Camden Society, 82.
  in Florida. Parkman, Pioneers of France.
- in New England (Winthrop) Pams. history v. 9.
- in Rhode Island. R. I. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1885-6.
- Influence en Amérique, en Hollande (Weiss) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24:285; 25:309; 26:91, 431.
- Mémoires d'un famille. Mérimée, Mélanges historiques.
- Hugues. See also Hugh, Hugo.
- Hugues, abbot of Clugny. 1024-1109.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 9.
- Hugues, archbishop of Lyons. d. 1106.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 9.
- Hugues Capet, king of France. 946-996. - Histoire (Monod) Rev. Hist. 27:241.
- Hugues d'Amiens, archbishop of Rouen. d. 1164
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12.
- Hugues de St. Victor. d. 1140.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12.
- Hugues de St. Marie, monk of Fleury. d. 1125.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10. Humanism.
- Histories of the renaissance by: Burckhardt, Symonds, etc.
- Luther und Grotius.
- Florentine. Reumont, Lorenzo de'Medici 1:388.

- German (Weber) Preuss. Jahrb. 61:470. — Greek. Benn, Greek philosophers ch. 2.
- Humanity. See Man.
- Humanity, Religion of. See Positivism.
- Humboldt, F: H: Alex. von, naturalist. 1769-
- Alison. Essays: political 3:169.

- Alson, Josephy
  Gegenwart 8:749.
  Grimm (Hn), Neue Essays.
  Honegger, Culturgeschichte 1:93.
  Jardine, Naturalist's library v. 37. Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 37.
  Lieber. Miscellaneous writings v. 1.
- Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- at the court of Berlin. Houghton, Monographs. - Bilder vor d. Kgl. Universität zu Berlin
- (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:641. Denkmäler (Du Bois Reymond) Rund
  - schau 37:71 - Einfluss auf d. Naturwissenschaft. Preuss.
- Jahrb. 2:44-- Erinnerung (Schleiden) Uns. Zeit 1869:
- 2:481. - Kosmos (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- 14:693. - Lettres intimes (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:58.
- Humboldt, K: W: von, philologist. 1767-1835. - Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.
- (Bruchmann) Rundschau 41:400.
- -- Gervinus. Geschichte d. 19. Jahr. 8:1:49.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 18:212.
  and Charlotte Diede. Californian 4:526.
- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 68: 200.
- Humboldt bay, California.
   Improvement; Map. U. S. House Ex.
- Docs. 1882-3, v. 21.
- Hume, David. 1711-76.

   Brougham. Men of letters 2:195.
- (Espinas) Revue Philos. 11:113; 12:118. Fischer. Bacon und Nachfolger 730.
- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Maurice. Moral etc. philosophy 2:560. Morris. British thought and thinkers.
- (Noiré) Kant, Pure reason; tr. by Müller 1:329.
- Schlosser. History of 18. century 2:73. — Stäudlin. Geschichte d. Skepticismus 2:
- Villemain. Littérature au 18, siècle 2:361.
- Vuellant. Interactive at 18, stelle 2, 501.
   Histories of philosophy by: Lewes, Ritter (12:287), Windelband (1:313).
   and Rousseau. Walpole, Works v. 2.
   Autobiography. In his History of En-
- gland.
- Death. Christian's Magazine 1:294. - Enquiry. Sceptical positions (Kirwan)
- Roy. Irish. Trans. v. 8.
- Human nature. Green (T: Hill), Works v.1.
   Kant und, um 1762 (Erdmann) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:62, 216.
- Metaphysical writings. Priestley, Theol. and misc. works
- Thornton, Old fashioned ethics.
  Philosophical scepticism. Seth, On the Scottish philosophy.
- Prétendu scepticisme (Compeyré) Revue Philos. 8:449.
- Vie et écrits (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:107.

Hume, Joseph. 1777-1855.

- Martinean. Biographical sketches.

Humor. See also Caricature, Satire, Wit.

- Beattie. Works v. 6.

- Besant. French humorists.

Emerson. Letters and social aims.
 American. Nichols, Amer. literature ch. 12

- and wit distinguished. Coleridge, Lectures on Shakespeare 2:74

Swift, Works. 1814. - Art of punning. 13:399.

mann) Philos. Monatsh. 22:449.
- Court jesters. Rand, Chaucer's England
1:263. - Begriff in d. modernen Aesthetik (Hart-

- dans l'esprit et dans l'art (Lévêque) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II: 47: 107. dans l'esthétique allemande (Bénard)
 Rev. Philos. 10:241; 12:256.
 Hobson's jests. Percy Society v. 9.

Joca monachorum. Romania 1:483;5:230.

- Psychologie der Komik (Kraepelin) Philos. Studien 2: 128, 327.

(Lipps) Philos. Monatsh. v. 24-25. - Robin Goodfellow's mad pranks. Percy Soc. v. 2.

Humphreys, Andrew A. 1809-83. - Nat. Acad. Sci., Biogr. memoirs v. 2.

Humphreys, David, poet. 1753-1818. - Green. American revolution 397.

Hungarian language.

- Bowring. Poetry of the Magyars. - (Meerheimb) Herrig's Archiv 53:49.

 Nature (Pulzyky) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1858:21.
 Recent history (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855:285.

- use of passive participle. Zeits. Völker-

psych. 3:216; 4:77. — Verbal affixes (Pulzyky) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1859:97.

Hungarian literature.

Periodische (Paloczy) Uns. Zeit 1882:2:873.

Hungary.

Eötvos. Nationalitätenfrage.
Kautz. Volkswirthschaftliche Ideen in H.

Universal history; modern 32:99Deutsche Ansiedelung. Uns. Zeit 1859:172. - "Deutschenhetze," 1881. Preuss. Jahrb.

47:521. et l'alimentation de l'Europe (Bontoux)

Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:467 et les partis magyars, 1872 (Sayous) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:634.

Gesellschaft. Rundschau 43:369.
Grosse Kurfürst und d. protestantische (Krauske) Hist. Zts. 58:464.

 in 640. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 55. — in 1720. Boundaries. Martinière, Dic-

tionnaire 3:394. Revolution. - in 1848. Ashley, Life of Palmerston 1:135

-- Brownson, Works 16:178, 209. -- Davis, Ormuzd and Ahriman

-- Gegenwart 5:1, 207; 6:376; 9:35. - in 1849-62. Unsere Zeit 1862:273, 529; 1863:305; 1864:393.

- in 1852. Russia and. Seward, Works 1:196. -- in 1857. Hackländer, Werke 40:259. — in 1867. n 1867. Institutions, avenir (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:551.

- in 1871. Lévy, Autriche-Hongrie.

- in 1876 (Sayous) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

Lage d. Deutschthums im. Preuss. Jahrb. 33:471.

- Magyaren u. Deutschen in. Preuss. Jahrb.

- Unsere Zeit 1873: v. 1-2.

- Nationalités (Gaidoz) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:16:828.

(Laveleye) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 76:513. - Premier budget, 1868 (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:154.

Reichstag. Wehrgesetzvorlage (Schwieker) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2:115. Reichstag.

- Visites royales en 1741 et 1865 (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:664.

Huns. See also Attila, Goths, Vandals.

- Chinese Repository v. 3 - Gibbon. Decline and fall.

Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

- Universal history : ancient 17:132. - Charlemagne et (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:768.

Hunt, J: H: Leigh. 1784-185 — Froude. Life of Carlyle. 1784-1859.

Macaulay. Essays.
Smiles. Brief biographies.

Whipple. Essays v. 2.
Letters to. Shelley, Prose works.

Hunt, W. H., English painter. 1827-- Ruskin. Art of England.

Hunt, W. M., American painter. 1824-79. - Sheldon. American painters.

Hunter, John. 1728-93.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 22.

Hunting. See also names of animals. Arrianus. Cynegetieus.

- Brydges. Censura literaria 10:81-

 Cumming. Hunter's life in south Africa.
 Dion Chrysostomus. Euboica. Faliscus Gratius. Cynegeticus.

Martialis. De dama. Meunier. Great hunts. Moratin. Casa: poema (Bibl. españ. v. 2). Nemesianus. Cynegeticon.

- St. John. Ancient Greece 1: 206.

Xenophon. Cynegeticus.

Altfranzösische Lehrbücher (Werth) Zts. roman. Philol. 13:1.

der grossen Wildes im Mittelalter (Wagner) Germania 29:111.

- Dentsche. Unsere Zeit 1867:1:129. - Histoire (Fridolin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

13:537,840. - in France (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

76:172 - in India (Shakspeare) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:32:465.

Huntingdon, Selina, countess of. 1707-91.

- Newman. Essays: critical etc. v. 1.

Huntington, Daniel. 1816-— Sheldon. American painters.

– Tuckerman. Artist-life.

Huntington, Samuel. 1732-96. - Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 4.

Huon de Bourdeaux: romance.

- Élément historique de (Longnon) Romania 8:1.

Verhältniss des Ortnit (Hummel) Her-

rig's Archiv 60: 295.

Hurley, Very Rev. Michael. 1780-1837. - (Westcott) Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. 1:165.

Huronian group.

— (1rving) Pams, geology v. 2.

Huss, John. 1373-1415. See also Constance (council), histories of Bohemia and the reformation.

Duller. Männer des Volks 3:1. Acts and monuments v. 3.

Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:13.
Lea. History of inquisition 2:506.

Lieber. Great events.
Mailath. Geschichte d. Magyaren 2:152.
Stenzel. Geschichte v. Preussen 1:173.

Hutcheson, Francis, philosopher. 1694-1747.

— Histories of philosophy by: Cousin (4: 30-190).

- Philosophie (Espinos) Rev. Philos. 11:131.

Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne. 1591-1643.

Sparks' Amer. biography 4: 122. - Antinomian

- Life (Ellis) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 16. Hutchinson, John, judge of Charles I. d. 1664.

- Jeffrey. Essays.

Hutten, Ulrich von. 1488-1523. - Duller. Männer des Volks 1:1. - Preussische Jahrb. 1:487.

Schröder. chröder. Klassisches Deutschland 241. Studium

Wieland. Werke 35:250.

- Epistolae obscurorum virorum. Hamilton (Sir W:), Discussions 204.

Hutton, James, M.D. 1726-97. - (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 5.

Hutton, William, bookseller. 1723-1816.

Hunt. Book for a corner 218.

Huysmans, Joris K: 1848-Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:311.

Hyacinthe. See Loyson (C:).

Hyazinth, Prinz.

- (Braun) Preuss, Jahrb. 24:423,

Hyde, E: 1st earl of Clarendon. See Clarendon.

Hyde abbey, England.

- Chronicon (Rolls chronicles, 45).

Hydraulics. See also Fluids, Hydrodynamics, Rivers, Water.
Helmholtz. Wissenschaftliche Abhand-

lungen v 1.

- Ecoulement à travers les orifices à grandes dimensions (Poncelet, Lesbros) Paris,

Mém. Savans Étrang. 3; 242; 13; 1. — Geschwindigkeit d. strömenden Wässers (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.

- in verschiedenen Tiefen (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.

- Mouvement des eaux dans les réservoirs à alimentation variable (Graff) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 21:393.

Hydrocephalus

- (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

Hydrodynamics. See also Fluids, Turbines, Water wheels.

- Ausfluss durch vertikale etc. Offnungen

(Eytelwein) Berlin Akad, Abh, 1830, Bewegung des Wassers (Eytelwein) Ber-lin Akad, Abh, 1814-15; 1818-19.

- in Strömen (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.

- in cylindrischen Leitungen (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2

- Écoulement des eaux (Graeff) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 28.

Laws of certain phenomena (Russell)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:47. Mouvement de l'eau dans les tuyaux (Darcy) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 15: 141.

- New fundamental equation (Challis)

Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:31.

Stellung, welche drehbare Planscheiben in strömendem Wasser einnehmen (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.

- Théorie des eaux courantes (Boussinesq) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 23, 24.

Hydrofluoric acid.

(Gore) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:173.

Hydrogen.

Aëriform compounds of charcoal and (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 136.

Arséniures (Sobeiran) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 3:184.

Carbon compounds (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 440.

- Phosphuretted (Graham) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:88.

Hydrogenium. Physical constants (Dewar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:167.

Hydroida. Genetic succession of zooids (Allman) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 97.

Hydrometer. See also Fluids (Specific gravity)

- Baumé (Chandler) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v.3. - Méthode pour graduer (Pouillet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 32:793.

Hydromotor.

- (Werner) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:621.

Hydrophobia. Inoculation against (Pasteur) Pop. Sci. 28:289.

Hydroxylamine. Benzylderivate (Walder) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

Hygieia, divinity.
— (Wroth) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:82.

Hygiene. See Health.

Hyginus, Cains Julius.

- Astronomicon. Altfranzös. Bearbeitung (Bunte) Herrig's Archiv 56: 155.

Cornelius Nepos oder? (Lupus) Jahrb. Philol. 125:379.
 Tabulae. Bemerkungen (Unger) Philolo-

gus 35:278; 46:210.

Hygrometer.

- Adjustable hair (Koppe) Pams, science v. 3, - Moist bulb (Apjohn) Roy, Irish Trans, v. 17, - New (Connell) Roy, Edin, Trans, 21: 15,

Hygrometry

Methods (Shaw) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:73. Hymenoptera. See Ants, Bees.

Hymns.

- and hymn writers (Pearson) Oxford essays 1858.

Berlines Gesangbuch. Schleiermacher.

Werke 1:5:627. - Christian Latin, 1500. Milman, Latin Christianity v. 8

Schaff. Christian church 4:402.

- Greek (Dilthey) Rhein. Mus. 27:375.

Hyopotamidae.

Osteology (Kowalewsky) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:19.

Hypatia of Alexandria. d. A. D. 415.
Goldsmith. Works ed. by Prior 1:46.
Kingsley. Hypatia (fiction).

Hyperides, Attic orator.

Oratio funebris (Comparetti) Rhein. Mus. 13:533.

(Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:95:80. - Rede gegen Demosthenes (Blass) Hermes

10:23

Hyperbola. See also Conics, Curves.Arcs. Comparison (Merrifield) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 171.

Hypnotism. See also Mesmerism, Somnambulism.
Braid. Neurypnologie.
Braid. Aspects of German culture 134.
Hall. Aspects of mind.
Pathology of mind.

- Hall.

- Society for physical research, Proc

- Actes inconscients (Janet) Rev. Philos. 22:577.

- Anesthésie systematisée (Janet) Rev. Philos. 23:449.

Braidisme (Lasègue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 47:914.

- chez les hystériques (Binet, Féré) Rev. Philos, 19:1.

- Entdeekung (Preyer) Rundschau 26:229-- et pédagogie (Blum) Crit. Philos. N.S.4:375. - et responsibilité (Binet, Féré) Rev. Philos.

19:265, 369. - Influence de l'éducation (Delbœuf) Rev.

Philos, 22:146. Theorie (Wernicke) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 11:308.

Hypocrisy.

- Hazlitt. Sketches.

Hyponitric anhydride.

· Action on organic bodies (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

Hopostomidae.

-- (Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 7.

Hypothesis. See also Knowledge.

Against confidence in speculation. Glanvil, Essays. · Conditions des H. sérieuses (Naville) Rev.

Philos. 3:371. De conjecturis. Nicolaus Cusanus, Opera. - Exclusives (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1814-15. Place dans la science (Naville) Rev. Phi-

los. 2:49, 113. - les sciences mathématiques (Lechelas)

Critique Philos. 6:81.

- Principes directeurs (Naville) Rev. Philos. 4:113, 266. Transformation of (Whewell) Cambr. Phi-

los. Trans. 9: [139]. Hypsilophodon.

Foxii. Osteology (Hulke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:1035.

Hytaspes.

- und Bactria (Spiegel) Hist. Zeits. 44:1.

Iasos (Iassos).

- (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:83.

Ibis.

- Mummies (Pearson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:264.

- of Ovid (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 7:241; 14:93.

Ibn Gebirol. See Avicebron.

Ibn Roschd. See Averroes.

Ibn Sina. See Avicenna.

Ibsen, Henrik, poet. 1828-

- (Brahm) Rundschau 49:193.

-Gosse. Literature of northern Europe.

- (Sierke) Unsere Zeit 1887: 2:185.

 Strodtmann. Geistliche Leben in Dänemark.

- (Zabel) Unsere Zeit 1881:1:513.

Ibycus of Rhegium.

- Carmina. Schneidewin's ed. Rhein. Mus. 2:211.

Icaria. See also works on Communism. (Shaw) Pams, social science v. 2

See also Glaciers, Refrigeration, Snow. - at bottom of running water (Farquharson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835:329; 1841:37.
- Expansive force (Williams) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 2:23.

Formation. Arago, Oeuvres 8:147.
Greenland or polar. Scoresby, Artic

regions.

Industry (Hall) U. S. 10th. census v. 22.
Physical properties (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 211.

Plasticité (MacConnell) Rev. Sci. 43:353. - Purity (Heyroth) Berlin, Kgl. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten v. 4.

Ice-machines.

Le Doux. Ice-making machines.
Schwarz. Eis-u, Kühlmaschinen.

Iceland.

- Bibliography. British Museum, Catalogue of books printed in Iceland.

- Mallet. Northern antiquities.

- Côtes; pêche de la morue (Aragon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:744.

- in 900. Dasent, Story of Burnt Njal. - in 1872. Unsere Zeit 1873: 2:600-— in 1872.

- Océan islandais (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:122. Resources (Peirce) Pams. on travel v. 1.

— Topographie (Maurer) Germania 24:88. - Verkehr mit dem Süden, A. D. 800-1300.

(Maurer) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2:440. Zeit d. Heidenthumes (Leo) Hist. Taschenbuch 1835.

Icelandic (Old Norse) language.

Brechnung und Umlaut (Edzardi) Beitr. deut. Sprache 4:132.

Consonant declension (Primer) Am. J. Philol. 2:30, 118.

Laute ia, io, iu (Dietrich) Germania 12:385 - Neuisländisches Grammatik (Olsen) Ger-

mania 27:257. - Origin of English are (Lottner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1.

Icelandic literature. See also Edda, Eyrbiggja, Frithiof, Grail, Helgi, Hervarar, Magus, Njals, Offa, Volsunga.

Freybe. Altdeutsches Leben v. 1.

- Howitt. Literature of northern Europe. Metealfe. Englishman and Scandinavian.

Vigfusson. Sturlunga saga: prolego-

- Wheaton. History of the Northmen.

Apocrypha (Maurer) Germania 13:59; 20: 207.

– Er Nordens gamle Literatur, islandskeller nordisk? (Jessen) Tidskr. Philol. 8:213. Frostuthingsbok. Textgeschichte (Amira)

Germania 32:129.

- Lieder (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 78:43, 165. Living authors, 1882. Cornell Library 1:78.

  Recent (Fiske) Berkeley Quar. 2:74.
- Sammlung æfintyri (Cederschiöld) Germania 25:129.

Iconoclasm.

— Finlay. History of Greece.

- Joannes Damascenus. Opera 1:1227. Motley. Dutch republic.
- Schiller. Revolt of Netherlands bk. 4.
- Ida, St., countess of Boulogne. - Uffing. Vita (Pertz, Mém. Germ., Scr., v.2).

- Idaho.
- Kirchhoff. Reisebilder v. 1. Pacific Railroad explorations v. 12.
- U.S. Geol. Survey (Hayden's) Reports 6: 11.

Iddesleigh. See Northcote.

Idealism. See also Realism.

Berkeley (G:). Works.Brownson. Works 2: 284.

Collier. Clavis universalis.Ferrier. Works v. 3.

Graham. Idealism.(Janet) Revue Philos. 3:32.

— (Milsand) Critique Philos. 17:328, 378.

- Trendelenburg. Logische Untersuchungen 2:511. - Webb. Veil of Isis: essays.

- and realism. Hegel, Werke 17:229.

- Lehre. Schopenhauer, Werke 5:3. Berkeley's. Stewart, Philosophical essays
- Collier's. Hamilton (Sir W:), Discussions. – der Wissenschaftslehre. Schelling, Werke
- 1:1:343. Dorguth's Kritik. Feuerbach, Werke 2: .137.

- Équivoques de la question. Critique Philos. 15: 196, 241.

- German (Dieterich) Revue Philos. 21:59. Schmidt. Deutsche Literatur 1:266.

- Grundfragen (Spir) Viertelj, wissens. Philos. v. 3-4.

- in Sprachwissenschaft (Steinthal) Zts.

Völkerps. 1:291. Leibnitz und (Sehmidt) Preuss, Jahrb, 55;

151. Modern. Strong, Philosophy and religion

58. Physiology of the sense organs. Lange,

Materialism 3:202, 335. Swedish (Höffding) Philos, Monats, 15: 193.

Transcendental and metaphysical (Lehmann) Philos. Monatsh. 18:346.

- Bemerkungen (Bergmann) Philos. Monatsh. 19:39, 542.

- System. Schelling, Werke 1:3:327; 10:73

- Verhältniss zur Pädagogik. Werke. 1850-2. 11:319. Herbart,

See also Abstraction, Instinct, Intuition, Memory, Perception, Thought.

- Bascom. Problems in philosophy.

- Green. Spiritual philosophy 1:191.
  Hartley. Conjecturae.
  Holbach. Système de la nature 1:168.
- Hume. Human nat
  Plato. Parmenides. Human nature pt. 1.

- Rosmini-Serbati. Origin of ideas.
- Abstract. Geschichte und (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 2:161. Theorie Abstract.
- and general. Formation. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:118, 178.
- Association of. Coleridge, Biographia literaria 1:211.
- — Mill. Hamilton's philosophy 1:307.
- (Noël, Paulhan, Rabier) Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 1-2. – (Penjon) Critique Philos. 19: 133.
- — Priestleý. Theol. and misc. works. — Stewart. Philosophy of human mind ch. 5.
- — (Wahle) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 9: 404. - (Wills) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 21.
- et la synthèse psychique (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 25: 32.
- Experimentelle Untersuchungen (Trautscholdt) Philos. Stud. 1:213. Loi de similarité (Brochard) Rev. Philos.
- 9:257. Causes of. Helvétius, De l'esprit (Oeuvres
- v. 1-4).
- Étude sur (Alaux) Acad. Sci. Mor. 63 : 105. forces. Philosophie (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 8:1.
- Formation (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10:42-
- Geschichted.rhetorischen I-Lehre(Liers) Jahrb. Philol. 131:577.
- Innate. Rosmini-Serbati, Origin of ideas v. 2.
- Locke's theory. Gibbon, Miscellaneous works 1:436.
- Webb. Intellectualism of Locke. - Théorie Spenceriste (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4:81.
- Origin of (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 23:150. Luys. Brain and its functions 250.
- Plato's theory (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:94. - later theory (Jackson) Jour. Philol. v.
- 12-13. - Sentiments et (Milsand) Crit. Philos. 17:
- 107, 139. True. Arnauld, Oeuvres philosophiques.
   Words and. Hartley, Observations on Hartley, Observations on
- man 1:268. - (Pillon) Critique Philos. 4:177.

Identity (Personal). See also Ego, Personality.

and diversity. Locke, Works

- and diversity. Bocke, Works.

- und Apriori (Staudinger) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 13: 51, 221, 289.

See also Insanity Idiocy.

Origines et effets (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:25:75.

Idleness.

- Idleness. See also Industry.
   Frederick II. Ocuvres 45:11.
- Seneca. De otio.

Idolatry. See also Worship.
Bayle. Ocuvres diverses.
Indian idols (Cadell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:381.

Ignatius, St., bishop of Antioch.

- Carmichael. Early Christian fathers. Letters. Echtheit d. syrischen Recension
- (Lepsius) Zts. hist. Theol. 26:1.

   Theology. Newman, Essays: critical v. 1.

Ignorance. See Knowledge.

anodon. Osteology (Mantell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848; 183; 1849: 271. Iguanodon.

Iguvine tables. See Eugubian.

Iliad. See Homerus.

Illegitimacy. See also Foundlings, Paternity. - en Europe (Legoyt) Jour. Econ. III:10:

Illiger, Johann C: W: 1775-1813.

- (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15. Illinois.
- in 1723. Lettres édifiantes 6:166, 320; 7: 99.
- in 1817. Fearon, Sketches of America 255. - Present and future (Peabody) Ill. Univ. Report 1884.

Illumination.

Shaw. Handbook of illumination.

Tymms. Art of illumination.

- Westwood. Anglo-Saxon and Irish mss. Illusions. See also Delusions, Perception, Senses.

- Emerson. Conduct of life. - (Gurney) Mind 10:161; — Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. pt. 8.

Leibnitz. Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 443.

- Sully. Illusions.

- Philos. Monatsh. 22:250.

- Aesthetische (Siebeck) Zts. Völkerpsych. 10:1.
- Erreur et la selection (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 8:72--- Luther's vision. Coleridge, The friend 1:

187. - Origin (Exner) Rev. Sci. 43:33.

- Recherches (Binet) Rev. Philos. 17:377-Illyria.

- Freeman. Historical essays v. 3.

Images. See Idolatry, Iconoclasm. Introduction in worship. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch. 49.

Imaginary quantities.

- Argand. Imaginary quantities. (Buée) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806:23.
- Truth of conclusions (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801.

Imagination. See also Faith-healing, Illusions, Reason.

Ferrier. Works 3:515, 527.

Malebranche. Search after truth bk. 2.

- More. Enthusiasmus triumphatus.
  Stewart. Philosophy of human mind ch. 7.
- Tuke. Influence of the I. on the body. Culture of. Torrey, Theory of fine art.
   Einbildungskraft der Dichter (Dilthey)
   Zts. Völkerpsych. 10: 42.
- Wesen (Meyer) Zts. Völkerpsych. 10:26
  Memory and. Beattie, Works v. 1.
  Nature and genesis. Coleridge, Biographia literaria 1:279,370.
  Pleasures of A. 279,370.

Pleasures of. Akenside, Poems.

- Power and office. Ruskin, Modern painters.
- Scientific use of. Tyndall, Fragments of science.

Imbert, Barthélemy, poet. 1747-90.Grimm-Diderot. Correspondence.

Imitation.

- Stewart. Philosophy of human mind v. 3.
- in painting. Reynolds, Discourses, no. 6. the imitative arts. Adam Smith, Works v. 5.

Immaculate conception.

- Annuaire d. d. Mondes 5:214.

Anselm. Opera 1:431. — Migne. Patrologia Lat. 159:301, 319, 323.

Immermann, K. L., dramatist. 1796-1840. Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 441

Gegenwart 3:486.
Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 2:159.
Dramen. Börne, Werke 4:87, 110.

- Roman (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:14:753.

Immigration. See also Emigration.

- Effect on labor. Wisc. Bur. Labor Statisties, 2d report,
- en France (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79:209– - Foreign contract labor. U.S. House Reports 1883-4, v. 2. - into the United States (Marcel) Jour.

Econ. III:33:253.

(Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1:376. - German. Thompson, Church and state 160.

Perils. Strong, Our country

— Overhaste (Kellogg) Overland II:5:15. - Service (Woodworth) U. S. Senate Docs. 1873-4, v. 17.

Immortality. Sec also Future life, Soul.Davy. Works 9:313.

- (Dupont-White) Crit. Relig. 1:27.
- Emerson. Letters and social aims.
   Feuerbach. Gedanken (Werke v. 3, 10). - Fries. Wissen, Glauben und Ahndung.
- Graham. Creed of science.
   Holbach. Systéme de la nature 1:275. - Mendelssohn (Moses). Phaedon (Schrif-
- ten v. 1). More (H: of Cambridge). Opera philosophica. 1679. v. 2.
- Plato. Dialogues; tr. by Jowett, index.
  Richter. Selina; Campagner Thal.

- (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 1:184. Rutland Free Convention. Proc.

- Schneider. Unsterblichkeitslehre Aristoteles.
- Smith (J: of Cambridge). Select discourses
- Teichmüller. Literarische Fehden 2:135; Platonische Frage.
- Christliche Begriff. Baader, Werke 4: 257, 423; 7:155.
  - conditionnelle (Pétavel-Olliff) Crit. Relig. 2:46, 243.
- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 24:385; 25:1-- d'après la Bible (Pétavel-Olliff) Crit. Relig.

- der alten Chinesen (Plath) Zt. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 20.

- Deutsche Philosophie. Uns. Zeit 1868:1: 928; 2:198.
- Doctrines physico-religieuses (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 8:81, 135, 145; 14:209.
- facultative (Pétavel-Olliff) Crit. Relig. 1: 362; 5:305; 7:1.
  Foi dans (G.) Crit. Relig. 5:332.

- Hypothèses dans la philosophie d'évolution(Guyau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:176.
   Matérialisme et (Hartsen) Crit. Philos. 7:
- 193. - Plato's argument. Becker, Philos. Sys-
- tem Platon's. - — Classical Jour. v. 21-- — Humboldt (K: W: yon). Werke v. 3.
- Packard. Studies in Greek thought.

- Römische Glaube. Friedlander, Röm. Sittengeschichte v. 3.

Immunity mérovingienne (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. Hist. v. 23.

Impeachment.

- Rogers. Protests of the lords. - Trial by (Dwight) Law pams. v. 1.

Impressment. See works on war of 1812. Improvisation.

- (Raoul-Rochette) Class. Jour. v. 15-16.

Incas of Peru.

- Barlow. Vision of Columbus 81.

Marmontel. Incas (drama).
Civilization (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 12:5.

Incarnation of Christ.

Augustine (St.). Letters 2: 178, 338.
 Barrow. Works 6:181.
 Böhme. Werke v. 6.

- Brownson. Works 8:186; 14:141.
- Coleridge. Notes on English divines 2:255.
- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 47.

- Green (T: Hill). Works 3:207.

India. Description and travel. See also Bengal, Calcutta, Caste, Cashmere, Ceylon, Himalaya.

- Twesten. Ideen d. asiast. Culturvölker.

- Ancient and modern (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 3, 4, 7-9, 13.

- Finances, 1883 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 22:237.

- in 1818-40. Asiatic Journal.

- in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage.
- in 1836 (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81:5.
- in 1876-7. Famine. Caird, India.
- Progres materiels (Valbezen) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:7:870. Reisebriefe (Haeckel) Rundschau v. 30-33

- Route par la vallée de l'Euphrate (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85:135.

History and politics. Before 1857. Seeley. Expansion of England.

- Buddhist genesis of eastern. J. Amer. Orient. Soc. 4:103.

- Clive's government (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 56, 57, 64, 65, 67.

– Decaen in. Rev. Hist. v. 15.

– English in. Preuss, Jahrb. 1:4.

(Fridolin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 6-8.
 Erste Kampf d. Franzosen u. Engländer in (Roepell) Hist. Taschenbuch 1836.

- Français dans (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:138.

— in 1818-40. Asiatic Journal.

- Portuguese in. Camoens, Lusiad. - Schaefer. Geschichte v. Portugal v. 3-4. - War, 1740. Lettres édifiantes 14:91, 291; 15:5.

Histor. Taschenbuch 1836.

-- Lettres édifiantes 14:251; 15:152-- War with British, 1799- Wellington, Dis-

patches v. 1-– Wellington's Europe ch. 52. administration. Alison,

- Sherer. Memoirs of Wellington.

India. History and politics. Revolt of 1857.— Histories of England.

- (Buxton) Cambridge essays 1857.

Defence of Lucknow.

- (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:v. 15, 16, 18, 21, 26, 27. - Knox. Decisive battles.

— (Lemoinne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:610.

- Meade. Sepoy revolt.

Fast-day sermon. - Spurgeon. - Unsere Zeit 1858: 274; 1861: 81, 209, 377, 465. - Urquhart [Pamphlet writings] v. 2;

Diplomatic Rev. bk. 2.
- Cause (Crawshay) Pams, history v. 10.

justified. Congreve, Essays 69.

India. History and politics. Since 1860.
— McCarthy. History of own times.
— als Kaiserreich. Uns. Zeit 1877:1:481-

- Etat économique, 1875 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. III:37:237.

 Government and penal code. Macaulay, Works.

- Mission d'Angletere dans (Alviella) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III: 16:588. Russian aims. Marvin, Russians at gate

of Herat. sous Victoria (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:612.

- (Cailliatte) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88:294.

India. Languages. See also Sanserit.
Aussprache u. Geschichte, 1050 (Sachau)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888. Vernaculars and literature. Hunter, In-

dian empire.

India. Literature.

Lettres édifiantes 14:65. Mill. History of British India v. 2. - (Taylor) Afternoon lectures 2:101.

Sagen (Glaser) Herrig's Archiv 32:303.
Uebersichten (Baur) Herrig's Archiv 4: 379; 5:337; 11:241.

India rubber. - Isoprene and caoutchine (Williams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 241.

Indian territory. See also Oklahoma.
Leases of lands. Report 1885. U. S. Sen-

ate Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 1.

– Geology (Owen) Pams. geology v. 3.

- Political geology (Rabb) Pams. U. S. history v. 2.

Indians of North America. See also America (Antiquities), Algonkins, Apache, Aztecs, California, Cherokee, Cree, Iroquois, Mosquito, Nootka, Pima, Pueblo, Semi-nole, Sioux, Tonkawa, Wyandot, Yuma, Zuñi.

 Bibliography, Monthly Ref. Lists 3:5.
 Reports of early travelers as: Bartlett (1850), Hind (1857), Long (1819), Mackenzie (1789), Mullan (1863), Pike (1805), etc.

Audouard. Le far-west 149.
Douglass. North America 1:151.

Lettres édifiantes v. 6-9.

- Begräbnissarten (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:688

Cathin's gallery, Smithson, Rep. 1885; pt. 2.
 Character, Doyle, English colonies ch. 3.
 White, Early history of New England.

- Civilization (Gates, Cutcheon) Pams. N. Amer, indians v. 1

Colorado, New Mexico. Photographs by O'Sullivan.

- Derniers (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:66.

- Education, civilization (Fletcher) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1885, 2: pt. 2.

— Eloquence. Williams, Vermont 1: 503.

- in 1858 (Mondot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14:521.

Kane's wanderings (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22:963.

Management in British America. U.S. House M. Docs. 1869-70, v. 3. Mexican. Cubas, Mexico in 1876.

- New England. Dwight, Travels 1:111; 4:186.

- Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colony, Records.

Indian money and civilization (Weeden) Johns Hopkins Stud. v. 2. New York. Documentary hist, of N. Y.

 Origin. Carver, Travels 181-216. - - (Coates) Pams. on history v. 4. - (Eichthal) Acad. Sei. Mor. 4:243.

- Asiatic (Campbell) Quebec Hist. Soc. Trans. 1880-1.

— Duflot de Mofras. Exploration 2:327 - Madden. West Indies 1:213. - Jewish (Adair) Kingsborough,

tiquities v. 8. - Origines, langues, avenir (Daireaux) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:18:148.

- Pacific northern. Kip, Army life.

- Problem. Bibliography. Boston Public Lib., Bull. 4:68.

Pams. N. Amer. indians. 2 v.

- Practical view (Howard) Californian 1:494.

- Schurz' on (Oates) Californian 4:202. Quaker relations (Vaux) Pams, history v.7.
Seelen-und Familienleben (Loew) Zts. Ethnol. 9:261.

 Transfer of I. bureau to War department.
 U. S. House M. Docs. 1878-9, v. 3; Senate C. Reports 1878-9, v. 1.

- Washington. Swan, Washington territory.

- Woman's position among Huron-Iroquois tribes (Carr) Peabody Mus. Rept. 3:207.

Indians of North America. Languages. -- Domenech. Deserts of North America. - (Hermes) Herrig's Archiv 29:231.

— (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856:57 Schoolcraft. Archives; — Expedition.
Dakota and Montana. U. S. Senate Reports 1883-4, v. 2

Fables (Dunne) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9 - Method of study (Trumbull) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870:55.

Mexico. Ordinalzahlen (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879. New Mexico; British Columbia (Busch-

mann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.

Numerals, counting (Trumbull) Philol. Assoc. 1874:41.

San Blas and Caledonia bay, Darien (Lull) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873; 103.
Sonora (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1863, 1867, 1869.

Vocabularies. Archaeologia Amer. 2: 307.
— Gallatin. North Amer. indians.
— (Howse) Philol. Soc. Proc. 4: 102, 191.

- Long. Expedition.

Pacific railroad reports v. 3.

- Words derived from (Trumbull) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1872: 19.

- Zeichensprache (Gerland) Rundschau 35:

# Indigo.

- Culture. Edwards, West Indies 2:275.

Individualism. See also Character, Collectivism, Ego

- Coquerel. Rembrandt et I. dans l'art. - Eucken. Concepts of modern philosophy. Lange. History of materialism 3:233. - Leibnitz. Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann 1:1.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:5:664 Tocqueville. Democracy in America 2:119. - Tucker. Man in quest of himself.

- Mittelstädt und (Bartz) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:25 - and the crowd. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy

- and the state (Dupont-White) Jour. Econ. II:13:374.

- (Vignes) Jour. Écon. IV: 36: 334; 37:18. - Christian. Strong, Philosophy and religion 156.

- contre l'état. Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:189; - Rev. Philos. 20:68.

- Droits de l'individu (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:803.

- Durchbruck bei d. Griechen (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2:279.

- Krisis in England (Nasse) Preuss. Jahrb. 57:429.

- Responsibility (Walley) Amer. Quar. Reg. 8:117.

Substanz und Person (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 1:501.

Unterschiede. Sigwart, Kleine Schriftenv.2 Indo-European family. See also Aryans.Ursitz (Wolzogen) Zts. Völkerpsych. 8:1.

Indo-European languages.

Curtius' chronology. Müller, Chips v. 4.
Stammbaum (Jolly) Zts. Völkerpsych. 8:15
Zusammenhang. Herrig's Archiv 21:63.

Induction (Electrical). See also Electricity.

- (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:287. - Allgemeine Gesetze (Neumann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845. - Capacity of dielectrics. Measurement of

(Ĝibson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871: 573. — durch Eisen (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh.1841. - in conducting thin shells (Burbury) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 179: A: 297. - in different masses of same metal (Chris-

tie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:95.

in infinite plates and spherical shells (Niven) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881; 307.
Page's coil. U.S. House M. Docs. 1867, v. 1.

— Princip d. mathem. Theorie (Neumann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

Induction (Logical).

- Balfour. Defense of philos doubt. - Aristotle's account (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:63.

– Geschichte des I. Begriffs (Guggenheim)

Zts. Völkerpsych, 17:52 Mathematische (Wundt) Philos. Studien

1:90.Method of Zadig. Huxley, Science and

culture.

- Qu'est-ce que? (Hamelin) Crit. Philos. 17:291.

- Science et (Liard) Rev. Philos. 8:33.

Indulgences.

- Luther. Sermon on (Select treatises).

- Ablassbriefe, 1454, 1455 (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856. for building St. Paul's, London (Camden

Soc. I1:26).

Indus river.

- (Burnes) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:113.

- Maritime communications. Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6:23, 113.

Industry. See also Labor, Work.

- (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 263; — Jour. Econ. II:40:5.

- and idleness. Hogarth, Works. - en France. Législation (Vivien) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 10: 264 -- sous Henri IV (Faignez) Rev. Hist. v. 23.
-- sous Louis XIV (Moreau de Jonnes)
Acad. Sci. Mor. 26:349.

- History of. rope 2:222. Lecky, Rationalism in Eu-

- Liberté de l'I. legislative (Limousin) Jour.

Econ. IV: 42: 71. - moderne (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 42:5.

- Paris minor (Asher) Rundschau 56:400. - Relations of government to. Sidgwick,

Political economy. - Renaissance au moyen âge (Moreau de Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28: 351; 29:161.

Iñez de Castro. d. 1355.— Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.

Infallibility of the pope.

— Bayle. Ocuvres diverses, index.

— Brownson. Works 13: 351, 412, 483, 499.

Deutsch. Literary remains 285.
Hyacinthe. Family and the church: app. — (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 2:17; 14:329, 559.

- (Zeller) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:511.

Infanticide.

- in China (Li-Chao-Pee) Jour. Econ. IV:3: 360.

- (Rondot) Jour. Écon. 1:26:258.

- Influence de la suppression des tours dans les hospices d'enfants trouvés (Rapet) Jour. Econ. 1:13:51

See also Children, Foundlings.

· Actes de naissance en France, etc. (Loir) Acad. Sei. Mor. 8:89.

Mortalité des nourrissons (Simon) Acad.
 Sci. Mor. 87:43, 53, 153.

en France (Le Fort) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:363.

- en Paris (Husson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93:211.

- — Statistique (Loir) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:244. - — in Germany (Würzburg) Berlin Kgl. Gesundheitsamt Arbeiten v. 3-4.

- Temperature of newly-born (Maclagan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:435.

Infidelity. See Atheism, Belief, Doubt, Faith, Scepticism.

Infinity. See also Continuity.Bruno. Operc.

- Calderwood. Philosophy of infinite.

- actuel: est-il contradictoire? (Lotze) Rev. Philos. 9:481, 665.

and sign of equality (De Morgan) Cambr.
Philos. Trans. 11:145.
Idea of. Dühring, Natürliche Dialektik

109.- (Günther) Viertelj, wissen, Philos. 1:513.

B. C. 300 (Tannery) Rev. Philos, 14:618.
Logische Analyse (Fischer) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1829.

dans la métaphysique de M. Lotze (Ren-ouvier) Crit. Philos. 17: 33, 49, 65.

- Evellin sur (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 19: 265-

 Ignorance of. Fraser, Essays in philosophy.

Kosmologische Problem (Lasswitz) Viertelj, wissen. Philos. 1:329.

— (Wundt) Viertelj, wissen. Philos. 1:80–
Lehre vom Transfiniten (Cantor) Zts. Philos. 91:81, 252; 92:240.
— Problem (Gutberlet) Zts. Philos. 88:179.

- Théories de Leibniz, Kant, etc. (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 10-12

· Unendliche in d. Ausdehnung (Isenkrahe) Zts. Philos. 86:73, 145.

Verschiedene Standpunkte (Cantor) Zts. Philos. 88:224.

- Wahrnehmung (Max Müller) Rundschau 15:269.

Inflammation. Early stages (Lister) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 645. Infusoria. See also Protozoa, Rotifera.

- Felsbildende Bacillarien in Californien (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1870.

Gebirgsschichten unter Mexico (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2

- Lebensdauer (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831

- Meteorpapier in Curland, 1686 (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838

Neue Formen (Schmarda) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 1.

North and South American (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841. Organisation; Verbreitung in Sibirien

 Organisation; Verbreitung in Sibir (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830. - Polycistenen-Mergel bei Barbados (Ehren-

berg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875. Räderthiere, Magenthiere (1 Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833, 1835. (Ehrenberg)

- Undescribed (Dalrymple) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1849:331. - Verbreitung in Nord Africa (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

Ingeburge, queen of France. 1176-1236.Davidsohn. Philipp II. August und Ingeborg.

Ingemann, B. S., poet, novelist. 1789-1862.
Howitt. Literature north. Europe 2:186. - Longfellow. Poets of Europe.

Ingres, J: A: D., painter. 1781-1867.
— (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68: 545.
— Unsere Zeit 1867: 2: 625.

Inheritance. See also Property, Primogeniture, Wills.

- American, to English property. Foreign relations 1884: 225.

- Ancestor-worship and. Maine, law and custom.

Attic. Intestaterbfolge (Seeliger) Philologus 43:417

- Dingliehe Schutz d. Legatars (Meyer) Gött, Univ. Diss. v. 6.

- French (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:98:827; — Jour. Écon. H:13:8.

- im Regierungsbezirk Trier (Hanssen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863

Lex Voconia (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1

Pflichtheilsrecht (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb.

Rechtswohlthat des Inventars (Mansfeld)

Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Scotch entails. Home, History of man 2:481.

Injustice. See Justice.

Ink. Permanent (Traill) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:419.

Inkermann battle, Nov. 5, 1854.

- Works on Crimean war: Nolan (1:586), Kinglake (v. 5).
— (Almazan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:15:373.

Inman, Henry. 1801-46.

— Tuckerman. Artist life.

Inness, George, painter. 1825— — (Faweett) Californian 4:453.

- Sheldon. American painters.

Innocent III, pope. 1161-1216.
Roger de Hoveden. Annals.
Verhältniss zu d. Königen. Raumer, Hohenstaufen.

Innocent VIII, pope. 1432-92.
— Creighton. Papacy during the reformation v. 3.

Inoculation. Secalso Smallpox, Vaccination.

Alembert. Oeuvres v. 4.
Douglass. North America 2:392.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
Chinese method. Lettres édifiantes 18:

376; 21:5.

Immunitätsfrage (Löffler) Berlin K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1:134.

- Introduction into America. Sparks, American biography 6:304.

Inquisition.

 Disraeli. Curiosities of literature. Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 2:223.
 Ranke. Popes of Rome.

 Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. I.

albigéoise, 1400 (Hauréau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:815.

· Compendium inquisitorum (Benrath) Hist. Zeits. 44: 460. Establishment. Prescott, Ferdinand and

Isabella. Handbuch eines I. in Greifswald (Wat-

tenbach) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888 in Holland. Motley, Dutch republic.

in Spain, 1800. Pinkerton, Voyages 5:405.
Juifs et (Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17:355. Luis de Leon.

Proceso contra, 1571 (Bibl. españ. v. 37).

Tortures. Lea, Superstition and force. Insanity. See also Brain, Delusions, Idiocy,

Paranoia.

Maudsley. Body and mind. - and crime. Annual cyclopaedia 1881:429. - — Stephen. History of criminal law 2:92.

- Boarding-out system (Stedman) Mass. Bd. Lunaey and Charity, 10th. Report. chez enfants (Compayré) Rev. Philos. 10:

601.

Defence of Freeman. Seward, Works 1: 411.

Démoniaques d'aujourd'hui Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:340. (Richet)

- d'antrefois (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:37:552, 828.

- European asylums. Mass. Bd. Charities Report 1873:111.

Frontières de (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:377.

Geistestörung und Verbrechen (Binswanger) Rundschau 57:419.
 Gheel. Colonie d'aliénés (Duval) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II:12:138.

— (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 633

- in rechtlicher Rücksicht (Klein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803:131.

Lyssa humana (Kesting) Giessen Univ.

Diss. v. 2. Mild. Home treatment (Seguin) Pams. medicine v. 5.

Psychologie (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:348; 23:838.
Stephansfeld traitement (Janet) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II:8:776. Weather effect on (Haller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 18.

Zunahme (Meyer) Rundschau 45:78.

Inscriptions. See also Hieroglyphics, Palae-

ography. Attische Ephebeninschriften Attische (Ditten-

berger) Hermes 12:1. - aus Koreyra (Wachsmuth) Rhein, Mus.

18:537. - Cuneiform.

uneiform. Value of study (Sayce) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1888–90; 23. - Cypriote (Ahrens) Philologus v. 35-36.

Cesnola collection (Hall) J. Amer. Orient. Soc. 11:209.

 Dreisprache, von Sardinien (Ritsehl) Rhein. Mns. 20:1.

- Dvenos-Inschrift (Osthoff) Rhein. Mus. 36:481.

- Egyptian. In griechischer Cursivschrift vom J. 104 B. C. (Böckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

- from Boeae (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:214.

from Cos (Gardner) J. Hellenie Stud. 6: 248.

- Greek. Cockerell's copies (Gardner) J. Hellenie Stud. 6: 143, 340.

des nubischen Königs Silko (Lepsius) Hermes 10:129.

- - in Sieily (Rochette) Rhein. Mus. 4:63. - — in Spain (Keil, Hübner) Rhein. Mus. 17:66, 228.

- inedited (Mordtmann) Rhein. Mus. 27: 318

- Greek and Latin (Wetzstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.

- from Palestine (Allen) Am. J. Philol. 6:190.

- Hittite. Wright, Hittites.

- Kleinasiatische (Gelzer) Rhein. Mus. 27: 463 -

 Latin. Zwei Sepuleralreden (Mommsen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863. Lokrische, von Naupaktos

(Viseher) Rhein, Mns. 26:39.

Entzifferung Messapische. (Deeeke) Rhein. Mus. 36: 576; 37: 373; 42: 226. Nacoleian (Ramsay) J. Hellenie Stud. 3:119.

 Numasios (Darbishire) Jour. Philol. 16: 196. Olympian (Comparetti) J. Hellenic Stud.

2:365 - no. 7,3 (Ahrens) Philologus 38: 193, 385.

no. 362 (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 38: 526.
 Oskische (Corssen) Philologus 35: 115; Kuhn's Zts. 22: 289.

- Pamphilian (Sayee) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:242 Phrygian, of Roman period (Ramsay) Kuhn's Zeits. 28:381.

Prienean (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:237; 5:60; 6:371.

Rhodian (C. Smith) J. Hellenie Stud. 4: 136, 351

unedited (Newton) J. Hellenie Stud. 2:354.

- and Delian (Schumacher) Rhein. Mus. 41:223.
- Salonican (Hogarth) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:356. - Taormina (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 24: 451-
- Thasian (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:401
  Thera (Boeckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
  Tithora (Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2:544.
- Insects. See also Beetles, Butterflies, Dip-
- tera, Hemiptera, Orthoptera, Phylloxera. Austrian. Jährliche Periode (Fritsch) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 34, 37, 38,
  - 39, 41, 42. - Entomologie analytique (Duméril) Paris,
- Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 31.

   Eyes. Simple and compound (Lowne)
  Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 577.

   Stirn-u. Scheitel (Klug) Berlin Akad.
- Abh. 1831.
- Force musculaire (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:770.
- Fossil. Bibliography (Scudder) Harvard Library, Contrib. 13.
- Siberian (Brauer) St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII:36.
- Libraries on, in the U.S. Harvard Li-
- brary, Contrib. 11.

  New Granada, Venezuela (Kollar) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:351.
- Ova and pseudova (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:341.
- Persian (Kollar) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:42.
- Pflanzenthiere (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830.
- Recherches physiologiques (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 7:265.
- Reproduction of lost parts (Newport)
   Roy. Soc. Trans. 1844: 283.
- Respiration (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans.
- 1855:139. - (Dutrochet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14:81. - (Newport) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836:529; 1837:259.
- Synemon. Gattung (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- Tympanale Sinnesorgane (Graber) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36:1, 263.
   Ways of (Tracy) Missouri Univ. lectures
- 1879.

# Inspiration.

- Emerson. Letters and social aims.
- Fiske. Darwinism and essays.
- Method of. Strong, Philosophy and religion 148.
- of priests of India. Lettres édifiantes 11:
- What is? (Giles) Pams. on religion v. 10. Inspiration of the Bible.
- Bolingbroke. Works 5:3.
- (Newman) Choice Literature 3:220.
  (Tholuck) Noyes, Theological essays.
- Instability. See also Equilibrium.
   in open structures (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:321.
- Instinct. See also Automatism, Habit, Heredity, Ideas (innate), Intuition.
- Cabanis. Ocuvres 4:317.
- Chadbourne. Instinct in man animals.
- (Darwin) Romanes, Mental evolution in animals
- Lotze. Kleine Schriften 1:221.

- Wallace. Natural selection.
  Animal. Browne, Human understanding
- 158. - chez les insectes (Pouchet) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:85:682. du peuple, des animaux. Michelet, Peuple
- et la vie (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:
- 16:326
- Origin (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77: 869.
- surance. See also Annuities, Average, Friendly societies, Life insurance. Austrian Lloyd. Entwickelung. Unsere Insurance.
- Zeit 1879:1:145.

   in Boston. Winsor, History of Boston
- 4:179.
- Intellect. See also Brain, Mind, Perception, Reason.
- Emerson. Essays, 1st series.
- Health and disease. Whipple, Lectures 186.
  - Logische Fragen (Sigwart) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. v. 4-5.
- of man and animals. Stewart, Philos. of human mind.
- Porter's Human. Brownson, Works 2:383.
- Intellectualism. See Idealism, Sensualism.
- Intelligence. See also Perception.Taine on. Mill, Dissertations v. 5.
- Intemperance. See also Alcohol, Beer, Ma-
- guey, Prohibition, Wine. Bibliography. Gustafson, Foundation of death.
- Arnold (Arthur). Social polities.

- Arbitat (Arbitar). Social pointes.
  Channing. Works v. 2.
  Gough (J: B.). Autobiography.
  Hallock. Life of Justin Edwards.
  Hazard. Essay on language.
  (Hosack) Misc. pamphlets v. 3.
- Plato. Dialogues.
- Porphyrius. De abstinentia.
- Strong. Our country. - Address on (Society of Friends) Pams. religion v. 11.
- Bekämpfung (Alsberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 248.
- Catechism Pams. social (MeDonald) science v. 3.
- Drink question (Eliot) Pams. religion v. 12.
- et néphalisme (Colleville) Jour. Écon. III : 29 : 255.
- Experimental legislation. Jevons, Meth-
- ods of social reform. incompatible with profession of Christianity (Stuart) Misc. pams, v. 3.
  - De Quincey, Temperance movement.
- Narr. and misc. papers v. 2.

   in Germany (Lammers) Rundschau
- 36:301. - Part dans la misère (Baudrillart) Jour.
- Econ. III:36:5. Rhode Island law, 1852. Curtis (B: R.),
- Writings v. 2 Verein in Berlin (Hitzig) Pams. social science v. 3.
- Interest. See also Debt, Loans, Money, Rent.
- Baudus. Epistolae 655.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
- Kelly. Law of usury.

245

- Lodge. Alarum against usurers (Shakesp. Soc. v. 18).
- (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64:169.
- (Troplong) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:414. - and the Bible (Browne) Dogmatic pams.
- v. 2 - and the Jews (Del Mar) Pams, finance v. 3. - chez les Romains (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor.
- 3:223. - — (Mesnil-Marigny) Jour. Écon. III:41:86. - Defense of. Bentham, Works 3:1.
- en Chine (Simon) Jour. Écon. III: 16:80. - Mœurs de la France (Bailleux de Marisy)
  - Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 25:923.
- Théorie(Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. II: 6:161; 7:179. - Uncial rate of. Niebuhr, History of Rome
- 3:54.
- und Gesetze. Uns. Zeit 1861:657.
  Zins oder? Laspeyres, Volkswirthschaft d. Niederländer 256.
- Intermittent fever. Causation (Nicholson) Mich. Bd. Health 1880:191.
- International law. See also Arbitration, Extradition, Neutrality, Treaties.
  (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 99: 396.
- (Nettleship) Jour. Philol. 13: 169.
- Parieu. Science politique.
- Christian and non-Christian peoples. Intercourse. Thompson (Jos. P.), American comments.
- Derniers progrès (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:49:328.
- International rights. Niebuhr, Letters 3:120.
- Irresponsibilité du Pape (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 12: 145.
- Nations and. Leslie, Essays in political philosophy.
- Ortolan's Regles (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8:514.
- Principles. Bentham, Works 2:535.
- of relative equality applied (Lorimer) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:557
- Staatsgrenze (Oppermann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.
- Streitfragen (Holtzendorff) Rundschau 5:55.
- Visit and search (Hecker, Whitman) Panis, law v. 4.
- Internationale (La).
- Works on socialism by Laveleye, Woolsey. - Annual cyclopaedia 1871:411.
- (Lefort) Jour. Econ. 111:26:22
- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 86:920.
- (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:871 - Bakounine et (Laveleye) Rev.d.d. Mondes
- III:39:546. - Grandeur et décadence (Laveleye) Rev. d.
- d. Mondes III:38:296. Interpretation. See Criticism, Translation. - Art of (Hüser) Herrig's Arch. 20:333.
- Interregnum. See Regency.
- Intestines.
- des races humaines (Chudzinski) Rev.
- Anthrop. III:2:275. Echinococcen (Kamla) Halle Univ. Diss.y.3 - Enterotomy (Oettinger) Dorpat Univ.
- Diss. v. 2 - Formation of fat (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1813:146; 1816:301.

- Gekröse d. menschlichen Darmkanales (Toldt) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41. Ieilung von Wunden (Ritschl) Gött. Heilung

Iphigenia.

- Univ. Diss. v. 7 Inflammations (Portal) Paris, Mém. Acad.
- Sci. 5:56. Minute anatomy (Watney) Roy. Soc.
- Trans. 1876: 451.
- Nath (Benninghoven) Bonn Univ. Diss. v.1 Perforation durch ascaris (Schröder) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Verhalten d. Schleimhaut an d. Iliocoecalklappe (Langer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.
- Intolerance. See Liberty, Persecution, Toleration.
- Intuition. See also Instinct, Perception.
- McCosh. Intuitions of the mind. Wright. Philosophical discussions.
- Geometrie. Rôle et legitimité (Bous-sinesq) Rev. Philos. 8:357.
- Place in man. Martineau, Christianity and modern thought.
- Psychische Verarbeitung (Kerry) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. v. 9-11, 13.
- und logisches Causalgesetz (Planck) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 3:17, 152.
- Inula Europae.
- (Beck) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44. Inventions. See also Patents.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
  Seward. Works 1:516.
  Propriété? (Bénard) Jour. Écon. III:11: 47; 12:251; 14:251.
- (Le Hardy de Beaulieu) Jour. Econ. III:16:209.
- Inyo county, California.
- Stone elephant (De Quille) Overland II: 14:113.
- Iodides. Decomposition. Action of light (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.
- Iodine.
- (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 487; 1815: 203. - Compounds (Sérullas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:246, 264, 276.
- Absorptionsspectrum (Hasselberg) St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.
- Enripides. Dramas.
- Talfourd. Dramatic works.
- Ion of Chios, tragic poet. - (Schöll) Rhein. Mus. 32:145.
- Iona. See also Columba (St.).— Skene. Celtic Scotland v. 2.
- Ionian islands. See also Corfu.Anderson. Peloponnesus and.
- Anderson. Peloponnesus and. 1830.
  Mure. Tour in Greece and. 1842. Maps.
- Agitation septinsulaire (Girardin) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes II: 20:513.

   Domination de Venise (Dora d'Istria)
  Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16:381.
- in 1711. Kip, Historical scenes.
  in 1864. Unsere Zeit 1864: 529.
  Migration. Hadley, Essays.
- Ipecacuanha plant.
  - (Balfour) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 781.
- Iphicrates, Athenian general. B. C. -350.Nepos. Vitae; Lives.
- See under Euripides, Goethe, Iphigenia.
- Racine. - Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.

- in d. bildenden Kunst (Uhden) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13:74, 85.

Iran. See also Assyria, Persia.

Twesten. Religiöse, politische Ideen d. asiat. Culturvölker.

Ireland. Description and travel.

- Advantages and manufactures (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

McSweeny) Roy. - Climate (Hamilton,

Frish Trans. v. 6, 17.

Geological notes. Davy, Works 7: 146.

in 1825. Carter, Letters from Europe 1: 18.

- in 1828-9. Pückler-Muskau, Tour 371.

in 1843 (Dussard) Jour. Écon. 1:5:260.

in 1844. Macaulay, Works.
in 1861. Preuss. Jahrb. 8:529; 10:209-- Thebaud's Irish race. Brownson, Works 13:547.

Ireland. History and politics. Before 1800.

Universal history: modern v. 42.

 Ancient history, religion, learning (D'Alton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 16. - Anglo-Norman conquest.

Wright, Essays in literature v. 2

Annals. Fact and fable in (Wood) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.

- in 400 (Lasteyrie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60:367

- in 1169-1610. Subjugation. Adams, Dermot Macmorrogh.

- in 1590. Spenser, Poems (Globe ed: in-

trod.).
- in 1641. Rebellion. Bedell, Life and death (Camden Soc. II:4).

- Evelyn, Diary.

- Pretended conspiracy (Pams. on his-

tory v. 4).

in 1673. Advancement of trade. Temple (Sir W:), Works 3:1.

in 1700-93. Lecky, England in the 18. century v. 2, 6. - in 1720. Swift, Works.

Burke, - in 1799. Works. — Canning, Speeches 1:119.

- Parliament (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76:273.

- Romantic history (Ledwich) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.

Ireland. History. Since 1800.

Causes de sa misère (Lasteyrie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:964.

 Food production (Playfair) Grant, Recess studies.

- Government in. Millar, English government 4:1.

- Griefs et nationalité (Lasteyrie) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:30:785.

- Home rule (Blair) U. S. Senate Reports 1885-6, v. 7. — advised. Congreve, Essays 179.

Wirkungen (Norder-Ney) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:149.

- in 1812. Shelley, Prose works v. 1.

— in 1843-4. Seward, Works 3:153, 255-in 1846. Disraeli, Life of Bentinek.

- (Russell) Jour. Econ. 1:16:239, 309, - in 1862-3 (Beaumont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64;

- in 1867 (Lavergne) Rev. d. d Mondes II: 72:719.

- in 1878. Jeune Irlande (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:303, 781.

- in 1880 (Desmond) Californian 3:101.

— — (Highland) Californian 1:251.

— in 1881. Zustände. Uns. Zeit 1881:1:888-- in 1882 (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 30: 120.

- in 1884. Gladstone, Speeches.

— Salisbury. Speeches.

- — (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 42: 191. - in 1886 (Moireau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

78:881; 79:392. — Liberty. Brownson, Works 16:144. — Origines de la crise (Hervé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 41, 51, 52.

Ireland. Land question.

- Bibliography. Boston Public Libr., Bull. 5:116.

- Arnold. Irish essays.

- (Brodrich) Grant, Recess studies.

- (Crane) Berkeley Quar. 2:44. - Gladstone. Speeches 1881-5.

- Godkin. Land war in Ireland (from beginning).

- Journal des Économistes IV:10:211. - (Morris) Oxford essays 1856.

- (Ompteda) Prenss. Jahrb. 47:242-- Redpath. Talks about Ireland. - Land bill, 1870 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:947; 88:362.

— — 1881 (Flaix) Jour. Écon. IV:13:177. (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:46:140.

Irenaeus, St., bishop of Lyons.Carmichael. Christian fathers.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.

Histories of philosophy by: Ritter (5:345)
et les gnostiques de son temps (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:55:998

- Manuscripts (Sanday) Jour. Philol. 17:81.

Iridescence of films.

- Alcohol and volatile oils (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:653.

- Colors of soap bubbles (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:491.

Iridium.

- Bibliography (Perry) U. S. Mineral resources 1883-4

Irish language. See also Celtic, Gaelic. — (Scully) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.

Glosses from Trinity college library. Philol. Soc. Trans. 1859. - Old verb substantive (Stokes) Kulın's Zts.

28:55.

- Praesens secundarium (Windisch) Kuhn's Zts. 27: 156. Reduplicirte Perfectum

- Reduplicirte (Windisch) Kuhn's Zts. 23:201.

Irish literature.

- Ancient deeds and writings (Hardiman) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 15.

Book of MacFirbis (Petrie) Roy. Irish

Trans. v. 18.

— Drama (Walker) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 2.

 Historical songs. Percy Soc. v. 1, 21.
 Keen of the south of. Percy Soc. v. 13. - Lieder. Geschichte (Herrig) Herrig's

Archiv 6: 193 Passages in the Stowe Missal (Stokes) Kuhn's Zts, 26: 497.

Iron. See also Meteorites.

Action de l'oxyde de carbon sur (Gruner) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 22.

- Carburet (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846

 Condition des ouvriers (Reybaud) Akad. Sci. Mor. v. 77, 80, 81, 85-87, 89, 91, 94-97.

German ore deposits: Map. U.S. Consular report 89.

- Hot blast manufacture (Clark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:373.

Manufacture in France, 1825 (Villefosse)
 Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:125.
 Progrès (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:51:687.

Mines of Caradogh, Persia (Robertson)
 Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:699.
 Native, in Brazil (Wollaston) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1816:270, 281. - in Peru (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:223.

 Ores, manufacture (Orton, Lord) Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. v. 5. - Passivität (Belck) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1. thierischen - Resorption in Organen (Schneider) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.

- Roheisen (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825. - Spiegeleisen manufacture (Hartmann)

Indiana Geol. Survey 1872-3.

- Strength. Veränderungen durch mischungen (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.

of pillars (Hodgkinson) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1840:385; 1857:841.

- of wrought-I. plates (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:677. - girders (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1864:311.

- Sulphurets (Hatchett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804:315.

- Test by magnetism. Annual cyclopaedia 1867:716. - Thermal conductivity (Mitchell) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 33: 535. - Verbindung mit Kohle (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3,

Irony.

Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.
Laprade. Questions de l'art 301.

Iroquois indians

Schoolcraft. Notes on the Iroquois.
Confederacy. Stone, Life of Brant.

Myths (Smith) U.S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 2
 Origin, early life (Beauchamp) Oneida Hist. Soc. 1887-9:119.

Irrational quantity.

- Travaux d'Apollonius (Woepcke) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 14:658.

- (Esterno) Jour. Écon. I:7:265.

(La Grange) Pams, agriculture v. 4.

– in Australia, 1887. U. S. Consular report 79.

- in California (Hall, Shorb, etc.) Pams. agriculture v. 4

 Elliott and Moore. History of Merced county 170.

- (Olney) Overland II:9:40. - — Pams. on California v. 9.

- Riparian decision (Marks) Overland II:9:145.

- en Italie (Sclopis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:289. - Influence on health (Orme) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1882-3:51.

- Système du Limousin (Le Play) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 23.

Irving, Edward, Scottish divine. 1792-1834. - Carlyle. Reminiscences; - Essays.

Irving, Washington. 1783-1859.Bibliography. Critic 3:143; — Monthly Reference Lists 3:13.

Histories of American literature by: Richardson (v. 1)

Conquest of Granada. Prescott, Essays 48. - Sunnyside. Bolton, History Westchester county 1:285.

Isabella of Angouleme. d. 1246.

Strickland. Queens of England 1:328.

Isabella of France. 1290-1357.

Strickland. Queens of England 1:471.

Isabella I of Castile, queen of Spain. 1504.

Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.

- Prescott. Ferdinand and Isabella.

Isabella II, queen of Spain. 1830-

Spanish marriage question, 1845. Fagan, Life of Panizzi 1:199-

Isabella of Valois, queen of England. d.1409. - Strickland. Queens of England 2:1.

Isabella, planet.

- Bahnbestimmung (Wolyncewicz) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.

Isaus

247

Jebb. Attic orators v. 2.

- (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:882. - Erbschaft des Kleonymos. 1e Rede (Lunák) Philologus 42:275.

Isaiah, prophet.

Notes on viii-x (C: Taylor) Jour. Philol. 6:149.

Ischia island. See also Earthquakes.

- (Fuchs) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:24 - Trollope. Italy from Alps to Etna 414.

Isidorus Mercator.

- and the false decretals. Spittler, Werke v. 1.

- Wer ist d. Pseudo-Isidor (Langen) Hist. Zeits. 48: 473.

Isidorus of Seville, St. 570-636.
— Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 1:329.

De fide catholica. Althochdeutsch (See-

dorf) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8. - De nativitate domini (Holtzmann) Germania 1:462.

- and Osiris. Plutarch, Morals v. 4. — Tafel. Lessing, Werke 11:1:266.

Isle of Man.

Beauties of England and Wales v. 3.

Isle of Wight.

- in 1790 (Hassel) Pinkerton's voyages 2:661.

Isobutenyltricarbonic acid. (Bernstein) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Isocrates.

(Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:313.

Art et la prédication (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18:785.

- Dritter Brief und Tod (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 20:109.

- Fehde gegen Aristotles. Teichmüller, Literarische Fehden v. 1.

 Panegyrikus, Sophistenrede, B
 Teichmüller, Literar. Fehden v. 1. Busiris.

- Papyrus Massiliensis (Blass) Jahrb. Philol. 119:417. — Text bei Dionys v. Halikarnass (Fuhr) Rhein. Mus. 33:325. Isometer.

(Sipos) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.

Isomorphism.

- Entdeckung (Wohlwill) Zts. Völkerps.4:1. - Geometrical (Brook) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857. Isopoda.

- (Studer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.

— Parasitic (Buller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878.

Israel, Israelites. See Jews.

Istria, Dorad', pseud. See Koltzoff-Massalski.

Istria. See Capo d'Istria.

Istria, Austria.
— and Dalmatia, 1883 (Gothein) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:384-

- in 1877. Unsere Zeit 1877:2:321.

Issus battle, B. C. 333.Histories of Greece by: Grote (v. 12), etc.

Italian language.

- and poetry. Testa, War of Frederick II. 105

- Diminutives (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1875-6.

- e le relative questioni. Canello, Letteratura 312.

 Geschichte. Abriss (Schleicher) Rhein. Mus. 14:329.

- Grammatik (Buchholz) Herrig's Archiv 54:183.

– Indole della. Tiraboschi, Letteratura italiana 3:xx.

Neapolitan dialect (Gaspary) Herrig's Archiv 52:403; 53:425.
 Cento novelle antiche. Dunlop, History

of fiction.

of Icuon.

— Fonti(D'Ancona) Romania 2:385; 3:164.

— Contes de Pomigliano (Marc-Monnier)
Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24:133.

— de Toscane et Lombardie (Marc-Monnier)
Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 36:646.

- Debt of English literature to. Symonds, Southern Europe v. 1.

- Earliest. Nettleship, Lectures; — Jour.

Philol. 11:175.

- in 1846-56. Gegenwart 12:54.

- Mundartliche (Lemcke) Herrig's Archiv v. 6, 7, 9.

- Revival. Burckhardt, Renaissance.

— Symonds. Renaissance. — Villari. Life of Machiavelli v. 1.

Italy. Description and travel. - Climate.

llimate. Seit d. Altertum geändert? (Olck) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 465.

- Distinguished men of. Lessing, Werke 11:2:29.

- in 1701-3.

. Addison, Works v. 2. Berkeley (G:), Works v. 4. - in 1720. — in 1826.

Carter, Letters from Europe v. 2. Heine, Pictures of travel. - in 1828. in 1830. Greville, Journal 1:282-

— in 1884. U.S. Consular report 62.

 Life in 16, century. Canello, Letteratura italiana.

militaire (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:16:106.

- rurale (Vidalin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 16:568.

(Roller) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:367. - Militär-geographische Skizze. Zeit 1860: 209, 273. Unsere

· Paléoethnologie: les fonds de Cabane (Castelfranco) Rev. Anthrop. III: 2: 182; 3:568.

- Terrains tertiaires du nord-ouest (Collegno) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10:589.

Voyage dans le nord, 1857 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:465, 705; 34:289; 35:

History and politics. Before 1859. See Italy. also Renaissance.

- Latham. Nationalities of Europe. - Universal history: modern v. 22.

- Ancient Greece and mediaeval. Freeman, Historical essays v. 2.

Archivio storico (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:45.

au moyen âge (Rendu) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 47-48.

Austria in, 1859 (Baude) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:656.

- Delord. Histoire du second empire 2: 542

(Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 19:685; 20:955; 21:714.

- Preuss. Jahrb. v. 1-2.

 Deutschland u. d. Preuss. Jahrb. 4:345. Diplomatie, 1848.

- Diplomatie 1260-1550 (Reumont) Hist.

Taschenbuch 1841. 1700- (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22:297.

- 1815-59. Unsere Zeit 1859, 1860.

- Domination française (Schopis) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 56-58. Early civilization. Nettleship, Lectures

and essays. Formation politique (Mignet) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 12:310, 337

- Governments. Brougham, Political philosophy 1:537-; 2:250-- in 1815-49. Gegenwart 3:149, 604.

in 1817. Metternich, Memoirs.
in 1852. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 4. - in 1856 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:

884. in 1857 (Gouraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7:289.

- Mediaeval republics. Adams (John), Works v. 5.

Monarchie représentative (Blanc) Rev. d.d. Mondes II:19:167; 20:68. Politique française au 18. siècle (Mazade)

Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:23:225.

- Republics. May, Democracy in Europe

ch. 7.

Italy. y. History. Unification, 1859-61. See also lives of Cayour. Garibaldi, Mazzini, Unification, 1859-61. See Victor Emanuel.

Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:33.
Annuaire des Deux Mondes 1850Brownson. Works 18: 418Congreve. Essays.

- Diplomatic Review bk. 2-3.

- Dunand. Souvenir de Solferino. - (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:834;

31:513. - Ruskin. Arrows of the chace v. 2.

— Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 1. — Arrivabene's Souvenirs. Rev. d.

Rev. d. Mondes II: 45:391.

Consequences économiques (Pautet) Jour. Econ. 11:23:240. English sympathy. Blanc, Lettres sur

l'Angleterre. Epreuve d l'unité (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:1006.

France en, 1860 (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27:353.
Frankreich, Oesterreich und. Preuss.

Jahrb. 4:179-

in 1861. Hartmann (Moritz), Werke 10:117. Napoleons III Politik, Uns. Zeit 1868:1:81.

- Question romaine 1861 (Forcade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 34, 35. und Pie IX (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. v.

56-58Unité, la papauté et la France (Mazade)

Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:44:130. War (Molénes) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:27:

- Marine française dans (Varannes) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:25:134.

Vorgeschichte d. Erhebung (Baumgarten)

Preuss, Jahrb. 16:409.

– Zur Geschichte. Preuss, Jahrb. 6:353.

Italy. History. Since 1861.

— Auswärtige Politik, 1 1870-87 (Speyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 60:57.

- and the papacy (Boettcher) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:483-

- (Bonghi) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105:115. — 1875. Ì

— 1875. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 6.
— 1876 (Treitschke) Preuss, Jahrb. 37:23.
— 1878–82 (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d.
Mondes III:54:314; 59:752; 61:121.

- in 1864. Forces, finances (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 50: 899.

- in 1866. Convention avec Rome (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:726.

- Situation, finances (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 221.

- in 1867. France et. Quinet, Oeuvres 24:225 - in 1868 (Reuchlin) Preuss. Jahrb. 22:399-

- in 1871. Régime parlementaire (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:88.

- in 1872 (Simonin) Jour. Econ. III:28:221. in 1879-86 (Speyer) Uns. Zeit 1886: 2: 24– Kriegsmacht, 1866. Preuss. Jahrb. 17: 612.

- Meliorationen. Unsere Zeit 1876:1:579; 2:350.- Parliamentarismus. Unsere Zeit 1867:1:

161; 1872:1:145-Skizzen, 1876-7 (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1877,

1878, 1879. - Thouvenel-Gramont correspondance (Val-

bert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:93:202.

Iturbide, Aug., Mexican general. 1784-1824.
Bancroft. History of Mexico v. 4.
Esteva. Rasgo analitico (Misc. pams. v. 8).

Gilliam. Travels in Mexico: app.
Menzel. Jahre 1815-1828.

Itys and Aedon.

Cylix (Harrison) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:439.

Itzstein, Adam von. 1775-- Duller. Männer des Volks 5:75.

Ivan IV, the Terrible, czar of Russia. 1740-64. - Historisches Taschenbuch 1837

- (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13: 832.

Ivanof, Alex., painter.
— Rundschau 31: 436.

Ives. See Yves.

Ivory. Vegetable (Connell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:541.

Jackson, Andrew, 7th president. 1767-1845. Bibliography. Parton, Life of Jackson I : xiii.

Baldwin. Party leaders.

Benton. Thirty years' view.
(Gigot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:792;
59:519; 62:158.

Mayo. Eight years of Washington.

Mayo. Eight years of washington.
Perry. Reminiscences of public men 25.
United States Telegraph v. 1. 1828.
Administrations. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:7.
— Curtis. Life of Buehanan.
— Holst. Constitutional history 2:1.
Election, 1828 (Baltimore Republican)
Pany history v. 2 Pams. history v. 2

Jacobiia von Holland.

- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.

Jacobi, C: G. J., mathematician. 1804-51. - (Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

Jacobi, F: H:, philosopher. 1743-1819.

— Histories of philosophy by: Fischer (2: 843; 5:185), Windelband (2:330), etc.

— Feuerbach. Werke 2:83.

Feuerbach. Werke 2.00.
German culture.
45.486: 16:2 - Gostwiek. — Hegel. Werke 15:486; 16:203; 17:3. — Schelling. Werke I:10:165.

- (Weinhold) Preuss, Jahrb. 24:645.

- Zeller. Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz. Lehre (Harms) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
 Woldemar. Humboldt (K: W: von

Werke 1:185.

Jacobi, Johann G:, poet. 1740-1814.

- (Martin, Scherer) Zts. deutsch. Altertum 20:324. - Rotteck. Kleine Schriften v. 1.

Jacobi, W: Alex. Theodor.

- (Weinhold) Zts. deutsche Philol. 5:85.

Jacobins.

- Barruel. History of Jacobinism 2 v.

- Programme (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:56:43.

Psychologie du (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:44:536; 65:325.

Jacopone da Todi, ascetic poet. d. 1306. — Symonds. Renaissance in Italy. — Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge v.1.

Jacquard, J. M., inventor of the loom. 1752-1834.

- Duffer. Männer des Volks 7:409.

- (Kohl) Verein Beförd. Gewerbfleisses, Beil. Bd. 1872.

- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.

Jacqueline of Bavaria, countess of Holland. 1400-36.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses 3 : 635.

Jacquemart, Jules Fd. 1837-Hamerton. Etchers.

Jacquemont, Victor, naturalist. 1801-32.

- Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen - (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:72:966.

Jade. Nordseekriegshafen (Kurs) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:191.

Jagiello. Annexion du royaume (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82:5, 652.

Jainism. See also Bhagavad Gita.

Cobhana stutayas (Jacobi) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 32:509.

Dhanapala's Rishabhapancacika (Klatt) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 33:415. - Handschriften zu Berlin. Zts. deut. mor-

genl. Gesell. v. 28. Hemacandra's Yogacastra (Windisch) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 28: 185.

Jakob von Warte.

- Lieder (Techen) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Jamaica. See also works on Slavery, West Indies.

in 1790.

Edwards, West Indies. Madden, West Indies. Bigelow, Jamaica. – in 1833.

- in 1850.

– in 1862. McCarthy, History of our own times.

Insurrection, 1865. Rus
the chace v. 2.
Unsere Zeit 1865:1:95. Ruskin, Arrows of

Jamblichus.

Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 2:1

De vita Pythagoriea (Herwerden) Rhein. Mus. 40: 444.

(Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 26: 554; 27: 23; 34: 260.

James I, king of England. 1566-1625.

— Arrival in England, 1603. Arber's English garner v. 5.

Letters to Rev. Robert Bruce. Roy. Irish Trans. v. 15.

James II, king of England. 1633-1701.

— Burnet. History of his own time.

— Evelyn. Diary 2:118, 348. Portraits.

Macaulay. Essays.
Sévigné (Mme). Lettres 12:324.

 Autobiographic memoir. Ranke, History of England 6:29.

Reign of. Fox on. Jeffrey, Essays. - Secret service monies. Camden Soc. 52.

James Francis Edward Stuart, the old pretender. 1688-1765.

Cox. Memoirs of Marlborough.

- real son of James II? Rapin, England 2:764.

James, Henry, theologian. 1811-82.

Spiritual autobiography. In his Literary remains.

James, Henry, novelist. 1843— — (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1883; Mai 1. — Heywood. How they strike me.

- (Schönbach) Rundschau 47: 104.

Jameson, Mrs. Anna M. 1797-1860. Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Jane Seymour, 3d queen of Henry VIII. d. 1537.

 Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Strickland. Queens of England 3:1.

Jänicke, Oskar P. A. 1839-74. — Zts. deutsche Philol. 5: 457.

Janin, Jules G., critic. 1804-74.
— Mirecour. Contemporains.

Gaietés champêtres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 5:23.

Religieuse de Toulon. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:103.

Janissaries.

- Destruction (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 106;589.

Jansenists. See also Port Royalists.

Histories of France by: Martin, etc.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.
 Bayle. Ocuvres diverses.

Pascal. Provincial letters.

Raumer. Europa seit 1500. 6:180.

Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 1:219.

Bull unigenitus (Moret) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46:87.

- Cartésienset (Brunetière) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:90:396.

sous Louis XIV (Moret) Acad. Sei. Mor. 46:243.

James, heathen deity.

- (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Japan.

Universal history: modern 7:342.

Adel und Volk in. Uns. Zeit 1865;387.
Commerce européen (Delprat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:611.

- Early travels to. Murray, Discoveries in Asia v. 3.

Eintritt in d. Völkerbewegung. Uns. Zeit 1859:606.

- Expédition contre Nagato, 1864 (Roussin)

Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:106.

— in 1540. Ramusio, Navigationi 1:418. in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 3:438.

- in 1858-68 (Andree) Uns. Zeit 1868: 2:481--- in 1861 (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:

370. - in 1863 (Lindau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45:73.

- in 1864. Guerre civile (Roussin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:948.

- in 1866 (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad Sci. Mor. v. 73-74.

- in 1867 (Layrle) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:73: 629, 855. in 1868. Daimio rebellion (Roussin) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:80:673.

— in 1871-6 (L. Müller) Rundschau 57:312-— in 1873. Revue d. d. Mondes II:104:472. - in 1876 (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

17:311,619. — in 1876 (Hellwald) Uns. Zeit 1876 v. 1-2.

— in 1879. Nordenskiöld, Voyage of the Vega v. 2.

— in 1883. Unsere Zeit 1883 v. 1-2

Intérieur, 1873 (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:278; 2:888; 7:175. - Missions in. Chinese Repository v. 3.

- Lettres édifiantes 17:378.

- Mœurs, droit (Bousquet) Rev. d.d. Mondes III: 10: 241. ouvert au commerce (Leduc) Jour. Econ.

II:21:61.

- Perry's embassy (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:502.

Revenues, 1740. Churchill, Voyages 1:412. - Staatswesen. Entwicklung (Brauns) Uns. Zeit 1885:1:763.

sociale (Fontpertuis) Transformation Jour. Econ. HI: 40:76, 219.

- Trois palais d'Asie (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:417. und Fremde. Uns. Zeit 1866:1:859.

Voyage autour (Lindau) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: 46: 155, 597; 47: 140, 898. Japanese language.

- Grammatik. Humboldt (K: W: v.), Werke 7:382.

Japanese literature.

(Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes!111:29:747. Théatre (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:4:721.

Ja'qubî.

Auszüge aus griechischen Schriftstellern (Klamroth) Zts. deutsch. Morgenl. Gesell. 42:1.

Jaquelot, Isaac. 1647-1708.

- Bayle. Ocuvres diverses, index.

Jarcke, Karl E.

Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:578.

Jasher (Jashar), Book of.

Deutsch. Literary remains.

Jasmin, J., barber poet of Agen. 1798-1864. —(Giovanoly) Herrig's Archiv 37:1. — Preston. Troubadours and trouveres.

Sainte-Benve. Causeries du Lundi 4:309.

Jason and the Argonautic expedition.

Apollonius Rhodius. Opera.

— Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt. — Flaccus (C. V.). Opera. — Grote. History of Greece 1:231. — Kingsley The heroes.

Kingsley The heroes.
 Morris. Life and death of Jason.

- Orpheus. Argonautica.

- Catalogue of heroes. Lemaire, Bibl. class. Lat. 121:327.

Medea's epistle to. Ovid, Heroides.
 Sage von goldenen Vliesz (Forchhammer)

Jahrb. Philol. 111:391, 840.

Jaufre: romance.

Verfasseur (Stimming) Zts. roman, Philol. 12:323.

Java. See also Batavia, Krakatoa.
— Churchill. Voyages 2:252.
— Cook (James). Third voyage.

Lettres édifiantes 19:211; 23:509.

- Polo (Marco). Travels.

Embassy to China 1:235. - Staunton.

in 1821. Tyermann and Bennet, Journal v. 3. in 1835.

Ruschenberger, Voyage 213.

in 1850. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:6:327.
in 1868. Beauvoir, Voyage.

- Language. Humboldt, Kawi Sprache (Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832).

- Raffles. Java.

Jaw. Lower. Brüche (Thiele) Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Jay, John. 1745–1829.

— Flanders. Chief justices v.1.

— Madison. Works.

Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer.

statesmen 393.

— (Street) N. Y. Council of revision 112.

— Treaty. Dallas, Life and writings.

Jean d'Arras.

Romans of Partenay. Sprache (Hattendorf) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Jean of Gorze, St.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 4. Jean Sans-Terre.

Condemnation 1202 (Bémont) Rev. Hist. 32:33, 290.

Jeannin, Pierre. 1540-1622.
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:131 Jefferson, Thomas, 3d president. 1743-1826.

- Baldwin. Party leaders

Brougham. Statesmen 3:237.

- Everett. Orations v. 1.

 (Gallagher) Pamphlets on biography v. 4.
 Gallatin. Writings. - Gallatin.

- Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 339.

- Rives. Life of Madison.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 7. - Tyler. Letters and times of the Tylers 1:346.

Adams and. Webster, Works v. 1.

 Administration. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:21. – as philologist (Shepherd) Amer. J. Philol.

3:211.

Character censured. Cobbett, Porcupine's works v. 12.

 Kirkland address, Amer. Acad. Memoirs N. S. v. 1.

Vie et correspondance (Witt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:536; 15:332; 22:353; 29:78. Writing desk presentation. U. S. House M. Does. 1881-2, v. 12.

Jeffrey, Francis, lord. 1773-1850.
— Carlyle. Reminiscences.
— Froude. Life of Carlyle.

- Miller (Hugh). Essays

- Smiles. Brief biographies.

Jeffreys (Jeffries), G:, lord chancellor. d. 1689.

Campbell. Lord chancellors.

- Roscoe. British lawyers.

Jehan le Marchant.

- Sprache (Dunker) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Jellachich von Buzim, J., general. 1801-59. Gegenwart 1:499.

Jemshid, legendary Persian king.

Sage (Roth) Zts. deut. morgeni. Gesell. v. 4.

Jena university.

Finances, 1874. Grenzboten 1874:2:281-

Jengis Khan. See Genghis Khan.

Jenkinson, Anthony, navigator. d. 1584.

(Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:17:554, 885.

Jenkinson, C., earl of Liverpool. 1727-1808. Brougham. Statesmen 2:131.

Jenkinson, Robert Banks, earl of Liverpool. 1770-1828.

Lewis. Political administrations of Great Britain.

Lodge, Portraits v. 4.

Jensen, Wilhelm. 1837-

- Unsere Zeit 1879:1:1.

Jeremiah, Old Testament.

Reden gegen d. Heiden (Schwally) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Jerome of Prague, reformer. 1378-1416.

— Fox. Acts and monuments 3:511.

Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:24.

- Lea. History of the inquisition 2:495.

Jérome Napoléon, king of Westphalia.

Difficultés au sujet du mariage (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:80; 70: 526. — Reply (Jérome) II:70:232. — Napoléon I et. Rev. Hist. 16:359.

Jerrold, Douglas W: errold, Douglas W: 1803-57. - (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:20:40.

Jerusalem.

Audonard. Orient 439.

Howe. True site of Calvary.

- Spencer. Egypt etc. 267.

Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesells., inder. Assizes de (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:261.
Holy sepulchre. Finlay, Greece 1:455.
Martinière. Dictionnaire 5:494.

Bauden Constantin des Grossen (Unger) Orient u. Occid. v. 1-2.
 Conyent library (Harris) Haverford

Coll. Stud. 1:1

in 1573. Ray, Travels 2: 220.in 1821. Madden, Travels 2: 194.

- in 1832. Lamartine, Pilgrimage 1:259.
- in 1836. Stephens, Travels in Egypt v. 2. — in 1838. Robinson, Biblical researches.
- in 1840. Haekländer, Werke v. 9.
- Browne, Yusef. - in 1850.
- in 1858. Schickler, En Orient.
- in 1860. Prime, Tent life in Holy Land.
  in 1874 (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8: 519.
- Siege by Titus, A. D. 70. Gibbon, Decline and fall.
- Josephus. History.
- Solomon's temple, Universal history:
   Solomon's temple, Universal history:
- ancient 2:475; 3:176.
- Tempelbau Herodes des Grosses (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-7.

Jervis, J., earl of St. Vincent. 1734-1823.

- Brougham. Statesmen.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

- Jesuits. See also Loyola, Navier.
  Bayle. Dictionary; Oeuvres diverses.
  Lemnitz. Theologia Jesuitarum.
- Pascal. Provincial letters.
  Porter. Educational systems of Puritans Porter. and Jesuits.
- Quinet. Oeuvres complètes v. 2.
- Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 1.
- Voltaire. Oenvres, index.
- Expulsion from France, 1762. Alembert, Oenvres v. 5. — (Gazier) Revue Hist. v. 13.

- by Napoleon I. Revue Hist. 11:331.
   from Nicaragua, 1881. U. S. Foreign relations 1881: 106
- Preuss. Jahrb. 27:395; 28:31.

  from Spain, 1767. Coxe, Kings of
- Spain 4:351.
- History. Balzac, Ocuvres v. 23.
- in America. Winsor, History of America
- in California. Pauw, Amerika 1:309.
- in China (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 1:505.
- Trigaut. De Christiana expeditione.
  Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesells.
- in England. Disraeli, Amenities of litera-
- ture v. 2.
- in Europe. Gegenwart 2:237, 628.
  in France, 1600- Sully, Memoirs.
  in Germany, 1600- Freytag, Bilder 3:389.
  in Mexico. Bancroft, History of Mexico 3:116, 426.
- Origin. Mackintosh, History of England 2:351.
- Suspension by Clement XIV, 1773. Crétineau-Joly, Bonaparte.
   Wörte für. Wieland, Werke 35:262.

Jesus. See Christ.

- Jevons, W: Stanley. 1835-82.
- Political economy (Gide, Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV:16:179; 40:201.

Jewell, J., bishop of Salisbury.

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:351.

Jewels. See Gems.

Jewett, Sarah Orne, novelist. 1850-- (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:67:598.

- Jews. See also Hebrew Language, Judaism. Question. Bibliography. Triibner's Record N. S. v. 4-
  - Herder. Philosophy of history 3; 104.
    Tacitus. Works v. 2 (Oxford transl.).
    Twesten. Religiöse Ideen d. asiast. Cult-
- urvölker.
- au temps de la formation du Talmud (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:104.
- Christianization. Brewer, Residence at Constantinople.
- Chronology of Judges (Auchinleck) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.
- Mendelssohn (Mo-Civil emancipation. ses), Schriften v. 2. Condition civile pendant le séjour des
- papes à Avignon. Rev. Hist. v. 12.
- du comtat Venaissin au moyen âge. Rev. Hist. v. 14.
- Exodus from Egypt (Dawson) Choice Lit. 4:71.
- Ebers. Durch Gosen 72.
- Lepsius. Letters from Egypt.
  Robinson. Biblieal researches 1:75.
- History. Renan's (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:91:672.
  — im Abenland. Preuss. Jahrb. 8:30-
- in Alsace (Stauben) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10:345; 24:124.

  — in China. See also Nestorians.

  — Kip. Historical scenes.

- Lettres édifiantes 18:33; 24:56.
- — Martin. The Chinese 287. — Voltaire. Oeuvres 25:39.
- -- Fac similes of mss. found at K'Ae-
- Fung-Foo (See note in its cover).
- -- in Cornwall? Müller, Chips v. 3. -- in England. See various chroniclers like John de Oxenedes.
- - Pike. History of crime.
- Turner. England in middle ages 1:540. - in English parliament. Macaulay, Works,
- index McCarthy. History our own times.
- in Germany. (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842
- 1847. Bismarck, Reden 3:611.
- — 1848. Gegenwart 1:353. — 1879 (Treitschke) Preuss, Jahrb, 45:85.
- — 1880 (Bamberger) Uns. Zeit 1880: 1: 188.
- — (Crane) Berkeley Quar. 1:221
- -- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38: 203; 50:214. - - 1881 (Lehnhardt) Preuss. Jahrb. 55;
- 667.
- Recht. Preuss. Jahrb: 5:105; 6:11. — in Holland (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:5:725.
- U. S. Foreign relations 1881. in Russia.
- U. S. Consular Rept. Sept. 1886, U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1881-2, y. 22
- in Spain, Prescott, Ferdinand and Isabella.
- in middle ages (Bridges) Oxford essays 1857 - Persecution, 1478-82. Sismondi, Republiques ital. 6:195.
- sous les Asmonéens et les Hérodes (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:71:308.

Joachim, Joseph, violinist.

- (Gumprecht) Uns. Zeit 1872:2:312.

Joachim of Flora, monk of 12th century. - et l'Evangile éternel (Renan) Rev. d. d.

- Mondes II: 64: 94.
- Histoire du Joachimisme (Gebhart) Rev. Hist. 31:56.

Joan, fabulous pope.

- Bayle. Dictionary 8:475.

Joan of Arc, maid of Orleans.

Bibliography. Boston Public Lib., History catalogue.

- Histories of England by: Green, Lingard (v. 4), Rapin (1:549-), Turner (2:324), etc. - Histories of France by: Kitchin (1:522),

Martin, Michelet, etc.

Delavigne. Messéniennes.

De Quincey. Miscellaneous essays.

Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes v.2.

Lanz. Geschichte d. Mittelalters 458.

Lea. History of the inquisition 3:338.

(Mahrenholtz) Herrig's Archiv 83:91.

- Montrelet. Chronicles.

- Pauli. Pictures of old England. — (Raumer) Histor, Taschenbuch 1845.

 Schiller. Jungfrau von Orleans. - Shakespeare. King Henry VI.

- Southey. Poems. - Voltaire. Pucelle d'Orléans (Oeuvres v. 9). - à Domremy (Luce) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:69:50.

- en littérature (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:584.

- et la culte de St. Michel (Luce) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 54: 637. – et les ordres mendiants (Luce) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 45:65.

- Mission (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:310. - Mystère du siège d'Orléans. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3:352.

Procès. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:399. Relation inédite. Revue Hist. 4:327.

- Témoignages contemporains (Quicherat) Rev. Hist. 19:60.

Victory, 1429. Creasy, Decisive battles.

Joanna of Castile, mother of emperor Charles V. 1479-1555. - (Maurenbrecher) Preuss. Jahrb. 25: 260.

Captivité (Hillebrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:663.

Joanna I and II of Naples.

- Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1. - Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1:7.

Joanna of Navarre, queen of England. d. 1437. - Strickland. Queens of England 2:42.

Joannes Gazwus.

- (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 44:194.

Job, Book of.

— Froude. Short studies v. 1.

- Ch. xix: 25-27 (Taylor) Jour, Philol. 3: 128. Jodelle, Étienne. 1532-73.

Bayle. Dictionary.

- Dramen (Hoffmann) Herrig's Arch. 52:293.

Jodol. Wirkungen (Robinsohn) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

John the Baptist.

- Greenwood. Lives of the apostles.

John, St., bishop of York.

— Vitae. Rolls chronicles, 71. v. 1.

John, king of England. 1166-1216.

 Histories of the Magna charta; early chroniclers as: Matthew Paris (Chron. maj. v. 2).

- Bale. Kynge Johan: a play (Camden

Society 2).

John III (Sobieski), king of Poland.
— Election, 1674. Milton, Works v. 8.

John of Austria, son of Charles V. 1545-78.

- (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:72:514.

(Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:61:908.

Motley. Dutch republic.Prescott. Philip 11.

— Rufo. Austriada (Bibl. españ. v. 29). — Stirling-Maxwell. Don John of Austria.

John of Salisbury, bishop of Chartres. d. 1180.

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 14. Verhältniss zur klass. Literatur (Schaarschmidt) Rhein, Mus. 14:200.

John, Prester

Neue latein. Redaction des (Zarneke) Berichte K. sächs. Gesell. d. Wissench. Ph-hist. Cl. 29:111.

Verwandlungen (Bruun) Zts. Erdkunde

11:278.

John Balliol, king of Scotland. 1292-

Election. Rishanger's Chronica, (Rolls chronicles, 28).

John, Gospel according to St.

- Lessing. Werke 10:42.

- Authorship, character. Supernatural religion v. 2

Historical problems. Hutton, Essays v. I. Johnson, Andrew, 17th president. 1808-75.

Perry. Reminiscences of public men 32.

— Unsere Zeit 1867:2:721, 881. — Impeachment Curtis (B: R.), Life and writings.

(Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:785.

on the stump, 1866. Lowell, Political essays.

- One man power (Sumner) Polit. pams. v. 1.

Johnson, Eastman. 1824-- Sheldon. American painters.

Johnson, Samuel, lexicographer. 1709-84.

— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:41.

— Arblay (Mme. d'). Diary.

- Bascom. Philosophy of English literature.

- Brougham. Men of letters 1:1. - Carlyle. Essays; - Heroes.

Cumberland. Memoirs.

Landor. Imaginary conversations.

Macaulay. Essays.Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.

- Dictateur littéraire (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:674.

- Dietionary. Garnett, Philological essays. - Richardson. Illustrations of English

philology. - Rambler. Choice Literature 2:148.

- Style (Burrowes) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.

Joints (Anatomical).

Normal (Langer) Wien - Gelenksbau bei d. Arthrozoen (Langer)

Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 18. -Gritti'sche Operationsmethode (Asthöwer)

Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Résections atypiques (Soutter) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. I.

Sprunggelenk d. Säugethiere (Langer)
Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 12.
Wirbelsynostosen u. Wirbelsuturen bei

Wien Akad. Denks. Fischen (Hyrtl) M-N. Cl. v. 20, 21.

Joinville, Jean de, chronicler. 1224-1319. - Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 3. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8:495.

Chartes. Lauten des s (Scholle) Herrig's Archiv 52:177.

Jomini, Antoine H., baron de. 1779–1869. — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 13.

Jones, Inigo, architect, etc. 1572-1652. - (Cunningham) Shakespeare Soc. v. 17.

— Walpole. Anecdotes 2:330. Jones, Sir William, orientalist. 1746-94.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4

Roscoe. Eminent British lawyers. — (Villemain) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 810.

Jonson, Ben, dramatist. 1574-1637.Histories of English literature by: Taine, Whipple, etc.

Dictionary 6:399. Bayle.

Coferidge. Lectures on Shakespeare.
Dunham. Literary men v. 2.

Dunham. Literary men v. 2.
Hazlitt. English comic writers (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 10:241.
(Masius) Herrig's Archiv 9:204.

 Masson. Milton and his times 1:432
 Ward. English dramatic literature. Milton and his times 1:432.

 and Decker. Disraeli, Quarrels of authors. - als Lustspieldichter (Ulbrich) Herrig's Archiv 46:407.

- in seinem Anfängen (Vatke) Herrig's Archiv 71:241.

Masques (I.Schmidt) Herrig's Arch. 27:55.

Jordan, Camille. 1838-— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 12:255; Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:74:5.

Jordan, Charles-Étienne. 1700-45.

- Eloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:3.

Jordan, Mrs. Dorothy B., actress.
— Wright. William IV. 1:209, 332; 2:426.

Jordan, Sylvester, jurist. 1792-1861. — Duller. Männer des Volks 6:205.

- Unsere Zeit 1861: 701.

Jordan, Wilhelm, poet. 1819-

Histories of German literature by: Barthel (810).

(Schiffner) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:139.

Jordan river.

 Lynch. Report on exploration. 1852. Jornandes (Jordanes), bishop of Ravenna.

(Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

Joseph, son of Abraham.

im Drama des 16. Jahrh. (Werner) Zts. deutsch. Alterth. Anz. 15; 40.

Joseph II, emperor of Germany. 1741-90. Brougham. Statesmen 1:359.

- Herder. Briefe zu Beförderung d. Hu-

manität 1: 115. Frage der Wahl (Gehlsdorf) Bonn Univ.

Diss. v. 2.

Joseph, king of Portugal. 1714-77.

Mordversuch gegen (Olfers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838

Joseph, F: Le Clerc du Tremblay, called le père. 1577-1638. See also Richelieu. -- Jeunesse et rôle dans la pacification de

Loudun (Fagniez) Rev. Hist. 35:263.

Joseph Napoléon, king of Spain. 1768-1844. Napoléon I et. Docu Historique v. 10, 11. Documents inédits. Rev.

Josephine, Marie J. R. Tascher de la Pagerie Beauharnais, wife of Napoléon I. 1763-

— Beugnot, Mémoires 1: 123.

- Rémusat (Mme.). Memoirs.

Josephus, Flavius, historian. A. D. 37-97.
— Saulcy. Derniers jours de Jérusalem.

- Saulcy. Derniers jours de Jérusalem. - Antiquities xiv, 8,5 (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 30:419.

xiii, xiv, xvi (Niese) Hermes 11:466. - Historian and apologist of the Gospel. Class. Jour. v. 16-

Joshua.

Life and character. Brooke, Unity of God and man: sermons.

Joubert, B. C., general. 1769-99.

— Histories of French revolution by: Thiers. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 15:146.

Joubert, Joseph, moralist. 1734-1824.

- Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 1. - (Caro) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95: 323; — Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:90:27. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 1:159; - Mon-

day-chats. - Gedanken (Kraus) Rundschau 49:348.

Jouffroy, Théodore S., philosopher. 1796-1842.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:109. - Flint. Philosophy of history 1:206. Vie et les travaux (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:333.

(Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 25: 197.

Joufrois, poem.

Sprache und Dialekt (Dingeldey) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Joule, James P.

- Smith. Centenary science Manchester. Tyndall. Fragments of science 1:474.

Journalism. See also Liberty of the press, Newspapers, names of magazines. References. Cornell Lib. Bulletin 1:329.

- Lewis. Influence of authority in matters of opinion.

- abolished by Charles IX. Turnbull, French revolution 22.

American magazines, 1700-1800 (Ford) Liby. Jour. 14:343.

- Berlin (Kapp) Rundschau 21:107

Conseils à un journaliste. Oeuvres 42:275. Voltaire,

English reviews (Jutrosinski) Rundschau 8:217.

- European, 1830. Pams. on history v. 1. — French (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1866 : 2 : 922. — German. Revue d. d. Mondes 111 : 9 : 201.

Licentiousness. Brownson, Works 16: 133.

- Pacific Coast (Hearst) Overland II: 11:403. - Personal or impersonal? (George) Pams.

on literature v. 1. Protestant. Brownson, Works 13:567.

- United States (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:557.

- (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 20:113.

Jovellanos, G. M., statesman, poet. 1744-1811. — Holland. Foreign reminiscences.

Juan Fernandez island.

Dampier, Voyage 84. Rogers, Voyage 125. — in 1683.

- in 1708.

in 1719. Shelvocke, Voyage 200.
 in 1740. Anson, Voyage 153.

- in 1749-76. Royal Geogr. Soc. Jour. 4: 182.

Juarez, Benito P., president of Mexico. 1806-72. - Histories of Mexico by: Bancroft (v. 5-6).

Annuaire des Deux Mondes v. 10.

 Unsere Zeit 1862: 706. Judaea. Sce Jerusalem, Jews, Palestine, Syria. Judah, Theodore D., C. E.

 Life. California Territorial pioneers. 1st annual, p. 30.

Judaism. See also Cabala, Jews, Sabatai Sevi, Talmud

Clarke. Ten great religions.

Dubois-Guehan. Tacite et son siècle.
 Gegenwart 10:526.

- Hamann. Golgotha und Schlebimini (Schriften 4:35). Hausrath. New Testament times: Time

of Jesus.

- Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.

- Kip. Early conflicts of Christianity. - Pfleiderer. Religion 2: 268; — Philosophy of religion 3:117

Quinet. Oeuvres 1: 371.

 Blending of Hellenism and. Drummond, Philo Judaeus 1:131.

- Darmesteter sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos.

N. S. 6:306.

- depuis la captivité (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:114. - Einfluss auf d. nichtjüdische Welt. Joël,

Beiträgezur Geschichted. Philosophie v.2 - Present and future of (Cohn) Pams. re-

ligion v. 12. - Reprobation of Yisroel (Mogyorosi) Pams.

religion v. 13. - Sectes avant le Christianisme (Franck) Acad. Sei. Mor. 25:271.

-Thoughtson (Brandon) Pams. religion v.13 - Traditions of the rabbins. De Quineey, Avenger.

Judas Iscariot.

Essays.

- De Quincey. Essays. - Légendes. Du Méril, Poésies latines au moyen âge.

des Mittelalters (Creizenach) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2:177.

Judas Maccabaeus.

- Histories of the Jews by: Milman, Stanley, etc.

Longfellow. Poems.

Judenknabe: legend.

- (Sprenger) Germania 27:129.

Judgment. See also Reason.

- and reasoning. Mill, Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.

- Casuistry of common sense. Pollock, Es-

says in jurisprudence.

– Dictated by interest. Helvétius, De l'esprit v. 2.

- Sur l'entendement (Gerdy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:88, 202.

Judgment, Day of.

- Frederick II. Oeuvres 15:1.

Nicolaus Cusanus. Opera. 1565. 932.
Quindecim signa ante Judicium. Herrig's Archiv 46:33.

Judiciary. See also Courts in law.
Bacon (Sir Fs.). Essays.
Schönberg. Politische Oekonomie 1: 485. - Aesthetische Seite (Holtzendorff) Rund-

schau 11:441

- Elective. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 3:3.

· (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52:

549.

 English. Todd, Parliamentary government in England v. 2.

U. S. Senate M. Extraterritorial rights. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1.

French (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:37:818.

— Mours (Gournot) Rev. Nat. 16:542.
— au 8. siècle (Monod) Rev. Hist. 35:1.
— Origines (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 27:397.

— (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34:432.

- Organization. Bentham, Works v. 4. - (Barrot) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 95-98.

- Réforme (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 42, 43, 62.

(Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 21-22.

- German (Coleman) U. S. Foreign relations 1882:134. - Reform (Schreck) Uns. Zeit 1878:2:172-

- Roman. L'ex curiata de imperio (Allen) Am. Philol. Assoc. 19:5.

- Scotch reform. Bentham, Works v. 5.

- Tenure. Choate, Addresses. - Milton. Prose works.

 Sehöffeninstitut in Deutschland (Rohde) Preuss. Jahrb. 39:337-

- United States. Adams (J:), Works 3:513.

- Annals of congress.

- Curtis (B: R.). Life and writings v. 2.

Federalist.
Holland. Life of Van Buren ch. 13.
republication — — Jennings. Eighty years of republican government.

Morris (G.). Speeches; - Life by Morris v. 3.

- Municipalist 96.

- - (Noailles) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:571. - Rüttimann. Nordamerikan. Bundesstaatsrecht 1:280.

- — Webster (Daniel). Works 3:150.

Judith.

255

- Hebbel. Judith: Drama.

- and Holofernes (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:261.

Jugurtha, king of Numidia. Sallust. Jugurthine war.

Julia, daughter of Caesar. B. C. 83-54.
— Vindication. Wieland, Werke 32:335.

Juliana, St.

- Cynewulf's. Quelle (Glöde) Anglia 11:146. - Liflade. E. E. T. Soc. 1:51.

- Priester Arnold's (Bartsch) Germania 28: 257.

Julianus, F. C., the apostate, emperor. 331-363.

— Church histories by: Milman, Neander (v. 3), etc.

(Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:40:72.

- Gibbon. Decline and fall.

- Merivale. Romans under the empire. - Edict (Hertlein, Mommsen) Hermes 8: 167, 172,

— et l'eglise (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 68:137.

- Romantiker. Strauss (D: F:), Schriften 1:175.

- Ungedruckte Brief (Henning) Hermes 9: 257.

- View of Christianity (Gardner) Choice Literature 2:141.

Julius II, pope. 1441-1513.

— Creighton. Papacy during reformation v.4

— Machiavelli. Works.

Roscoe. Life of Leo X.

Julus terrestris. Development (Heathcote) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:157.

Junius, pseudonymous political writer.

- Bisset. History English parliament ch. 7. - Campbetl. Lord chancellors (Loughborough).

 De Quincey. Works 7:78.
 Macaulay. Essays; — Life by Trevelyan 2:285.

- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:326.

- Stanhope. History of England 5:211 and xxv.

- Authorship. Bibliography. Allibone, Dictionary of authors

- Cushing. Initials and pseudonyms 145.

- Lowndes. Bibliographer's manual. Junius, Francis. 1589-1677.

- Motley. Clement Marot v. 2.

Juno, divinity.

- and Enceladus. Bronze (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:90.

Athena glaukopis (Hildebrandt) Philologus 46:201.

- Athena Parthenos. Statuette (Newton) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:1.

Jupiter, divinity.

- Titles. Rawlinson's Herodotus 1:560.

Jupiter, planet.

- Conjunction with Saturn, 1623. Kepler, Opera v. 7.

- Grande inégalité (Pontécoulant) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 6:389.

- Satellites, 1642-3. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 4:552.

- Eclipses (Goldingham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808:322

- Théorie des mouvements (Souillart)

Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 30. - Transits (Davidson) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. v. 1.

Jupiter Ammon.

St. John. Libyan desert 136.

Jura mountains

- German (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837. - Travail et les mœurs (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:882.

Jurieu, Pierre, theologian. 1637-1713.

Bayle. Dictionary; - Ocuvres diverses.

– Bentham. Works 2:117. – Blackstone. Commentaries v. 3.

 Hallam. Europe in middle ages 2:386. Rowland. British constitution.

- Stubbs. Const. history of England. — a failure? (McGraw) Čalifornian 3:412.

- as judges of the law. Curtis (B: R.), Life and writings v. 2.

Bill of 1873 (Oppenheim) Preuss. Jahrb. 32:517.

- Competenz f. Pressvergehen (Mittelstädt) Preuss, Jahrb. 38:436

Entstehung (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:81. - etles avocats (Desjardins) Rev.d.d. Mondes H11:75:610.

- Government by. Shelley, Prose works 2:323.

Rights of. Erskine, Speeches 1:224. Unanimity of. Lieber, Mise, writings v. 2.

Jussieu, Antoine Laurent. 1748-1836.

(Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 17.

Justice.

Hume. Human nature v. 2.

Leibnitz. Operaphilos.; ed. Erdmann 118.
Mill. Utilitarianism.

- Plato. Dialogues.

- a principle of divine government. Newman, Oxford sermons.

- England's injustice. Newman (F. W.), Christian commonwealth.

- et la charité. Saisset, Philosophie sensu-

aliste 311. - et les mœurs publiques (Boiteau) Jour.

Écon. II:35:81, 255 Idea of. Proudhon, What is property?

- Organisation dans l'antiquité et les temps modernes (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:670; 92:274; 94:536; 95:570.

- Origine (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3:129.

- Reparative. Fraternité et (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:281.

Justification. See also Antinomianism, Faith — Works of: Bunyan, Cranmer, Edwards, Wesley, Witherspoon, etc.

Justinianus I, F. A., emperor. 483-565. also Civil law. Histories of Rome by Gibbon (ch. 40),

Merivale. Finlay. History of Greece 1:193.

- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 3:595. - Gesetzebung (Seuffert) Rundschau 39:446.

Justinus, St., martyr. - Passages in. Gibbon, Miscell. works 1:456.

Jutland. See Denmark.

Juvenalis, D. J., satirist.

- Dubois-Guchan. Tacite et son siècle 2: 146 Suetonius. Lives.

- (Weidner) Jahrb. Philol. 135:279.

- et son temps (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:141.

Geburtsjahr (Schwabe) Rhein. Mus. 40:25. - Life and poems (Nettleship) Jour. Philol. 16:41.

Notes (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 16:220.

- Prosodische Florilegium (Stephan) Rhein. Mus. 40: 263.

- Witz und Humor (Jessen) Philologus N.

F. 1:321

Juvencus, C. Vettius Aquilinus.

Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 1:195.

Kabala. See Cabala.

Kabylia, Insurrection, 1871 (Watbled) Rev. d. d.Mondes 11:108:625.
Kabyles des Djurdjura (Bibesco) Rev. d. 2002.69:113.

d. Mondes 11:56:562,951; 60:862; 62:113

Kairwan, Tunis.

– (Maupassant) Rev. d. d. Mondes III :91:520. – Pilgerfahrt. – Rundschau 53 : 285.

Kaiserfeld, Moritz von.

- (Rullmann) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 253.

Kalewala, Finnish epie.

(Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:91:300.

Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 2:75.

- Latham. Nationalities of Europe 1:177.

Kaffraria.

Kafirs et (Capus) Rev. Sci. 43:1, 237.

Kamtchatka. See also works on Siberia. - Cochrane. Pedestrian journey.

Cook (James). Third voyage v. 2-3.

— Harris. Voyages 2:1016. — Kotzebue. Voyage. 1815. 3:261; — New voyage 2:1.

Langsdorff.
La Pérouse. Voyages 2:252. Voyage v. 2

- Agriculture (Beaumont) Geneva Soc. Géogr. Mém. 1:117.

Kanada, oriental philosopher.
— (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46:321.

Kangaroo, Generation of marsupials (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834:333.

Pouches, mammary glands (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:671.

#### Kansas.

- in 1819. Long, Expedition.

- in 1854-8. Emerson (R. W.), Miscellanies. - Johnston. Representative Amer. ora-

- tions v. 2.

   N. Y. Tribune almanac 1855–1868. - - Seward. Works 4:385, 433, 479, 512-
- - Sumner. Works. — Geary's administration. U. S. House M. Docs. 1868-9.

Vorgänge u. Zustände. Uns. Zeit 1857:225.

Kant, Immanuel. 1724-1804.
Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:29.
Histories of philosophy by: Cousin (v. 5), Fisher (v. 3-4), Fortlage, Murdock, Windelburg (v. 3-4). delband (v. 2).

- Bowen. Critical essays.

- Frothingham. Transcendentalism New England.

Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.
 Hegel. Werke 15:499.

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1:137.
Jouffroy. Droit naturel 2:231.
Michelet. Entwickelungsgeschichte neu-

este deutsche Philosophie. Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1:147.
Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.

- Saisset. Scepticisme.
  Schelling. Werke I:6:1; 10:73. — Schelling. Werke I:6:1; 10:73.

  — Wyld. Philosophy of the senses 426.

  Philosophy of the senses 426. Zeller. Deutsche Philos, seit Leibniz.
- and Lessing. Philos. Monatsh. 17: 193.
  and materialism. Lange, History of materialism v. 2.

and Rousseau (Nolen) Rev. Philos, 9: 270.
— (Stein) Rundschau 56: 206.
and Schiller. Flint, Philosophy of history 1:388. - Antécédents de la philos, critique (Vach-

erot) Rev. Philos. 1:248, 367. Cantoni on (Lasson) Philos. Monatsh.

- 22:500.
- Empiristische 7 c. Gesch. Philos, 2:572. années. Cousin, Fragments Empiristische Periode (Heymans) Arch.
- Dernières années.
- Doctrines religieuses (Bartholmèss) Acad. Sei. Mor. 29: 425; 30: 119. Drei Reden zu. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2.
- 12:139.ein Pessimist? (Hartmann) Philos.
- Monatsh. 19:463.
- Encyklopaedie. Herder, Briefe Beförd. Humanität 6: 168.
- Entwicklungeschichte (Erdmann) Philos. Monatsh. 19:129
- Ethik. Schopenhauer, Grundlage der Moral.

(Spencer) Zeits. Philos. 95:57.

- Fighte's exposition of. Bowen, Critical essays.

- Gesetz der Stetigkeit (Stadler) Philos. Monatsh. 16:577.

- Kategorienlehre. Psychol.Grundanschau-

ung (Lehmann) Philos, Monatsh. 20:98.

- Kategorische Imperativ u. Preussen (J. Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 50 : 505. – Kosmologische Antinomien (

Philos. Stud. 2: 195.

Last days. De Quincey, Narr. and misc. papers v. 2.

- Lehre v. analyt. Urtheil (Koppelmann) Philos, Monatsh. 21:65.

Lehre v. Ding-an-sich. Phasen (Windelband) Viertelj, wissens. Philos. 1:224.

Life, and position in philosophy. In his Prolegomena; tr. by Bax. Maitres (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 7:481.

— Mémoire sur (Cousin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 80: 405.

Metaphysic of ethics. Green (T: Hill),

Works 2:83. Metaphysicher Standpunkt, 1774 (Erdmann) Philos. Monatsh. 20:65.

 Metaphysik, Naturphilosophie.
 Werke. 1850-2. 3:117, 229, 440. Moral philosophy. Gostwick, German

culture. Morale de (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. v. 11-12.

- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 3: 113.

— (Spencer) Rev. Philos. 26; 1. — Moralprincip. Zeller, Vorträge 3; 156. — — Zeller's Angriff (Becker) Phi Philos. Monatsh. 24:529.

Nachgelassene Werke (Pflugk-Harttung) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:31.

Philosophical essays. De Quincey, Philosophical writers v. 1.

- Philosophy. Müller, Science of thought v. 1.

- Schopenhauer. Werke 5:84.

- Caird on. Green (T: Hill), Works 3: 126. — — condemned. James, Substance and shadow.

- criticised. McCosh, Realistic philosophy 2:189.

- -- epitomized. Robinson (H:Crabb), Diary — Sainte's. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1:251.
- Synthesis in (Manno) Zeits. Philos. 94: 29, 182.

Praktische Vernunft. Cousin, Philosophie moderne 1:322. Construction des postulats (Renouvier)

Crit. Philos. 6: 129.

— Deduction. Baader, Werke 1:1.

— Primauté (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 27:

374.

- Prolegomena. Blattversetzung hinger, Witte) Philos. Monatsh. 15:321, 513; 19:145.

– Erdmann-Arnold'sche – Controve (Vaihinger) Philos. Monatsh. 16:44 Controverse

- Reine Vernunft. Brownson, Works 1:130. - Cousin. Philos. moderne
- Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:163.
- (Erdmann) Rundschau 29: 253.
- Green (T: Hill), Works v. 2. 1:253-;

— (J. Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 386. Critique littéraire (Renouvier) Crit.
 Philos. N. S. v. 1.
 et la religion (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 9: 648.

- - Jubiläum. Gartenlaube 1881:308.

- Vermittlung d. princip. Gegensätze durch (Witte) Philos. Monatsh. 17:602.

- Rostocker Hdss. (Dilthey) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:592; 3:79.

Scepticisme moderne (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 469.

- Stellung zur Politik (Friedländer) Rundschau 9:241.

- (Schubert) Hist. Taschenbuch 1838. Synthetische Urtheile a priori (Seydel)
 Zeits, Philos, 94:1; — (Fischer) 95:42.

in ihrer Bedeutung für d. Mathematik (Reichardt) Philos. Stud. 4:596.
 Teleologie (Vold) Philos. Monatsh. 18:542.

Trendelenburg-Fischer Controverse
 (Cohen) Zts. Völkerpsych. 7: 249.
 und d. preuss. Staat (Prutz) Preuss. Jahrb.

49:535.

- Vater d. Pessimismus (Hartmann) Unsere Zeit 1880:1:262-

 Verhältniss z. Kunst (Friedländer) Preuss. Jahrb. 20:113.

- Vernunftrecht. Bluntschli, Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.

 Was uns K. sein kann? (Paulsen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 5:1

Watson on. Green (T: Hill), Works 3:147.
Zwei Beiträge zum Verständniss (Baumann) Philos. Monatsh. 18:257.

Kanter, Maria M.

Herder. Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 31:1. Kapp, Friedrich. 1824-84.

- Dentsche Rundschau 41:456. - (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 55:217.

Karamsin, N. M., historian. 1765-1826. - Alison. Essays.

Karens, of Burmah.

– (Cross) J. Am. Orient. Soc. 4:289. – Inscription (Bunker) J. Am. Orient. Soc. 10:172.

Karl: niederlandisches Gedicht. Zeitschrift deutsch. Alterthum 1:97.

Karlmeinet: Gedicht. - (Bartsch) Germania 6:28.

Karpathos. See Carpathus.

Karr, J: Alphonse, novelist. 1808-Mirecour. Contemporains.

Karschin, Anna L.

Gedichte. Herder, Werke 20:269.

Kashgar. See also Turkestan.
— et les passes du Tian-Chan (Seeland)

Rev. Anthrop. III: 3:684; 4:37, 306. Kaspar von der Roen.

(Zarneke) Germania 1:53, 239.

Kastner, Joh. George, poet. 1810-67. — (Jan) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:160.

Katzianer, Hans.

 im Turkenkrieg, 1527 (Voigt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1844.

Kauffmann, Angelica, painter. 1741-1807.
— Diiringsfeld. Buch denkwiirdiger Frauen.

- Ellet. Woman artists 144.

Sandby. Royal academy of arts ch. 4.
 Thackeray (Miss). Miss Angel (fiction).

Kaulbach, Wilhelm von, painter. 1805-74.

— (Hausrath) Rundschau 55: 96. — Honegger. Culturgeschichte 3:523.

 Howitt. Art student in Munich v. 1
 Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst v. 2. Art student in Munich v. 1.

Unsere Zeit 1874:2:433.

- et l'école réaliste (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56: 628.

Zur Kenntniss. Rundschau 1:58.

Kean, Edmund, tragedian. 1787-1833.

- Baker. English actors 2:127.
- Dana (R: H:). Poems and prose. - Doran. Annals of the stage.

- (Forgues) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:24:403.

- Macready. Reminiscences.

Keats, John, poet. 1795-1821.

— Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d. series.

— Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4:210.

 De Quincey. Essays on the poets. - Hunt. English poets 230.

Jeffrey. Essays.
Lowell. Among my books v. 2.

Masson. Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats.
 Rossetti. Famous poets. Portrait.

- Shelley. Adonais: elegy; - Prose works, index.

- (Teste) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:94:402.

- Ward. English poets 4:427.

- Whipple. Essays v. 1.

- Grave. Photograph of. (In Photo. case).

- Paganisme (Étienne) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 69:291.

Keble, John, vicar of Hursley. 1792-1866. Poems. Newman, Essays: critical v. 2.

- Shairp. Studies in poetry.

Keith, J., Prussian field-marshal. 1696–1758. - Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 13.

Keller, Gottfried. 1819-76.(Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 882.

— (Brahm) Kundschau 31:403.

- Preussische Jahrb. 5:70.

— (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 50:87. — Zuricher Novellen (Scherer) Rundschau

Kemble (Sartoris), Adelaide. 1816-- Jameson (Mrs.). Essays.

Kemble, Charles. 1775-1854. - Macready. Reminiscences.

Kemble, Frances Ann. 1809-- Jameson (Mrs.). Visits and sketches 2: 269; - Sketches of art.

First appearance. Talfourd, Writings.

Kemble, John Philip. 1757-1823.

Baker. English actors.
Doran. Annals of the stage. - Macready. Reminiscences.

Kenilworth, England. Beauties of England and Wales 15: pt. 2.

 Scott. Kenilworth (fiction). Photograph (In Photograph case).

Kent, James, American jurist. 1763-1847.
— (Street) N. Y. Council of revision 162.
— Commentaries. Legaré, Writings 2:102.

Kent, Victoria M. L., duchess of.

- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Kentucky.
— in 1817. Fearon, Sketches of America 237.

Kepler, Johann, astronomer. 1571-1630.

— (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 35; 849;

— Smithsonian Report 1869.

— Brewster. Martyrs of science.

— Duller. Männer des Volks 6; 1.

— Sigwart. Kleine Schriften v. 1.

— Scienty Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Sc.

Society Diffusion Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.

Life. In his Opera omnia 8:668.

Kepler's problem.

- Solution (Bessel) Berlin A kad. 1816-17

- (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9. - — (Ivory) Roy. Édin. Trans. 5:203.

Keppel, Aug., viscount, admiral. 1725-86. — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Kerguelen island.

Challenger voyage. Narrative 1: pt. 1. - Botany and zoology. Roy. Soc. Trans. v.

Kern county, California.
— Desert lands, 1877. Pams. California v. 7. - United States vs. Ja. B. Haggin. Testimony at Visalia, 1877.

Kerner, Justinus A. C. 1786-1862.
Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 231.
Herrig's Archiv 13:394.

- Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 1:119-174.

Kéroualle, L 1652-1734. L. P. de, duchess of Portsmouth.

- (Forneron) Revue Historique 28:1.

Kerr, William, 3d earl of Lothian. Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Kerry, Ireland.

Fortnight in. Froude, Short studies v. 2.

Kertch, Crimea.

Ornaments and armor from (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:62.

Ketones.

Aromatic (Pampel) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7. - Ferricyankaliumlösungen (Irish) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

Isopropylphenyl- (Rattner) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7

Key, Francis Scott. 1779-1843.

- Scharf. History of Maryland 3:117.

Khartoum, Egypt

Battle, 1885. Knox, Decisive battles.
 Meteorology (Kreil) Wien Akad. Denks.
 M-N. Cl. v. 15.

- Reise nach Gondar (Fenzl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.

Khereddin-Pasha, Turkish statesman. — Unsere Zeit 1879:1:137; 2:401.

Khiva.

Burnaby. Ride to Khiva.

- Fall, 1873 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5:127.

Knox. Decisive battles.

(Vambéry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 504.

Kidd, Captain William, pirate. d. 1701.
Macaulay. History of England.
Winsor. History of Boston 2:173.

Kidneys. See also Nephritis.

Beckend. Säugethiere (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 31. Leukaemische Erkranken (Weber) Halle

Univ. Diss. v. 5 - Malpighian bodies (Bowman) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1842:57

 Quergestreifte Muskelarcom (Bott) Giessien Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Structure, functions, disease. Brunton, Disorders of digestion.

— Tumors (Bieck) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Kilauea. See Mauna Loa.

Kilcolman, Ireland. Ogam monument (Graves) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:33.

Kildare, Ireland. Kilossy church (Beauford) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.

Killigrew, Mrs. Anne. 1660-85.

Walpole. Anecdotes v. 3. Portrait.
Elegy on. Dryden, Poems.

Kindergarten.

- School reports: California (1874-5:163), Michigan (1877:287), Ohio (1882:271,301), St. Louis (1874-5:95; 1876-7; 1878-9:192), San Francisco (1880:300).

– Froebel. Pädagogik des Kindergartens, – Hanschmann, Friederich Fröbel.

National Educational Assoc. 1880:128; 1887:332; 1888:325.
Benefits of. Royce, Race education.

- Froebel und. Ueber Land u. Meer 48:579.

Kinematics. See Motion.

King, James (King of William).

- Shuck. Representative men of Pacific.

King, John C. 1806-82. - Lee. Sculptors v. 2.

King, Thomas Starr, D.D. 1824-64.

Annual cyclopaedia 1865.

 Lloyd. Lights and shades of San Francisco.

Shuck. Representative men of Pacific.
Stillé. Sanitary commission 212.

- Whipple. Character and characteristic

men. - Life. In his Christianity and humanity.

King, W:, arehbishop of Dublin. 1650-1729. Dictionary; — Oeuvres diverses. Kings. See also Coronation, Monarchy,

Princes, Sovereignty. - Divine right of. Brockhaus, Legitimätsprincip 91.

Dante. De monarchia bk. 3.

– Filmer. Patriarcha.

— Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 7, ch. 8. — Sidney. Discourses conc. government.
— Wieland. Werke 30:283.

- English. Gentry u. Abstammung (As-

cher) Rundschau 61:121 Racines populaires (Boutmy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:525.

- Increase of power. Walker, Royal power in France.

- Relation to early civil justice. Maine, Early law and custom.

Kings, Books of (Biblical). - Chronology (Smith) Jour. Philol. 10:209.

Kingsley, Charles, canon. 1819-75. - Bayne. Essays in criticism v. 2. - (Max Müller) Rundschau 11:483.

- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 3.

Two years ago (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:14:595.
Westward ho! Brimley, Essays.

Kingsley, Prof. James L. 1778-1852.— (Thacher, Woolsey) Pams. biography v. 4.

Kinkel, J. Gottfried. 1815-82

Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
(Mansbach) Unsere Zeit 1883:1:751.

- Histories of German literature: Barthel (531).

Kino, Eusebio Francisco, padre.Memorials. Hutchings' Cal. Mag. v. 4.

Kinship. See also works on Marriage, Family, Wills, Clans.

- McLennan. Studies in ancient history.

Systems of consanguinity - Morgan. (Smithsonian Contrib. v. 17) and custom (Jevons) Jour. Philol. 16:87.

Kirby, Hon. Ephraim. 1757-1801. — (Garlick) Western Reserva Hist. Soc. Tracts 58.

Kirchhoff, Gustav Rob. 1824. - (Helmholtz) Rundschau 54:232.

- (Pisko) Unsere Zeit 188:1:269. Kirchmann, Jul. Hernann von. Unsere Zeit 1869:2:461.

Kirghiz (Kirgheez)

- Poésie populare (Dora d'Istria) Rev.d.d. Mondes 11: 103: 543.

- Ueber die ächten (Schott) Berlin Akad. A/n. 1864.

Kitland, Jared P. 1793-1877.

National Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

Kitai and Karakitai

- Beitrag zur Geschichte Asiens (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.

Klaproth, Martin H: 1743-1817. - (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Klaucke, Paul. 1839-88.

- Lebensbild. Jahrb. Philol. 140:206.

1754-1500. Kleber, J. B., general.

(Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 33:139. Klein, Ernst Ferdinand. 1744-1812

- (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13. Klein, Julius Leopold. 1804-76.

- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2:561.

Kleist, H. B. W. von, dramatist. 1776-1811. Preussische Jahrb. 2:599.

Treitsehke. Aufsätze 1:75.

- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 37:593. - Leben (Wilbrandt) In Kleist's Werke.

- Neues über (Bormann) Unsere Zeit 1886: 1:549.

Prinz von Homburg. Hebbel, Werke 11: 196.

- Robert Guiskard (Brahm) Rundschau 39: 52.

- Schuld u. Schicksal im Leben (Isaac) Preuss. Jahrb. 55: 433.

Stil (Weissenfels) Herrig's Archiv 80:369.

Klement, Michael von.

Prozess wider (Friedberg) Hist. Zts. 62: 385.

Klopstock, F: G. 1724-1803.

· Histories of German poetry by: Bohtz, Gervinus (4:126), Hillebrand (1:70).

— Jameson (Mrs.). Loves of the poets ch. 30.

- Schubart. Werke 6: 36.

- Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 10:1-170. - Grammatische Gespräche. Schlegel (A.

W: v.), Werke 7: 197. Messias. Herder, Werke 1:277.

 (Pawel) Zts. deutsche Philol. v. 21. - mit Homer verglichen. Herder, Werke

1:296.

- Oden. Herder, Werke 20: 327. - Poetische Sprache (Würfl) Herrig's Archiv v. 64-65.

- Revolutionsoden (Niemeyer) Herrig's Archiv 22:1.

- Streitigkeiten mit Cramer u. Wieland. Herder, Werke 1:513.

- Sylbenmaas. Herder, Werke 1:207.

Klosterrad.

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 16

Klotz, C. Ad. 1738-71.

Homerische Briefe. Herder, Werke 3:195.

Klüber, Johann L., jurist. 1762-1837. — Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:473.

- Joint. Lipoma des (Wagner) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.

– Patella. Extracapsuläre Brüche (Rödiger) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Phänomen im Kindesalter Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Kneller, Sir Godfrey. 1646-1723.

Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 3.

Knesebeck, K: F: Freiherr von der. - (Lehmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:1.

 Mission to Russia, 1812 (Duncker) Preuss. Jahrh. 37:34.

Knighthood. See also Chivalry, Crusades, Teutonic Knights, Tournaments, names of famous knights as Bayard, George (St).

- Maner of makynge. Camden Soc. II: 28: 106.

Knights Hospitallers of St. John. See also Malta, Rhodes.

— Kip. His — Schiller. Historical seenes. Werke 11:311.

Universal history: modern 15:199.

- Vertot. History of the Knights of Malta. - in England, 1338 (Thame) Camden Society 65.

- Letze Zeiten (Reumont) Hist. Taschenbuch 1844.

Knights of Labor.

- Mission (Scott) Overland II:9:470.

- Esquisse historique (Wright) Jour. Écon. IV:37:399.

- Troubles in central states, 1886. U. S. House Rept. 1886-7, v. 3.

Knights Templar. See also Freemasonry.
Addison (C. G.). Knights Templars.
Findel. Geschichte der Freimaurei 808.

- Keightley. Secret societies of middle ages.

Lea. History of the inquisition 3:238. - Welcke. Geschichte der Tempelherren-

ordens. Abolishment, 1316. Histories of Europe

by: Hallam, etc. -— (Gebhardt) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:537.

- — Martin. Histoire de France.

— Michelet. Histoire de France 3:91.
— Milman. Latin Christianity v. 6.
— Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques

italiennes 2:417-

Turner. England in middle ages 1:579, in Germany. Staat zur Zeit seiner Blüthe (Sattler) Hist, Zeits. 49: 229.

Lother und Maller. Schlegel (K: W: F:v.).

Werke 7:189. Trial (Soldan) Hist. Taschenbuch 1845.

Knobelsdorff, H. G. W. von.

Éloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:32.

Knots.

- (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28: 145.

Know-nothing party. See also American

Brownson. Works 18:300-380.

Hambleton. Virginia campaign of 1855.

Knowledge. See also Culture, Doubt, Hy-pothesis, Perception, Science, Senses.

- Ward. Dynamic sociology 2:470.

 Absolute. Hegel, Werke 2:574.
 — and relative. Mill, Hamilton's philosophy v. 1.

- and scepticism. Bowne, Theism.

- Bases of. Murphy, Scientific bases of faith.

- Begriff (Göring) Viertelj, wissens, Philos. v. 1-2

- Grundlegung (Standinger) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 6: 413. - De docta ignorantia. Nicolaus Cusanus,

- Doctrine of. Fichte, Popular works v. 2. - Elements selon Hume (Pillon) Crit.

Philos. 12: 314, 331. Ferrier's theory. Fraser, Essays in philosophy.

Goethe's Erkenntnissprincip Philos. Monatsh. 19:1. Grenzen d. historischen (Vischer) Preuss.

Jahrb. 46:56.

Learning and professional skill. Newman, Idea of a university.

- Locke's theory. McCosh, Realistic phi-

losophy 2:37. Stewart. Philosophical essays.

- Modern improvements of. Glanvil, Essays. 1676.

- Nature of. Bolingbroke, Works 5:119.

 kinds, uses. Plato, Dialogues.
 Relativity of. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.

- Fiske. Cosmic philosophy v. 1.
- Seth. On the Scottish philosophy. - Scientific. Importance to practical men. Everett. Orations 1:246, 307.

- Postulates. Bowne, Theism. - Secular. Negative properties. Newman, Discussions and arguments

Theory of (Sécretan) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1: 251.

Unification of. Guthrie, On Spencer's U.

of knowledge. Unknown. Davy, Works 9:278. — Philosophie de (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 5-6.

Théorie de (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 6: 270 - Woman's influence on progress of. Buckle, Essays.

Knowles, James S., dramatist. 1784-1862.

Macready. Reminiscences.
William Tell (Schirmer) Anglia 12:1.

Knox, John, Scotch reformer. 1505-72.

- Carlyle. Portraits of Knox.
- Froude. Short studies v. 1.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Kobell, Franz W. von. 1803-82.

- (Eisenhart) Unsere Zeit 1885:1:266. Koberstein, Karl August. 1797-1870.

- Zeitschrift deutsche Philologie 2:507. Koch, Karl Friedrich. 1813-72.

- Zeitschrift deutsche Philologie 5:98. Kock, C: Paul de, novelist. 1791-1871.

Mirecour. Contemporains. - Unsere Zeit 1871:2:710.

Kollin battle, 1757.– Duncker. Zeit Friedrichs d. Grossen 49.

Koltzoff-Massalski, Helena Ghika, princess (Dora d'Istria, pseud.). 1828-88.

— Unsere Zeit 1866: 1:431; 1887:1:663.

Kompert, Léopold.

(Eisler) Unsere Zeit 1887:2:776. (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:277.

König, Friedrich.

- Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 2:159.

König Rother. See Rother.

König vom Odenwalde: Gedicht.

(Bahder) Germania 23:193, 292.

Königgratz. See Sadowa.

Königsberg, Prussia.

— Huldigungen u. Krönungen, 1663-1861 (Friedländer) Rundschau 12:101.

- Mission d. Steigentesch, 1809 (Stern) Hist. Zeits. 41:193.

University in 1644, 1744 (Gervais) Hist. Taschenbuch 1844.

Königsmarck, P. C., count. d. 1694.

Bauernfeld. Prinzessin von Ahlden: Drama.

Blaze de Bury. Épisode de l'histoire du Hanovre.

Konrad. See also Conrad.

Konrad von Fussesbrunnen. Kindheit Jesu (Sprenger) Germania 27: 370; 30:153.

- und d. Passional (Bartsch) Germania 5:432

- und Konrad von Heimesfurt (Bartsch) Germania 8:307.

Konrad von Marburg.

Deutschlands erster Inquisitor (Winckelmann) Rundschau 28:220.

Konrad von Stoffel.

-Gauriel von Montavel (Jeitteles) Germania 6:385.

Konrad von Würzburg.

Aus Würzburg oder aus Basel? (Wackernagel) Germania 3:257.

Koran. See also Mohammed.

Nicolaus Cusanus. Opera; — Wichtigste Schriften.

Vertot. Knights of Malta 2:304.

- Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire sur (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:48. et l'Evangile. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes

3:131.

Zweigehörnten (Graf) Zts. morgenl. Gesell. v. 8-9.

Körner, K: Theodor, poet. 1791-1813.

— Blackie. War songs of the Germans.

Blackie. War songs of the Blackie. War songs of the Buller. Männer des Volks 5:1. Rundschaf - Duller.

Rundschau v. 14-16. - Leben. In his Werke.

- Schiller und. Hebbel, Werke 10:209.

Koschelew, Alexander.

- Denkwürdigkeiten. Rundschau 43:247-

Kosciusko, Thaddeus. 1750-1817. — Duller. Männer des Volks 7:201.

Kossuth, Louis. 1802 Diplomatic Review 1855-

Franzos, Halb-Asien 2:103.
Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 1. in the United States. A
Mondes 2:759; 3:667.
— Curtis. Life of Webster. Annuaire d. d.

- Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).
- Seward. Works 1:172.
- Sumner. Speeches; - Works 3:1.
- Souvenirs (Valbert) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:

42:689.

Kostza, Martin.

Kotzebue, A. F. Ferdinand von. 1761-1819. Assassination. Metternich, Memoirs 3:

- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 6:28.

- Dramen. Börne, Werke 4:37, 49-

– Peru-Dramen (Bahlsen) Herrig's Archiv 81:353.

Krakatoa volcano.

— Royal Society of London. Report of committee on eruption.

- U. S. Surgeon-General of Navy, Report: 284 (U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 9). - Lösung der Frage (Dessau) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:343.

See Cracow. Krakau.

Krasinski, Sigmund, Polish poet. 1806-62. — Unsere Zeit 1862: 327.

Krause, C. C. F. — Flint. Philosophy of history.

- Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 2:48. Zeller. Deutsche Philos, seit Leibniz.
- Aesthetik (Hartmann) Zts. Philos, 86:112. - Vorlesungen. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12:641.

Krell, Nicolaus.

(Zimmermann) Grenzboten 1874:1:2:441.

Krishna. See also Bhagavad Gita.

- Aventures et ses adorateurs (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:13:48.

- Krishnashtami (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.

- Légende (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87:285. – et le culte (Brunetière) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 64:208.

- Tod. Jaina Legende (Jacobi) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 493.

Krüdner, Barbara J., baronne de.— Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

Krupp, Alfred. 1812-87.

Unsere Zeit 1887:2:414.

Kruse, Heinrich.

- Dramatische Dichtungen (Pyl) Herrig's Archiv 60:71.

- Wullenwever (Bernays) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:282.

Krylof, I. A., Russian poet. 1768-1844. (Bernhardi) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:463, 571.

Kublai Khan. See histories of China, Mongols, Tartars.

Kudrun. See Gudrun.

Kugler, Franz Theodor. 1808-58.

Unsere Zeit 1858: 719.

Ku Klux Klan.

- (Lutz) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:553.

Kulm battle, 1813.

 Heinsius. Klopstock's drei Gebete (Misc. pams. v. 8).

Kulturkampf in Germany. See also Roman Catholic church.

Baring-Gould. Germany.

– Bismarck. Reden 2:106– – Brownson. Works 13:384.

- (Evangelicus) Preuss, Jahrb, 57: 492. Geffcken. Church and state.

— Grenzboten 1874:1:2:241-

- Müller. Politische Geschichte 1815-75. 512

 Thompson. American comments 33. – U. S. Foreign relations 1875–6, v. 1.

— Deutschen und Szechen. Uns. Zeit 1880: v. 2.

Verschiedenen Stadien (Nippold) Preuss. Jahrb. 23:325-; 24:381.

Kuppener, Christoph.

Muther. Universitätsleben im Zeit d. Reformation.

Kurdistan.

- Central. Geography (Smith) J. Am. Orient. Soc. 2:61

Kurdes de l'Haimeneh (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:55:607.

Mountain tour (Perkins) J. Am. Orient. Soc. 2:69. - Stämme (Blau) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell.

12:584; 16:607.

Kuro-Siwo (Japan stream). United States Japan expedition v. 1-2.

Kurz, Hermann.

– (Laistner) Rundschau 13:472.

Kyd, Thomas.

- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13:292. Kynuric acid.

- (Haagen) Königsberg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Laach lake, Prussia. - Dechen. Geognostischer Führer zu d. Laacher See.

Auswürflinge (Hubbard) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2

- Krystallinischen Gesteine (Dittmar) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Laas, Ernst.

Worte am Grabe (Holtzmann) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10:1.

Labé, Louise. See Perrin, Mme. L. L.

Labiche, Engène Marin. 1815-

- Matthews. French dramatists of 19. cen-

Théatre (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:35:433.

Labillardière, J. J. H. de. 1750-1834. – (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 16.

Lablache, Luigi. (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 216.

La Boëtie, Etienne de. 1530-63. — Lives of Montaigne.

- Desjardins. Moralistes français du 16. siècle.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi v. 9.

Labor. See also Apprentices, Association, Capital, Children, Coöperation, Friendly societies, Gilds, Industry, Machinery, Strikes, Trade Production, Wages, Work.

French works on. New themes for Protestant clergy 323.
 Works on political economy, especially: Cairnes, Carey, Fawcett, Roscher, Schönberg (2:787-), etc.

13:404.

Carlyle. Past and present.
Greg. Rocks ahead. — Miscell. essays.
Mongredien. Wealth creation.

Ruskin. Time and tide. Amélioration (Royer) Jour. Econ. III:

American idea of (Ackley, Howison) Nat. Edue. Assoc. 1888: 238.

- and happiness. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 2. - Bourse du, Paris (Molinari) Jour. Econ.

IV:43:321. California national L. union. Pams. so-

cial science v. 2 - Claims. Mill, Dissertations v. 2.

- Coalitions de patrons et (Eichthal) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:98:188. Convention of bureaus of. 1887. social science v. 3

Convict. Mass. Bur. Labor Statistics. Rept. 1879: 19.

- U.S. Labor Comm'r Report 1886.

- Demand for. Limits. Alison, Population 1:145.

Depression in business and. 1879. U.S. House Misc. D. 1878-9, v. 3: 1879-80, v. 1.

- Division. Babbage, Economy of manufactures.

- Roscher. Political economy.

- Économie politique de (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 202.

Educated. Advantages (Waterhouse) Pams. on educ. v. 8.

Elevation. Channing, Works v. 5.

- Employers and employed. Greg, Essays v.2 - liability act, 1880. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.

- English, 1700-. Lecky, England in 18. century 1:604.

- European, 1878. U.S. House Ex. Doc. 1879. - Frage (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 14: 393-; 15:32.

- French. Arbeitsbuch (Stieda) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:159.

Gefahrtragung (Hachmeister) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

- German. Baring-Gould, Germany. 1879. - — U. S. Consular report 74.

Anfänge d. Verfassung (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:16.

- infremden Erdtheilen (Scherzer) Rundsehau 21:71.

- Wo steht der Techniker? (Weber) Rundschau 30:420.

- Zur Geschichte (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:26.

- Hours of (Cohn) Preuss. Jahrb. 55:58. - Morley. Life of Cobden: app.

in middle ages. Stillé, Mediaeval history.
White. Outline of history lectures.

- intellectuel et manuel : fraternité (Simon) Jour. Econ. 111:1:361.

Lamartine on (Bastiat) Jour. Écon. I:10: 209.

- Laws of Mexico. U.S. Consular report 73. - Liberté du (Foville) Jour. Écon. IV:40:161.

— (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:374. — Organisation (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor.

8:177. - dans l'antiquité (Moreau-Christophe)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 15:361. – organisé et libre(Simon) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II: 23:100. Piece-work. Kingsley, Alton Evils.

Locke. Political function. Harrison, Order and

progress 207. Progrès dans la classe ouvrière (Levasseur) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81;53.
Recht auf (Scheel) Uns. Zeit 1885;2;89.

- (Wessel) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:44.

- Repos hebdomadaire (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:337.

- Servitude. Michelet, Le peuple.

- Simon sur (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:67:614.

State employment in times of distress. Arnold (A.), Social politics.

- Supply and demand (Jenkin) Grant, Re-

cess studies. Mill, Dissertations v. 5.

Thornton on. Parker, Critical and misc. - Thoughts on. writings

 Transferability. Bagehot, Economic studies.

- Unruhen in den Vereinigten Staaten (Doehn) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:206-

Werthbegriff und (Beutner) Preuss. Jahrb. 23:448, 501.

Zustände, 1886 (Stieda) Preuss. Jahrb. 57: 180-

## Labrador.

- in 1883. Stearns, Labrador.

La Bruyère, Jean de, moralist. 1644-96. - Albert. Littérature au 17. siècle. - Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.

 Faguet. - (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:358.

 Janet, Passions dans la littérature du 17. siècle.

Sainte-Beuve, Caractères. Lundis 1:122

- Clefs de (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 70 : 833.

# Labyrinths.

Martinière. Dictionnaire 3:687.

Analytical experiments (Hatchett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804:191.

Lace. Yriarte. Venice ch. 17.

Lacépède, B. G. E. de La Ville, comte de.

(Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8: cexii. Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 26.

La Chabeaussière, A. É. X. P. de. 1752-1820. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

La Chapelle, Jean de. 1656-1723. — Alembert. Oeuvres 7:401.

La Chaussée, P. C. Nivelle de. 1692-1754.

Alembert. Oeuvres 8:113.
Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1:261.

Lachelier, Jules.

- (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 15:22:282.

Lachmann, Karl K. F. W. 1793-1851. Grimm (J. L. C.). Kleinere Schriften 1: 145; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

La Clos, P. A. F. Choderlos. 1741-1803. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

La Condamine, C: Marie de. 1701-74.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Lacordaire, J. B. H. D. de. 1802-61. — (Poitou) Revue Nat. 19:317.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 1:221;
 15:122; — Nouveaux Lundis 4:392, 418.

- Confessions (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:51:225.

Lactantius, L. C. Firmianus. d. 325. — Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

 Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1. - Phoenix (Riese) Rhein. Mus. 31:446.

Echtheit (Dechent) Rhein. Mus. 35:39.

Lactic acid series. - (Frankland) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 309.

Action of halogen acids Lactones. (Leeds) Pams, chemistry v. 2.

Ladrones islands.

Lettres édifiantes 15:196.

- Universal history: modern 8:186.

in 1686. Dampier, Voyage 1:283.
in 1740. Anson, Voyage 446.
in 1815-23. Kotzebue, Voyage 3:76; New voyage 2:279.

Laevius.

(Haeberlin) Philologus 46:87.

Laevulinic acid.

(Block) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Bildung (Wehmer) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

La Fare, C: A., marquis de. 1644-1712.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:389.

La Farina, G. 1815-63.
— und d. italien. Nationalverein (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 23: 562-

La Faye, J. F. Leriget de. 1674-1731.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 8:329.

Lafayette, M. J. Pl. R. Y. Gilbert de Motier, marquis de. 1757-1834. — (J. Q. Adams) "Eulogies."

- Brougham. Statesmen v. 3.

Duller. Männer des Volks 1:399.
Everett. Orations v. 1,

— Fox. Speeches 5:212. - Seward. Works 3:25, 588.

- Sparks. Correspondence Amer. revolution.

Sumner. Works 5:369.Turnbull. Revolution of 1830. 238. - Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 17:250.

- Flucht aus Olmutz (Kapp) Rundschau 18:95.

- Life and services. Hillhouse, Dramas v. 2.

Lafayette, Marie M. Pioche de La Vergue, comtesse de. 1634-93.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle. - (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III;41:384.

— (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:470. — Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

Laffemas, Barthélemy de. 1545-1612. - (Laffitte) Jour. Écon. III: 42: 181.

Laffitte, Jacques. 1767-1844. – Duller. Männer des Volks 1:145.

La Fontaine, J. de, poet. 1621-95.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.

- Balzac. Oeuvres 22:9.

- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3:550.

 Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle. — (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:650.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:518.

- Shelley. French authors v. 1.

- Fabeldichter (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv 35:159.

Lagoa Santa, Brazil.

- Race de (Hansen) Rev. Anthrop. III : 4:76

La Gournerie, Jules de. — (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 41: exxvii.

Lagrange, J. L., conte de. 1736-1803.Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.

La Harpe, J. F. de, critic. 1739-1803. — Albert. Littérature fr. au 18, siècle 430.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Ligne. Mémoires v. 4. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:103.

Laissez-faire

Cairnes. Essays in polit. economy.

Lakanal, Joseph.

(Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40: 405.

Lake, Lakes.

- Shores (Gilbert) U. S. Geol. Survey, 5th. report.

Lake county, Cal.
— in 1885 (Elliott) Pams. California v. 3.

Lake dwellers.

Italian (Castelfranco) Rev. Anthrop III: 2:706; 4:412.
Swiss. Keller, Lake dwellings.

- (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:883. Lally, T: A., baron de Tollendal. 1702-66.

- Trial (Hamont) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 633.

Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet de. 1744-1829. — (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 13.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 31.

- (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 142. - Darwin, Goethe und (Haeckel) Rundschau 33:69.

- Psychologiede (Compayré) Rev. Philos. 6:1.

Transformiste (Duval) Rev. Sci. 44:417.

La Marmora, A. F., marchese di. 1804-78. - Rechtfertigungsschrift(Bulle)Grenzboten 1871:1:361-

Lamartine, A. M. L. de Prat de. 1790-1869.
Alison. Essays.
Faguet. Études litt. sur le 19. siècle.

Honegger. Culturgeschichte.
(Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:438.

– Preussische Jahrbücher 8 : 95. – Confidences. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:20. - Leben, Poesie, Politik (Kolloff) Unsere Zeit 1869:2:1.

- Poesie (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76:931.

- Raphaël. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:63. - Religiöse Gedichte. Schlegel (K: F: W: v.), Werke 10:244.

Vie littéraire et politique (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 88-90.

Lamb, Charles. 1775-1834.

-Bulwer. Prose works 1:89.

De Quincey. Biographical essays; — Literary reminiscences v. 1.

Hood. Prose works 3:393.

- and Dickens (Fitzgerald) Afternoon lectures 2:67.

Lambert, bishop of Arras. d. 1115.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

Lambert, St., bishop of Maestricht.

Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., - De triumpho. Seript. 25: 169.

Lambert, Anne T. de Marguenat de Cour-

celles, marquise de. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeriez du Lundi 4:217.

Lambert, John, traveler. 1775-

Dwight. Travels 4:257.

Lambeth and the archbishops. Green, Stray studies from England.

Lamé, Gabriel. 1795–1870.— (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41.

Lamellibranchiata. See also Oysters, Unios. - Aquiferous system (Rolleston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:29.

des braunen Jura von Berlin (Laube) Wien Akad, Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.

 in d. nordöstlichen Alpen (Zittel) Wien Akad, Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24. Megalodus, Gattung (Hoernes) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 42.

 Système nerveux (Duvernoy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 24:3.

Lamennais, H. F. R. de. 1782-1854. — Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:141.

Dowden. Studies in literature.

 Correspondance. Caro, Nouvelles études morales.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 1, 11.

- Fall of. Brownson, Works 12:216.

Newman. Essays: critical v. 1.
Indifférence en matière de religion. Baader, Werke 5:121-246.

Oeuvres posthumes (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:10:765.

- Philosophie de (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91:549; 92:156, 376.

- (Binaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:28:803.

La Mettrie, J. O. de. 1709-51.

— Lange. History of materialism 2:49. - Eloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:22.

et la critique allemande (Picavet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:361.

- Mémoire (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17:

163~

Lamia, Siege of. B. C. 323.

(Schaefer) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

La Monnoye, Bernard de. 1
— Alembert. Oeuvres 9:81.

- Sainte-Beuve. Poésie fr. au 16. siècle 448.

La Motte, A. Houdart de. 1672-1731.

— Lettres sur "Omphale." Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance 15:281.

Lampadius, Jakob. 1593–1649.Politische Theorien d. 17. Jahrh. (Köcher) Hist. Zts. 53: 402.

Lamprecht, Pfaffe.

Alexanderlied (Bahder, Bech) Germania 30:257, 385.

- (Harczyk) Zts. deutsche Philol. 4 : 1-Lampreys and hag-fishes (Müller) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1834, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1843. Lamps. Perpetual. Legends of (Bolton)

Pams, history v. 13.

Lancashire, England.
— Laborers' distress, 1862-5. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre 3:91.

- (Forcade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43: 674. - Races of (Davies) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855: 210.

Lancaster, John of Gaunt, earl of. 1340-99.

— Carter. Ancient sculpture 113. Portrait. Chronicon, a monacho S. Albani (Rolls chronicles, 64).

Lancelet (fish).

- Amphioxus (Goodsir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:247.

- (Rohon) Wien Akad, Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

Bau des branchiostoma lubricum Costa (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

Lancelot du Lak.

– (P. Paris) Romania 10:465.

- Dentsche Prosaromane (Peter) Germania 28:129.

- Sage (Martens) Roman. Stud. 5:557.

Land. See also Agrarian, Agriculture, Eviction, Ireland (Land question), Land tenure, Mortmain, Peasants, Public lands, Rent.

Works on political economy, especially: Carey, Fawcett, George, Mill, Perry. Dove. Human progression.

Laveleye. Primitive property.
Spencer. Social statics.

- Abuses of landed gentry. Arnold (A.), Social politics.

- Acquisition by the poor. Alison, Population 2:1.

Anglo-Saxon property. Turner, Anglo-Saxons v. 3

- Common (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes

HH:46:451.

- Origine en France (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 44:93, 106.

- Division du sol (Wolowski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:10:640; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 42:95dans les Gaules (Dareste) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 42:273, 383. – dans l'Yonne (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor.

70:151. - in France (Passy) Jour. Econ. 1:15:1.

- - in Westfalen, 1824. Pams. on history v. 7.

Egyptian system. Kenrich, History of Egypt 2:22.
English. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre

4:263.- laws, 1880 (Ompteda) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:401, 449.

- Free. Arnold (A.), Social politics.

- Grundlagen des Stats. Bluntschli, Lehre v. d. Stat 1:254.

Homeric system (Ridgeway) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:319. Monopoly in California. Panis, on California v. 9-10.

Nationalization of (Fawcett, Wallace) Choice Lit. 2:9, 112, 243. New England colonies system (Egleston) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.

Non-residence of landlords (Tozer) Camb. Philos. Trans. 7:189.

- Obligations of the soil. Greg, Miscellaneous essays.

Peasant proprietorship. Greg, Mistaken aims of artizan class.

— Laing on. Greg, Essays v. 1.

— Prussian. Heron, Jurisprudence 685.

— Political economy and. Cairnes, Essays.

— Price in New York, 1791. N. Y. Doc. history 3:648.

Propriété foncière. Jour. Écon. I-II, index. (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

73:829.dans les pays musulmans (Macarel, Worms) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:148-

en Algérie (Macarel, Worms) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:148, 187

- Evolution (Bernard) Jour. Écon. IV:

35:173. Statistique (Moreau-Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 34:5.

- Prussian Landrecht (History pams. v. 6; Mise, pams, v. 8).

Reclamation (Lyster) Mich. Bd. Health 1879:233. - by iron dykes. Pams. engineering

v. 1.

- of tide. S. F. Mechanics' Inst. Rept.

 Transfer of. Arnold (A.), Social politics. – Une forme du capital (Fontenay) Jour. Econ. III:10:5.

### Land tenure.

- Bibliography, Library Jour. 6:268.

- Allen. Royal prerogative.
- Fawcett. Economical position of English labourer.

- Maine. Early institutions; — Village communities.

Maurer. Geschichte d. Fronhöfe in Deutschland.

Mill. Dissertations v. 5.

- Rogers. Cobden and modern political opinion.

- Etruscan. Crawford, Etruscan inscriptions 146.

Javanese. Raffles, Java 1:150; 2:app.

## Landais, Pierre.

et la nationalité bretonne (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:454, 691.

Landi, Ortensio.

- Bayle. Dictionary.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7:1177.

Landini, Cristoforo, philologist. 1424-1504. - Symonds. Renaissance.

Landor, Walter Savage. 1775-1864.
— Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4:300.

Brandes. Hamptstromungen 4:500.
De Quincey. Essays on the poets; - Works 8:284.
Dowden. Studies in literature.
(Forster) In Landor's Works v. 1.
Frere. Works 2:285.
Houghton. Monographs: personal.
Martineau. Biographical sketches.
Stedman. Victorian poets 33.
Ward. English poets 4:465.

Ward. English poets 4:465.

conversations. Stephen, — Imaginary Hours in a library v. 3.

Landseer, Sir Edwin H: 1802-73. - British painters of 19. century.

Ruskin. Modern painters.

1005-89. Lanfranc, archbishop of Canterbury. - Eadmer. Historia novorum (Rolls chronieles, 81).

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8. - Histories of England, time of Norman conquest.

- Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury 2:73.

William of Malmesbury. De gestis pon-tificium (Rolls chronicles, 52).

Lanfrey, Pierre. 1828-77.

(Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41; 5, 634; 42:5. (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:50:727.

Lange, C. K. Ludwig. 1825-85.

Erinnerung (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 307.

Lange, Johann P., theologian. 1802-84.

– Schaff. Germany 381.

- Idéalisme (Heinse) Viertelj, wissens. Philos, 1: 173.

(Nolen) Rev. Philos. 4:380, 575.

Langland, William.Piers Plowman. Disraeli, Amenities of literature.

- Lechler. Life of Wycliffe 70.

Langres, France.

Depping. Voyage 66.

Langton, S., archbishop of Canterbury.

— Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury 2:658.

— Rapin. History of England 1:267.

- Thomson. Essay on Magna Charta.

Language. See also Accent, Alphabet, Aphasia, Etymology, Grammar, Grimm's law, Hieroglyphics, Names, Onomatopeia, Orthography, Philology, Phonetics, Prosody, Punctuation, Roots, Slang, Style, Thought, Translation, Vocabu-Style, Thought, Translation, Vocabularies, Volapiik, Writing, names of parts of speech and of individual languages.

- Bancroft. Native races 3:1.
- Bentham. Works v. 8.
- De Quincey. Works 8:76.
- Stewart. Philosophy of human mind v. 3.

- Acquisition chez les enfants (Taine) Rev. Philos. 1:5.

als Kennzeichen der Nationalität (Böckh) Zts. Völkerpsych. 4:259.

- and race. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.
- Tylor, Anthropology.

- and writing (Scott) Class. Jour. 1:37; 2: 422.

Articulation (Whitney) Amer. J. Philol. 2:345.

Barrier between man and beast. Müller, Science of thought v. 1.

- Begriff einer Sprachlehre (Jost) Herrig's Archiv v. 7-8

- Combination illustrated by suffixes (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 15:111.

Conditions logiques (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. 24:515.

Confusion of languages. Philo Judaeus, Works v. 2.

Consistency in views of (Whitney) Amer. J. Philol. 1:327. Darwin on. Müller, Chips v. 4.

- Development (Farrar) Johr. Philol. v. 1.

and families. Keary, Dawn of history. Emotional and imitative. Tylor, Primi-

tive culture v. 1. - Etude philosophique. Volney, Oeuvres

- Evolution (Powell) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. 1st.

report. - Gesetze (Tobler) Viertelj. wissens.

– phonétique (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. 27: 262.

- Formation. Smith (Adam), Works 5:1. - Gefühl bei d. Deutschen u. Römern (Hil-

debrand) Zts. deutsche Philol. 2:253. Gemination in der Volksmundarten

Gemination in der Volksmundarte (Mieck) Herrig's Archiv 46: 293. Gift at Pentecost. Herder, Werke 19:1.

- Harmony. Alembert, Oeuvres 3: 107 - Improvement. Herder, Sämmtl. Werke

1:159-; 2:29-Infantile (H) (Humphreys) Am. Philol.

Assoc. 1880:5.

Kindheit der (Mieck) Herrig's Archiv 45:299.

Malerische in (Hermann) Jahrb. Philol. 138:465.

Material and form in (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1872:77.

Mixture (Oetker) Preuss, Jahrb. 36: 176. - (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 12:5.

Müller's inconsistency (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1880:92.

- Nature, origine, formation (Franck)
Acad. Sci. Mor. 21: 201.

of animals. Good, Book of nature 289.

- Origin. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 1:255; - Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

- (Hale) Pams, language v. 2. Hamann. Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 3:

147 - (Kelle) Herrig's Archiv 20:297. - (Lasker) Rundschau 21:269.

- Schelling. Werke I:10:419. - Wedgwood. Dictionary English etymology

- (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1870:84. - Herder über. Jacobi (F. H.), Werke

- Steinthal gegen Whitney. Zts. Völker-

psych. 8:216.

- Paléontologie des. Quinet, Création (Oeu-

vres v. 23).
Parrots and nature of (Wilks) Rev. Philos. 9:65.

 Philosophy of. Donaldson, New Cratylus.
 möglich? (Hornay) Herrig's Archiv 16:148

- Neueste (Bruchmann) Preuss, Jahrb.

41:409.

Primeval (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10
Reason and. Herder, Werke 21:191.
Schleicher's views (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1871:35.

- Science of (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67:274.

Results. Müller, Chips v. 4.

-- (Wilkins) Owens college essays. Bei den Arabern (Golziher) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16:369.

Indian (Mallery) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 1.

- Theorie (Kleinpaul) Zts. Völkerpsych. 6:353. - Ursprung (Hirschfeld) Rundschau 22:

41. - Sittliche in (Wundt) Rundschau 47:70.

 Sprachreflex, Nativismus (Marty) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 8:456; 10:69; 13 195, 304.

Stratification. Müller, Chips v. 4.
Streitfragen (Whitney) Rundschau 4:259. - Study of modern. Hamerton, Intellectual life.

- (Hennequin) Mich. Sch. Rept. 1879: 147

Place in a curriculum (Jacobi) Am. J. Psych. 2:91.

— Teaching (Jost) Herrig's Archiv 5:132. — — Hamilton's method. Bleeck, Persian grammar.

- - Smith (Sydney), Works 2:171.
- Theory of. Comte, Positive polity 2:182.
- (Dewar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:387.
- Thought and. Hazard, Essay on language.

-- Lotze. Microcosmus 1:601.

- - (Miquel) Herrig's Archiv 11:129; 18:344. - Müller. Science of thought. 2 v.

— — (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 21:26.

— — Shedd. Discourses. — — Smart. Thought and language.

- word and deed (Cowell) Jour. Philol. 3:215.

- und das Erkennen (Jung) Philos. Monatsh. 23:179.

- Universal. Advantage to science. Candolle, Histoire des sciences 531.

 Commendatio. Leibnitz, Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 162

Conditions of (Ellis) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1888-90:59.

- English to be the (Bell) Pams, language v. 2.

— for the learned (Meierotto) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7. Use. Calderwood, Mind and brain.

Vermengung. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 2:339.

Languedoc. Note (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 53:384.

Sous l'ancien régime (Lafarelle) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40:61, 349; 41:71.

Languet, Hubert.

267

Author of Vindiciae contra tyrannos. Bayle, Dictionary 10:305.

Languet de Gergy, J. Jos., archbishop. 1677-1753.

Alembert. Oeuvres 11:81.

Lanier, Sidney. 1842–81.— Memorial of. 1888. Pams. biography v. 4.

Lansdowne, H: Petty-Fitzmaurice, marquess of. 1780-1863.

Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Lansdowne, William Petty, marquess of. 1737-1805.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Mémoires (Fontanès) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13:802, 25:378.

Laocoon. See also Lessing (G. E.).

- Lessing. Laocoon

Neue Deutung (Blümmer) Jahrb. Philol. 123:17.Söhne in (Brunn) Rundschau 29:204.

- Wahrscheinliche Alter (Gerlach) Rhein. Mus. 17:443.

Laou-tsze.

- Douglas. Confucianism and Taouism.

La Place, P. S., marquis de. 1749-1827.

- Arago. Ocuvres 3:457. - (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 10; also in Système du monde. 6e éd.

Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers. - Idée cosmologique. Faye, Sur l'origine du monde.

- Theorie. Kant, Lambert und (Döring) Preuss. Jahrb. 58: 128.

Lapland.

- Du Chaillu. Land of the midnight sun. (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. IV:21:243.

Marmier. Lettres sur le nord.
Märchen (Liebrecht) Germania 15:161. - Mœurs (Rabot) Rev. Sci. 43: 112.

Laprade, P. M. Victor R. de. 1812-83.

— (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:409. - (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:31:721.

La Rame, Louise de (Ouida, pseud.). Romans italiens (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22:367.

Larcher, P. H., Hellenist. 1726-1812.

Classical Journal 10:130.

Larevellière-Lépeaux, L. M. de. - Mémoires (Destrem) Rev. Hist. 10:68.

La Rive, Arthur Auguste de. 1801-73. (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.

Larivey, Pierre de. 1550-1612?
— Einfluss auf Molière (Wenzel) Herrig's Archiv 82:63.

- Gebrauch d. Tempora u. Modi (Vogels) Roman. Stud. 5:445.

Larixinic acid.

(Stenhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:53.

Larkin, Thomas O.

· Histories of California by: Bancroft (4: 706); Colton (428); Soule (756).

La Rochefoucauld, F., prince de Marsillac, duc de, moralist. 1613-80.

Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 11: 404; — Nou-

veaux Lundis 5:371.

Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12:482.
Shelley. French authors v. 1. Mémoires. In his Oeuvres v. 2-

La Rochefoucauld, duchesse de.

— Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de. 1747-1827. – Dwight. Travels 4:235.

Laromiguière, Pierre.

- Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 5:341-Philosophie (Mallet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:

- Vie et les travaux (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 35: 183.

Larynx. See also Voice.

Mechanism (Willis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:323.

Schwindsucht (Blindermann) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1

- Tuberculosis (Schwann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Locale Behandlung (Wirz) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

La Sale (La Salle), Antoine de. 1398-1461. — (Stern) Herrig's Archiv 46:113.

- Cent nouvelles nouvelles (Volkmann) Herrig's Archiv 18:143.

- Testament de Pathelin (Muret) Herrig's Archiv 39:49.

La Salle, A. N., marquis de. 1735-1818. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

La Salle, Robert C., explorer. 1635-87.

- French. Hist. collections Louisiana. Parkman. La Salle.

Sparks. American biography v. 11.
Winsor. History of America 4: 201.

- Voyage of the Griffon. Buffalo Hist. Soc. 1:253.

Lasaulx, Amélie de (Soeur Augustine). (Penchinat) Critique Relig. 4:161.

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40: 698.

Lasca, II. See Grazzini, A. F.

Las Casas. See Casas.

Lasioptera cerris.
— (Kollar) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:

Lasker, Eduard, statesman. 1829-84.

- Briefe (Rodenberg) Rundschau 38:443. Lassalle, Fd. J. G., socialist. 1825-64.

Works on socialism by: Ely, Laveleye, Rae, Schäffle

— (Block) Jour. Écon. 111:27:161. — (Brandes) Rundschau 2:276, 369; 3:213.

Hall. Aspects of German culture.

Han. Aspects of the control 
— Unsere Zeit 1865:561.

 Briefe an Sophie (Heinze) Uns. Zeit 1881: 1:292

Eine Liebe. Uns. Zeit 1878:1:241.

Lassay, A. L. de Madaillan de Lesparre, marquis de. 1652-1738.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9:162.

Lassen county, California.History of Plumas, Lassen, and Sierra counties.

- Land and cattle co. Prospectus, 1884. Pams. California v. 3.

Lathom house; siege 1643.

— Hutchinson (Col. J.). Memoirs, app.

Lathræa clandestina.

-- (Ducharte) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10:423.

Latin language.

- Abstractbildung durch d. Suffix tion (Meyer) Or. u. Occid. v. 2

Altes Latein (Biicheler) Rhein. Mus. 35: 627; 36: 235; 37: 516; 39: 408; 42: 582. Altitalische Studien (Bugge) Kuhn's Zeits.

22:385. - Esvf und Oskisch mehr (Bücheler) Rhein.

Mus. 30:436.

- Grammar. Study by Romans of 1st century (Nettleship) J. Philol. 15:189. - Mezentius zur (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus.

12:419. - History (Keller) Jahrb. Philol. 133:261,

697, 843.

- Latinité des modernes. Alembert, Oeuvres 3:122

- Locale Verschiedenheiten (Vogel) Jahrb. Philol. 127:177.

- Oskische Bleitafel (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 33:1

- Partikeln auf d und m (Savelsberg) Rhein. Mus. 26: 117, 370, 639.

- Prefix vw or ve (Williams) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:63.

- Pronunciation. Bacon (Roger), Opus tertinm cap. 63-— (Fisher) Missouri Univ. Lectures 1879.

- - (Haldeman) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1873:44.

 Plautus, Aulularia; ed. by Wagner; introd.

Hentige Aussprache (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 31:481.

 Punisches in (Hitzig) Rhein. Mus. 10:77, 152

Source of non-Hellenie portion (Williams) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:494.

Stellung im deutsch. Gymnasium (Rothert) Herrig's Archiv 6:233.

- Study of (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:72:862.

- - Conington. Miscell. writings v. 1. - — (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. IV: 34 : 231.

- — (Kellogg) Californian 4:399.

- Suffixe tia, tio (Düntzer) Rhein. Mus. 34: 245-

- Wortbindungen (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. 3: 569.

Latin literature.

- Dubois-Guchan. Tacite et son siècle v. 2. – Legaré. Writings 2:52. – Lord. Old Roman world 262.

- Altitalisches Weiligedicht (Bücheler)

Rhein, Mus. 33:271 Amatory writers (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

- and art. Mommsen, History of Rome. - Anthology (Baehrens) Rhein. Mus. 31 · 89, 254, 602; 32 : 211.

- (Ellis) Jour. Philol, 9:186. - (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 18:432; 23:94.

— (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 26; 406. — Prose development (Nettleship) Jour.

Philol. 15:35. - Study. Mediaeval. Great errors. Bacon

(Roger), Opus minus.

- under Augustus and the Antonines. Friedländer, Röm. Sittengeschichte v. 3. the Flavians. Merivale, Romans 8:69.

Latouche, H. T. de. 1785-1851.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3:474.

Latour, Th. Baillet von, count.

- Murder. Coxe, House of Austria v. 4.

Latour d'Auvergne, Th. M. Corret. 1743-1800.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 1:293.

La Trappe, France.

- Chateaubriand. Vie de Rancé.

- Convent de Staouéli (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 22:411.

- Refugees in United States (Flick) Am. Catholie Hist. Soc. 1:86.

Latreille, Pierre André. 1762–1833. — Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 32.

La Trémouille, C. de, countess of Derby. d. 1663.

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
Scott. Peveril of the peak (fiction).

Latude. Sec Masers de Latude.

Laube, Heinrich, poet. 1806-84.
— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1884:2:455. (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:228.

Laud, William, archbishop. 1573–1645.
Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury v. 11.
Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Lodge. Portrans v. Neal. Puritans pt. 3, ch. 5. - Neal.

- Church of England under. Masson, Life of Milton bk. 3.

Lauderdale. See Maitland.

Laughter. Essence dans les arts plastiques. Baudelaire, Oeuvres v. 2.

- Physiology of. Spencer, Universal progress 194.

- Théories du. Critique Philos. 9:67.

Laujon, Pierre, poet. 1727-1811.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Launfal, Sir: romance.

Rawlinson version (Kittredge) Am. J. Philol. 10:1.

Laura, friend of Petrarch. Sec Noves.

Lauraguais, L. L. F., comte de, duc de Brancas. 1733-1824,

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Lauremberg, Johann W: 1590-1658. - (Grimm) Germania 2:298, 445.

- Scherzgedichte (Latendorf) Germania 21:53.

Laurens, Henry. 1724-92.

Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 420.

Laurentium.

- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66: 762. Lausanne, Switzerland.

- Gibbon. Miscellaneous works.

Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 3, 24,

Lauterberg. Mons Serenus monastery. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 23:130.

Lauzun, A. L: Gontaut, duc de. 1747-93. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4:287.

Madame de Coigny et (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:95:559.

Lava. See also Basalt, Volcanoes.des dykes de Thera (Fouqué) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 26.

Experiments on whinstone and (Kennedy, Hall) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 5.

Fields of northwest Europe. Geikie, Geological sketches.

Structure of, consolidated on steep slopes (Lyell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 703. Studien (Penck) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.

La Vallière, F. L. de la Baume le Blanc,

duchesse de. 1644-1710. (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 451.

- Bulwer. Dramas v. 1

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3:451.
Profession de foi. Bossuet, Oeuvres choisies v. 5.

Lavater, Jean Gaspard. 1741-1801.
Gervinus. Deutsche Dichtung 5:307.
Grimm. Life of Goethe.

Schlosser. History of 18. century 2:24.Wieland. Werke 35:297.

- Glaubensphilosophie. Fischer, Geschichte neuern Philos. 2:829.

Würdigung (Feuerlein) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:253.

La Vire aux Mayens.

- (Gourdault) Rev.d.d. Mondes 111:22:900.

Lavoisier, A. L., chemist. 1743-94.Brougham. Men of letters 1:227.

Wurtz. History of chemical theory.
Jeunesse, mort (Grimaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:79:884; 84:826.

Law, E., baron Ellenborough. See Ellenborough.

Law, J., of Lauriston, financier. 1671-1729. Histories of France by: Martin (v. 15), Michelet (v. 15), etc.

— Duclos. Mémoires secrets.

— Gayarré. History of Louisiana 1:193.

— Irying (W.). Woolfert's roost.

(Kurtzel) Histor, Taschenbuch 1846.
 Saint Simon, Mémoires.
 Tocqueville, Règne de Louis XV, 1:110.

- (Vuitry) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:62:350, 817. - La Jonchère: un émule de (Lavergne) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 63:5. - Paris et la France sous (Michelet) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II: 44: 497. System (Davis) Pams. on finance v. 3.

 Friguet. Association commerciale ch.6. Law, William. 1686-1761.

- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.

Law. See also Bankruptey, Blockade, Brehon, Canon, Civil, Codes, Common, Constitution, Contract, Corporations, Courts, Criminal, Divorce, Evidence, Extradition, Habeas corpus, International, Judiciary, Jury, Legislation, Libel, Maritime, Nat-ural, Partnership, Patents, Poor laws, Precedents, Right, Salic, Testimony, Treason, Trials, Usufruct.

— Eucken. Concepts of modern philosophy.

- Ferguson. Moral and polit. science v. 2. bottomless pit (Arbuthnot) Arber's

English garner v. 6 Administration in India, 1714. Lettres

édifiantes 12 : 255. – as a profession. Cicero, Oratio pro L. Murena.

- Talfourd. Essays.
- Austin on. Mill, Dissertations v. 4. - Chinese (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39:227;

40:203. - Conflict of (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes

HI:36:392 - Evolution, selon M. Maine (Penchinat)

Crit. Philos. 11:65, 150, 161. French, dans l'orient (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:261.

- Durée persistante, 1789 (Valette) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 95: 185, 647. - German. Aufnahmed.römischen Rechts

(Boretius) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:105. Growth. Bushnell, Work and play 78. - Grundbegriffe (Planck) Zts. Philos. 89: Beigabeheft.

 History in Massachusetts (Sullivan) Pams. history v. 2.

Idée moderne du (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:517; 8:862.

en France (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:25:764; 26:501; 28:635. - Icelandic. Conybeare, Place of Iceland. - — Gottesurtheil im (Maurer) Germania 19:139.

 in general. Spencer, Recent discussions.
 Military. Russische Ständerecht. Uns. Zeit 1868:1:138.

- Moral influence. Newmann (Fs. W.), Mis-

cellanies 2:84. Mosaic. Milman, History of the Jews Mosaic. 1:177

 Geschichtliche Stellung. Preuss. Jahrb. 57:339.

Origin (Joly) Revue Philos. 15:170. - Persian caliph. Kremer, Culturgeschichte d. Orients v. 1.

- Philosophy (Laferrière) Acad. Sci. Mor. 49:421.

– (Steudel) Zts. Philos. 90:142.

- Lasson's (Hartmann) Philos. Monatsh. 18:461.

- Physical. Conceptions of (Nipher) Pams. science v. 3.

Principles (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. 111:3:161.

Millar, English government - Progress. 4:266.

 Raisons d'établir ou d'abroger. Frederick II, Oeuvres 9:9.

Reform in England, 1830. Bentham, Works.

Brougham. Speeches v. 2.

- Rules. Classification. Maine, Early law and custom.

- Study and teaching (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 42: 481.

- in Prussia. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 29. - (Adickes) Preuss, Jahrb, 29:195.

- — Reform (Fuld) Uns. Zeit 1887;1:629.

– und Prüfungsordnung(Eccius) Preuss. Jahrb. 61 : 164, 244.

- Suspensivbedingung (Gunkel) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

- Ueber Jugend u. Altern des (Giercke) Rundschau 18:205.

- Universal. Principe et fin (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 76; 337.

Universality. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.

Lawrence, G: A. 1827-76.

— Guy Livingstone (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 21: 149.

Lawrence, Sir Thomas, painter. 1769–1830.
— Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

Lawrence, William. 1791-

- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89:177.

American. Choate, Addresses.

- English (Franqueville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:529. Founding of states (Hoar) Pams. law v.4

- Ansbildung (Bähr) Preuss. Jahrb. 50:571. - Barreau moderne (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:34:134; 43:162. - dans la Grèce antique (Saripolos) Acad. Sci. Mor. 96:121.

- Deutsche Staatsanwaltschaft (Mittelstädt) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:19.

Function, duties (Read) Pams. law v. 1. - Institut d. Staatsanwaltschaft. Preuss.

Jahrb. 4:22 - of Boston. Winsor, History of Boston

4:571.Relations to literature (Rearden) Pams. law v. 4.

Advocatur in Preussen. Preuss. Jahrb. 14:424.

Layamon

Histories of Anglo-Saxon literature.

Morley. English writers.

- Paragogische n im (Stratmann) Anglia 3:552; 4:107.

Possessives in es and his (Furnivall) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1865: 75. Quellen (Wilcker) Beitr. deutsch.

- Quellen Sprache 3:524. - Spruch und Bild (Regel) Anglia 1:197.

- und Orm. Flexionsverhältnisse (Callenberg) Herrig's Archiv 57:317 Vers (Trautmann) Anglia 2:153.

Laybach, Illyria.

- Congress, 1821. Metternich, Memoirs.

Lazarus.

Resurrection. Herder, Werke, hrsg. v. Suphan 31:339.

Lazarus, M.

(Reinach) Revue Philos. 6:603.

Lazian language.

- (Rosen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.

Action of water on (Christison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:265.

- Arseniate (Gregor) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 195.

- Atomic weight of graphite (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 249.

Gesetz betreffend den Verkehr (Wolflhiigel) Berlin, Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 2:112

- Smelting (Keyes) Cal. State Mineralogist, Report, 1888.

Leadville, Colorado.

- Emmons. Geology and mineral industry.

Leake, W: M. - Wiederentdeckung d. klassischen Länder (Curtius) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:237.

Leander. See Hero.

Learning. See Culture.

Least squares. See also Personal equation.
— Chauvenet. Spherical and pract. astronomy v. 2

Gauss. Methode der kleinsten Quadrate.

Merriman. Least squares.

 Penny encyclopaedia. - Method of (Bienaymé) Paris, Mém. Sa-

vans. Étrang. 15:615.

- - (Ellis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:204. (Todhunter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 219.

Leather. See also Tannin.

- and shoe industries. U. S. Consular report 59.

— and tests. Phila. Exhib. 1876. Reports v. 5. Discourse on. 1622. Arber's English garner v. 6.

Leaves. See also Botany, Plants.

- Anatomy (Loebel) Königsb. Univ. Diss.

- Buds. Schutzeinrichtungen (Feist) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

 Décoloration par l'électricité (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 38.

- Organe nouveau (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:419.

- Respiration (Pepys) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843:329.

- Uses and origin of the arrangements. Wright, Philos. discussions.

Venation der Apetalen (Ettingshausen)
 Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 15.

- der Bombaceen (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14.

- der Celastrineen (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.

– der Farnkräuter (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22, 23. der Loranthaceen (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32.

Lebanon, Mount.

- et Davoud Pacha (Alaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:139; 63:5.

- in 1860. Guerre (Ferrette) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:1007.

- in 1874 (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7: 328.

- Monks of. 1721. Kip, Historical scenes. Tour in (De Forest) Jour. Amer. Orient. Soc. 2:235.

- Traces of glacial action on (Thomson) Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 10:185.

Le Bon, G. F. Joseph.

· Fanatisme politique (Viel-Castel) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 43: 409.

Le Brun, Marie L., E., painter. 1755-1842. - Ellet. Women artists.

Lebrun, P. D. Escouchard. 1729-1807.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:193.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 5:145; — Nouveaux Lundis 6:114.

Lebwin, St., bishop of St. Amandi.
— Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

Lecanora ventosa.

- (Gümbel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.

Lecky, W: E: H., historian.

- History of England (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 56.

- Moraliste (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 6:344.

Leclerc, Jean, Swiss divine. 1657-1736.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

Le Clerc, Joseph Victor. 1789-1865. - (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 74:341.

Le Clerc du Tremblay, F: See Joseph (le père).

Leclercq, Michel Théodore.
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 3:526.

271

Le Conte, J., LL.D.
— Portrait (Photograph case).

Le Conte, J.: Lawrence, naturalist. 1825–83.
— National Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

Leconte de Lisle, C: Marie, poet.

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:5. - (Ménard) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5: 314.

- (Weigand) Unsere Zeit 1889:2:57. Le Couvreur, Adrienne. 1690-

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 1: 198.

Lecturing, Lectures.

— Carlyle-Emerson. Correspondence. - Lowell. Emerson as a lecturer (My study

windows).

Ledru-Rollin, Alex. Aug., journalist. 1808-74. — (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 6:369. - Unsere Zeit 1875:1:641.

Ledyard, J., traveler. 1751-88.

 Cook. Last voyage. Sparks. American biography v. 24.

Lee, Arthur.

Calendar of mss. Harvard Lib. Contrib. 8.

Lee, Charles, major-general.

– Moore. Treason of Lee. – Sparks. American biography v. 18.

Lee, Francis L. 1734-

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 9.

Lee, Col. Henry. 1756-1818.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 534.

Lee, Nathaniel, dramatist. 1657-92. – Dunham. Literary men v. 3. – (Mosen) Engl. Studien 2:416.

Lee, Richard H: 1732-94.

Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. Statesmen 362

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 9.

Lee, Robert E., general. 1807-70.

— Annual eyclopaedia 1870: 429. — Chesney. Military biography. — (Childe) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:105:497.

Leech, John, caricaturist.

Ruskin. Arrows of the chace 1:111; also Art of England.

Développement embryogénique Leeches. (Robin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 40.

Leeuwenhoek, Antoon van. 1632-1723.
Premier observateur au microscope (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76: 379.

Lefebvre, Armand E:

Cabinets de l'Europe. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.

Leg. See also Fibula, Tibia. - Gefässsystem (Langer) Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 36.

Wien A kad.

Legaré, Hugh S. 1789-1843.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 251.

Legaré, Mary S. (afterwards Mrs. Bullen). Ellet. Women artists.

Legendre, A. M., mathematician. 1752-1833.

— Eloge de (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad-Sci. v. 32

Legendre, Louis, abbé, historian. 1655-1733. — (Despois) Rev. Nat. 16;509. — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 5;150.

Legends. See also Folk-lore, Grail, Seven sages, Wandering Jew, etc.

Barham. Ingoldsby legends. - Greek. Grote, History of Greece v. 1-2.

Müller. Chips v. 2

- Indian. Overland Mo. 1st series, ms. index.

- Rhine. Hugo, The Rhine.

Spanish. Irving, Spanish papers.Tartar. Castren, Ethnol. Vorlesungen.

Legislation. See also Politics. — Plato. Laws; — Statesman.

Legislature. See also Congress, Parliament. — American. Improvement. Stickney, True republic.

- Contrôle des dépenses publics (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66:53.

- Disciplinary powers over members. Annual cyclopaedia 1882

- Mandat et ses limites (Martineau) Jour.

Econ. IV: 29: 217; 31:160. - Théorie du (Courcelle-Seneuil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:297.

Lehmann, C: E. R. H:
— (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 81: 220.

Leibnitz (Leibniz), G. W. 1646-1716.

— Histories of philosophy by Fischer (v. 2), Henry, Hegel (Werke 15:403), Lewes, Ritter (12:47), Windelband (1:436).

- Bluntschli, Gesch, neu, Statswissenschaft.

Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2: 403.

Fraser, Essays in philosophy.

 Heron, Jurisprudence 517.

 Hettner, Literaturgeschichte 1:120.

- (Noiré) Kant, Pure reason; tr. by Miller 1:265.

Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion v. 1.
Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.
Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.

Saisset. Précurseurs de Descartes; — Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:30:961.

— als Jurist (Hecht) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:1. - and Geulinex (Eucken) Philos. Monatsh. 19:525.

(Pfleiderer) Philos. Monats. 21:20. - and Hobbes (Tönnies) Philos. Monatsh.

- Arbeiten u. Entwürfe. Herder, Werke

23:469. - Bossuet et. Correspondance (Rémusat) Rey, d. d. Mondes 11:31:386.

Briefe in Halle aufgefundenen. Archiv

Gesch. Philos. 1:78, 231, 391 haracter. Herder, Briefe Beförderung Humanität Nos. 61-62. - Character.

 Charakteristik, Schleiermacher, Werke III:3:9

Trendelenburg. Hist. Beiträge zur Philosophie 3:1; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

- Correspondance avec Malebranche; avec Nicaise. Cousin, Fragm. philos. v. 4.

 Doctrines religieuses (Bartholmèss) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 26, 27, 31.

- Element der Definition in. Trendelenburg, Beiträge 3:48.

Esprit (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

et la science contemporaine (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:92:327.

Life. Lessing, Werke 11:1:63.
et doctrine (Foucher de Careil) Acad. Sci. Mor. 58:385; 59:63.

- (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55: 367, 389. - Mémoire (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11: 349.

Monadology. Fischer, Gesch. neu. Philos. 2:315.

 Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.

- Entwickelungsgang bis 1695 (Selver) Philos. Studien 3:420. Philosophie (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v.

51, 52, 54, 55. - Darstellung. Feuerbach, Werke v. 5.

- Quelques jugements sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 6:17. Thomasius et (Joly) Rev. Philos. 6:462.

 Verhältniss Verhältniss z. positiven T (Boeckh) Hist. Taschenb. 1844. Theologie Volkswirthschaftliche Ansichten (Bode-

mann) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:378.

von den ewigen Strafen. Lessing, Werke 9:146.

Leicester, Robert Dudley, earl of. 1532-88. See also Robsart (Amye). Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Leighton, Alexander.

Heath. Speech in the case of, 1630 (Camden miscellany v. 7).

Leighton, Sir Frederick. - Ruskin. Art of England.

Leighton, Robert, archbishop. 1613-84.

— (Pearson) In Leighton's Works v. 1.
— Commentary on Peter. Coleridge, English divines v. 2.

Leipzig, Germany. - Neue u. alte. Grenzboten 1874:2:26-

Leipzig battle, 1813.

- (François) Rundschau 28:417. - Menzel. History of Germany 3:331.

Preussische Jahrbücher 12:344. - Lieder. Pams. on history v. 3.

Leisler, Jacob, governor of N. Y. - Sparks. American biography v. 13.

Lejeune Dirichlet, Gustav P. 1805-59. - (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

Leland, C: (Hans Breitmann, ps.). (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 837.

Lelewel, Joachim. 1786-1861. Duller. Männer des Volks 1:369.

Lemercier, L. J. N., dramatist. 1771-1840. Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 2:153.

Le Mercier de La Rivière, P. P., economist. — (Joubleau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46:439; 47:121-

Lemierre, A. M., dramatist. 1723-93.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Lemnos island. Martinière. Dictionnaire 5:642 (Stali-

Le Monnier, G. A., abbé. 1721-97. Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

mene).

Lemurs. Placentation (Turner) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:569.

Lenain brothers, painters.

- (Chesneau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46:218. - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 4:116.

Lenau, Nicolaus. 1802-50.

- Histories of German literature by: Barthel (615).

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:347.
(Theuriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:196.
Schwabische Dichterschule (Ebner) Uns. Zeit 1885:2:549.

Lennep, Jacob van. 1802-68.
— (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77:864.

Lennox, Henry, lord.

Whitty. Political portraits.

Lenox, Mass.

Historical address, 1876 (Rockwell) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

Lent. See also Fasts.

Kip. Holy season of Lent.

Lentulus.

Apocryphal letter. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries 1:64.

Lenz, Jakob M. R. 1751-92.

- (Urlichs) Rundschau 11:254.

Leo I, St., the Great, pope. d. 461. Allen. Christian history.

Leo X, pope. 1475-1521.

— Creighton. Papacy during reformation v.4.

— James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.

— Ranke. Popes of Rome.

- Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques ital. 7:443.

Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.
Villari. Machiavelli and times v. 4.
Yriarte. Florence 52. Portrait.
Portrait by Raphael. Musée Louvre,

Ecole italienne.

Leo XIII, pope. 1810-— als Dichter (Munz) Uns. Zeit 1886:1:634. Conclave 1887 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:80:670.

Leonardo da Vinci. See Vinci.

Leonhard, G. A. W., statesman. — Unsere Zeit 1880:2:37.

Leontius, bishop of Neapolis. - (Gelzer) Hist. Zeits. 61:1.

Leontjew, P. M.

- und die russische Presse. Rundschau 5: 187; 6:242.

Leopardi, Giacomo, poet. 1798-1837.

- Histories of Italian literature by : Sauer

Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.
Howells. Modern Italian poets.
(Lanzky) Unsere Zeit 1878; 1: 420.

Correspondance(Mazade)Rev.d.d.Mondes II:32:706.

Pessimism (Heyse) Rundschau 16: 257.

(Krantz) Rev. Philos. 10: 396.

Précurseur de Schopenhauer (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 24:241.

Leopold I, emperor of Germany, grand duke of Tuscany. 1790-1865.

Poisoning and healing. Mailath, Gesch. Oestreichs 4:98.

- Reformer. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker

- Wahl (Bertram) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:539.

Leopold I, king of Belgium. Unsere Zeit 1866:1:81.

United States Foreign relations 1866 v. 2.

- Un roi constitutionnel (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:79:273.

Lepage, Jul. B., painter.
— (Theuriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:807.

Lepanto battle, 1571.

Stirling-Maxwell, Don Bibliography. John of Austria v. 2.

Rufo. La Austriada

- Herrera's poëme (Villemain) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17:648.

Lepas fascicularis.

- Development (Willemöes-Suhm) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:131.

Lepidoptera. See Butterflies.

Lepidosteus.

- Development of skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:443.

- Structure, development (Balfour) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:359.

Le Play, P: G: F: 1806-

- Réforme sociale (Boutmy) Rev. Nat. 21:389. - — Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 9.

Leprosy in den Ostseeprovinzen (Hallet) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Lepsius, Karl Richard, Egyptologist. 1810-84. - (Ebers) Rundschau 41:184.

Lerdo de Terjada, S., president of Mexico. d. 1889.

Annual cyclopaedia 1873: 492.

Lerma, F. de Roxas de Sandoval, duke of. d. 1625.

- James. Foreign statesmen v. 1. (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 90-92.

Lerna, Greece.

— Lage und Oertlichkeiten (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

Lerneopoda Dalmanni.

- (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:77.

Leroux, Pierre.

- Heine. Werke 9:211.

Le Sage, Alain René. 1668-1747.

- (Brnnetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 57:385

Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1:122. Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 1:244. Gil Blas. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:353;

16:22.Geschichte de Frage (Veckenstedt)

Herrig's Archiv 61:129. und d. novela picaresca (Collmann) Herrig's Archiv 46: 219.

Lesbos island.

- Lesbiaka (Tümpel) Philologus 48:99.

Lesdiguières, François de Bonne, duc de. 1543-1626.

— (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 422.

Leslie, Charles R., painter. 1794-1859.
— (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28:834.
— Hamerton. Thoughts about art ch. 20.

- Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

Leslie, David, 1st lord Newark. Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Leslie, John, duke of Rothes.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Leslie, T. E. Cliffe. 1827-82.

— Political economy (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 623.

Lespès, Napoléon Léo. 1815-65. - Mirecour. Contemporains.

Lespinasse, Claire Françoise de. 1731-76. — Alembert. Oeuvres. 1805. 1:li, lx, 3, 21, 32.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Marmontel. Mémoires.
Voltaire. Correspondance.
Lettres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:121.

Lesseps, Fd., viscomte de. 1805- See articles on Panama and Suez canals.

Lessing, G. E. 1729-81.

— Histories of German literature and poetry by Bohtz, Gervinus (4:353), Hettner (2:489), Hillebrand (1:207), Hosmer, Raumer (2:216), Scherer (v.2), Taylor, etc. Histories of philosophy by Fischer (2: 789), Windelband (1:524), Zeller

(Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz), etc.

- (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:73:78, 981.

De Quincey. Works v. 12;Philos.

writers v. 1. (Dilthey) Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 117, 271. Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 315.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 2:315. - Flint. Philosophy of history 1:366.

- Gostwick. German culture. - Lowell. Among my books.

Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1:134.

Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.

(Scherer) Rundschau 26:272.

Schlosser. History of 18. century 2:41.
(Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:161.

Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:56.
als Theolog. Zeller, Vorträge 2:283. - Emilia Galotti. Börne, Werke 4:130.

- Herder. Briefe Beförd. Humanität 3: 135 (Werke v. 17).

- (Niemeyer) Herrig's Archiv 12:369; 23:237.

- Erich Schmidt on (J. Schmidt) Preuss.

Jahrb. 54:101. - Goe the und (Biedermann) Goethe Jahrb.

1:17.- Hamburgischer Dramaturgie (Cosack)

Herrig's Archiv 51:33. -in France. Uns. Zeit 1882:2:290.

- Laocoon (Eikershoff) Herrig's Arch. 57: 129.

- — Goethe. Werke 24:223.

- Herder. Werke v. 13; - Kritische Wälder v. 1.

Schiller's "Huldigung der Kiinste" als

Einleitung (Breucker) Jahrb. Philol. 122:258.

 Minna von Barnhelm. Politische Bedeutung. Jahrb. Philol. 118: 600. - Nathan der Weise. Auerbach, Schriften

v. 19. – (Boxberger) Zts. deut. Philol. 5:433; 6:

304

– Fiske. Unseen world.

- - Strauss. Schriften 2:43.

- Fortsetzung (Ebner) Herrig's Arch. 73:1.

- Gleichniss v. d. drei Ringen (Beger) Herrig's Archiv 31:241.

- Persönlichkeit (C. E. W. Schiller) Herrig's Archiv 3:317.

— Philotas (Niemeyer) Herrig's Archiv 20:

 Studien (Rössler) Preuss, Jahrb. 20:268. und der Ineptus religiosus (Borinski)
 Zts. deut. Altert. 33:220. und St. Afra (Peter) Rundschau 26: 366.

Zimmern on (Reuss) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 404 - Zur Beurteilung d. stillstischen Kunst in Prosa (Immisch) Jahrb. Philol. 136:331.

Lessing, Karl F:

— (Hausrath) Rundschau 55:96.

Unsere Zeit 1880:2:566.

Lestrange, Sir Nicholas. - Notices of. Camden Soc. 5.

Le Tellier, F. M. See Louvois.

Le Tellier, Michael, chancellor. 1603-85.

- Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4. - Voltaire. Age of Louis XIV.

Leti, Gregorio. 1630-1701.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

Letters, Letter-writing. See also Composi-

- Scoones. Four centuries of English letters.

I.eucoline.Series. New bases (Robinson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:561; 29:265, 273.

Leucon, king of Bosporus.

— Athenischer Volksbeschluss zu Ehrer der Söhne. Rhein. Mus. 33:418.

Leuthen, Silesia.

- Schlacht, 1757, in Prosa (Greverus) Herrig's Archiv 12: 266.

Leuthold, H:

- (Honegger) Uns. Zeit 1880:1:234.

Leutze, Emanuel. 1816-68. Tuckerman. Artist-life.

ant. See also Arabia, Armenia, Asia Minor, Assyria, Circassia, Egypt, Greece, Mediterranean, Persia, Red sea, Syria, Levant.

Turkey, Eastern question, etc.

— Lettres édifiantes v. 1-5.

— France dans (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:83:894.

- (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes Feb. 1883. - Politique prussienne, -1800. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:61.

Lévèque, Pierre. 1746-1814.

- (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1: cii.

Lever, C: Ja., novelist. 1606-72.
— Poe. Works 2: 447.

Lever. Fundamental property (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6: 397.

- Theorie des Krummzapfens (Eytelwein)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Leverett, John. 1662-1724.

— Sibley. Harvard graduates 3:180.

Le Verrier, Urbain J. J. 1811-77.

- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41.

Levita, Elija.

- Wissenschaftliche Leistungen (Bacher) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43; 206.

Lewes, G: H: 1817-78.

— Ribot. English psychology.

— Philosophie (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 2:259.

— Problems of life and mind (Delbout) Rev. Philos. 11:225, 370.

- Wright. Philosophical discussions.

Lewes battle, 1264.

Rishanger. Chronicon.

Lewis, Francis. 1713-1803.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.6.

Lewis, Sir George Cornewall. 1806-63

- (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

- (Liebrecht) Preuss. Jahrb. 12:19.

Lewis, Capt. Meriwether. 1774-1809.

- Davis and Durrie. History of Missouri 539

Lewis, Prof. Tayler.

- (Potter) Panis, biography v. 4.

Lex Cornelia judicaria (Wilmans) Rhein. Mus. 19:528.

Lex curiata de imperio (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 13:565.

Lex dei (Collatio legum Mosaic. et Roman.). – (Dirksen) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1846. – (Rudorff) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1868.

Lexicography. See Dictionaries, Vocabularies.

Lexington, Massachusetts.

- Battle, 1775. Everett, Orations v. 1. - — Lincoln. Journals provincial congress,

Leyden, Siege of. 1573-4.

Ebers. Burgomaster's wife (fiction).

- Lieber. Great events.

Motley. Dutch republic.

Leyden university.

- Dritte Säcularfest. Uns. Zeit 1875:2:161. - (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:169.

L'Hôpital (L'Hospital), Michel. 1505-73. Desjardins. Moralistes français du 16. siècle.

Libanius, rhetorician.

Libaniana (Foerster) Rhein. Mus. 32:86. - Schriftstellerei (Foerster) Jahrb. Philol.

113:209, 491, 633. Unedirte Declamationes (Foerster) Hermes 9:22, 373; 10:7; 12:217.

Libel. See also Liberty of the press.

- Bayle. Dictionary 10:330. - Erskine. Speeches v. 1-2, 4: 408. - Hudson. History of journalism.

- Hudson. - Rogers. Protests of the lords.

Works 1:391. - Seward.

- Law of. Brougham, Speeches 1:373.

Liber diurnus.

(Rozière) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 86, 88, 89.

Liberalism. See also Parties, Radicals.
— Clerical. Renan, Questions contemp. 419.

- École libérale (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:16:662.

Falsische, unserer Zeit (Krug) History pams. v. 7. Future of. Arnold, Irish essays.

- German (Baumgarten) Preuss. Jahrb. 18: 455, 575

- Mécomptes (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:421.

- Mouvement européen, 1866 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 5.

- Roman Catholic church and. Works 13: 1, 201, 222

- Bellingham. Social aspects of Catholicism.

Liberia. See also American colonization society.

Annuaire d. d. Mondes 1:1118; 3:860; 8:882.

- Gurley. Report on Liberia. 1850.

- Ruffin. Liberia unveiled (Slavery pams. V. 7).

Unsere Zeit 1859:496.

Census. 1845 (Slavery pams. v. 8).
Colonization. Line of mail steamships.

1851 (Slavery pams. v. 8).

- Maryland state society. 1850 (Slavery pams, v. 8).

Education in. 1851. Report of Trustees (Slavery pams. v. 8).

- Republic of (Slavery pams. v. 8).

Liberty (Moral and religious). See also Authority, Conscience, Determinism, Fate, Necessity, Will (Freedom). Brownson. Works 20:308.

- Collins. Philosophical inquiry.

— Priestley. Theol. and misc. works 4:255.
— Compayré. Philosophie de Hume 384.

Cunningham. St. Austin 77.
Gassendi. Opera. 1727. 2:725Hobbes. English works v. 2.

Godwin. Political justice 1:170.
Home. Essays principles of morality.

Lecky. England in 18. century 5: 155.
Leibnitz. Oeuvres philos. ed. Janet 2: 424.
Morley. On compromise.

Newman (Fs. W). Miscellanies 2:48.

Plotinus. Enneades VI.
Priestley. Theol, and misc. works.

Priestley. Theol. and misc. v
 Proclus. Opera; ed. Cousin.

- Whitman. On religious liberty. (Zorn) Preuss. Jahrb. 39:157

- au moyen âge (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 34:624. Beaussire sur (Janet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82:

457. in Prussia, 1830 (Bluntschli) Pams. religion v. 2

Pamphlets on history v. 1.

- Kirchenfreiheit und Bischofswahlen (Lorenz) Rundschau 3:333

sous Louis XIII (Avenel) Rev. Hist. v. 32-33.

- und Vernunft. Jacobi (F: H:), Werke 2:311

Liberty (Political and civil). See also Habeas corpus, Individualism, Labor, Rights, Slavery, Toleration. - Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

Blakeslee. Archology ch. 18.

- (Clément) Jour. Écon. HI: 48: 157. - Coleridge. The friend 2:179.

- Cooley. Constitutional limitations.

Cowley. Poems 2:672, 687.
Davis. Ormuzd and Ahriman.

Dicey. Law of the constitution 217.

- Harrington. Oceana. Hume. Essays 1:91.

- (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. 7:305. Laboulaye. État et ses limites 103-

- Lieber. Civil L. and self-government. - Mill. On liberty.

— Buckle, Essays. — Misc. works v. 1.
— Montalembert. Constitutional liberty.

Solitation of the construction of the

Werke I:8:145.

Schelling. Werke 1:0.

Shelley. Ode to liberty. Sismondi. Républiques - Simonde de

italiennes 8: ch. 13. — Spinoza. Tractatus politicus. (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 1:312.

- Hawthorne. Journal African cruiser 15. | Stephen. Liberty, equality, fraternity.

- Thomson. Poems v. 1.
- Treitschke. Aufsätzev.3; Preuss. Jahrb.
- Bayer's Ideeder. Feuerbach, Werke 2:116. - Begriff (Thudichum) Preuss. Jahrb. 29:
- 215. - Catholicism and. Bellingham, Social aspects of Catholicism.
- Brownson, necessary to sustain. Works 10:1.
- Ce qui manquait en Grèce (Reynald)
  Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 51, 52, 53, 54, 56.
  English. Grundlagen. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:366
- Evolution of (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 20:160
   Französ, und deutsch. Begriffen. Raumer, Preuss. Stadteordnung 1828.
- History of. Everett, Oration at Charlestown (Hist. pams. v. 5). — Individual — Eötvos, Einfluss d. herrsch.
- Ideen auf d. Staat v. 1.
- (Müller) Rundschau 22: 192. en France (Leféyre-Pontalis) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 938.
- et collective (Limousin) Jour. Écon. III:42:34.
- Influence morale et matérielle (Passy) Jour. Écon. II:6:321; 7:161, 390.
- inseparable from religion. Hitchcock, Religious truth 303.
- Kant on (Knauer) Philos. Monats. 22:482.
   (Kreyenbuhl) Philos. Monats. 18:129.
- (Vaihinger) Philos. Monats. 16: 193.
- Laws that establish. Montesquien, Spirit of the laws bk. 11.
- moderne (Remusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 22:544.
- Obligations to law (Hoffman) Law pams.
- Pflichten (Thudichum) Preuss. Jahrb. 35: 356.
- Révolution française et (Levasseur) Jour.
- Écon. II:28:17.

   Simon and Mill on (Rémusat) Rev. d. d.
  Mondes II:22:322.
- und moderne Widerfacher (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:533; 49:1-
- und Zwang (Selle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
- Liberty of the press. See also Journalism. Libel, Newspapers.
- (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- Bentham. Works 2:275.
  Bluntschli. Lehre d. mod. Stat 2:603; 3:37
- Cobbett. Porcupine's works 7:305.
  Coleridge. The friend 1: ch. 5-13.
  (Delprat) Rev. Nationale 16:358.
- Erskine. Speeches 4:79. Franklin. Works 2:285. Franklin.
- Hall (Rob.). Miscellanies.
   Jefferson. Works.
   Laboulaye. Parti libéral.

- (Laurent) Jour. Écon. III:16:392. - May. Const. history England 2:95.
- Milton. Prose works.
- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. 111:9:389.
- Paterson. Liberty of the press.
- Rotteck. Kleine Schriften.
- Tocqueville. Democracy in America.
- Wieland. Werke 30:379,
- Fest zu Weinheim, 1832 (History pams. v. 2).
- in Austria, 1818. Bauernfeld, Schriften 12:249.

- in Baden, 1832. Law (History panis. v. 1).
- in England (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:243
  in France, 1835. Law. Lamartine, France parlementaire 1:172.
- in Prussia, 1818-19. Börne, Werke 5:7,
- 57, 104.
   in Russia, 1867. Uns. Zeit 1867:2:481.
   Lives of John Wilkes.
- Liborius, St., bishop of Mans.
  - Translatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.
- Libra (Astronomical).
- De motu. Bacon (R.), Opus majus; ed. Jebb 105.
- Librarians. Work of. Fiske, Darwinism and other essays.
- Libraries. See also Books, Schools.
- Barry (Sir R.). Lectures and essays. - Crabbe. Poems (The library)

- Alexandrian (Chastel) Rev. Hist. 1:484.
   Arabic. Asiatic Jour. N. S. 29:33.
   Athenian. Barthelemy, Voyage d'Anacharsis 3:144.
- Bancroft, San Francisco (Victor) Cali-fornian 6:487. Berlin. Metzer Bibliothek (Meerheimb) Rundschan 3:250.
- Royal (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 53 473.
- Boston. Winsor, History of Boston 4:279. - Buildings. Bibliography of plans. Bost. Publ. Lib. Bull. 7:84.
- U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1881. lifornia. Rogers' act. Cal. Statutes California. 1878:329.
- College. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1880.
- English early. Disraeli, Amenities of literature 1:353; 3:260.
- Entomological, in the U.S. Harvard Lib. Bull. 2: 20.

  French and German archives and (Baum-
- garten) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:626.
- Function of town. Quincy, Protection of majorities.
- German national. Uns. Zeit 1868:1:870; 2:881.
- Italian to 1700. Tiraboschi, Letteratura
- italiana, index.

   Lorscher Klosterbibliothek (Wilmanns) Rhein. Mus. 23:385.
- Paris. Bibliothéque nationale.
- Oeuvres 6: 612 - -- Département des estampes (Dela-
- borde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102: 68, 346, 620.
- Dépot legal (Picot) Rev. d d. Mondes HI:55:622
- Public (Assezat) Rev. Nat. 18:342.
- — Labonlaye. Discours populaires 9.
   — in 1831. Livre des 101. 1:87, 191.
   Plea for (Porter) Soc. Prom. Colleg.
- Educ. at West, Docs. v. 1.

   Public (Perkins) Overland II; 6: 424.
- Rationale of. Jevons, Methods of
- social reform. - Roman ancient. Lanciani, Ancient Rome
- 178. Tiraboschi.
- Letteratura italiana 1: 568-589; 2:365-374, 690-701
- Seminary (Adams) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.
- United States, 1878 (Bourgeois) Jour. Écon. IV: 2:72.

277

Libri, Guglielmo.

- Delisle. Ashburnham mss. 1884. - (Stangl) Philologus 45:201.
- De Morgan. Memoirs 176.

Libyan desert. - St. John. Travels.

- Bewohner (Ascherson) Zts. Ethnol. 8:343 - Expedition, 1874 (Rohlfs) Rundschau 3:

Lichen ruber.

- (Kompel) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Lichens. See also Mosses.
— New Zealand (Lindsay) Roy, Edin. Trans. 24:407.

Proximate principles (Stenhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848: 63; 1849: 393.

Spermogones and pyenides Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:101. (Lindsay)

Lichfield, England.
— Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture.

- - King. Cathedrals v. 4.

Lick, James. 1796-1876. - Annual encyclopaedia 1876. Lloyd. San Francisco 91.

Licorice plant.

U. S. House M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 8.

Lie, Jonas.

(Marholm) Unsere Zeit 1888:1:551.

Lieber, Francis. 1800-72. — (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:333. — Niebuhr. Letters v. 2.

- (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 32:429.

- Bluntschli, Laboulaye (Gilman) Pams. biography v. 3.

Liebig, Justus, baron von. 1803-73.

- Unsere Zeit 1874:1:721.

Liège, Belgium.

- Episcopal palace. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

- Gesta episcoporum; chronica. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4, 7, 12-in 1488. Scheller, Shigt-Bôk der Brun-

swyk 71-164. St. Jacques. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Script. v. 16.

Liessies abbey, Belgium.
— Chronicon. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri.

v. 14. Lieven, Dorothea von B., princess. 1784-1857.

- Guizot. Mélanges biographiques. Unsere Zeit 1857: 138.

Life. See also Biology, Conduct, Death, Fu-ture life, Longevity, Mortality, Ontology,

Protoplasm, Spontaneous generation.

— Bushnell. Work and play 262.

— Dühring. Werth des Lebens. - Hamerton. Intellectual life.

 Lotze. Kleine Schriften 1:139. - Mallock. Life worth living? - Plato. Crito; - Laws.

- Shelley. Prose works 2:257.
- and death. Bacon, Works v. 14.

- Art of. Helps, Friends in council 1:271.

- aux divers ages de la terre (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:785.

Basis. Dühring, Cursus d. Philosophie. Basis, mechanism, conservation. Lotze,

Microcosmus v. 1.

Basis, principle. Leibnitz, Opera philos. - Begründungslehre. Baader, Werke v. 2. - Being. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.

- Bernard's conception de (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 13:54, 72

Brevity. Seneca, Opera; ed. Fickert v. 3. - Chaleur et (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:97:430.

Chinese maxims. Lettres édifiantes 22:348
Conditions chez les êtres animés (Blanehard) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:86:196.

Définition de (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:326.

- Électricité et (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:100:664.

- et la matière (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:30:549, 812

- Existence and. King, Substance and show.

Ludicrous side. Whipple, Lectures 122.
 Modern. Verhältniss zur Natur. Preuss.

Jahrb. 45: 261.

Mystery of. Ruskin, Works v. 1: also Afternoon lectures v. 5.

Natürliche System d. Organismen (Strasburger) Physichem 50: 272.

burger) Rundschau 50:376.

- Origin (Preyer) Rundschau 3:58. - — bei Socrates (Volquardsen) Rhein. Mus. 19:505. - chemistry, dynamics. Murphy, Habit

and intelligence.

- Phenomènes et la principe (Lelut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20: 333. Philosophie des. Herder, Briefe Beförde-

rung Humanität 4:137.

Physical basis. Brownson, Works 9:335.
Thornton. Old-fashioned ethics. - Pleasures. Lubbock on (Valbert) Rev. d.

d. Mondes III:95:694. - Possibilities, destiny. Hedge, Atheism in philosophy.

- Powers on which functions of, depend (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836; 343. Prix de (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:481.

- Problème physiologique (Dastre) Rev.

Philos. v. 6-7. — Providence and. Young (E:), Works 1798. 3:116.

- Sinn u. Zweck d. Verkörperung. Baader, Werke v. 2.

 Struggle for existence (Bonar) Seth and Haldane, Essays.

- Température et (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:93:176.

Theories of. Ancient and modern. Met-calfe, Caloric v. 2.
Tolstoi on (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S.

10:181. - Ueberwicht des Guten oder des Bosen?

(Zöllner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7. Vital action. Mechanism (Holmes) Essays from N. A. Review.

- affinity (Alison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 165, 305; 20:385. - and physical forces (Grove) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1850: 727.

Vitalisme (Bonchet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69: 163.
Vitality. Maudsley, Body and mind.
Zusammenhange. Gedanken. Baader,

Werke v. 2.

Life insurance. See also Accidents, Annuities, Friendly societies, Mortality.

Altersversicherung (Schmid) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:308.

- (Winnich) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:525.

- Compulsory (Raffalovich) Jour. Econ. IV: 40:76.

- par l'état (Badon-Pascal) Jour. Écon. 111:31:85.
- (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 73:309.
- en France, 1873 (Fleurot) Jour. Écon. III: 32:215.
- English and French (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:67:552.

  for workmen in mines. U. S. Foreign re-
- lations 1881:456.
- Formula of the decrement of life (East) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 281
- Life tables construction (Farr) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:837.
- Mutual (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes July, 1885
- Praxis (Müller) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:119. - Système au moyen d. réserves de primes
- (Leroy) Jour. Écon. IV: 34: 379. - Unfallversicherung (Gareis) Uns. Zeit
- 1882:1:350. - Value of life contingencies (Gompertz Roy.Soc.Trans.1820:214; 1825:513; 1862:511
- Life saving service.
- English (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51:314.
- Unsere Zeit 1865:49, 299. - German.
- Light. See also Causties, Color, Diffraction, Optics, Phosphorescence, Photometry, Polarization, Refraction, Scintillation, Polarization, Refraction, So Spectroscopy, Zodiacal light. - Humboldt. Kosmos v. 3.

- Absolute intensity of interfering (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:315.
   Absorption (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:27.
- by colored media (Herschel) Roy.
- Edin. Trans. 9:445. als höchsten Wertmassstab (Hartmann) Zts. Philos. 89: Beil. Hft.
- and colors. Malebranche, Search after truth.
- (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:12. - Blue. Good effect on plants, etc. Pains.
- on science v. 3.
- Calorific rays in solar (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 7.
- Chemical action. Arago, Oeuvres 7: 530.
   (Bunsen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 355, 381, 601; 1859: 879; 1863: 139.
- Registration (Roscoe) Roy. Soc. Trans.
- 1865:605; 1874:655. Chemical intensity (Roscoe) Roy. Trans. 1867:555; 1870:309; 1871:467
- Concentration by reflectors (Scott) Roy.
   Edin. Trans. 25:123.
   Dispersion (Powell) Roy. Soc. Trans.
   1835:249: 1836:17; 1837:19; 1838:67, 253; 1840:157.
- explained by hypothesis of finite intervals (Kelland) Cambr. Philos, Trans. 6: 153,
- within solid bodies (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:111.
- -— Dispersive power of the atmosphere (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815:375. Experiments (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans.
- 1800:106.
- Intensity near a caustic (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:379; 8:595.
- Interference by gratings (Kelland) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:153.
- Lime, in surveys (Drummond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 324.

- Molecular forces regulating constitution of the luminiferous ether (Earnshaw)
- Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:97.

  Motion affected by moving refracting substances (Robison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:83.
- of the sun and fixed stars (Wollaston)
  Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:19.
- Perception (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 4:311.
- Mechanische Theorie (Norrie) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 13:145.
- Physiological action (McKendrick) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:141.
- Plane waves in biaxal crystals (Glazebrook) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:287. —
   (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.
   Propagation in crystals (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7: 397.
- Properties (Brougham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:235.
- Rayons lumineux simples et les rayons évanescents (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 22:29.
- Recherches (Brougham) Paris, Mém. \_Acad. Sci. 27:123.
- Reciprocal action between rays and reflecting media (Power) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854:11.
- reflected by thin plates (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24.
- Rings in fibrous cale spar (Stoney) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24.
   Sense. Psychophysik des (Neiglick) Philos. Stud. 4:28-116.
- Theory (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.
- 10:293. of luminous rays (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:363, 584.
- Thinos. Frans. 8: 505, 584.

  Three systems of rays (Hamilton) Roy.

  Irish Trans. v. 15, 16, 17.

  Total intensity of interfering (Stokes)

  Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 317.

  Transmission by charcoal (Davy) Roy.
- Edin. Trans. 15:335.
- in crystals (Kelland, Green) Cambr.
  Philos. Trans. 6:323; 7:121.
   Undulatory theory. Arago, Ocuvres 7:569
- - (Barnard) Smithson, Report. 1862.
- Gamard Siminson: Report: 102.

   Geometrical propositions (MacCullagh)
  Roy, Irish Trans. v. 17.

   Velocity. Arago, Ocuvres 7:548.

   of white and colored (Young) Roy.
  Soc. Trans. 1882:231.

  Vibrations of the intersurfed medium

- Vibrations of an interrupted medium (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:511. Wave-length. Absolute (Bell) Pams. sci-
- ence v. 3.

   and Kirchoff's spectrum (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 29; 1872: 89.
- Light (in painting). - Ruskin. Lectures on art; also Laws of
  - Fésole.
- Lighthouses.
- Adams. Lighthouses. Arago. Ocuvres 6:1.

- Bell. Structures in concrete.
  British (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53:90.
- French (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:
- Reynaud. Beaconage of France.
- Illumination (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans.
- 1837:211.- (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:33.

- (Drummond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 383 - United States. Annual cyclop. 1880.

Lighting. See Electric light, Gas.

Lightning. See also Thunder.

— als Vater des Lichtes. Baader, Werke 2:27

— Death by. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1.

— Effects on ship New York (Scoresby) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 4:697.

- Protection from. U. S. Ordnance notes No. 168

Ligne, K.: J., prince von. 1735-1814. — (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92: 581. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8: 234.

Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 17.

Lignite. See also Coal.

Physiographie (Zincken) Pams. geology v. 3.

Liguria.

- Ligurer (Cuno) Rhein. Mus. 28:193.

Lilburne, Col. J., Puritan. 1618-57.

- Bisset. Commonwealth of England v. 1.

Liliaceæ (lily-worts).

- (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.

Lilleburlero: ballad. Percy Soc. v. 1.

Lima, Peru.

Pas Soldan. Atlas géografica.

Limburger chronik.

Poetry in (Goebel) Am. J. Philol. 8: 158, 448

Lime. Production (Orton) Ohio Geol. Survey, Geol. 6:703.

Limestone. See also Chalk. — dolomites, gypsums. Hunt, Chemical and geol. essays 80.

zu Reichenstein (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Limeuil, Isabelle de.

– (La Ferrière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:636.

Lincoln, Abraham, 16th president. 1809-65. Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:21.
 Emerson. Miscellanies.

(Laboulaye) Revue Nat. 21:5.
Lowell. My study windows.

- Mooar. Religion of loyalty (Pams. Cali-

fornia v. 1). Seward. Works 5:515, and index. - Seward. — (Strong) Pams, California v. 1.

- (Sturz) Pams. slavery v. 5.

- Sumner. Works 9:367, and index. (Thompson) Loyal Publ. Soc. No. 85.
Whitman. Leaves of grass 255.

- Election, 1860 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:650.

— Halstead. National convention 1860.

— Lowell. Political essays 17.

- Phillips (Wendell). Speeches 291.

 Election, 1864 (Duvergier de Hauranne)
 Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:627. - (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:777.

- Lowell. Political essays 153.

— Souvenirs personnels (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:476.

- Stances sur (Serment) Pams, biography v.4

Lincoln, Benjamin, general. 1753-1810. Sparks. American biography v. 23.

Lincoln, England.
Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 3.
Rebellion, 1470. Camden Miscellany v. 1.

Lincoln, Mass.

- Shattuck. History of Concord.

Lind, Jenny. See Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind. Linguet, S. N. H: 1736-94.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Linnaeus, Carolus (Karl von Linné). 1707-78. - Jardine. Naturalist's lib. v. 6.

Lioni, Lione, of Arezzo.

- Vasari. Lives of the painters.

Lionne, Hugues de, marquis de Berny.

- Diplomatie (Topin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27:771.

Lions

- (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 817. – Anatomie (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1818-19. Lipari islands. See also Stromboli.
— Antiquities (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud.

Lippi, Filippino, son of following.

Mantz. Chefs-d'œuvre.

Vasari. Lives of the artists.

Lippi, Filippo, Fra.Browning. Poems.

- Vasari. Lives of the artists.

Lippo-Schaumberg, F: W: von.

- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 7:1.

Lippoldsberg. Chronicon, 1051-1111. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 20.

Liquids. See Fluids.

Liquors. See Alcohol, Beer, Intemperance, etc.

Lisbon, Portugal.

- Capture, in 1147. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 27:3.

- Stubbs. Chronicles (Rolls chronicles

38, v. 1). - Earthquake, 1755. Schäfer, Geschichte

von Portugal 5:245.
— in 1843. Quinet, Vacances en Espagne.

Scenes in. Talfourd, Essays.

L'Isle Adam, Villiers.

Oefele. Johanniter auf Rhodus.
Vertot. Knights of Malta. Lisola, F. P., baron de. 1613-75.

- (Kirsch) Hist. Zeits. 60: 468

- (Reynald) Rev. Hist. 27:300.

Lissa, Silesia. See Leuthen.

Lissa island, Adriatic sea.

- Fight, 1866. Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66: 295.

List, Friedrich, economist. 1789-1846.
— (Garnier) Jour. Econ. I:33:309.
— Hildebrand. Nationalökonomie. - Kautz. Nationalökonomie.

- (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. III : 5 : 353.

Liszt, Franz, pianist. 1811-86. — (Lewald) Rundschau 52:270.

- in Paris, 1823 (Reimann) Uns. Zeit 1888:

Litanei aller Heiligen.
— (Vogt) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:108.

Litchfield county, Mass.
— in 1800 (Morris) Pamphlet sermons v. 2.

Literature. See also Authors, Bibliography, Books, Copyright, Criticism, Drama, Fiction, Folk-lore, Journalism, Parody, Plagiarism, Poetry, Romanticism, Style, names of individual literatures. - Favre. Influence des mœurs sur la L.

Newman. Idea of a university.

story. Phi Beta Kappa oration, 1826 (History pams. v. 5). - Story. - a means of education. Mansfield, Amer-

ican education 220.

- and diffusion of knowledge (Sergeant) Misc. pams. v. 8.

- and republican government. Hillhouse, Dramas v. 2. - and science. Arnold, Discourses in Amer-

ica. - Archive für (Dilthey) Rundschau 58:360.

Aristocracy of. Hazlitt, Table talk.
as a profession. Alembert, Ocuvres v. 3.

— Greeley. Recollections 433. Hamerton. Intellectual life.

- Catholic English. Newman, Idea of a university.

secular. Brownson, Works 19:293,575. - Catholicity and. Brownson, Works 19:447. - Christianity and. Newman, Idea of a

university.

 Code littéraire. Balzac, Oeuvres 22:285.
 Commerce and extension of. Millan English government 4:102, 138. Millar,

- Conseils aux jeunes littérateurs. Baudelaire, Oeuvres 3:277.

- Esprit de discipline en (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:683

- Ethics. Emerson, Miscellanies.

Étude de. Gibbon, Misc. works 4:1.
Independence in. Churchill, Poems v. 3.

- Influence sur les mœurs (Reybaud) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 40:129. Scientific movement and. Dowden, Studies in literature.

Man of. Emerson, Lectures.

- Manliness and power in. Burroughs, Birds and poets.

- Mœurs (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68: 170; — Nouvelles études morales.

Morality. Buchanan, David Gray and other essays.

- Obscene (Leeds, Society of Friends, Merriam) Pams. literature v. 1.

– Bayle. Dictionary 10:417. – Old ballad. Percy Soc. v. 1

Schlosser, Hist. of 18. — of 18. century. century v. 1-2.

– — De Quincey, Note book. – of 19. century. Grands courans (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108:5.

- Patronage in Italy, -1600. Letteratura ital. 7:20; 8:14. Tiraboschi,

- Place in college course (Sprague) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1887: 448.

in common education (Scudder) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888: 57

- Politics and (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans.v.10

Power in France. Stephen, Lectures history of France v. 2.
 Prose. Gattungen (Wissenborn) Jahrb.

Philol. 132: 113. - Qu'est-ce qu'un classique? Sainte-Beuve,

Causeries 3:38.

 Scientific and polite (Phelan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 12 - Taste for. Practical value (Beecher) Nat.

Educ. Assoc. 1888:78. - Tradition en. Sainte-Beuve, Causcries

15:356.

Lithocharis. California species (Casey) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:1.

Lithography.

(Hunt) Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci. 1856: 259. Rapports avec la peinture (Delaborde)
Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:554.

Lithology. See Rocks, Stone.

Lithoscope.

- (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:419.

Lithuania.

- (Dorneth) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:60-- Latham. Nationalities of Europe v. 1.

Littré, M. P. É. 1801-81.

- (Brenneka) Rundschau 39:82. Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 5:200.

- Dictionnaire (Pavie) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 51:851.

- Histoire de ses travaux (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:516; 51:5.

Oeuvre médicale (Daremberg) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 634.

Liturgy. See also Book of Common Prayer, Ritualism, Worship. Apology for. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 5.

- für Garnisonkirche in Berlin. Schleier-

macher, Werke I:5:189. History. Kip, Church of the apostles; — - History. Double witness of the church.

Recht evangel. Landesfürsten. Schleier-macher, Werke I:5:477. Revision, 1787. Herder, Werke; hrsg. v.

Suphan 31:761.

Liudger, St.Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

Liver. See also Bile.

- Anatomy (Beale) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:

- — (Kiernan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:711.

- Arteriösen und Venösen beim Thunfische (Eschricht) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835. Cancer. Statistik (Burhenne) Gött. Univ.

Diss. v. 1. Cirrhosis. Im Kindesalter (Mogk) Gies-

sen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
Glyconic function (Le Conte) Am. J. Science v. 115, 119.

- (Moszeik) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

—— (Pavy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 595. — Grosses Cystom (Heuter) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Structure (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 109; 1853:1.

Livermore, California.
— in 1887. Pams. California v. 5.

Liverpool, lords. See Jenkinson.

Liverpool, England.

— (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 83; 568. — Seward. Works 3: 509.

- Silliman. Travels 1:52.

Livia Drusilla, empress.

(Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2: 591.

(Naudet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:317.

Living. See also Life.

Cost in Europe. 1881. U. S. Consular report 11:392, 439.

Livingston, Edward, jurist. 1764-1836. — (Gilpin) Amer. Philos. Soc. [Misc. publica-

tions.] - Mignet. Notices v. 1.

Life of Jackson. Parton.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 555.

Livingston, Philip. 1716-

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.3.

Livingstone, David, African explorer. 1813-73.

— Death. Unsere Zeit 1874:2:20.

— Neueste Reise. Uns. Zeit 1872:2:513.

— Reise, 1849-56. Unsere Zeit 1860:157. Voyages, 1849-64 (Cailliatte) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: 62: 702.

Livius Patavinus, T. B. C. 59-A. D. 17. - Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1:445.

Habosem. Betteratura itanana 1; 445.
 Bk. 1-10. Machiavelli, Works v. 2.
 Bk. 2:1-4. Quellen (Nitzsch) Rhein. Mus. 23:600; 24:145; 25:75.
 Bk. 3-6. Codex Veronensis (Mommsen)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.

Bk. 98 (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847. Dionysius of Halicarnassus and (Peter)

Rhein. Mus. 29:513. - Geschichtswerk (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 27:

- Periochae. Hdschr. Ueberlieferung (Rossbach) Rhein. Mus. 44:65.

Römische Quellen in d. 4. und 5. Dekade (Unger) Philologus. Suppl. 3.

Livonia.

- Chronicon (Heinrich of Livonia) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 23. – in 1877 (Briiggen) Preuss, Jahrb. 42:384.

- in 1888. Unsere Zeit 1888:2:451. - Reimchronik. Zts. dent. Philol. 4:407.

Lizards (Lacertilia). Sce also Chameleon,

Iguanodon, Reptiles. - Australian land (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1859, 1880, 1881. Cercosaura aus Siidamerika (Peters) Ber-

lin Akad. Abh. 1862.
- Development of skull (Parker) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1879:595. - Doubtful amphibious animal (Schreibers)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801:241.

- Hatteria. Anatomy (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867:595. Lymphherzen (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks.

M-N. Cl. 1:25.

– Zwei neue (Steindachner) Wien Akad.
Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38.

Llama. - Fossil, from Mexico (Owen) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1870:65. - Stomach structure (Knox) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:479.

Lloyd, Charles.

 De Quincey. Literary remin
 Poems. Talfourd, Writings. Literary reminiscences v. 2.

Loan associations. See Building and.

Loan offices.

— (Dufau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 31: 457.

- Journal des Économistes. 1-II, index.

- (Mercier) Jour. Écon. IV: 25: 36.

- German system (Hauthuille) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2: 164.

- Paris (Bernard) Jour. Écon. III: 18:74. - (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 204.

Loango.

- Neger (Guessfeldt) Zts. Ethnol. 8:203.

Indiscretes aus (Pachuel-Loesche) Zts. Ethnol. 10:17. Küste (Guessfeldt) Rundschau 16:103

- Vegetationsskizzen (Soyaux) Zts. Erdkunde 10:62.

Loans. See also Debt, Interest.War (Gildemeister) Preuss. Jahrb. 17: 119.

Lobbes monastery, Belgium.
— Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2, 4, 13. Gesta abbatum: — Monumenta. Pertz,

Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 21, 14,

Lobeira, Vasco. 1360-1403. — Amadis de Gaula. Amador de los Rios, Literatura española 5:ch. 2

· und Ritterromane der Spanier (Twiste) Herrig's Archiv 28:21.

- U. S. Fish comm'r. Reports, passim.

Local government. Sec also Cities, Municipal government, Self-government.
- Chalmers. Local government.

- Cobden Club. Local government essays. - Helps. Thoughts on government

White) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:289; 40: -- en 871; 42:612; 43:568; 45:171. — (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93:73.

Institutions locales. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:83:863.

- in Canada (Bourinot) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.

in England (Taché) Jour. Écon. IV: 2: 362.
in United States. Johns Hopkins Hist. Studies v. 1

- (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 94:638.

Locke, John. 1632-1704.

Histories of philosophy by Cousin (v. 1, 3, 8), Hegel (Werke 15:375), Lewes, Ritter (11:449-), Windelband (1:237). Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

Bowen. Critical essays.

Fischer. Bacon und Nachfolger 545-

- Leibnitz. Opera philos; ed. Erdmann 136. - Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

- Morris. British thought and thinkers.

- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:23:5-- Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1. - Saisset. Philos. sensualiste au 18. siècle.

Schlosser. History of 18. century 1:25.
Stewart (Dug.). Philosophical essays;

also Works v. 5.
Wyld. Physics of the senses 383.

- als pädagogischer Schriftsteller. Herrig's Archiv 50:347

- and Bacon. Mackintosh, Essays. - Documents nouveaux (Marion) Rev.

Philos. 5:465, 618. Empirical tendency (Noiré) Kant, Pure

reason; tr. by Müller 1:229. - Ethik (Münz) Philos. Monatsh. 19:344.

1800-71. Locke, R: Adams. 18 — Poe. Works 2:120.

Lockhart, J. Gibson. 1794-1854. Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Lockwood, Rufus A. 1811-57. Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Locomotives. See Steam engine.

Locusts.

- in British America. Hind, Red river expedition 2:385.

Lodi, Italy. Annales 1153-68. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 18.

Lofoden islands, Norway. - Gosse. Literature of north Europe. Logan, Cayuga chief. d. 1780.

- Stone. Life of Brant

- Murder of his family. Jefferson, Notes on Virginia.

Logan, Gen. John A. 1826-86.

Annual cyclopaedia. 1886.
Headley. Grant and Sherman 434.

U. S. Senate Misc. Doc. 1886-7, v. 6.

Logarithms.

- (Roget) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815:9. - Account of table of to 200,000 (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:521.

- Application of a converging series to the construction of (Allman) Roy. Irish. Trans. v. 6. - Bernoulli's numbers (Cayley) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 12:384.

- Formulae. Investigation (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:148.

 Rectification (Graves) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:171.

- Geometrische Constructionen (Fischer) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1804-11.

- Halley's series (Murray) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 9.
- New series for computation (Thomson)

- New method of computing (Banks) Rov. Soc. Trans. 1806:327.

- Tables. Construction (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817:217.

Logic. See also Affirmation, Dialectics, Evidence, Fallacies, Induction, Reason, Probability, Syllogism, Thought.

- (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:175; 12:369; 15:315.

Hobbes. English works v. 1.
Leibnitz. Opera philosophica 118-

- Algorithme de (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 2:

 Analytisch, Synthetisch (Heymans) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 10:381.

- Ancient. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5. Argument. Origin, use of the word (Donaldson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:317

Aristotelian and inductive. Stewart, Philos. of human mind v. 2

Behauptung. Baader, Werke 1:33.
Beweisen und Grenzen (Jünger) Philos.

Monatsh, 22:193.

- Boole's (Liard) Rev. Philos. 4:285. - Bradley's (Lasson) Philos. Monats. 23:307 - Categories, et institutions sociales (Tarde)

Rev. Philos. 28:113, 292.

— Compound statement involving four

classes. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.

 De principio exclusi medii inter contradictoria non negligendo. Herbart, Werke 1:533.

- English modern (Riehl) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 1:50.

treatises. Hamilton, Discussions. Errors in.

- Errors in. Abbott and Seeley, English lessons 261.
  Formal. Mill, Hamilton's philosophy v.2. Forschungen der Gegenwart (Witte) Zts.
- Philos. 91:25. - Fragments on. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies.
- Fundamental relations. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.

- Gegensatz (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 9:385.

- Geometric. Lange's (Seydel) Zeits. Philos. 94:210.

- German modern (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 16: 449.

Gratry's. Brownson, Works 1: 362. - Hauptpuncte. Herbart, Werke 1:465.

Indian. Thomson, Laws of thought.
 Jevons' (Liard) Rev. Philos. 3:277.

Kant's (Schuppe) Philos. Monats. 16: 513.
Laws. Mill, Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
Lectures on. Green (T. Hill), Works 2: 158

Mechanical performance (Jevons) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 497.

Mill's. Green (T: Hill), Works 2: 195.

- Negative character. Balfour, Philosophic doubt.

of science (Peirce) Rev. Philos. 6:553.

- Propositions numerically definite (Boole) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:396. McCosh, - Province. Examination

Mill's philosophy. Quantification d. Prädicats (Nedich)

Philos. Stud. 3:157.

- Raisonment par l'absurde (Fonsegrive) Rev. Philos. 20:611. - Reform (Baerenbach) Uns. Zeit 1881:1:452

(Harms) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874. - Regressus (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1803:168. - Science of knowledge (Bosanquet) Seth

and Haldane, Essays. of what? Mill, Hamilton's philosophy

v. 2. Stammbegriffe u. Hauptbegriffe (Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 11:24.

- Streitfragen (Wundt) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 6:340.

- Studien (Erdmann) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. v. 6-7

-Symbols (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Traps, 9:79. Wundt's (Rabus) Philos. Monatsh. 21: 370

- Zur Frage vom Urtheil (Didolff) Jahrb. Philol. 132:254.

Lohenstein, Daniel Kaspar.

— Cholevius. Deutsche Romane.

Loire river.

- Digue de Pinay. Action sur les crues (Graeff) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 21:

- Région du bas (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:199; 79:429; 80:199.

Lollards of England. 14th. century.

- Examination of William of Thorpe, etc. Arber's English garner v. 6.

- Fox. Acts and monuments v. 3-4.

 Lollard proper dyalogue (Arber's reprint). Milman. Latin Christianity. Netter of Walden. Fasciculi (Rolls chron-

icles 5).

Pecock. Repressor (Rolls chronicles 19).
Wiclif. Apology (Camden Soc. 20).
Lives of Wiclif by Lechler, etc.

Lombards.

- Erchemberto. Hist menta, Scri. 3: 240). Historia (Pertz, Monu-
- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script., passim. Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 3:128-Universal history: ancient 17:478.
  in Euboia, 1205- (Bury) J. Hellenic Stud.

v. 7-9. — Language (Meyer) Germania 19:129.

- Laws. Kingsley, Roman and Teuton.

- -- Pertz. Monumenta, Leges v. 4.
- (Sclopis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:365. - Wörterbuch. Zts. deut. Altert v. 1.

Lombardy. See also Milan.

— Gibbon. Decline and fall.

— Hallam. Europe in middle ages.

Hallam. Europe in middle ages.
Taine. Italy: Florence etc. 328; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:318.

- Testa. War of Frederick I against.

- depnis 1859 (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:374. - Forces productives (Laveleye) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:24:436. Relations avec la Grèce (Gasquet) Rev.

Hist. 33:58.

Lomonossoff, M. V., philologist. 1711-65. — (Boltz) Herrig's Archiv 27:317.

Lompoc, California.

- United States vs. J. and J. A. Carillo. Argument on survey (Pams. California v. 11).

London. See also British Museum, Gilds, Pauperism. Royal Institution, Westminster abbey, Water supply.

- Beauties of England and Wales v. 10. - Chronicle of the Grey Friars, 1196-1556 (Camden Soc. 53).

 Loftie. History of London.
 Wright. Celt, Roman, and Saxon. - Coffee-houses and clubs. Uns. Zeit 1866: 2:177

- Crystal palace (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 45:636.

Diseases. Bateman, Diseases of London.
 Docks. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.

- Exhibition, 1862 (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 40:50. - 1871 (Ménard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

94:205. Gallant in Shakespeare's (Vatke) Herrig's

Archiv 82:303. Government. Arnold (A.), Social politics. — (Raffalovich) Rev. d.d. Mondes III:52: 128.

- Great fire, 1666. Dryden, Annus mirabilis (Poems).

— Pepys. Memoirs 3:17.

- Taswell. Autobiography (Camden Soc. 55).

Hotels, 1637. Taylor's cosmography (Arber's Garner v. 1).

in 18, century. Ashton, Social life reign

of Anne.

- - Hogarth. Works (caricatures).

-- Lecky. England v. 1.
-- Trevelyan. Early history of Fox.

— in 1802. Goede, England v. 1-3. — in 1805. in 1805. Silliman, Travels.
in 1826. Puckler-Muskau, Tour 16.

— in 1833. Seward, Works 3:564.

in 1835. Raumer, England in 1835.
in 1851. Hackländer, Werke 39:165.
in 1868 (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1868:2:401-

- Lord mayor's pageants. Percy Soc. v. 10, 19 - Mediaeval customs. Munimenta Gildhallae (Rolls chronicles 12). - Pauli. Pictures of old England.

- Plague, 1603. Meeting of gallants (Percy

Soc. v. 5). — 1625, 1636. Evelyn, Diary.

**−** − 1665. De Foe, Plague of London (fiction).

- Ellis. Letters illus. English history 11:4:22-

— — Evelyn. Diary. — — Pepys. Memoirs 2:273-— St. Paul's cathedral. Documents (Camden Soc. II : 26). - Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 4.

— Pams, travel v. 3.
— Scientific institution. Grote, Minor works.

- Tower. Bayley, Tower of London. – History (Wheeler) Pams, travel v. 3. - University. Apologie der. 1820 (Misc.

pamphlets v. 5).

– De Morgan. Memoirs.

– Macaulay. Works.

London stone.

- (Miller) Albany Inst., Trans. 11:61.

Londonderry, C: W:, marquis of. 1778-1854.

— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Londonderry.

- Derry monastery. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 27:514. Siege of 1689. Undaunted L.: poem (Percy

Soc. v. 1).

Long, Enoch.

- (Reid) Chicago Hist. Soc. v. 2.

Long Island.

- Dwight. Travels in New England 3:283. Dwight. Travels in New England 3:283.
Battle, 1776. Stedman, American war

1:195.

Longevity. See also Life, Mortality, Old age. - (Preyer) Rundschau 30:264.

- Turner. Sacred theory of earth 3:265. - Begriff d. mittleren (Dieterici) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

- dans Europe (Benoiston de Chateauneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:21.

Great climacteric year. Browne (Sir T:), Works 1:425. - Health and. Wilson (J:), Essays 158.

- in New Hampshire (Worcester) Mem. Amer. Acad. N. S. v. 1.

- Longeur moyenne des populations (Dupuit) Jour. Écon. II:47:5.

of literary men. Amer. Quar. Reg. 6:249.
Wahrscheinliche Dauer (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. 1807-82.Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2:5. - Annual cyclopaedia 1881:485.

- (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1886: Mai 1.

(Goodwin) Pams, biography v. 4

- (Krevenberg) Herrig's Archiv 41: 1.
- Ossoli. Papers on art, literature 2: 150.
- Richardson. American literature v. 2.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.
- Stedman. Poets of America.

- Ueber Land und Meer 48:586. - Unsere Zeit 1857:453.

 and other plagiarists. Poe, Works 2:292, 334, 363.

Genius and life-work (Stewart) Quebec

Hist. Soc. 1882-3. - Song of Hiawatha (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:689.

Translation of Dante (Norton) Dante Soc., Cambridge, Report 1:17.

Longinus, Dionysius Cassius, philosopher. - und Apsines (Schneidewin) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5:254. Longitude. See also Azimuth, Geodesy. - and latitude of celestial objects (Robert-

son) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1816:138.

— Determination. Parry, Voyages 3: app. 52

— Internat, congress to fix prime meridian.

1884 (U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 21). - Position of ancient meridional line. Gib-

bon, Misc. works 5:170.

Longueville, A. G. de duchesse de. 1619-79. de Bourbon-Condé,

La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires.

Sainte-Beuve. Portraits de femmes.

Longus. 4th century.

- Daphnis and Chloe. Dunlop, History of fiction.

Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 4.

Loo-Choo islands.

Beechey. Voyage 2:143.
Lettres édifiantes 23:182.

Loom. See Jacquard.

Lope de Vega. See Vega Carpio.

Lopez, Carlos Antonio.

Unsere Zeit 1871:1:609.
Washburn. History of Paraguay.

Lord's prayer.

Abélard. Opera; ed. Cousin 1:596.
Barrow. Works 7:339.

Lord's supper. See also Sacraments, Transubstantiation.

- Baader. Werke 7:1-14, 53 and index.

Cranmer. Works.
 Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).

- Kip. Church of the apostles.

Pusey. Eucharist a comfort.
Schmidt. Lutheran doctrine of eucharist. - as an ordeal. Lea, Superstition and force.

- Evidential value. Salmon, Non-miraculous Christianity.

- Erklärung d. Berlin. Synode. Schleier-macher, Werke I:5:295.

- History of opinions. Priestley, Corruptions of Christianity.

- Institution, effets. Malebranche, Oeuvres 2:226.

- Meaning and value. Clarke, Vexed questions.

- Worthy communicant. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 8.

Loreley.

– Geibel. Werke v. 6.

Loreto, Italy.

— Misson. New voyage v. 1-2.

— Holy house. Murri, Relazione (Misc. pams. v. 7; Christ. Spect. N. S. 1:461). — Interior. Lübke, Sculpture v. 2.

Loricaria.

- (Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 6. Loring, Judge E. G.

- Removal. Phillips (Wendell), Speeches

Loris-Melikof, N., count, general. 1826-89.
 — (Frank) Unsere Zeit 1889: 2:73.
 — (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:92: 43.

Lornsen, Uwe Jens. 1793-1836.

Duller. Männer des Volks 4:95.

Lorrain, Claude Gelée, called.

- (Michel) Rev. d. d Mondes III: 61: 365. - Ruskin. Modern painters.

Lorraine. See Alsace-Lorraine.

Lorris, Guillaume de, and Meung, Jean de. - Roman de la rose. Bartoli, Letteratura italiana v. 1.

Lorsch (Lauresheim).

Annales; -- Chronicon. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 1, 21, 24.

Los Angeles, California.
— (Brown) Overland II:1:579; 2:60.

— (Carr) Muir, Picturesque California 121 - Emory. Military reconnaissance, 1847. 120 - Froebel. Travels Central America 561.

- (Jackson) Century 27: 194.

Kirchhoff, Californische Kulturbilder 220
 Truman, Semi-tropical California.
 in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th. census 19: 779.

- Rancho Sausal Redondo survey. Pams. California v. 11.

- Trade reports 1884-8. Pams. California v. 3

Lothaire II, emperor of Germany.
— Electio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:

Loti, P., pseud. See Viaud, L. M. J.

Lotteries.

Christian's Mag. 1:163-; 2:60-

Cobbett. Porcupine's works 10: 178; 11:25
Francis. Chronicles of Stock exchange 45.

- Proctor. Chance and luck.

-- Impôt sur (Parieu) Jour. Écon. II:39:177.

Officielles. Jour. Écon. III:26:295.
Report of committee to investigate (Finance pams. v. 1).

Lotze, R. Hermann. 1817-81.

— Hall. Aspects of German culture. (Rehnisch) Rev. Philos. 12:321.

 Ribot. German psychology - (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 47: 177; 49: 655.

- Erinnerungen (Bruchmann) Uns. Zeit 1881:2:600.

— Lehre v. d. Localzeichen (Geyer) Philos. Monats. 21:513.

Logique (Fonsegrive) Rev. Philos 21:618.
Métaphysique (Penjon) Rev. Philos. 21:348
Mikrokosmus. Zts. Völkerps. 4:115, 211.

- Pnilosophy (Achelis) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 6:1. — (G.) Crit. Relig. 6:328.

— (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 36: 422– Praktische Philosophie. Grundzüge (Achelis) Philos. Monats. 22: 577. Stellung zu Kant (Koppelmann) Zts. Phi-— Praktische

los. 88:1.

Loubat, Joseph F.
— versus the Union club, N. Y. Pams. law v.3

Loughborough, lord. See Wedderburn (Alex). Louis V, emperor of Germany. 1287-1347.

- Fragment of Rechtsbuch. Germania 12:71 - Kurverein (Eichhorn) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814.

Louis I, king of France. 778-840.
-- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

Louis VI, king of France. 1078-1137. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 11.

Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 26.
et ses palatins (Luchaire) Rev. Hist. 37:241

Louis VII, king of France. 1119-80.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 14.

Odo de Deuil. De via S. sepulchri.

- Observations sur deux sources du règne (Coville) Rev. Hist. 27:351.

Louis VIII, king of France. 1187-1226.

Joinville. Memoirs.
 Carmen (Nicolas de Brai) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 26: 479.

Louis IX, St., king of France. 1215-70.Works on the Crusades by Joinville, etc.

- Milman. Latin Christianity. - Raumer. Hohenstaufen, index.

- Administration économique (Bonnaud)

Jour. Écon. 111:41:426. Matthew Paris, - Capture at Mansourah.

Chronica majora: additamenta, 101.

– et le 13. siècle (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 75: 132.

 Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 26:632-- Panégyrique. Voltaire, Oeuvres 43:128,549

- Seelengrösse (Lilgenau) Pams, biography v. 4.

Louis XI, king of France. 1423-83.

- Bayle. Dictionary 7:28.

Commines. Memoirs.
Delavigne. Théatre v. 2.

Kirk. Charles the Bold.

- Martin. Histoire de France v. 2. Portrait.

Monstrelet. Chronicles.

Praet. Essays in political history.
Scott. Quentin Durward (fiction). - Auteur des Rosier des guerres? (Kaulek)

Rev. Hist. 21:312. - Jean V d'Armagnac et le drame de Lec-

toure (Dufayard) Rev. Hist. 38:241. Politique administrative sous (Bonnaud) Jour. Econ. III:37:215.

Louis XII, king of France. d. 1515.

— Machiavelli. Works.

— Tomb. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.

Louis XIII, king of France. d. 1643. Sec also Richelieu.

- Balzac. Oeuvres 23:517.

- Perkins. France under Mazarin v. 1.

Louis XIV, king of France. 1638-1715.

— Balzac. Oeuvres 23:525.

— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.

- Duclos. Mémoires secrets. - Hettner. Französische Literatur.

- Joli. Mémoires.

- Maintenon (Mme.). Correspondance.

- Retz. Mémoires.

- Saint-Simon. Mémoires.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 5:313;-Mondaychats.

Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12:358Voltaire. Age of Louis XIV.
Amours. Chambres de l'Arsenal (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:49:396.

 Cumpagnes. Racine, Oeuvres 5:233.
 et le duc de Bourgogne. Sainte-B Nouveaux Lundis 2:111. Sainte-Beuve,

- France under. Herder, Adrastea (Werke

v. 23). - Galanterie am Hofe. Meiners, Gesch.

weiblichen Geschlechts v. 2-3 - Historiens (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

6:188; 7:807; 10:40.

- Journal de la santé. Sainte-Beuve, Nou-

yeaux Lundis 2:360. - Sickness, death. Lettres hist. 1715:2:308.

- Talents militaires (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79:311.

Louis XV, king of France. 1710-74.

- Balzac. Oeuvres 23:535.

- Duclos. Mémoires secrets.

Tocqueville. Règne de Louis XV.
Voltaire. Age of Louis XV.
Bourgogne, Vater. Herder, Briefe Beförd. Humanität 1:115.

- Diplomatie secrète (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 87-88.

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67:379.

— (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:36:38. Noailles. – et Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux

Lundis v. 10.
- Luynes' Mémoires. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 14:369.

Michelet's Histoire (Aubertin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:655.

Monarchie de (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 15: 523, 839; 19: 291, 848.

Parlamentsstreit unter (Weber) Preuss. Jahrb. 69:347.

Six filles (Soury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3:750.

- Vie secrète (Welvert) Rev. Hist. 35:292. - Zeit (Schäfer) Hist. Zeits. N. F. v. 6.

Louis XVI, king of France. 1754-93. See also Marie Antoinette, works on revolution of 1789.

- Balzac. Oeuvres 23:544.

Chenier. Oeuvres en prose.
Holland. Foreign reminiscences. -- Holland.

Paine. Political works 2:393, 452, 456.
Flight to Varennes (Sorel) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:75:314.

- France sous. Rev. Hist. v. 14-15.

Louis XVII, dauphin of France. 1785— — Balzac. Oeuvres 23:553. — (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1885:2:599, 790.

- Imposters. Quérard, Superchéries 2:833, 850.

Louis XVIII, king of France. 1755-1824.

- Balzac. Oeuvres 23:557.

Louis Philippe, king of France. 1773-1850. Gegenwart 6:245.

 Reeve. Royal etc. France v. 2.
 Crimes. Urquhart[Pamphletwritings]v.1 - Ende d. Julikönigthums (Hillebrand)

Rundschau 19: 361. - et l'empéreur Nicolas, 1841-3 (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31:5.

Louis I, king of Bavaria. 1786-1868.

- Gedichte (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 28:209.

Louis II, king of Bavaria. 1845-86.

(Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:196.

Louis Ferdinand, prince of Prussia. — (Bailleu) Rundschau 45:27, 208.

Varnhagen v. Ense. Denkwiirdigkeiten.

Louis, L. D., baron. 1755-1837.

Principes' en finances (Calmon) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 77, 78, 82, 83.

Louisa (Auguste W. A.), queen of Prussia. 1776-1810.

(Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:63; Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9I:689.

Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
(Mommsen) Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 417.

Louise de Savoie, regent of France. 1476-1532. — et Semblançay (P. Paris) Rev. Hist. v. 18.

Louise Marie Thérèse Batilde, of Orléans. 1750-1822

Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 17:271.

Louisiana. See also Creoles, New Orleans. - Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists. 4:34-37.

- Admission (Quincy) Johnston, Repres. Amer. orations v. 1.
- French in. Raynal, Histoire 4:83-- in 1730. Lettres édifiantes v. 7.
  - in 1805. Pike, Expedition: app.
  - in 1859-61. Sherman (Gen. W: T.), Me-
- moirs 1:172
- Paeification policy, 1878 (Garfield) Pams. U. S. hist. v. 2.
- Purchase (Dean) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.
  Gilman. Life of Monroe ch. 4.
- Jefferson. Works.
   Madison. Works.
- - Morse. Life of Jefferson.

Louisville, Kentucky.
— in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th census 19:122.

Loup (Servatus Lupus), abbé of Ferrières. — Histoire littéraire de la France v. 5.

Lourdes, Notre Dame de. France.
— Brownson. Works 8:104.

Louvois, F. M. Le Tellier, marquis de. 1639-91.

James. Foreign statesmen v. 3.
Rousset. Histoire de Louvois.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 1:315; 7:83. - et l'armée de Louis XIV (Witt) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:37:610.
- et Saint-Cyr, 1689-92 (Michelet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:544.

Louvre, Paris.

- Calvert. Scenes in Europe 1:151.
  in 1866 (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:57. - Restauration, 1849. Merimée, Mélanges historiques 343.

Lovat, Simon Fraser, lord. 1666—Hogarth. Works (Portrait).

Love. See also Cupid.

- · Alexander. History of woman v. 2.
- Burton. Anatomy of melancholy.
  Dante. Il convito bks. 3-4.
  Emerson. Essays v. 1.
- Finck. Romantic L. and personal beauty.

- Gower. Confessio amantis.
  Morris. Love is enough (poem).
- Ovidius. Ars amatoria; and Remedia amoris.
- Plato. Lysis; Phaedrus; Symposium. Plotinus. Enneades III.

- Plutarchus. Morals v. 4 (notable examples).
- Shelley. Prose works, index.
   Swedenborg. Conjugal love.
- and self (Herder) Hedge, German prose. - Begriff, in alten u. neuen Sprachen (Abel)
- Pams. language v. 1.

  dans la musique (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes 111:89:305. Engel u. Liebesgötter (Grimm) Preuss.
- Jahrb. 34: 34. - Fétichisme dans (Binet) Rev. Philos. 21:
- 143-Influence on literature and life. Bulwer.
- Prose works v. 2.

  Knaben-u. Frauenliebe in Plato's Sym-
- posium (Wohlrab) Jahrb. Philol. 119:673.
- Morale, selon le mysticisme contemporain (Fouillée) Rev. d. d.Mondes 111:52:401, Philtres. Bayle, Dicționary 10:356.
- Religion de. Caro, Études morales 131. Religiöse Erotik. Baader, Werke v. 4.
- Sätze aus d. erot. Philosophie. Baader, Werke 4:163.

- Lucinde. Schlegel's Schleiermacher, Werke III: v. 1.
- Treatise on (Sidney) Choice Lit. 3:215. und Seele. Verhältniss (Siebeck) Zts. — und Seele. Völkerps. 16:1.
- Lovejoy, Rev. Elijah P. 1802-37.

   Johnson. Garrison and his times.
- Lowe, Rev. Charles.
- (Courdayeaux) Crit. Relig. 7:351. Lowe, Robert, statesman. 1811-
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- Unsere Zeit 1857: 342.
- Lowell, James Russell. 1819-
- Griswold. Poets of America.Poe. Works 2: 275.
- Stedman. Poets of America 97.
- as a poet (Larremore) Overland II:10:271. Richardson, American literature 2:172.
  Vision of Sir Launfal. Brownson, Works
- 19:308. Lowell, John, founder of Lowell, Mass. - Everett. Orations 2:379.

Lowell, Mass.

- Miles. Lowell in 1845.
- Old Residents' Hist. Assoc. Contributions.

- Old Residents Hist. Assoc. Contributions.
  Pidgeon. Old-world questions.
  in 1836. Chevalier, Lettres sur l'Amérique. Lowndes, William. 1782-1822.

  - Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer.
- statesmen 371.
- Loyalty. See also Allegiance, Patriotism, Treason.
- Doctrine. Bushnell, Work and play.
   Pflichten d. Pietät gegen d. Person d. römischen Kaisers (Dirksen) Berlin
- Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Loyola, Ignacio de. 1491-1566. See also works on the Jesuits.

  — Bayle. Dictionary 7:184.

  — Ranke. Popes of Rome 1:120.
- (Rivadeneyra) Bibl. autores españ. v. 60. - Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography.
- Loyson, C. J. M., Father Hyacinthe. 1827-— Boissieu. Lettres d'un passant 1:153.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 11.
- Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus. 39-69.
- Amador de los Rios. Literatura españ. 1:97.
- Suctonius. Lives.
  Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 2:95.
  a historical source for Appian (Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 5:325.
- Pharsalia (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10:423.
- Lubeck, Hanse town.
- Gautier. Winter in Russia. Annales -1324; Acta episcoporum. Annales Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 16, 25.
- Chronica 1172-1209. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 21
- Bürgermeisterfehde, 15 Hist. Taschenbuch 1835. 1530 (Barthold)
- in 1853, Gegenwart 8 : 605. Marien Kirche, Merkwerdigkeiten, Misc. pams. v. 8.
- Selbstfreiung, 1226. Pams. on history v. 9.
- Lubrication, Lubricants. See also Oil.
- Thurston. Friction and L.
- Lucas, Paul, traveler.
   Wieland. Werke 32:367.

Lucca, Italy.

— Heine. Pictures of travel.

Lucianus, Greek satirist. d. A. D. 200.

Froude. Short studies v. 3.
als Quelle fiir d. Kenntniss d. Tragödie (Schulze) Jahrb. Philol. 135:117.

- and the cynics (Bywater) J. Hellenic Stud. v. 1

Cyniqus. Authorship (Bridge) Am. Philol. Assoc. 19:33.

Handschriften zu Venedig (Sommerbrodt) Rhein. Mus. 14; 613; 15:596.
Life. Dryden, Prose works v. 4.
Scholien (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 25:548.

– und Oenomaus (Bruns) Rhein. Mus. 44:374.

- Provençal (Appel) Zts. roman. Philol. 13:

Lucifer, crustacean.

Morphology (Brooks) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:57.

Lucilius, Caius.
— (Ellis, Munro) Jour. Philol. v. 7-9.
— Aetna (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 16: 292, 313.

Bk. 1 (Bouterwek) Rhein. Mus. 21:339.
 Kritik (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 33:94.

- Luciliana (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 29:118. Specimen Quaestionum (Varges) Rhein. Mus. 3:15.

Lucretia.

Dyer. Kings of Rome 409.
Heywood. Rape of Lucrece.
Moratin. Lucrecia (Bibl. españ. v. 2). Shakespeare. Rape of Lucrece.

Lucretius Carus, T., poet. B. C. 95-- Faye. Sur l'origine du monde. - Lange. Materialism ch. 5.

- (Martha) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:101-; - Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:44:187 - (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:209.

- Sellar. Roman poets of the republic; also Oxford essays. 1855.

Symonds. Southern Europe.
and Catullus. Conington, Misc. writings v. 1. - Bk. 1.

Bemerkungen (Susemihl) Philologus 44:61. Bk. 2. Hörschelmann on (Brieger) Jahrb.

Philol. 111:609. Bk. 5:312-3. Schelling, Werke I:9:303.

Bk. 6 (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 2:219; 3:115Chronologie d. Gedichtes (Brandt) Jahrb.

Philol. 131:601. - De versis repetitis (Tohte) Jahrb. Philol.

119:541 Emendatio (Bernays) Rhein. Mus. N. F.

5:533, 640.

German translators. Herder, Werke 1:469
or Paul. Thompson, American comments.
Proemium (Masson) Jour. Philol. 8:39.

- Textkritik (Göbel) Khein. Mus. 15:401.

Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.
— Plutarch. Lives.

- Stoll. Helden Roms, 570.

Luden, Heinrich. 1780-1847. Preussische Jahrb. 46:379.

Ludlow, Shropshire. Church wardens' accounts, 1540-74 (Camden Soc. 102).

Ludwig, Otto, poet. 1813-65.

- (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1870:1:700.

Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:435; — Preuss. Jahrb. 4:113.

Ludwigslied.

Neuer Abschrift (Zacher) Zts. deut. Philol, 3:307.

Textkritik (Zacher) Zts. deut. Philol. 1:473.

Lugano lake, Switzerland.

Trollope. Italy 105.

Geognostische Erscheinungen (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

Luitprando, bishop of Cremona. 920-72.

— Embassy to Constantinople (Vincent)
Overland 11:11:426.

Luke, St., the apostle.

- Schleiermacher on. Religious Mag. 4:296.

Lulio, Raymundo (Raimundus Lullius). 1235-1315.

Amador de los Rios. Literatura españ. 4:101-

- Bemerkungen (Otto) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:511.

Luneburg, Germany.

Gipsmassen zu (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

St. Michael's monastery. Germ. hist., Script. 23:391. Pertz. Mon.

Lungs. See also Consumption. – (Tobold) Rundschau 27 : 204.

- Accessory lobes (Collins) Trans. v. 25. Roy. Irish

- Cells, and respiration (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827: 58, 301.

Eindringen von Pilzsporen in die Athmungswege (Schitz) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:208.
 Elasticity (Carson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:29

- Galvanism restoring due action (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817: 22

of lower animals (Home) Roy, Soc. Trans. 1815:256.

- Pneumato-thorax (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:496; 1824:257.

Respiration (Allen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 404.

- (Smith) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:681, 715. - (Stevens) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835: 345.

- and irritability: inverse ratio (Hall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832: 321

- Residualluft (Jacobson) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2

Ultimate air-passages (Addison) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842:157.

Lupinin.

- Alkaloide (Baumert) Pams, chemistry v. 2.

Lupus. See also Cancer.

- Statistik des (Sachs) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Lustnau, Todten von: Swabian saga. - (Liebrecht) Germania 13: 161.

(Uhland) Germania v. 8.

Lutfullah.

Autobiographie (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 415.

Luther, Martin. 1483-1546. See also Augsburg confession, works on the Reforma-

- Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship. - Dorner. Geschichte d. protestantische

Theologie — Duller. Männer des Volks 3:295. — Fox. Acts and monuments 4:260.

- Freytag. Bilder 2:pt. 2:67.
  Froude. Short studies v. 1.
  Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:35.

Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:35.
Goltz. Charakteristik d. deut. Genius 2:3.

- Headley. Miscellanies.
- (Holtzmann) Rundschau 37:164.
- Hosmer. German literature.
  Masson. Three devils.
- (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 7:109, 341. Raumer. Europa seit 1500. v. 2-3.
- Robertson. Charles V. (Soury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:95:897. - Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.
- a Wartburg (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d.
  Mondes II:100:906.

   Coleridge. The friend 1:187.
   at Worms. Lieber, Great events.
- Bedeutung f. d. deut. Literatur (Weddigen) Herrig's Archiv 70: 241.
- Ein' feste Burg. Zeit d. (Biltz) Herrig's
- Archiv 75:45.
- Elm at Worms. Gartenlaube 1883:453. - et le serf-arbitre (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 6:
- 1, 97, 209, 305. - Liberté chrétien (Pillon) Crit. Relig. 6:248.
- Lieblingswörtschen und (Lehmann) Herrig's Archiv 59:61.
- Lob der Deutschen von. Herder, Briefe
- 2:19, 43.

   Mich wundert, dass ich fröhlich bin (Köhler) Germania 33:313.
- Psalm. Carlyle, Essays
- — (Meyer) Rundschau 37:161. - (Platzhoff) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- Recent views of. Mo. Ref. Lists 3:37. Rundschau 37:194.
- Reichstag zu Speier, 1526 (Kluckhohn) Hist. Zeits. 56:193.
- Rousseau and. Coleridge, The friend 1:166 - und d. deutsche Nation (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:469.
- Lutheran church.
- Union with Reformed church. Schleiermacher, Werke I: v. 5.

Lutzen battle, 1632.

- Lives of Gustavus Adolphus, Wallenstein.
- Cousin. Fragments philos. 5:136; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:594.
- Fleetwood. Letter describing (Camden miscellany v. 1).
- Lützow, L. A. W., baron. 1782-1834.
- Wilde Jagd (Koberstein) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:416.

- Luxemburg, grand duchy.
   Unsere Zeit 1858:545.
- Political position (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:47:241, 515, 803; 48:75, 411,
- Verbindung mit Deutschland (Brie) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:584.
- Luxorius.
- Anthologie (Peiper) Rhein, Mus. 31:182.
- Luxury. See also Wealth.
- Roscher. Ansichten 399; — Political economy v. 1.
- (Secretan) Rev. Philos. 26:233.
   Unsere Zeit 1872:2:480.
- Ancient (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. 111: 45: 185; 47:329.
- and corruption. Ferguson, Civil society. - and sumptuary laws. Montesquieu, Spirit of the laws bk. 7.

- Apologistes et détracteurs (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:95.
- Athenian (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III: 6:186.
- au 18. siècle (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III: 12:211.
- Définition (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. IV: 39:329.
- et les moralistes (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon.
  - H1:40:5; 41:25, 355; 42:361. Modern (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:107:667.
- pendant la révolution française (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III:21:321,
- Progress and effects. Home, History of man 1:331. - Roman. Friedländer, Römische Sitten
  - geschichte v. 3. Spanish sumptuary la Economia politica 2:524. laws. Colneiro,
- Transformation moderne (Bérard-Varag-
- nae) Jour. Écon. IV: 20: 20. - Wants of man. Bastiat, Harmonies.
- Lybeaus Disconus: poem.
- (Kölbing) Englische Stud. 1: 121.

- Lycophrou, of Chalcis.Alexandra (Scheer) Rhein. Mus. 34:272,
- Zu Lycophron (Cauer) Rhein, Mus. 41:387.

Lycurgus, attic orator.

- In Leocratem (Thalheim) Jahrb. Philol. 115:673.
- Lycurgus, king of Sparta.
  Ames (Fisher). Works 438.
  Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis.
- Oncken. Staatslehre des Aristoteles.
- Plutarchus. Lives.
- Hotarchus, Lives,
   (Peter) Rhein, Mus. 22: 62.
   Agrarian laws, Blackie, Horae Hellenicae; also Roy, Edin. Trans. 23: 425.
   Gesetzgebung, Schiller, Werke 10: 437.
   und die Sparter, Zoega, Abhandlungen 1: 216 252.
- 316, 353.
- Verfassung. Entwickelung der Ueber-lieferung über (Meyer) Rhein. Mus. 41: 560; 42:81.
- Lydgate, John. 1375-1461 (?).
   Warton. History English poetry.
- Life (Zupitza) Anglia 3:532.
- Poems. Gray (T:), Works 1:387.
- Lydia.
- Chronologie. Volney, Oeuvres 5:283.
- Zeitalter des Gyges (Gelzer) Rhein. Mus. 30:230.
- Lyell, Sir Charles. 1797-1875.
- Unsere Zeit 1864:131.
- Lyly (Lilly), J.; euphuist. 1553-1600 (?). (Armes) Californian 3:180.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13:479.
- Lynch, Thomas, junior. 1749-1779.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.4.
- Lynching. See Vigilance committees.
- Lyndhurst, lord. Sce Copley, J. S.
- Lyon, France.
- Mylius. Reise 1:216.
- Académie de Lyon (Bouillier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:26:812.
- Art (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4: 825.

Mathew Paris, Chronica - Council, 1215. majorá 4:430-

Finances, etc. (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:357.

Lyons battle.

- Avenement de Septime Sévère et (Jullian) Rev. Hist. 41:285.

Lyric poetry. See also Ballads, Poetry, Songs, Sonnets.

- (Aitchison) Yale Lit. Mag. 13:333.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 15:349. - Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 27:163.

- (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.
- (Rowell) Overland II: 9: 403.
- Young. Works 2: 157 (British poets ed.).

- American (Neidhart) Herrig's Archiv 19:

 Entwickelung in d. klass. Periode (Scheder) Herrig's Archiv 28:165.

- French, in 16. century. Egger, Hellénisme en France 1:346.

in 17. century. Albert, Littérature au 17. siècle 399.

- German (Hinrichs) Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 594;

12:39. Scherer. German literature 2:259.

- — Strophenban (Bartsch) Germania 2:257. - und ihre Aufgaben (Dresdner) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2:237.

- Greek. Lois (Gerard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:793

- Greek. Zur Geschichte (Immisch) Rhein. Mus. 44:553.

- Innere Bau n. Abschluss (Viehoff) Herrig's Archiv 35:1.

Irish (MacDonnell) Afternoon lectures 1:

- Middle English (Aust) Herrig's Archiv 70: - Various forms. White, Ballades and

rondeaus.

Lysander of Sparta. - Plutarch. Lives.

Lysias, Athenian orator. - Bemerkungen (Weidner) Jahrb. Philol. 137:305.

- Eloquence (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 91:839.

Oration against Aeschines (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 2:391.

– – Bk. 8 (Gleiniger) Hermes 9:150. – – Codex Palatinus X88 (Lampros, Schöll) Hermes 10:257; 11:202

 Handschriftliches zu (Rosenberg) Philologus 35:263. — Pseudo (Beuermann) Hermes 10:347.

Lyttelton, Sir Edward.

Campbell. Lives of the chancellors. Lyttelton, George, lord. 1709-73.

- Johnson. Lives of the poets.

Lytton, lord. See Bulwer-Lytton.

Lytton, E: R. Bulwer, 2d baron (Owen Meredith, pseud.).

- Poems (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75: 439.

Mably, G. Bonnot de, abbé. 1709-85.

— (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 14:283. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

McAllister, Hall. 1826-88.

Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Macao, China.

- Lettres édifiantes 16:360; 22:25.

Macassar, Malay archipelago. Churchill. Voyages 1:232

Macaulay, T. B., lord. 1800-53.

— Bagchot. Literary studies v. 2.

— Bayne. Essays v. 2.

— Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.

- (Köbner) Preuss, Jahrb. 38:55.

Martineau. Biographical sketches.
(Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 65: 205.
Minto. Manual of English prose.

- Preussische Jahrb. 6:353.

(Rodenberg) Rundschau 14:228. - Stephen. Hours in a library v. 3.
- Taine. English literature.
- Unsere Zeit 1860;759.

- Whipple. Essays v. 1.

— as a historian. Alison, Essays political, etc. 3:628,

- Raumer, Geschichte d. Literatur 4:110. - Anmerkungen (Thun) Engl. Stud. 4: 290, 404; 6:50, 398; 8:1.

- Essays (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:52:441.

- Lays of ancient Rome. Wilson (J:), Essays 3:386. und die Alten. Jahrb. Philol. 116:433.

Vie et personne (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:51.

Macbeth. See Shakespeare.

Maccabees.

- Josephus. Opera omnia.

McCarthy, Justin.

as a novelist (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:45:624.

MacClellan, Gen. G: B. 1826-85.

Pamphlets on presidential campaign 1864. - Peninsular campaign (Edge) Loy. Publ.

McCullough, John, actor. d. 1885. — Overland II:6:566.

Soc. No. 81.

McDuffie, Gov. George. 1788-1851.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 74. Macedonia.

 Dexippus. Historia.

Universal history: ancient v. 7.

- Alexander's conquest (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 41-43. - Dialects (Fick) Kuhn's Zeits. 22:193.

- Entstehung der Anagraphe (Packe) Her-

mes 10:281. - in 1885 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

73:329.

in 1887. Revue d. d. Mondes III: 85: 337.
Kings. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici 2:272; 3:304

- Language (Fick) Orient und Occident v. 2.

Maccdonica (Tübing) Rhein. Mus. 5:157.
Settlement. Müller, Dorians 1:467.
Une Prusse de l'antiquité (Maury) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:90:405.

McEntee, Jervis. 1828-

- Sheldon. American painters.

McGarrahan, William.

Land claim. U. S. 40th. congress 1 sess. H. C. R. v. 5; 2 sess. H. C. R. v. 33; 41 cong., 3 sess. H. C. R.; 45 cong., 2 sess. H. C. R. v. 5, S. M. D. v. 2; 47 cong., 1 sess. H. C. R. v. 3; 48 cong., 1 sess. H. C.

- Pamphlets on California v. 12.

Macgillivray, William, naturalist. d. 1852. — Smiles. Brief biographies.

Machiavelli, N. di Bernardo dei. -1469 - 1527. Adams. Defense of the constitution.

- Bluntschli. Geschichte nen. Statswissenschaft
- Canello. Letteratura italiana 28.
- Carriere. Reformationszeit 1:148.
   (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26:27. - Ginguiné. Histoire litt. d'Italie v. 8.
- (Hartwig) Rundschau 35: 203.
   Heron. Jurisprudence 264.
   Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4: 291.
   Macaulay. Essays.
   Mackintosh. Essays 245.

- Mohl. Geschichte der Politik. – Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1.
- Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie v. 2.
  Sauer. Geschichte d. ital. Literatur 159.
- Symonds. Renaissance
  Yriarte. Florence 164. Renaissance; age of despots.
- and Michel-Angelo. Landor, Imaginary conversations.
- Anti-Machiavel. Frederick II, Oenvres v.8 - as a historian. Fichte, Werke 11:401.
- Ranke. Zur Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber 182.
- Autobiographie (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108: 37.
- et son temps (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:193, 515.
- Life (Passerini) Machiavelli, Works tr. by Detmold.
- Lamartine's. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures.
- Patriotism (Knies) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:665. Politische Königthum d. Anti-Machiavell (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:341.

See also Boilers, Mechanics, Machinery. Steam engine, Wages.

- Babbage. Economy of manufactures and M.

George. Social problems.

- Nicholson. Machinery and wages. - Influence on labor. Arago, Life of Watt. - (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. II:9:161, 345.

- Influence sur l'humanité (Wolowski)
- Acad. Sci. Mor. 78:463. - Organisation dela main-d'œuvre(Euverte)
- Jour. Écon. III:19:340. Utilité dans l'agriculture (Girard) Paris,
- Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:189.
- -(Morogues) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5:152.
- Wool and silk (Neftel) U. S. 10th. census v. 22.
- Wood-working (Hutton) U.S. 10th. census v. 22.

M'Kean, Thomas. 1734-1817.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.6.

Mackenzie, Sir Alex. 1760-1820.

- Bancroft. History of the northwest 1:666.
  Tytler. Progress of discovery.
- Mackenzie river.
- Franklin. Second expedition.
  Mackenzie. Voyages.

Mackintosh, Sir James. 1765-1832.

- De Quincey. Philosophical writers v. 1.
- Jeffrey. Essays.
  Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.
  Smith (Sydney). Essays; Works 3: 207.
  Revolution of 1638. Macaulay, Essays.

- Macleod, Henry Dunning.
  - Doctrines économiques (Clément) Jour. Econ. II:40:361.

Macleod, Norman.

- Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.

Macklin, Charles, actor.

- Doran. Annals of the stage.
- Macmahon, E. M. P. de, president of France. 1808
- Unsere Zeit 1860:580.
- Präsidentschaft. Uns. Zeit 1876: v. 1-2.

Macpherson, Gen. James B. 1828-64. - Headley. Grant and Sherman 237.

Macready, W: C:, tragedian. 179—Baker. English actors 2:253. 1793-1873.

Madagascar island.

- (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 40, 596; 101:204, 443; 102:797.
- (Kirchhoff) Unsere Zeit 1883: v. 2. Tyerman and Bennet.
- Voyages v. 3. Universal history: modern 11:393.
  et le roi Radama II (Lavollée) Rev. d. d.
  - Mondes II:41:736. France et (Galos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- 47:675.
- (Hallez) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 649. - — (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:916.
- et l'Angleterre à 1859 (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 297.
- Gesandschaft, 1883. (Rohlfs) Rundschau 36:123. - in 1863 (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- 50:968. Missionaires anglais et (Valbert) Rev.d.d.
- Mondes III:58:194. - Ovahs (Lewis) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:230.
- Madeira.
- Anson. Voyage 19.Dix. Winter in Madeira.
- Hawthorne. African cruiser.
- March. Madeira.
- Staunton. Embassy to China v. 1.
  Wilkes. U. S. exploring expedition v. 1. - Fauna and flora (Lowe) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:1; 6:523.
  - in 1874. Grenzboten 1874:2:173.
- Madison, James, 4th president. 1751-1836. - Curtis. History of the constitution v. 1.
- Gallatin. Writings.
- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer.
- statesmen 350. - Administration. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:28.
- Madras.
- in 1836-9. Maitland, Letters from Madras.
- Madrazo y Kunt, Federico de, painter. 1815-- (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 4: 630.
- Madura, India.
  - Lettres édifiantes 10:1; 12:69, 405; 13:6, 90
- Maecenas. Elegia in Maecenatem.
- Enoch of Ascolis ms. (Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 9:265.
- Maelius, Sp.
- Momnisen. Römische Forschungen 2:199.
- Mænads in griechischen Cultus, Kunst, Poesie (Rapp) Rhein. Mus. 27:1, 562.
- Magdeburg, Prussia.
- Altstädtsche Gymnasium, 1524-1631. Jahrb. Philol, 130:16.

 Monastery. Annales; — Gesta episco-porum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. porum. Pe v. 14, 16, 25.

 Schöppencronik (Michaelis) Herrig's Archiv 38:35.

Magellan (Magalhaens), F. de. 1470-1521. Winsor. History of America 2:591.

Magellan straits.

Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 4.

Rogers (Woodes). Voyage 109.Colony of Sarmiento. Burney, Voyages

- Geschichte d. Entdeckungsreisen (Kohl) Zts. Erdkunde 11:315, 405.

Magendie, F., physiologist. 1783-1855. — (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 33.

Maggiore lake.

- Trollope. Italy 108.

Magianism. See also Dualism, works on Persian philosophy, Zoroaster. Bayle. Dictionary.

- Universal history: ancient 4:81.

Magic. See also Astrology, Demonology, Superstition, Witchcraft.
Bacon (Roger). De nullitate magiae.

Bayle. Dictionary; also Oeuvres diverses.
Chassang. Apollonius de Tyane.
Grimm. Teutonic mythology v. 3.

Lea. History of the inquisition 3:379.
Lecky. Rationalism in Europe v. 1.
Michelet. Histoire de France 7:118, 172; 11:288-

Rydberg. Magic of the middle ages.
Scherr. Deutsch Kulturgeschichte 364.
Bombay (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:80:428.

- Chaldaic. Stanley, History of philos. 780. - durch Schlangen (Spalding) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Forms enumerated in Deut. xviii: 10-11

(Smith) Jour. Philol. v. 18. Greek. Iugx in (Bury) J. Hellenic Stud.

7:157 - Zauberpapyri (Parthey) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1865.

 — and Roman. Class. Jour. v. 36 — Prosecution of Alice Kyteler, 1324 (Camden Soc. 24).

- squares and cubes (Barnard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 4.

Magna charta.

Works on the British constitution. - Thomson. Historical essay on.

- Roman Catholic church and (Hodges) Pams, history v. 13.

Magna Græcia. See also works on Greek colonies and southern Italy.

Lenormant on (Boissier) Mondes III: 48:352. Rev. d. d.

Magnetism. See also Aurora, Compass, Electricity.

Actions excitées par l'influence d'aimants trés-énergiques (Becquerel) Paris. Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:45.

Adriatic sea. Ortsbestimmungen (Kreil) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 10.

Aerial and terrestrial compared (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870:215. -- Animal. See also Hypnotism, Mesmerism.

Arago. Notices scientif. 1:449.
Newton. Modern Bethesda.
Schopenhauer. Werke 4:99.

- Wieland. Werke 35:328.

- und Mediumismus(Preyer) Rundschau 17:75

- dans fils de platine, d'acier (Becquerel)

Paris, Méni. Acad. Sci. 11: 13.

Declination. Errors from imperfect inversion of magnet (Swan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:349.

Directive power of large magnets on small ones (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872; 485.
 Distribution in war ships (Harvey) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1824: 310.

Effects of stress on magnetization (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:693; 1879:55.

Equateur magnétique. Arago, Oeuvres 11:609.

Greater disturbances; forces involved (Stewart) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862;621.

— Periodical laws (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851;123; 1852;103; 1856;357.

(Younghusband) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853:65.

- in allen Metallen durch Vertheilung (Seebeck) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

Influence by iron masses: laws (Christie)
Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:147.
— of solar rays (Somerville, Christie) Roy.
Soc. Trans. 1826:132, 219; 1828:379.

Intensity according to needle oscillations (Harris) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:1.
 — distribution over Europe (Forbes) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 14:1; 15:27.

– over Scotland (Dunlop) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:1.

- Kremsmünster. Beobachtungen, -1850 (Relshuber) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.

Cl. v. 6.

Laws (Harris) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:277.

— of deviation of M. needles towards iron (Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828: 325.

- Lunar-diurnal variation (Neumayer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867:503.

Mathematical theory (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851:243, 269.

Mutual action of particles of M. bodies (Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827:71.

of permanent magnets (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19. - of hot iron (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1822:117. (Seebeck) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1827.

of iron developed by percussion (Scoresby) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822:241; 1824:197.

- hot-rolled and cold-rolled (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 273.

- of soft iron (Watkins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:333.

Organische. Richter, Werke 44:13.
Paramagnetic and diamagnetic forces. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1.

Polarisation durch Temperatur-Differenz (Seebeck) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

verschiedener Metalle, Alliagen und Oxyde (Seebeck) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
 Position of north M. pole (Ross) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1834:47.

Prag. Beobachtungen (Kreil) Wien Akad.

Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 8. Ratio of forces on a needle at London and Paris (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828:1.

Repulsion. Nature of (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855:1; 1856:237

- Solar variations at Bombay (Chambers) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:363.

- Storms and currents (Walker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:89; 1862:203.

- Sun's action on the earth (Chambers) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:503.

 Survey of eastern archipelago (Elliot) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851:287.

- Temporary M. in rotating iron (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 317, 347, 467, 497; 1826: 494; and pt. 3:788.

- Terrestrial. Aimant et (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:7:201; 8:837; 11:594. – American almanac 1857-8.

Contributions (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840-4, 1846, 1849, 1866, 1868, 1870, '72, '75, '77. Currents and variations (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 24.

- — during calms (Stewart) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 355.

- Declination (Ransom) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 2:132 - in Berlin (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1857.

- in Krakau (Weisse) Wien Akad.

Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 18.

- Einfluss d. Mondes (Kreil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3, 5.

Dip and intensity in the U.S. U.S.
Coast Survey, Rept. 1885: 129.
London, 1821 (Sabine) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1822:1.

Effects of temperature (Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825:1.

- Einfluss der Alpen auf d. Ausserungen (Kreil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:265. - Electric origin (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831:99.

Gang in Tiflis, 1882-3(Huff)Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 9.

- General investigations (Davies) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835: 221; 1836: 75.

- In northern New York (Calvin) Albany Inst., Trans 11:181. Intensity (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v.

- Methods of determining (Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 343.

- Observations (Lloyd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.

Planetary influence on (Chambers)
 Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875:361.
 Théorie (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.

5:247, 488; 6:441.

- Thoughts (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v.6. - Transient state of bodies (Harris) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831:67.

Tubular iron bridges (Airy) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1873:331. Variations. Franklin, 2d expedition exxxix

- (Harding) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 4.

- at Bombay (Chambers) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:75.

Daily (Barlow, Christie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:326, 342; 1827:308.

- at Trevandrum (Broun) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 24: 600; 26: 735. – at Port Bowen, etc. (Foster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826 : pt. 3

Decennial period (Broun) Roy, Edin. Trans. 27:595.

- of daily mean horizontal force as influenced by sun and moon (Broun) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 387. — Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:511.

- Relation of intensity to solar and lunar periods (Broun) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 99, 137.

Verhaltniss d. unmagnet. Eisens zur tel-Polarität (Erman) Berlin lurischen Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Vienna. Beobachtungen (Kreil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 12. Wunder der. Hartmann (Mor.), Werke

10:353.

Magnetometer.

(Scoresby) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:243.

Balance (Brisbane) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:67 Bifilar (Broun) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:467;

Magnin, Charles. 1793-1862.
— (Sainte-Beuve) Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 45: 299; Nouveaux Lundis 5:440.

Magnus, H: Gustav, physicist, chemist. 1802-70 Helmboltz. Lectures v. 2; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.

Maguey (Century plant).

Lobato. Estudio de los productos.

Magud saga. - (Köhler) Germania 21:18.

- Quellen (Suchier) Germania 20:263.

Magyars. See also Hungary.

— Majláth. Geschichte der Magyaren.

- Abkunst der. Unsere Zeit 1877:2:59.

Mahabharata. See Bha gavad Gita.

Mahan, Dennis H.

National Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

Mahdi.

- (Conder, Smith) Choice Lit. 3:286; 4:161.

Mahomet. See Mohammed.

Maillard, Olivier.

- (Schmidt) Zts. hist. Theol. 46: 489.

Maimbourg, Louis, historian. 1620-86. · Bayle, Dictionary; Oeuvres diverses, index.

1753-1800. Maimon, Salomon.

- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:95:771. - Fischer. Geschichte neu. Philos. 5:118. Maimonides (Moses ben Maimon). 1135-1204

- (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15:129.

Joël. Béiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 1.
Renan. Averroès 177-

- Leibnitz sur. Foucher de Careil, Leib-

niz, etc. Spinoza et. Saisset, Précurseurs de Des-cartes; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:296.

Maine, Anne L., B. de Bourbon, duchesse du.

1676-1753.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 3 : 206.

Maine, Sir Henry Sumner. - (Benoist) Jour. Écon. IV: 41:397.

- Later writings. McLennan, Patriarchal theory

Travaux (Dareste) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:598.

Maine, state.

Belknap. Early discover. Wells. Water power of Maine Early discoverers 99.

Winsor. History of America 3:169.
in 1807. Kendall, Travels v. 3.
in 1821. Dwight, Travels 2:168.

Maine de Biran, F. P. G. 1766-1824.

Cousin. Fragments philos. 5:302, 335.
 (Naville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20:5.
 (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40:153.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13:304

- der französische Kant (König) Philos. Monats. 25:162.
- Philosophie (Picavet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:
- Précurseur: Rey Regis (Janet) Rev. Philos. 14:368.

Maintenon, F. d'Aubigné, marquise de. 1635-1719.

- Histories of France by Kitchin, Taine.
  Duclos. Mémoires secrets.
  Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle. - Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 2:572.
- Saint-Simon. Mémoires,
   Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4:369. - Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12:388.
- Lettres. Authenticité (Geffroy) Rev. d.
- d. Mondes 11:79:362. Maistre, Joseph M., comte de. 1754-1821. — (Binaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 610. — (Faguet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 90: 811.
- Fischer. Bacon und s. Nachfolger 427 – Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4:342–
- Lamennais und. Preuss. Jahrb. 6:313.
   (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:31:555.
- Lettres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 4:192; 15:67.
- (Lataye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 30:236.

Maistre, Xavier de. 1763-1862. - (Ey) Herrig's Archiv 73: 273.

Maitland, J.; Ist lord, of Thirlestane. d. 1595. — Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Maitland, J., duke of Landerdale. 1616-82.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3. Letters addressed to (Camden miscellany
- v. 8). Papers, 1639-79 (Camden Soc. II:34, 36, 38).

Maitland, Sir W:, of Letherington.
— Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Majorities.

Protection of majorities. Quincy.

Tocqueville. Democracy in America 1:324. - Loi des (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 4:1.

Makart, Hans, painter. 1840-84. - (Pecht) Unsere Zeit 1880:1:91.

Makua language.

- (Maples) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1:58.

Malachias, St., Irish bishop.

Vita. Bernardus (St.), Opera 1:1074.

Malaga, Spain.

Wallis. Glimpses of Spain 79.

Malagasy language.

- (Cousins) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1877-9:283.

Malagrida, G., Italian Jesuit. 1689-1761.

Episode. Rev. Hist. v. 18.

Malalas, Joannes

- Chronica. Lücken in (Jeep) Rhein. Mus. 36:351.

Malaria. See also Drainage, Fevers.

- at Washington. Nat. Bd. Health Bull. 3: 389.
- Etiology. Nat. Bd. Health Bull, July 23, 1881.
- Marsh poison (Fergusson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:273.

Malatesta, Sigismond Pandolfe.

- Machiavelli. Works, index.
- Symonds. Renaissance: age of despots.
  (Yriarte) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:48:624.

Malay archipelago. See also Borneo, Celebes, Java, Maeassar, New Guinea, Philippine,

Sumatra. Kolff. Voyages.

- Ida Pfeiffer en (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:906.

Wallace. Malay archipelago. — (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 83 : 675.

Malay languages.

- Studien (Bradstetter) Zts. Völkerpsychologie 17:186.

Ueberinstimmung d. Pronomina (Bopp)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

Verwandschaft mit den indisch-europäischen (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

Malay peninsula (formerly Malacca).
— Dampier. Voyage 2:150.

— Universal history: modern 6:113.

Malbone, Edward G. 1777-1807. Tuckerman. Artist life.

- Maldachini, Olympia P., pope-maker. 1594-1656.
- Ranke. Römische Päpste 3: 450.

Maldiva islands.

- (Horsburgh, Owen) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2: 72, 81.

Malebranche, N., metaphysician. 1638-1715.
— Histories of philosophy by: Mackintosh, Ritter (11:323), Windelband (1:224).
— Bayle. Ophyris diverses, index.

- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2:15 Cousin. Fragments philos. 4:423-
- (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 4, 6, 7.Feuerbach. Werke 4: 257.

Hegel. Werke 15:369.

- Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 2.
  Leibnitz. Opera philos., index.
- Correspondance avec Marian et Leibniz. Cousin, Fragm. philos. v. 3-4.

d'après des documents inédits (Henry) Rev. Philos. 4:405.

- Saisset, Précurseurs Luttes, caractère. de Decartes; - Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38: 825.
- Oeuvre scientifique (Lechalas) Rev. Philos. 18:293.
- Philosophie (Janet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88:5.
  Sur la Vision en Dieu (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 21:429; 22:37.

Malesherbes, C. G. de Lamoignon de. 1721-94 - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 2:512.

Malet, Cl. F. de, general. 1754-1812.

Conspiration (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes

Malfatti's problem (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:127.

- Steiner's extension (Cayley) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1852: 253. – (Mertens) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36.

Malherbe, François. 1555-1628.

Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 315.
Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index.

- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 3:429 Sainte-Beuve. Cause veaux Lundis 13:357. Causeries 8:67; -Nou-
- Biographie (In his Oeuvres v. 1).

Malibran, Maria Felicita Garcia. 1808-36. - Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen. Mallet Du Pan, Jacques, publicist. 1749-1800. Correspondance. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 4:471.

- avec la cour de Vienne, 1794-8. Rev. Hist. 24:303.

Malmesbury, J. Harris, 1st earl of. 1746-1820. - (Perrier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : v. 46-47.

Malmesbury abbey.

- Registrum. Rolls chronicles 72.

Malot, Hector H: 1830-- Unsere Zeit 1877:1:842.

Malouet, P: V:, statesman. 1740-1814. - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 11.

Malplaquet battle, 1709.

- Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough v. 5.

Malta. See also Knights Hospitallers.

Gautier. Constantinople.
Unsere Zeit 1858:289.

- Onsere 2525.
- in 1700. Ray, Travels 1:251.
- in 1832. Lamartine, Pilgrimage v. 1.
- in 1832. Lamartine, Pilgrimage v. 1.
- in 1884. U. S. Consular report 41.
- Siege in 1565. Prescott, Philip II. bk. 4.

Malthus, Rev. T. Rob. 1766-1834. See also Population.

Bagehot. Economic studies.
Kautz. National Oekonomik 2:492.

— (Molinari) Jour. Econ. IV:28:1. — (Rossi) Jour. Écon. I:10:324.

- et socialisme (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. 1:23:147; II:4:5.

- Théorie (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. II:37:

— (Passy) Acad. Sei. Mor. 24:447.

Malus, E. L., physicist. 1775-1812.

Arago. Oeuvres v. 3.

Mamelukes.
— Volney. Travels in Syria 1:92, 155.

Mammae

- Bau (Langer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.

- (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831. Mammalia. See also Animals, Lemurs, Man,

Primates, etc.

Australian fossil (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:309; 1866:73; 1870:519; 1871:213;

1872:41, 173, 241; 1876:197.

dans les temps géologiques. Gaudry,
Ancêtres de nos animaux.

- der Siid-Brasiliens (Hensel) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1872 - Merkwiirdige (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1854. Vertheilung über d. Weltheile (Illiger)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Mammoth cave, Kentucky.

Archaeologia Americana v. 1.

Bryant. Picturesque America v. 2.
Child. Letters from New York v. 2.

Hovey. American caverus.

Rambles in. 1815.

Man. See also Anthropology, Anthropometry, Antiquities, Civilization, Climate, Crania, Ethnology, Evolution, Family, Monkey, Physiology, Social Science. and brute. Lotze, Microcosmus.

Antiquity of (Hale) Pams, on language v.2
— Hamann. Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 3:3

 Keary. Dawn of history. - - Wallace. Tropical nature.  Anwesenheit zur Zeit d. Lössbildung (Wurmbrand) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39.

Caractéristique intellectuelle (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 15: 369, 394; 16: 17, 41.

- Dégénérescences (Maury) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:25:75.

- Descent of. Darwin's. See also Darwinism.

— Brownson. Works v. 9. — (Frauenstädt) Uns. Zeit 1872:1:535-- McCosh. Christianity and positivism

346.

— Müller. Science of thought 1:149.
— (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:95:675. - Destiny (Fichte) Hedge, German prose writers.

Herder. Philosophy of history.

- Entstehung und Gliederung. Uns. Zeit 1858:65. Genealogy. Dernières étapes (Topinard)

Rev. Anthrop. III:3:298. Histoire naturelle (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: v. 30-32, 49. Influence of nature on. Hegel, Philoso-

phy of history 83. Nature of. Schiller, Werke 10:3; Works

tr. v. 8.

- Connaissance au 17. et au 18. siècle. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3:220.

- Origin. Intellectual and moral. Fiske, Cosmic philosophy v. 2.

- Pressensee on (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:217.

Zustände. Wieland, Werke 29:161.
Palaeolithic, in America. Pams. ethnology v. 2

- Paléontologie stratigraphique (Boule) Rev. Anthrop. III:3:129-

Perfectibility. Leroux on. Brownson, Works 4:100.

Place in nature. Huxley, Man's place in nature.

– Ward. Dynamic sociology v. 2 – Platonische Betrachtungen. W Wieland,

Werke 29:103. Pre-glacial (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14:5.

Pre-historic (Perkins) Pams, ethnology v.2 Primeval. Brownson, Works v. 9.

Primitive (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45:204.

-- (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:637. - Spencer on (Renouvier) Crit. Philos.

15:82. Reformer. Emerson, Miscellanies 217. - Relation to animal world. Lange, Mate-

rialism 3:83. - (Mailfer) Jour. Écon. IV:5:427.

- Unity of race. Foster, Pre-historic races. - morale (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

77:892.

- Varieties. Lotze, Microcosmus.

Mander, Karl van, *painter*. 1548-1606. — (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 863.

Manchester, England.
— Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 2.
— in 1805. Silliman, Travels 1:89.

- Ship canal. U. S. Consular Rept. 95.

Mancini, P. S. 1817-88. - (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 82:25.

Mandeville, Sir John. d. 1372.

— Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1. — (Gesenius) Herrig's Archiv 27:391.

295 Manuel.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d Mondes III: 96: 277- | - - Hogarth. Works.

Manetho, historian. B. C. 320(?).

- Histories of Egypt by Kenrick (2:72), Wilkinson, etc

Chronology. Volney, Oeuvres 6:319.
 — cyklisch oder rein historisch? (Gutschmid) Rhein. Mus. 14:235, 256.

of 18. dynasty (Hincks) Roy. Trans. v. 21.

Manganese.

Chemistry (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:143.

- Index to literature (Bolton) N. Y. Lyceum Nat. Hist., Annals 11:208.

- Ores (Haidinger) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:119. Manganic acid.

- (Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

Manichæism. See also Dualism, Evil, Paul-Augustine (St.). Writings.

 Bayle. Dictionary; -- Oeuvres diverses.
 Joannes Damascenus. Opera v. 1. - Kessler. Mani: Forschungen. Neander. Church history 2:157.

Manilla. See also Philippine islands. — (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:78.

Manin, Daniel, *Italian patriot*. 1804-57. — Reuchlin. Geschichte Italiens 2:2:128. Reuchlin. Geschichte
Yriarte. Venice ch. 1.

- und Pallavicino (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 41: 421

Manlius of the Capitol.

- Death. Hooke, Roman history 3:118.

Manlius, M.

Mommsen. Römische Forschungen 2:179

Mann, Horace. 1796–1859.Laboulaye. Discours populaires 205.

Manners, John, marquis of Granby. d. 1770. — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Manners and customs. See also Amusements, Character, Conduct, Costunie, Courtesy, Etiquette, Fashion, Gentleman, Society.

Emerson. Essays, 2d series.
Erasmus. Colloquies.

La Bruyère. Caractères.

 Müller. Chips from German workshop v.2. - Spencer. Illus. of universal progress.

Tylor. Anthropology ch. 9-11.
Voltaire. Oenvres v. 13-16.

- Arab, in Spain. Coppée, Arab conquest v.2 - connected with number 30 (Homeyer) Ber-

lin Akad. Abh. 1864: 87. Egyptian ancient. Duncker, History of

antiquity 1:183.

Wilkinson, Ancient Egyptians.
 English. Bulwer, England (With his Student. 1840).

-Goldsmith. Letters from citizen of the world (Mise. works v. 2).

- and French. De Quincey, Letters to a young man.

Early. Babees' book. E. E. Text Soc. I:32

-- Brande. Popular antiquities.
-- La Tour Landry. Instructions (E. E. Text Soc. 1:33).

-- Waterman. Fardle of facions. - Wright. Homes of other days. - in 18. century. Forsyth, English novel-

ists.

- Lecky. History of England 1:560; 6:138.

- Stanhope. History of England 7:311. - in 19. century. Porter, Progress of the nation 673.

French. Balzac, Oeuvres 20: 437.

Chernel. Dictionnaire historique. Mably. Histoire de France 3:35.

- Montesquieu. Lettres persanes.

- German domestic. Jameson, Visits and sketches 1:158.

- in middle ages. Frederick II. Oeuvres 1:213.

— — (Hildebrand) Germania 10:129.

— — Kriegk. Deutsches Bürgerthum. — Greek ancient. Works by Becker, Falke, Felton, Mahaffy, St. John.

- Handshaking (Schulze) Rhein. Mus. 5:

- in 16, century (Voight) Hist. Taschenbuch

1835. - and 17. centuries. Buckle, Misc. works

3:515.

- Influence of democracy. Tocqueville, Democracy in America v. 2.

Halian, Blunt, Vestiges in Italy and Sicily.
 (Rossetti) E. E. Text Soc. II:8.
 Mexican ancient. Brasseur de Bourbourg,

Histoire 3:457. of New England. Dwight, Travels 4:293, 463.

- Règle des (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 3:264.

Roman ancient. Works by Becker, Falke, Friedländer, Herberman, Juvenal (Satires).

- and Gothie compared. Hodgkin, Italy 2:314-371.

- Scandinavian. Mallet, Northern antiqui-

- Welsh, in 1700. Ashton, Social life reign of Anne.

Manny, Sir Walter. d. 1372. — Gleig. Military commanders v. 1.

Mansel, H: L., dean of St. Paul's. 1820-71. Life. In his Gnostic heresies.

Mansel, Sir Robert. d. 1620.

- Southey, British admirals v. 5.

Mansfeld, Saxony. - Seeen (Ule) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Mansfield, W: Murray, earl of. 1705-93.

Campbell. Chief justices 2:302.
Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Roscoe. British lawyers.

Mantinea battle, B. C. 362 - (Schäfer) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5: 45.

Mantua. Trollope, Italy. -- Annales 1183-1299. P Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Script. v. 19.

Manu, the Adam of Hindu mythology. - Laws. Johnson, Oriental religions: India

169.

Maine. Early law and custom.
Schlegel. Werke 8: 262.
Analysis. Asiatic J. v. 24-26; N.S. v.7.

- Quotations in Mahabharata (Hopkins) J. Amer. Orient. Soc. 11:239.

Manuel, Juan. 1282-1347

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 4:205-300, 581.

Manufactures. See also Patents.

- Anciens règlements en France (Renouard) Jour. Econ. 1:6:29.

Chinese grass cloth, featherwork. S. F. Mechanies' Inst. Rept. 1871.

German. 1882(Stieda) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:48. - Marques de fabrique (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:247.

- Greek. St. John, Ancient Greece 3:96. - Industries extractives (Dunoyer) Jour. Econ. I:3:1, 113.

- insalubres (Ruolz) Paris, Mém. Sayans Étrang. 11:161.

Manures. See Fertilizers.

Manutius, Aldus. 1449-1515.

Renouard. Annales de l'imprimerie.

Roscoe. Life of Leo X.

Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Manx language.

- (Jenner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1875-76: 172.

California species (Parry) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:483.

Manzoni, Alessandro. 1784-1873.

Histories of Italian literature by: Sauer (497).

Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:59.
Howells. Modern Italian poets.

- (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 106: 349

– (Sarburg) Rundschau 39;208,

Unsere Zeit 1873:2:369.

- Heilige Hymnen (Heyse) Rundschau 25: 29 - und d. italien. Romantik (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:1, 99.

Map (Mapes), Walter.Nugae curialium (Liebrecht) Germania

5:47.

Maple tree.

- Sugar. Rush (B:), Essays 270.

- Bliss. Classified index to maps in the publications of the Geological Soc. of London, 1811-1885. (B. P. L. Bull. 7:78-)

- Classified index to maps of the Roy. Geogr. Soc. publications (Harvard Lib.,

Bibliogr. contrib. 17).

Classified index to maps in Peter-mann's Geograph. Mittheilungen, 1855-1881. (Harvard Univ. Bull. 2:344; — Bibl. contrib. 16.)

List of printed maps of Cali- Rowell. fornia, 1887. (Univ. of Cal. Lib. Bull. no. 9.)

Winsor. Bibliography of Ptolemy's Geography (Harvard Univ. Bull. v. 2, 3; also Bibl. contrib. 18).

Cartography of America (History of

America, passim).

- Kohl collection of early maps (Harvard

Univ. Bull.3:171-; also Bibl. contrib. 19).

Abbildung d. Erde nach d. epicycloidis chen Projection (August) Zts. Erdkunde 9:1

Drawing. Ruskin, Laws of Fésole.
 Mésure et la représentation du globe (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II;50:617.

- Projection (Eisenlohr) Zts. Erdkunde 10:321.

- Römische Weltkarte (Müllenhoft) Hermes 9:183.

- Spruner-Menke's Atlas antiquus (Bursian) Rhein. Mus. 21:210.

Marais, Mathieu, jurist. 1664-1737.
— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 9.

Marantaceæ. Morphologie und Systematik

(Eichler) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1883.

Marathon battle, B. C. 490.
— Works on Greece by Mure, Snider, Wordsworth, etc.

Creasy. Decisive battles.

— (Duncker) Hist. Zeits, 46 : 231. — Herodotus. Transl. by Rawlinson 3 : 426.

Historical parallels 1:257.
(Lloyd) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:380.

(Müller-Strübing) Jahrb. Philol. 119:433.
 Difficulties in account of (Blakesley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1854:1.

Marbach, Alsace.

- Annales 631-1375. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Seript. v. 17.

Marble.

del'Altissimo et de Carrare (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:125.

Marbode, bishop of Rennes. d. 1123.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

Lapidaire de Cambridge (Johansson) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Marcel, Étienne, general. 1792-1880.

- und d. Pariser Commune (Bojanowski) Preuss. Jahrb. 45:375.

Marcellinus, christian martyr.

- Augustine. Letters 2:252-

Marcellinus, Ammianus. See Ammianus. Marcellus, Empiricus, of Bourdeaux.

(Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847, 1855;

also Kleinere Schriften 2:114, 152. Marcellus, Marcus Claudius. B. C. 270-200.

Plutarch. Lives.

Stoll. Helden Roms, 355.

Marcellus, Nonius, grammarian.

- Nettleship. Lectures and essays; also Am. J. Philol. 3:1, 170.

- Noniana (Onions) Jour. Philol. 16:161; 18:89.

Marcet, Mrs. Jane.

Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Marchantia. Polymorpha. Tissu cellulaire, etc. (Mirbel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13: 337, 375.

Marchtel monastery.

- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. 24:660.

Marcion.

— Baur. Christliche Guosis 240.

Mansel. Gnostic heresies 203.

— (Hilgenfeld) Zts. hist. Theol. 25: 426. — Schelling. Werke I:1:113.

Marcus Aurelius. See Antoninus.

Maremma, western Italy.
— (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 39: 596-

Margan monastery, Wales.

- Annales. Rolls chronicles 36; v. 1.

Margaret of Angouleme, duchesse d'Alencon,

queen of Navarre. 1492-1519.

— Besant. Early French poetry.
— Crépet. Poëtes français 1:653.
— Sainte-Benve. Causeries 7:434.

Margaret of Anjou, queen of England. 1429-81 - Bulwer. Last of the barons.

- Scott. Anne of Geierstein.

Shakespeare. King Henry VI.
Strickland. Queens of England 2:162.

Margaret of Austria, duchess of Parma.

Motley. Dutch republic
Pamphlets on history v. 9.

Prescott. Philip II.
Schiller. Revolt of the Netherlands.

Margaret of France, 2d. queen of Edward I. d. 1317.

Strickland. Queens of England 1:452.

Margaret of Lancaster, mother of Henry VII.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Margaret Tudor, queen of James IV of Scotland. 1489-1541.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Strickland. Queens of England.

Margaret of Valois, queen of Henri IV of France. 1553-1615.
Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 261.

- (La Ferrière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65:

552; 66:134.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6: 182. - Amours de. L'Étoile, Henri III. 171.

Maria Carolina of Austria, queen of Naples. — (Brosch) Hist. Zeits. 53:72.

Maria Theresa of Austria. 1717-80. See also Frederick II of Prussia, Pragmatic sanction, Seven years' war.

- Arneth. Geschichte Maria Theresa's.

Bossuet. Oeuvres choisies v. 4.
 Broglie. Frederick II and M. T.

Düringsfeld, Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.
 Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 2.

- et la Pompadour (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:23:456. - et Marie Antoinette. Sainte-Beuve, Nou-

veaux Lundis v. 9-10. Marie de Clèves, duchesse d'Orléans, mother of

Louis XII. - (Maulde) Rev. Hist. 36:81.

Marie de Compiègne.

- Evangile aux femmes (Mall) Zts. roman. Philol. 1:337.

Marie de France.

Crépet. Poëtes français.
 Ellis. Early English metrical romances.

— Warton. English poetry. — Zeit (Warnke) Zts. roman. Philol. 4:223. Marie Antoinette, queen of Louis XVI. 1755-

1793. Campan (Mme.). Memoirs.

-- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.

(Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:642.
Holland. Foreign reminiscences.
(Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:55:5.

Reeve. Royal, etc., France 1:239.
Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4:330.

- (Wehl) Unsere Zeit 1867:1:24, 104.

- Wraxall. Memoirs

- Correspondance inédite. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 8. — et Marie Thérèse. Papiers secrets (Mercy-Argenteau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 108 : 783.

Lettres. Authenticité (Feuillet de Conches) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:446,
 (Geffroy) II:64:503.

- Politische Einfluss (Jacob) Hist. Taschen-

buch 1838.

- Trial. Stael-Holstein, Oeuvres v. 2.

Marie Leckzinska. 1703-68.
— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 8.
— Lives of Louis XV of France.

Marie-Louise, empress of France. 1791-1847. Lettres intimes (Valbert) Rev.d.d. Mondes H1:82:682.

Mariengaarde (Hortus S. Mariae) monastery.

Gesta Abbatum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 23:561.

Mariette, Aug. E: (Mariette-Bey). 1821-81. - (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43:768.

Marin county, Cal.

- (Field) Picturesque California 219.

Marino, Giambattista. 1569-1625.

Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2

Mario, Jos., marquis of Candia. 1808-

- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 61:440.

Maritime law. See also International law, Neutrality.

- Anglo-American opinion, 1862 (Perier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:421.

- Congrès de Paris et (Reynaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:909.

Extracommercialität (Kaufmann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2

- im Kriege (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:19. -- Reform (Lammers) Preuss, Jahrb. 26: 669.

- Letters of marque and reprisal. Sumner, Works 7:278, 313.

Observations relatives (Giraud, etc.) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55:125, 151.

- Propriété privée (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 77:79, 227, 273.

Right of search. Tyler, Letters and times of the Tylers 2:219.
Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 1.

Marius, C. B. C. 157-87. - Plutarch. Lives.

- Stoll. Helden Roms 506.

Marivaux, P: Carlet de Chamblain de. 1688-

Alembert. Oeuvres 10:209.

- (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60: 848. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Lenient. Comédie au 18. siècle 1:346.
Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9:342.

- Comédie (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:671.

Märklin, Christian M. 1807-49. - Strauss (D: F:). Schriften v. 10.

Marlborough, J: Churchill, 1st duke of. 1650-1722

Histories of England, time of Queen Anne.

- Addison. The campaign (poem).
- Evelyn. Diary.

— Gleig. Military commanders v. 1-2. - Johns. Military and naval heroes.

 Lettres historiques 1692-1721. - Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Macanlay on. Paget, New "Examen."
Swift. Works, 1814. v. 5-6.

- Thackeray. Henry Esmond (fiction).

Marlborough, S. J. Churchill, duchess of. 1660-1744. (Dronsart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:151.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Marlo, Carl. See Winkelblech.

Marlowe, Christopher. 1564-93. See also Faust.

(Grant) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:327.

Hunt. English poets 97.
Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13:607.
Tegg. Shakespeare and contemporaries.
Ward. English dramatic literature. - Whipple. Literature age of Elizabeth.

Marly-le-Roi, France.
— Mangin. Jardins 227.

- Martinière. Dictionnaire 4:104.

Marmont, A. F: L: Viesse de, duc de Ragusa. 1774-1852.

Mémoires. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v. 6.
Unsere Zeit 1857: 289; 1858: 737.
(Viel-Castel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:

Marmontel, J. F., critic. 1723-99.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4:515.

- Voltaire. Oeuvres.

Marne river, France.

— La Bedollière. Tour de la Marne.

Marner, Der.

- (Bech) Germania 22:385.

Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde, Ph. van. 1548-98.

- et les Gueux. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes v. 6.

Marolles, Michel de, abbé de Villeloin. 1600-81. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 14:107.

Maronites, Syrian Christians.

- Lamartine. Pilgrimage 2:30.

Lettres édifiantes v. 1, 2, 5.
Volney. Voyage en Orient.

Marot, Clément. 1495-1544.

Bayle. Dictionary 7:460.
Besant. Early French poetry.
(Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:634.

- Metrik. Herrig's Archiv 68:331.

- Sprache (Eckerdt) Herrig's Arch. 29:183.

Marquesas islands.

 Melville. Typee. Paulding. Cruise of the Dolphin 30.
(Radiguet) Rev.d. d. Mondes H: v. 22-23.

Occupation (Reyband) Jour. Écon. I:4:167.

Marquette, Father, explorer.

Sparks. American biography v. 10.

Marriage. See also Celibacy, Divorce, Family, Love, Polyandry, Polygamy, Woman.

Bayle. Dictionary; — Ocuvres diverses.

Erasmus. Colloquies.

Hamann. Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 3:69.
 Hamerton. Intellectual life.

 Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts. - Hutcheson. Moral philosophy v. 2.

(Koenigswarter) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:69. - Lawrence. Disabilities

of American woman married abroad.

— Letourneau. Sociology.

— Plato. Laws bk. 6.

— Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 6.

— Rauh. Ursprung der Staaten 6.

— Raumer. Hohenstaufen 6:546.

– a la mode. Hogarth, Works.
– Ages respectifs des époux (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54:273; 58:145.

and concupiscence. Augustine, Anti-Pelagian writings v. 2.

and divorce in the United States (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:95:65.

- and maternity. Rutland Free Convention. 1858.

Chinese. Lettres édifiantes 23:444.

Civil. Bismarek, Reden 2:281; 3:686.
— (Zeller) Preuss, Jahrb. 28:507.

- Historische Entwickelung. Uns. Zeit 1860:514.

- Consanguineous. Anselm, Opera 1:557. - Domestic life. Dana (R: H.), Poems and prose.

- durch Raub und Kauf (Kulischer) Zts. Ethnol. 10:193.

- Ehegelöbnisse in d. römischen Herrschaft (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848

Encouragement in Canada. Old regime in Canada.

- Fleet. Knight, London v. 4.

- French. Hamerton, Round my house.

- — au théatre dans Molière (Girardin) Rev. Nat. 22:387.

- dans le Haut-Forez (Smith) Romania v. 9.

- German mediaeval. Freytag, Bilder 3: 269. — Gould. Germany, present and past.
 — Weinhold. Deutschen Frauen 1:293; 2:1.

- Geschlechtliche Zuchtwahl in d. Urzeit (Kulischer) Zts. Ethnol. 8:140.

Greek ancient. St. John, Manners of ancient Greece.

modern. Baird, Modern Greece 88. - Hebrew betrothal and. Hartmann, Hebräerin.

- How to wyve well. Percy Soc. v. 1.

Mixed. Bretschneider, Freiherr von San-

daw (Pams. social science v. 3). Origins. Giraud-Teulon sur. Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:121.

Pain and sorrow of evil. Percy Soc. v. 1.
Precepts on. Plutarch, Morals v. 2.
Primitive. McLennan, Studies in ancient

history

- Scotch bill, 1835. Brougham, Speeches v. 3. - Sélections sociales (Lapouge) Rev. Anthrop. III:2:519.

Société conjugale (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:90, 267.
Spartan. Müller, Dorians.

- Statistique (Roquet) Jour. Écon. IV: 13: -221.

- und Familie (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1833

Verhältnisse (Bastian) Zts. Ethnol. 6:380. - Wife's duties. Xenophon, Oeconomics.

- with deceased wife's sister. Christ. Spect. N. S. 1:42.

- (Prudden, Turnbull). Pamphlet sermons v. 5.

Mars, planet. - Arago. Oeuvres 11:245.

- Atmosphere (South) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 417; 1833; 15.

- De motibus. Kepler, Opera 3:1.

Mars, deity.

- Tumpel's Ares und Aphrodite (Crusius) Jahrb. Philol. 123: 289.

Marseilles, France.

- Mylius. Reise 4:93-

- Commerce (Simonin) Jour. Écon. 111:21: 400.

- Conditions du travail, 1883 (Bernard) Jour. Écon. 1V:25:410.

Finances, travaux publics (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:64:620. Grand port (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:22:389.

Griindung (Dederich) Rhein, Mus. 4:99-- in 1853. Hackländer, Werke v. 22.

Marsh, G: P

Trial bibliography (Koopman) Lib. Jour. 11:474.

Marshall, John, chief justice. 1755-1835.
Flanders. Chief justices v. 2.
Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 467.

(Rawle) Pams on biography v. 4.
U. S. Senate Rep. 1883-4, v. 4.

Marshall's archipelago. Kotzebue. Voyage. 1815. 3:140; — New voyage. 1823. 1:289.

Marsollier des Vivetières, B. J. 1750-1817. Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Marsupini, Carlo. 1399-1453. Florence 129. Yriarte.

Marten (Martin), Henry. 1602-60. Forster.

British statesmen v. 4. Martens, G: E. von. 1751-1821.

Staatswissenschaft 2:460. Mohl.

Martha's Vineyard island. Geology (Shaler) U. S. Geol. Survey, 7th annual report.

Martial de Paris (or d'Auvergne). 1440-1508.— Besant. Early French poetry.

Martialis, M. Valerius. A. D. 43-101?
— Amador de los Rios. Literatura española

(Hübner) Rundschau 59:85.

Bk. 3 (Mayor) Jour. Philol. 16: 229.
 Epigrammata. Conington, Misc. writings v. 1; — Jour. Philol. v. 2.

Notes (Köstlin) Philologus 36:269. - Textkritik (Gilbert) Rhein. Mus. 40:210.

Martin, St., bishop of Tours. 316-397. - Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.

Martin, Henri, historian. 1810-83.

Vie et les travaux (Simon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:29

Martin Marprelate.

Arber. English scholar's library, Nos. 5, 8, 9, 11, 15.
Disraeli. Quarrels of authors.

Martineau, Harriet. 1802-76.

- Carlyle. Emerson, Correspondence.

— (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:11:51. - Smiles. Brief biographies.

Martineau, James. 1805-

- De Morgan. Memoirs.

Martinez, Ramon.
— Pugio fidei (Schiller-Szinessy) Jour. Philol. 16:131.

Martinique island.

Molinari, A Panama, l'isthme de Panama, 1887.

- depuis l'émancipation (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 39.

Martino, Simone di Memmi. 1280-1314. Works on Italian painting by: Mantz, Vazari.

Martius, C. F. Ph. von.

- (Eichler) Pams. biography v. 5.

Martyrs. See also Persecution, names of martyrs, histories of religions.

Brewster. Martyrs of scien
Butler. Lives of the saints.
Chateaubriand. Martyrs. Martyrs of science.

Fox. Acts and monuments.Fuller. Abel redevivus.

Newman. Callista (fiction).

- English, 1559 (Brice) Arber's English garner v. 4.

Premiers, de la Gaule (Renan) Rev. Hist. 17:303.

Marvell, Andrew, poet. 1620-78.
— Coleridge (H.). Northern worthies v. 1. Parker and. Disraeli, Quarrels of authors.

Marx, Karl. See also works on socialism by Ely, Laveleye, Rae.

(Block) Jour. Écon. III: 27:5.Kaufmann. Utopias ch. 13-14.

- (Stegemann) Preuss. Jahrb. 57:213.

Mary, mother of Jesus. See also Immaculate conception.

Jameson. Legends of the Madonna.
 Milman. Latin Christianity.

Assumptio. Aelteste mittelengl. Version (Gierth) Engl. Stud. 7:1.
 Grazer Marienleben (Lambel) Germa-

nia 20:71.

Worship. Brownson, Works 8:59--- Feuerbach. Werke 1:181.

– in Oesterreich (Vernaleken) Germania 16:42.

Mary I (Tudor), queen of England. 1517-58.

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
Neal. History of the Puritans.
Prescott. Philip II.

Frescott. Fring II.
Strickland. Queens of England 3:301.
Tennyson. Queen Mary (drama).
Königin von Frankreich (Pauli) Rundschau 24: 190.
Time of (Underhill) Arber's Engl. gar-

ner v. 4.

Mary II, queen of England. 1662-94.- Strickland. Queens of England v. 7.

Mary Beatrice of Modena, queen of England. 1658-1715.

Strickland. Queens of England v. 6.

Mary Magdalene. Robinson's Life of (Sommer) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. 1542-87.

 Histories of England and Scotland by Burton (full, impartial), Froude (unfavorable), Green (v. 2), Hume (v. 5-6), Lingard (v. 6, favorable), Rapin (impartial), Tytler, etc. - Allieri. Mary Stuart (drama).

— (Bresslau) Hist. Zeits. 52 : 254. — Causes célèbres. 1748. v. 17.

- Ellis. Original letters illus. English history 1: v. 2-3. Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.

Michelet. Histoire de France 10:163. Raumer. Beiläge z. neu. Geschichte v. 1.

— Sainte-Benve. Causeries 4:409; glish portraits.

Schiller. Mary Stuart (drama).
Swinburne. Bothwell; — Mary Stuart.
Bothwell and Darnley (Reuss) Rev. Hist. 26:45.

- Casket letters (Pauli) Hist. Zts. N. F. v. 6.

— (Philippson) Rev. Hist. v. 34, 37.

- Deutsche Forschung (Friedenburg) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:245.

Neue Forschung (Zschech) Preuss. Jahrb. 56:435.

Literatur. Hist. Zeits. 50:84.
 Papers relating to. Camden Soc. 93.

- Portraits. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries v. 4.

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

 by Hilliard (Art gallery). - Relations diplomatiques (Philippson) Rev. Hist. 38:1; 39:241.

Maryland.

English in, 1632-91. Winsor, America 3:517
 in 1760. Douglass, Travels 2:353.

 Influence upon land cessions (Adams)
 Johns Hopkins Hist, Stud. v. 3. Invasion, 1862. Jacobs, Rebel invasion.

- Local institutions (Wilhelm) Johns Hopkins Hist Stud. v. 3.

Masaccio, Tommaso Guidi, called. 1402-43. Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.

Masaya volcano.

- Squier. Nicaragua 1: 216; 2: 15, 101.

- Stephens. Central America v. 2.

Mascarene islands.

Lettres édifiantes 13:302.

Masers de Latude, J: H: 1725-1805.

(Funck-Brentano) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 95:638.

Mason, Jeremiah, lawyer. 1768-1848. - Webster. Works 2:479.

Mason, Capt. John. 1600-72.

— Sparks. American biography v. 13.

Mason, Rev. William, poet. 1725-97.

Coleridge (H.). Northern worthies v. 2.

Mason and Dixon's line.

- (Latrobe) Pams. history v. 9.

Masonry. See Free Masonry.

Masora.

Syrian. Nach Bar-Hebraeus (Weingarten) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Mass. Canon of the. Salisbury use. Fox, Acts and monuments 6:362.

Massachusetts.

 Alleged conspiracy, 1828. Pams, history v. 4

 in 1620-30. Bibliography. Harvard Lib. Bull. 1:195.

in 1806. Kendall, Travels v. 2-3.
in 1820. Dwight, Travels.
in 1827-8. Hall, Travels 1:274.

Massacre of St. Bartholomew, works on the Huguenots. See also

- Histories of England by Mackintosh (3:211), Turner (4:293).
- Histories of France by Martin (9:312),

Michelet (9:379), Davila. — (Baumgarten) Hist Zeits. 50:385. — (Laugel) Rey. d. d. Mondes III:59:162.

— (Loiselier) Rev. Hist. 15; 83. — Raumer. Europa seit 1500.

- Sully. Memoirs.

Swinburne. Queen mother (drama).
 Waddington. Ramus.

- Vindicated. Bayle, Dictionary 4:272; 8:445

Masséna, André, duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling. 1758-1817.

Napier. Peninsula war.
Thiers. Consulat et l'empire.

- Revolt of army at Rome. Garden, Traités de paix 6:385.

Massey, Gerald. 1828-

Smiles. Brief biographies.

Massillon, J. B., bishop of Clermont. 1663-1742 - Alembert. Oeuvres 7:1-62

Monday-chats; - Cau-- Sainte-Beuve.

series 9:1. Eloquence (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes

HH: 43: 154.

Grand sermonnaire (Nisard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:410.

Massinger, Philip, dramatist. 1584-1639.

Dunham. Literary men v. 2. Stephen. Hours in a library v. 3.

— Life, plays (Phelan) Anglia 2:1, 44, 504.

Masson, David, critic. 1823-

- (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64:901.

Matamoras.

- Phillips. Mexico illustrated.

Mate of Parana (Macedo Soares) Pams. agriculture v. 4. of Paraguay. U.S. Consular report 28.

Materia medica. See also Cinchona, Coca, Cundurango, Ginseng, etc.

Einwirkung (Kraepelin) Philos. Stud. 1: 417 -

Erregungsmittel (Helm) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Hoplocrisma-spongia Fosteri. Responsum.

Russian vegetable (Demitsch) Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Materialism. See also Matter, Pessimism, Positivism, Realism.

· Caro. Matérialisme et la science.

Graham. Creed of science.
Jouffroy. Mélanges philos, 121.
Lange. History of materialism.
Crit. Philos. 17: 346, 392; 18: 54, 87, 241.

— (Soury) Rev. Philos. v. 1-2. — Materialism. By a late fellow of Trinity

college, Cambridge. 1881.

— Pollock. Spinoza: his life, etc., ch. 5-6.

— Prince. Nature of mind.

— Body and mind. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.

- Consequences (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 5: 145.

- contemporain en Allemagne (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:46:877; 48:556.

der Gegenwart (Frauenstadt) Uns. Zeit 1867:1:253.
 Nature of things-in-themselves. Clifford,

Lectures v. 2

Origines (Caro) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68:111.Renaissance de (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 13: 481.

Scientific. Possible? (Caro) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85:97.

- Scope of. Tyndall, Fragments v. 2.

- Spiritualismus und. Feuerbach, Werke

v. 10.

Mathematics. See also Algebra, Arithmetic, Calculus, Geometry, Probability, etc.

Application to chemistry (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:691.

 History, Cantor's (Hultsch) Jahrb. Philol. 123:569.

- Identität d. Algorithms für Differenz, Integral, etc., Operationen mit d. bloss algebraischen (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-11.

 Influence of signs in M. reasoning (Babbage) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:325.

- Logic aud. Jevons, Pure logic.
   Missbranch in d. Philosophie (Göring) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 3:261. Models. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 4:36.
- Nature, uses (Davis) Columbia Coll. inaug. addresses
- Notation Du'. u (O'Brien) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:415.

Notions premières (Calinon) Rev. Philos. 26:42.

- Stellung zur Kunst (Hauck) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:126.
- Study (Ficklin) Missouri Univ. lectures Hamilton (Sir W:). Discussions.
- Mill. Hamilton's philosophy 2:305.

   Newman (Fs. W.). Miscellanies v. 1.

   Course of. Critic July-Aug. 1883.
- -- Neue Methode (Piper, Haebe) Jahrb.

Philol, 128:172; 130:97.

Value of. Malebranche, Search after truth 2:bk. 6, ch. 4-5.

- Symbolic forms derived from the conception of the translation of a directed magnitude (O'Brien) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:
- -- Symbols: ∞, =, +, -- (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:145, 203, 213.

- Theory de la connaissance (Tannery) Rev.

- Philos. v. 7-8.

   Theorien derjenigen M. Gegenstände (Michelsen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
- Transcendant. Application (Binet) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:3:177. typical of universal science. Randolph, Windfalls.
- Value. Bacon (Roger), Opus majus 57.

-- Mansfield. American education.

Mather, Cotton, D.D. 1662-1728.

Sibley. Harvard graduates v. 3.
Sparks. American biography v. 6.

- Family and its influence (Dexter) Winsor's Boston 2:297. Magnalia. Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1862-3.

Mather, Increase, D.D. 1639-1723.

- Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:410.

Mathew, Theobald, father. 1790-1856. - Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Mathews, Cornelius. 1817-- Poe. Works 2:262.

Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmine Bonaparte, princesse. 1820-

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 11:389.

Mathy, Karl. 1807-68.
-- Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:484; - Preuss. Jahrb. 21:325.

Matilda, St., queen of Germany. d. 968. - Vitae. Pertz, Mon, Germ. hist., Ser. v. 4, 10.

Matilda, St., wife of emperor Henry I. - Vita (Domnizo) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 12.

Matilda of Boulogne. 1128-51.

- Strickland. Queens of England 1:199.

Matilda of Flanders. 1054-83.

Strickland. Queens of England 1:21.

Matilda of Scotland.

- Strickland. Queens of England 1: 106.

Matilda, the "great countess" of Tuscany. 1046-1115.

Renée. La grande italienne.
Lives of Gregory VII by Villemain, etc. - et le Saint-Siège (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. 74:273, 405.

Matrix, Matrices. See Determinants.

Matter. See also Atoms, Gravitation, Incrtia, Materialism.
Picton. Mystery of matter.

- Activité (Lechalas) Crit. Philos, N.S. 5:103-- and force (Renonvier) Crit. Philos. 14:106-

- Tyndall, Fragments of science. - as will. Hartmann, Philosophy of the

unconscious 2:154. Begriff bei Locke u. Humc (Koenig) Phi-

los. Stud. 1: 261

– der Substantialität (Paulsen) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1:488.

brute et vivante (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. v. 16, 18, Constitution (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes

H: 105:689. Divisibility finite (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:79.

Emplois du terme de substance. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:161.
 Essence of. Descartes, Meditations.

- Existence of. Mill and Hamilton on (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:944.

 et la connaissance. Saisset, Scepticisme 406.

- Histoire de (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.

Idée de (Nourrisson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:457. — Independence of Spencer on Green (T: H.), Works 1:410.

Mind and. Distinction. Descartes, Meditations.

Moderne Lehre (Hartung) Preuss. Jahrb. 41:462

- Radiant (Wurtz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: Spiritual in. Oersted, Soul in nature.

- Theorie der (Wundt) Rundschau 5:364. — Galileo's (Lasswitz) Viertelj, wissens. Philos. 12:459; 13:32.

- Kant's (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 19:26.

Matthew, Gospel according to St.

Erklärung (Münscher) Jahrb. Philol. v. 138. Trinity college ms. (Barret) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.

Matthew Paris.

- Biography. In his Historia minor v. 3.

Matthias of Janow. d. 1394. — Vorläufer der Reformation (Neander) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

Matthisson, F., poet. 1761 — Schiller. Werke 12:382 1761-1831.

Maucroix, François de. 1619-1708. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:217.

Mauna Loa volcano.

Bliss. Paradise in the Pacific 88.

Challenger voyage. Narrative v. 1: pt. 1.
(Douglas) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 4:333.
Ellis. Tour around Hawaii 121-

— (Stewart) Christian library v. 1. — Wilkes. U. S. explor, expedition. — Kilauca crater. 1885. Pams, on travel v. 4.

Maupassant, Guy de. 1850-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:285.

- Nouvelles (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:89:693.

Maupertuis, P. L. Moreau de. 1698-1759.

- (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 43-45.

Hettner. Französ, Literatur 92.
Voltaire. Correspondance.

Vie. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 14:86.

Maurice, duke of Saxony. 1521-53.
— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 11.

(Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : v. 51-54 Beurtheilung (Kugler) Preuss. Jahrb. 23:

Maurice, F: Denison. 1805-72. Kingsley. Literary essays.

Mauritius island.

Lettres édifiantes 13:325.

 St. Pierre. Paul and Virginia. U. S. Japan expedition v. 1, 2.

— Creole language (Bos) Romania 9:571.

 et la société (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:61.

- Peter Botte mountain (Taylor) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:99

Maury, Jean S., abbé. 1746-1817. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4:263.

Maury, Matthew F. 1806-

Influence sur la navigation (Du Haille) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14:33, 414.

Maxima and minima.

- Methode (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

- de Fermat (Duhamel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 32:269.

- Minima. Geometrische Aufgabe (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

- Theorie (Zmurko) Wien Akad. Denks.

M-N. Cl. v. 27. - d. relativen (Zmurko) Wien Akad.

Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36. Maximianus Gallus Etruscus, C., poet. Elegies (Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 5:1, 145.

Maximillan I, emperor of Germany. 1459-1518.

— Auersperg. Last knight (poem).

— Coxe. House of Austria v. 1.

— Machiavelli. Works.

- und d. deutsche Reich. Preuss. Jahrb. 51:269.

Maximilian II, emperor of Germany. 1527-76. Religiös-kirchliche Haltung (Brieger) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:619.

Maximilian, F. M. J., emperor of Mexico. 1832-67.

Abbott. Life of Napoleon III. 626.
 Annuaire des Deux Mondes v. 13-14.

Bancroft. History of Mexico v. 6.
Basch. Recuerdos de Mexico.
Delord. Histoire du second empire v. 4-5.

Mexique et l'intervention euro-Lefêvre.

péenne. Seward. Works v. 5.

U. S. House Ex. Does, 1867, no. 30.

- Catholic influence in time of. Rundschau 31:124.

Maximinus, C. J. Verus, Roman emperor. (Seeck) Preuss, Jahrb. 56:267.

Maxims. See also Epigrams, Proverbs.
— Hazlitt. Characteristics.
— Joubert. Pensées.

 La Rochefoueauld. Reflections. - State. Machiavelli, Works v. 2.

- Stoic. Holland, Reign of the stoics.

Maximus, Valerius

(Bergk) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4:120. (Kempt) Jahrb. Philol. 133:49.
(Wensky) Jahrb. Philol. 129:777.
Bemerkungen (Vahlen) Rhein. Mus. 11:

586.

- Historische Beispiel-Sammlung (Dirksen)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845. Zu Januarius Nepotianus Epitome (Eberhard) Hermes 8:91.

Mayas. See also Yucatan.

Čivilization. Bibliography. Bost. Public Liby. Bull. 4:187.

Mayence. See Mentz.

Mayer, Julius Robert von. 1814-78.

- Tyndall. Fragments 1:481.

Mazada, Charles de. 1821-

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:31:286.

Mazarini, Giulio, cardinal. 1602-61.

— Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.

Birch-Pfeiffer. Mazarin (drama).
James. Foreign statesmen v. 2. - La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires.

Martin. Histoire de France v. 11-12.
Perkins. France under M. and Richelieu.
Raumer. Europa seit 1500. 4:149.
Voltaire. Age of Louis XIV.

- Jeunesse (Cousin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26:81, 257.
— Nièces. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 13:376.

Palais. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:247.

Mazeppa, I. S., Cossack chief. 1644-1709.

- Byron. Poems. - (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48: 320.

Mazzini, Giuseppe. 1808-72. — (Assing) Unsere Zeit 1872:2:104.

- Hartmann (Moritz). Werke 10:167.

Mirecour. Contemporains.
Quinet. Mémoires d'exil 2:419-

- Unsere Zeit 1859:311.

Meade, Gen. George G. 1816-72.- Headley. Grant and Sherman 347.

Theorie d. arithmetisch-geometri-Mean. schen Mittels aus vier Elementen (Borchardt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.

Measures. See also Metric system, Ohm, Vernier, Weights. Altägyptische Elle (Lepsius) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1865. Ancient. Längen-und Flächenmasse Abh. 1811-13, 1827. Ancient.

(Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13, 1827. Apparatus for accurate. Harvard Lib., Bibliogr, contrib. 5.

Cube, cylinder, and sphere (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821:316.

Division of astronomical circles (Kater)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814; 419.

- Egyptian. Coudée septenmaire (Girard)
Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9:591.

Oxford relicf (Michaelis) J. Hel-Greek.

lenic Stud. 4:335. Stadion (Ridgeway) J. Hellenic Stud.

9:18. - Linear, 1700. Misson, New voyage to Italy 2:620.

- Ancient and modern. Martinière,

Dictionnaire v. 1. Baylonisch-assyrischen (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877.

British standards (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:75.

New standard (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1857:621.

 Comparisons of standards (Clarke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867; 161; 1873; 445. – East Indian. Lettres édifiantes 15: 172.

- Errors (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830:359.

Peruvian toise (steinheil) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 30.

Roman congius (Hase) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1824.foot and denarius (Greaves) Churchill, Voyages v. 2

- Siamese. Bowring, Siam 1:257.

- Stadien: alten und neuern (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825, 1826. United States, 1790. Jefferson, Works v. 7.

Meaux abbey, England.
-- Chronica. Rolls chronicles 43.

Mecca, Arabia.

Kremer. Culturgeschichte d. Orients v. 2. Kaaba, Black stone (Partsch) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 13.

- Pelerinage (Avril) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

71:451.

Mechanics. See also Dynamics, Hydrody-namics, Lever, Machinery, Motion, Statics, Torsion.

- Whewell. History inductive sciences. - Composition des moments Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:557. (Poinsot)

- Connection with geometry (Goodwin)

Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:269. - Fundamental views (Plücker) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1886:361. Industrial (Hesse) Univ. Cal. Bull. 13.

 Theory of machines (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841:285.

Mecklenburg, north Germany.

— Auswanderung. Uns. Zeit 1866:1:347.

in 1848-51. Gegenwart 6:340.
in 1850-60. Uns. Zeit 1860:679, 735.

in 1874 (Gaedcke) Grenzboten 1874:2:430Kirchliche Verhältnisse. Uns. Zeit 1861:

Meconic acid and derivatives (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:401.

Medals. See also Numismatics. - Addison (Jos.). Works v. 2

Venice ch. 6. Yriarte.

Irish (Dawson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.
New York. N. Y. Doc. hist. 3:715.
Roman. Einig Medaillons (Friedländer)

Berlin Akad, Abh. 1873.

Mede, Joseph, theologian. 1586-1638. - Religious Mag. 4:457.

Duncker. History of antiquity v. 5-6.
Herodotus tr. by Rawlinson 1:325.
Rawlinson. Five great monarchies.

History (Blakesley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:13.
Kings. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici 1:257.

- Monarchie. Gibbon, Misc. works 3:56-149.

Mediastinum.

Dermoidcysten (Pinders) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3

Tumors (Strauscheid) Bonn Univ. Diss. v.4

Medici, Lorenzo I, the magnificent. 1448-92. — (Gruyer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 7:758. — Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:17.

- James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.

- Jameson. Loves of the poets.

- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1.

Reumont, Lorenzo de' Medici.
 Roscoe, Lorenzo de' Medici.

Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Medici family. See also Catherine de' Medici, Leo X, histories of Florence and Italy.

Dumas. Les Medicis.
Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4: 231.

Historical parallels 1: ch. 5.

Machiavelli. Works.

Sully. Memoirs.
Yriarte. Florence 17-85. Portraits.

See also Alcohol, Anatomy, Blood, Brain, Climate, Disease, Epidem-Faith-healing, Food, Health, He-ity, Materia medica, Physiology, redity, Materia medica, Surgery, Therapeutics, Tobacco, Vaccination, Vivisection, names of diseases and parts of the body.
Bibliography. U. S. Surgeon-General's

office. Index-catalogue of the library. - als Wissenschaft. Schelling, Werke I:

7:131, 260.

Briefe (Stein) Ueber Land und Meer 47:106 - Christianity and. Newman, Idea of a university 505.

- Education (Baas) Uns. Zeit 1888; 2:429. - (Caswell, Miller, Montgomery, Pepper,

Steiner) Pams, medicine v. 4.

- Huxley. Critiques. - in France (Chauffard) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 25: 124.

Percentage of college-bred physicians

(McIntire) Panis, medicine v. 4.

- Frauencurse in Petersburg (Heyfelder)
Uns. Zeit 1887: 2:248.

- fiir das Volk (Basset) Unsere Zeit 1884:1: 389.

Freek. Rapports à la philosophie (Chauvet) Rev. Philos. 16:233. Greek.

- in Boston (Green, Holmes) Winsor's Boston 4:527

- in Massachusetts (Green) Pams, medicine v. 4

- Indian. Ursprung (Haas) Zts. deutsch. morgenl. Gesell. v. 30.

Infelicities (Wythe) Pams, medicine v. 4.
militaire en France (Laboulaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:841.

- (Le Fort) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:178 Nostrums. Evils of (Prescott) Mich. Bd. Health 1881:151.

- Old French prescriptions. Romania 18:

- Platons Ansicht v. d. Ausübung. Schlei-ermacher, Werke III: 3: 273.

Progress in (Guardia) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:24:370.

Helmholtz. Popular lectures v. 2.

- Revolutions of. Hamilton (Sir W:), Discussions.

- Science and (Gamgee) Owens College essays.

sous l'empire romain (Revillout) Acad. Sci. Mor. 76: 161; 81: 449.

 Specifics in (Mercer) Pams, medicine v.5.
 Stand d. Aertze. Uns. Zeit 1875:1:285-; 1878:2:576-

Mediterranean sea.

- Bassin. Limites, climat (Duponchel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:51:849.

Medoc, France.

Landes et les dunes (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:46:673.

Medusa.

- Archaic Gorgons (Six) J. Hellenic Stud.

- Head in art (Levesow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832

Medusae (Jelly-fishes, Sea-nettles).

- Anatomy and affinities (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849:413.

der Adria (Claus) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38.

- des Rothen Meeres u. der Ostsee (Ehren-

berg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

Locomotor system (Romanes) Roy. Soc.
Trans. 1876; 2°9; 1877; 659; 1886; 161.

Physalia arethusa (Olfers) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1831.

- producta (Olfers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1520-1.

Meeker, Joseph R. 1827-

- Sheltion. American painters.

Megatherium (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 719: 1855: 359; 1856: 571; 1858: 261; 1859: 809.

Megerle, Ulric. See Abraham-a-Sancta Clara.

Mehemet-Ali. 1769-1849.

- Morley. Life of Cobden 1:59.

Mehemet-Ali Pasha. 1807-65. - Unsere Zeit 1877:2:626.

Mehemet-Fuad Pasha.

- Unsere Zeit 1869: 1:721.

Meilhack, Henri. 1:32-

- Mathews. French dramatists of 19. cen-

Meilhant, France.

— Chateau. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

Meinwerc, bishop of Paderborn.

- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11.

Meiolania platyceps.

- Skeleton (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:181.

Meissner, Alire l. poet. 1822-85. — (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 184:2:177:1885:2:39. - Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 1:12

Meistersänger. Se also Minne-änger. - Beweis daszd. Minnesang. Grimm, Kleine

Schriften 4:12.

Drei Lieder. Germania 23:40.
 Gesänge des 15. Jahrh. (Holtzmann) Germania 3:307: 5:210.

- Lieder. Germania 25:38

- Musikalis he Bildung (Jacobsthal) Zts. deutsch. Alterth. v. 20.

Me-Kong river. See Cambodia river.

Mela, Pomponius.

Amador de los Rios. Literatura españ. 1:147

- Chorograj hia (Hansen) Jahrb. Philol. 117:

- Quelle der ge graih. Darstellungen (schweder) Phil caus 4:27.

Melancholy.

- Burton. At atomy of melancholy.

- More. Dispurse of enthusiasm.

Melanchthon, Philip (Schwarzerle). 1497-15.0.

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:274.

- Schröder. Klass. Studien in Deutschland

Melbourne, Australia.
— in 1855. Howitt, Land, labor, and gold. - in 1888 (Könneritz) Uns. Zeit 1888:2:182. Meli, Giovanni, und die sicilianische Poesie

(Wentrup) Herrig's Archiv 27:295.

Melodrama. See also Drama. — Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:329).

Melos island.

- Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 4 (Milo).

Melrose abbey.

- Annales. Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. 27: 432

Melville, G: J: Whyte.

— Roman de sport (Bentzon) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 3: 423.

Memling (Hemling), Hans, painter. 1425-1500 (?).

- (Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:262. - (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:934.

Memnon statue at Thebes.

- (Darling) Pams. poetry v. 1.

Memory. See also Mental science, Mind, Psychology.

Bibliography (Burnham) Amer. J. Psych. 2:614.

Bruno. Opera Latina v. 2.
Child. Letters from New York 2:57. - Holbrook. How to strengthen the M.

- Lnys. Brain and its functions.

- Stewart. Philosophy of human mind ch.6. - Themistius. Paraphrases Aristotelis. - Analyse des faits de (Gratacap) Acad. Sci.

Mor. \$2:157.

and imagination. Beattie, Works v. 1.
and speech. Bacon, Works 2:194.
Bain über d. mechanischen Correlate (Koerber) Viertelj, wissen, Philos. 11:137. chez les hypnotistes (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos.

21:441. - comme fait biclogique (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 9:516.

- Diseases of. Ribot, Diseases of memory; Rev. Philos. 10:1-1, 4-5.

- (Korsakoff) Rev. Philos. 28:501.

- élémentaire (Richet) Rev. Philos. 11:540. - hist rically considered (Burnham) Am. J. P-vch. 2:39-

Origines et les modalités (Richet) Rev. Philos. 21:500.
 Pleasures of. Rogers, Poems.

- Phonographe et (Guvau) Rev. Philos. 9:310. - Survivance des îdes (Fouilée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III. ©: 357.

Wesen des Gedächtniss (Focke) Jahrb. Philol. 122: 378.

Memphis, Tennessee.

— in 1889 (Waring) U.S. 10th. census 19:140.

— Sewerage (Waring) Pams. health v. 1.

Menander of Athe 8, poet.

— Andria (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 31:234. - and the P-eudo-Pessinnst (Koch) Rhein.

Mus. 32:101

- Pessimist (Mollen Lorff) Hermes 11:49s. - spr: hverse (Koch) Rhein. Mus. 41: 85.

- Zu Menan fer (Gimperz) Hermes 11:507.

Menda la de Neyra, A

- Voyage. Dalrymple, Voyages.

Mendelssohn, Moses, phil a pher. 1729-91 - Auerbach. Poet and merchant.

Joël. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos. v. 2.
 Jost. Geschichte d. Israeliten 2:476.

Maimon. Autobiography

 Life (Schriften; hrsg. v. Brasch v. 1).
 Philosophy. Fischer, Geschichte d. neuern Philosophy 2:773.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, composer.

1809-47. - Ehlert. Letters on music; also Rundschan 8:201.

Haweis. Music and morals.

(Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:215.

 (Selden) Revue Nat. 23: 284, 403.
 Unsere Zeit 1866: 1: 658; 2: 120.
 Briefe an Aloys Fuchs. Rundschau 57:65. - Elias. Polko, Aquarellskizzen 111.

Mendoza, D. H. de. 1503-75. — Sismondi. Républiques italiennes v.16. — Lazarillo de Tormes (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:86:870.

Menedemus of Eretria.

- Mallet. École de Megare.

Mengs, Raphael Anton. 1728-79. — (Justi) Preuss, Jahrb. 28:109. — Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 1:69.

Meningitis, Cerebro-spinal.

- Unsere Zeit 1865:710.

Mennonites

- (Martin) Pams. on religion v. 12.

Menon de Turbilly. See Turbilly.

Menstruation.

Dysmenorrhea (Oatman) Pams. medicine v. 5.

Mensuration. See also Geodesy, Measures, Surveying, Telemeter.

Problems (Davidson) Pams. engineering V. 1

Mental science. See also Abstraction, Attention, Automatism, Brain, Consciousness, Dreams, Ideas, Illusions, Insanity, Intellect, Intuition, Memory, Mind, Monism, Nerves, Perception, Personality, Psychology, Reason, Reflection, Senses, Thought.

Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib., Bull. nos.

39-48, 52 Einfluss d. Uebung auf geistige Vorgänge

(Berger) Philos. Studien 5:170. Phenomena. Classification. Huxley, Life

of Hume.

- Study. Antagonisme des naturalistes et des philosophes (Dubois) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:285; 3:89.

Mentz, city of Hesse.

— Cathedral of St. Martin. Gailhaband, Monuments v. 2.

De calamitate ecclesiae. Pertz, Mon.

Germ. hist., Script. 25: 236. Surrender, 1792 (Keim) Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 185.

Menzel, Wolfgang, critic. 1798–1873. — der Franzosenfresser. Börne, Werke v. 3.

Mephistopheles. See also Devil, Faust. — (Lackland) J. Spec. Philos. 16: 320. — Hephästus-Lucifer (Rudolf) Herrig's Ar-

chiv 65: 369.

- Name (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 62:289. - Theophilus-Faustus und (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 66:241.

Mercantini, Luigi.

- Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Merchant.

- Hamann. The merchant.

Position, duties. Summer, Works 3: 479. - Zurückbehaltungsrecht (Marckhoff) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

Mercier, L. Sébastien, dramatist. 1740-1814. Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1: 320.
Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
Lenient. Comédie fr. au 18. siècle 2: 358.

Mercuric methyl. Isolation (Buckton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:163; 1859:417.

Mercuric salt. Crystallized halogen (Sievers) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Mercury, Hermes.

Bilder auf griech. Vasen (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

— gaulois (Monceaux) Rev. Hist. 35: 225— — Olympia statue (Rumpf) Philologus 40:197

- und Dionysos (Back) Jahrb. Philol. 135:433.

Mercury, planet.
- Transits. Bibliography. Harvard Lib. Bull. no. 9; Bibli. contrib. no. 1.

- Gassendi. Opera. 1727. 4:537.

- (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:214.

- Kepler. Opera omnia 2:773.

Mercury, quicksilver. See also New Almaden. Conductivity of amalgams, etc. (Calvert) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859: 831.

Gisements en Californie (Rolland) Annales des Mines 14:384 (1878).

Heat expansion (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866:231.

- Specific resistance (Glazebrook) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:351.

Sulphites (Divers) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci Jour. 1:101.

Mercy. See also Justice.

- Seneca. Opera; ed. Fickert v. 2.

Mérian, Jean Bernard. 1723-1807. - (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Merian, Maria S.
— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 30.

Meridian. See Geodesy, Longitude.

Merimée, Prosper. 1803-70.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:299. Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5; -Rundschau v. 22-23.

- Faguet. Études litt. sur le 19. siècle.

— (Haussonville) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:34:721

 Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:126. (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 5:305.

- Faux Démétrius. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries v.

und die Unbekannte. Hillebrand, Zeiten Völker 2: 148.

Merlin, British magician.

- Cox and Jones. Popular romances. - Ellis. Early English metrical romances. - Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history

bk. 6-7.

- Immermann. Werke (Drama)

- (Liebrecht, Benfey) Orient u. Occident v.1. Waurin. Chronicles (Rolls chronicles 40: 195).

- Geschichte. Schlegel (F: v.), Werke v. 7. - Maerlant's (Nordhoff) Germania 19: 300.

Vita cum prophetiis (In Eulogium historiarum, 2:281-; Rolls chronicles 9).

Merlin de Douai, P. A., comte. 1754-1838.

-- Mignet. Notices v. 1.

Merlin de Thionville, A. C. 1762-1833. - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 1: 362.

Mermaids. Asiatic Jour. 15:49.

Merope, daughter of Atlas.

Alfieri. Tragedies v. 1.
Arnold. Merope.
Voltaire. Tragédies (Oeuvres v. 3).
Voltaire's and Maffei's. Lessing, Prose

works 330.

Merseburg, Saxony.

Chronicon. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 10.

Mertens, J. Anton.

- Rotteck. Kleine Schriften 1:249.

Merv. Annexation à la Russie (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 62: 189.

Mesentery. Thrombosis of vein (Göhrum) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Mesmerism. See also Magnetism (Animal).

— Baader. Werke v. 4.

- Bersot. Mesmer.

Histoire du merveilleux v. 3. Figuier.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 12:83. - Ricard. Physiologie du magnetisme.

- Society Psych. Research. Proceedings.

Mesopotamia. See also Babylon.
— Southgate. Visit to Syrian church.

Messiah. See Christ

Messier, Charles. 1730-1817.

- (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2: lxxxiii.

Messina, Sicily.

- Walls. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 1. Meszlenyi, Mme. Susanne Kossuth.

Memorial of. Pams. biography v. 5.

Metallurgy. See also names of metals, Mining.

Erzguss bei Plinius (Blümner) Rhein. Mus. 31: 591.

Saigerhütten prozess (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

Science of (Becker) Univ. Cal., Bull. no. 7.

Metals.

- Ecoulement et les applications (Tresca) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang, v. 18, 20.

en France. Recherches (Villefosse) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 144. - in den ägyptischen Inschriften (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.

Magnetization. Changes in dimensions by (Bidwell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 205.

Mechanical properties, in relation to the periodic law (Austen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:339.

Pouvoir thermo-électrique (Becquerel)
 Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:237.

- Precious. Schelling, Werke I:4:511.

- Relative production (Becker) Pams. mining v. 3.

 Rabotage des (Tresca) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 27.

Metamorphism of rocks.

- Daubrée. Eaux souterraines aux époques anciennes.

Metamorphosis. See also Morphology. et la généagénèse (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:496, 859; 4:55.

Metaphor.

- Kuhn's Zeitschrift, indexes.

— bei d. Vorläufern Molière's (Degenhardt) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Studien (Brinkmann) Herrig's Arch. v. 54-56.

- von Plautus bis Terentius (Langen) Jahrb. Philol. 125:673, 753.

Metaphysics. See also Philosophy.

- Course of reading in. Sharp, Essays 127. - Avenir (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25:365. — Crise actuelle (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:86:110; 87:115. - depuis Hegel (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:20:821.

- Grundbegriff, im Lichte d. neu. Psychologie (Glogau) Zts. Völkerps. v. 9-10.

Deutsch, Literary - Judaeo-Arabic. mains.

- Nature, object. The Triangle 2:64. — Origines (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. 23:257.

Metapontum, Lucania. – Beulé. Art grec 143.

Metastasio (or Trapassi), P. B. 1698-1782.

Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.
Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south Europe 2:306.

Metaurus battle, B. C. 207. - Creasy. Decisive battles.

Metempsychosis. See Transmigration of souls.

Meteorites (Aërolites).

- Huntington. Catalogue of meteorites.

- Analysis (Apjohn) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18. - — (Maskeleyne) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 189; 1871:359.

Atacama (Tsehermak) Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 31. Wien

Beschreibung u. Entheilung (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1863.

- Beziehungen zur Erde (Ranimelsberg)

Pams. on geology v. 1.

- Chemische Natur (Rammelsberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1870, 1879.

et la constitution du globe (Daubrée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:882. - Experiments (Howard) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1802:168. - (Flight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:885.

- Formation (Meunier) Paris, Mém. Savans

Étrang. v. 27. Minerals in (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.

Orientirung d. Schnittflächen (Brezina) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 44. - Reichenbach'sche, Lamellenin (Brezina)

Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43.

Tieschitz in Mähren (Makowski) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39.
 Ursprung (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1820-1.

Meteorology. See also Atmosphere, Aurora, Baronieter, Climate, Clouds, Dew, Electricity, Lightning, Magnetism, Ocean, Rain, Signal service, Storms, Temperature, Weather.

Austria. Jährlicher Gang (Jelinek) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 26.

Automatic registration (Blackadder) Roy. Edin, Trans. 10:337, 440.

- (Brooke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847, 1850, 1851.

- (Ronalds) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847:111. - Makerstoun observations, 1843-6. Roy.
- Edin. Trans. v. 17-19. Prag. Täglicher Gar

Prag. Täglicher Gang (Jelinck) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 2.

Prédictions (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:170.

(Maurice de Tastes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 2:852

- (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 54: 167. - Progrès (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:4: 387

- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28:32 - Scottish, 1857-88 (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 35: 185.

 Variations of the atmosphere (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8

Meteors. See also Meteorites.

Arago. Oenvres 11:569.

- Hago:
- (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52:491.
- Langley. New astronomy.
- (Newton) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 1.

 Seneca. Quaestiones natural. lib. 1. - Catalogue; observés en Chine (Biot) Paris, Mem. Savans Etrang. 10:129:415.

- Fener-(Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853. - in Santa Rosa de Columbia. Fremy, Encycl. chim. 2:app. 2; - Reviero, Memorias 1:43.

- Shower, 1799. Humboldt, Equinoctial America 1:352.

1833. Amer. almanac 1835:70.

Methodism. See also lives of Wesley and Whitefield.

Lecky. England in 18. century 2:598.
Smith (Sydney). Works v. 1.
Stanhope. History of England 2:235.

- in California (Briggs) Overland II:5:571.

Methodist Episcopal church.

History in Boston (Dorchester) Winsor's Boston 3:433. Methyl alcohol. Physical properties (Ditt-

mar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:509. Metre (Poetic). See also Accent, Blank verse, Caesura, Hexameter, Prosody, Versifica-

tion.

Schlegel (A. W: v.). Werke 7:155.
(Young) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 2.
Ancient. Geschichte (Hörsche Geschichte (Hörschelmann)

Philologus N. F. 1:1.

— Anglo-Saxon. Conybeare, Illus. of A.-S.

poetry.
- Begriff (Minckwitz) Jahrb. Philol. 124:

599; 126: 121, 144. De Saturnio versu (Schweizer-Sidler) Jahrb. Philol. 123: 753. De

Völker (Westphal) der indogerman.

Kuhn's Zts. 9:437.

- English. Abbott, English lessons.

- (Guest, Abbot, Mayor) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1874: 624; 1876: 397.

- Latin in (Monro) Jour. Philol. 4:223 - quantity (Goodell) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16:78.

- German. Beiträge (Amelung) Zts.deutsch. Philol. 3:253.

- Greek forms in (Lange) Rundschau 20: 430.

Greek and Latin. Freund, Triennium philologicum 5:134.

(Munro) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:374. iambic trimeter. Positio debilis (Kopp) Rhein. Mus. 41:247, 376.

Kleine Beiträge (Biass) Jahrb. Philol. 133:451.

lyric (Malden) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1854; 10.
tragic (Verrall) Jour. Philol. 12; 136.
Heroic. Pseudo-Plutarchus de. Phi-

- Heroic. lologus 46:27.

- Homeric. Ursprung (Allen) Kuhn's Zeits. 24:556

 Iambische Tetrameter bei (Krauss) Rhein. Mus. 8:529. Terentius

Italian and English. Affinity. (Adam), Works v. 5.

and German. Achtzeilige Stanze (Vie-

hoff) Herrig's Arch. 25:241.

- Keltische u. romanische (Bartsch) Zts. roman. Philol. 2:195; 3:359.

- Middle-English (Luick) Anglia 12:437. - New (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:161.

 Old German. Grundzüge (Jessen) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 2: 114. Vigfusson, Corpus poet. Old Teutonic.

borealium v. 1.

Plautinische (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 40:161. - Regeln des Hesler (Bartsch) Germania 1:

192. - Spanish. Origin and forms. Amador de los Rios, Literatura española 2:303, 415,

459, 593. - Theorie (Hermann) Jahrb. Philol. 122:65. - des Dochmius (Drewes) Jahrb. Philol.

121:409.und Musik (Brambach) Rhein. Mus. 25:232

Varro's Beurtheilung d. ionischen Versmasses (Buchholtz) Rhein. Mus. 33:509.

Metric system of weights.

(Le Conte) Overland II:6:174. Sumner. Works 10:524. Sumner. Works 10:524.
(Vance) Pams. science v. 3.

- Adoption in U. S. marine hospitals. 1878. Pams, science v. 3.

Copien d. Kilogrammes u. des mètre prototype der Archive zu Paris (Steinheil) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.

- Reports. U.S. House Com. R. 1878-9, v.1; House Ex. D. 1877-8, v. 15; — House Com. R. 1879-80, v. 1.

Metropolitanus Campus, Phrygia. - (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:53.

Metternich, C. W. N. L., duc de Portella, prince de. 1773-1859.

Grillparzer. Werke 9:3.

Zeiten, Völker 5: 295; Rund- Hillebrand. schau 22:432

 Martineau. Biographical sketches. - (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 76, 77,

Preussische Jahrb. 4:42.

Unsere Zeit 1880:1:442; 1882:2:227.
Mémoires (Bailleu) Hist. Zts. 44:227.

- (Stern) Řev. Hist. 16:333.

- Nachgelassene Papiere (Rogge) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:529.

Mettray. See also Reform schools.

(Valserres) Jour. Écon. I:37:24, 212.

- et Ostwald (LeClerc) Jour. Écon. I-II, index.

Metz, August Jos. 1818-74.

- (Blum) Grenzboten 1874:1:382.

Metz.

- Siege, 1552 (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 90:240. (Jahns) Grenzboten 1874:1:5,41,91.

- Siege, 1870. See also Bazaine.

- Delord, Histoire du second empire 6:247. - (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:385; 95:408.

Mexico. Description and travel.

Geology of northern (Rémond) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 3:244. in 1646 (Navarette) Churchill, Voyages

1:203.

- in 1708. Lettres édifiantes 11:373.

- Rogers. Voyage 318.

— in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire v. 4. — in 1761. Pauw. Amerika 1:249.

— in 1792 Viage por las Sutil y Mexicana. Bancroft, California pastoral 97. - in 1800.

Pike, Expedition. — in 1805. — in 1836. Ruschenberger, Voyage 521.

in 1838. Belcher, Voyage 1:142.
in 1840. Duflot de Mofras, Exploration v.1. - in 1838.

Bartlett, Explorations. - in 1850.

El Dorado 2:80. – Taylor. — in 1861. Pamphlets on travel v. 4.

Unsere Zeit 1864: 337, 465. — in 1864.

Gerstäcker, Schriften II:13:252. — in 1867. — in 1881 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV:13:353.

— Gesellschaft (Lamp) Rundschau 26:88.
— in 1888 (Wedell) Preuss. Jahrb. 61:535.
— Mme. Calderon in. Prescott, Essays.

- Northwestern (Robertson) Pams.travel v.4

- Semi-civilized nations (Gallatin) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. v. 1. Trade with the U.S. U.S. House Ex. Does.

1883-4, v. 20. Map.

Mexico. History and politics. See also names of rulers Diaz, Juarez, Maximilian, etc.; United States (War of 1847). - Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:5.

- Art de verifier les dates III:9:95.

- Continental railroad, 1853. Seward, Works 3:623.

 Foreign intervention in. Sumner, Works 6:365.

Free zone. U.S. Foreign relations 1888.
Rights of foreigners in. U.S. Consular

report Oct. 1883.

1838. French expedition (Jurien de la Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:73:759.

1859. Revolution (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 27: 438.

- 1862. French expedition (Ch. d. d. Mondes II: 38:513, 879. French expedition (Chevalier) Rev.

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:761; 39:497; 40:733; 48:675.

- Quinet. Oenvres v. 24.

- Lettre de Prim (Savinhiae) Rev. Hist. 36:335.

Marine française au (Rivière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 43:188, 658; 44:415.

— 1864-7. Empire. Delord, Second empire

v. 3-1.

- Salut (Kératry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65:443.

- Unsere Zeit 1867-8.

- 1865. Contre-guérilla française (Kératry) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 59:691; 61:738, 996.

Mexico city.

- Humboldt. New Spain.

Phillips. Mexico illustrated.
Capture, 1847. Knox, Decisive battles.

Meyer, Konrad Fd. 1825-

— (Schiffner) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2: 356, — (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 264.

Meyerbeer, G., musical composer. 1791-1864. - (Seudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:500.

- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:23: 645.

Africaine (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53: 740.

(Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57: 424.

Pardon de Ploërmel (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:222.

Mézeray, François Eudes de. 1610-83. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8:195.

Mezzofanti, Giuseppe, cardinal. 1774-1849.

— Kip. Christmas holydays in Rome 179. - as a linguist (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 5:

111. Life, Manavit's (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1854:133

Russell's (Watts) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1859.

Miami indians.

Vocabulary. Volney, Oenvres 4:467.

Mice.

- Springmause. Dipus (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

Michaud, Joseph. 1767-1839.
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:20.

Michault, Pierre.

et Michault Taillevent (Piaget) Romania 18:439.

Michel, Dan.

Ayenbite of inwyt. Beiträge zur (Varnhagen) Engl. Stud. 1:379; 2:27.

Michel-Angelo. See Buonarroti, M. A.

Michelet, Jules, historian. 1798-

- Foguet. Études lit. sur le 19. siècle. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:137. (Zelle) Grenzboten 1874:2:441-

as a historian. Albert, Littérature fr. au

19. siècle 2:61. Bible de l'humanité (Mazade) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:55:698. Fantaisies d'histoire naturelle (Montégnt)

Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:31:719. History of France. Flint, Philosophy of history 1:285. — Mill. Dissertations v. 2.

— (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 7;643. Poésie de la Montagne (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 74;217.

Vie et ses œuvres (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 15: 273, 481.

Michigan.

Morley. Michigan and its resources.
in 1831 (Tocqueville) Rev. d. Mondes II:

30:565.

Lower. Climate, topography (Lyster) Mich. Bd. Health 1878:167.

Michon, Jean Hippolyte. 1806-

Maudit (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II. 49:644.

Micrometers. Mechanical defects (Davidson) Pams, science v. 3.

Micro-organisms. See also Bacteria, Germ theory.

- (Alsberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 49:175.

and disease. Klein, Micro-organisms.
(Marcy) Pams. medicine v. 4.

- Atmospheric (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871.

- (Hesse) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:182.

- im Seltzerwasser (Hochstetter) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 2:1.

Microbes (Héricourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:89:108.

 Präparate (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.

- Passatstaub und Blutregen (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1817.
Phenomena of putrefaction(Tyndall)Roy.
Soc. Trans. 1875: 27; 1877: 149.

 Progrès de la micrographie (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:57:442. - Untersuchung (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesund-

heitsamt, Mittheil. 1:1. Vie psychique (Binet) Rev. Philos. 24: 449-

490, 582.

Microscope, Microscopy. See also Leeuwenhoek.

Aplanatic image searcher (Pigott) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870:591.

Applications à la géologie (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:34:406

Methode zum Festhalten Objecte (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh, 1835.

Monochromatic lamp for (Brewster) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 9: 433. Properties in achromatic object-glasses and improvement of (Lister) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1830: 187. Middle ages. See also Chivalry, Feudalism.

Renaissance, Scholasticism Histories of civilization by Draper, Ozanam, etc.

Berington. Literary history of the.
Cox and Jones. Popular romances of the.

- Disraeli. Amenities of literature - Hallam. Literature of Europe during.

Arts industriels au. Labarte.

- Lacroix. Moyen âge (Manners, customs). Ludlow. Popular epies of the.

- May. Democracy in Europe. Pouchet. Sciences naturelles au. - Scott. Mediaeval architecture.

Sehiller. Werke 11:3.

Höfische Leben. — Schultz. - Christendom in the.

Montalembert, Monks of the west 1: bk. 1. · Culture. Bedeutung d. irischen Elements (Zimmer) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:27.

Learning. Schaff, Christian church 4:583.
 Politique. Müller (J. von), Werke 25:201.

- Psychische Typus. Diereks, Gesch. d. Geistes d. Menscheit 2:91.

- Renaissance de l'industrie (Moreau de Jonnès) Jour. Écon. H:5:217; 6:346.

- Vie nomade (Jusserand) Rev. Hist. 19: 264. Middleham, York.

College church. Documents (Camden Soc. 38).

Middleton, Arthur. 1743-88. Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.6.

Middleton, Sir Hugh. 1565-1631. — Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Middleton, Thomas, dramatist. d. 1626. - (Arnheim) Herrig's Archiv 78:1, 129, 369.

Midhat Pasha, Turkish statesman. Unsere Zeit 1878: 2: 241-

Midrash. Exegetischer Wert (Landau) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Miechow. Annales, 947-1434. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19:666.

Mignet, F. A. A., historian. 1796-1884. Travaux historiques (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:10:787.

Migration. See Birds, Celts, Emigration, Goths, Huns, Immigration.

Milan, Lombardy.

Leo. Geschichte ital. Staaten 3:200.

(Stieler) Grenzboten 1874:2:141. Taine. Florence and Venice.

Universal history: modern v. 33-34. Historia. Gesta archiepiscoporum. Pertz,

Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 8.

in 1097-1137 (Landulf) Pertz, Monumenta v. 20.

in 1154-1230. Pertz, Monumenta v. 18. in 1859-65 (Probyn) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

59:758. Military Science. See Army, Navy, Ord-

nance, War.

Milk.

- Chemik (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804 - 11

Composition chimique (Béchamp) Rev. Sci. 43:673-

Creaming by centrifugal force (Frederiksen) Pams, agriculture v. 2

Handhabung der M-Kontrole. K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1:24.

Human. Properties (Jos. Clarke) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2

Koumiss (Grieve) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:178. Krankheiten durch Fleisch und (Alsberg) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:418.

Recherches microscopiques sur laits de vaches affectées de la maladie cocote (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17:201. - San Francisco supply. Pams, agriculture

Technische Grundlagen für die poliz. Controle (Preusse) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 1:378.

Zersetzungen durch Microorganismen (Hueppe) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:309.

Mill, James. 1773-1836.

Ribot. English psychology.

- Bain on (Marion) Rev. Philos. 16:553.

1806-73 Mill, John Stuart.

Froude. Life of Carlyle.

Journal des Économistes 1-II, index. Martineau (Ja.). Essays: philosophical.

Morris. British thought.

Reybaud. Économistes modernes.

- Ribot. English psychology. - Taine. English literature.

Unsere Zeit 1874:1:289; 1875:1:248-- Wright.

Wright. Philosophical discussions. als Philosoph u. Oekonom. Uns. Uns. Zeit 1865:919.

Confessions (Laugel) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 108:906.

Dualism (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 8:139.
Education. Critique Philos. 4:321.

- - opinions (Hinsdale) Pams, biography v. 5.

- Jevons on (Imelmann) Philos. Monats. 15:129.

- Logic (Brochard) Rev. Philos. 12:449,592.

— Grote. Exploratio philosophica. — (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:32:44.

- Oeuvre (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. III:31:5.

Philosophy. Rapports du C (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 3:273. Philosophy. eritieisme

Politische Schriften. Preuss. Jahrb. 10: 152, 277. - Religionsphilosophie (Paulsen) Zts. Völ-

kerpsych. 9:50. - (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3:283.

- Socialiste (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3:305, 363; 4:258.

Millenium.

Religious Magazine v. 1-4. Wieland. Werke 29:73.

Millepora.

- from Tahiti (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:117.

plicata. Sexual cells (Hickson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 193.

Miller, C. H. (Joaquin), poet. 1841-— Ship on the desert. Heywood, How they strike me.

Miller, Hugh, geologist. 1802-56.

(Agassiz) In Footprints of the creator.
 Smiles. Brief biographies.

Miller, Hon. J: Franklin, of California, 1831-86.

U. S. Senate M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 6.

Miller, Johann Martin. 1750-1814. - (E. Schmidt) Rundschau 28:450.

1717-89. Miller, Sir Thomas, of Glenlee. 171—(Hume) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:63.

Miller, William, Scotch poet. Buchanan. Master-spirits 327.

Mills, Rev. C. T. 1819-84. In memoriam. Pams. biography v. 5.

Miltiades, hero of Marathon.

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

Nepos. Lives.
Seume. Miltiades (Werke v. 6).

Milton, John. 1608-74.

 Bibliography. Harvard Lib. Bull. 4:319-Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series.

ot. Literary studies v. 1. Dietionary 7:567. -- Bagehot.

Bayle. Dictionary 7:567
Bell. English poets v. 1.

- Channing. Works 1:3; also Misc. pams.v.4

De Quincey. Logic of political economy.
Ellwood. Relations with M. (Arber's garner v. 3).

- (Émerson) Essays from North Amer. Rev.

Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4: 359.
 Histories of English literature and poetry.

Johnson. Lives of the poets.
Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.

Lowell. Among my books v. 1.

Macaulay. Essays.
Masson. Three devils.
Milton n

- Ring (Max). Milton u. Zeit (fiction).

Rossetti. Famous poets.

Saintsbury. Elizabethan literature.

Saintsbury.
— Seeley. Essays.
— (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:818.
— Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:1; — P Preuss. Jahrb. 6:419.

- as a poet. Addison, Spectator.

Aikin (J:). Memoir and misc, pieces 169. Hazlitt. English poets.

Hazlitt. English poets.
— Hunt. English poets 172.

Loves of the poets ch. 19. – — Jameson.

— — Seeley. Essays.

- Blank verse. Symonds, Southern Europe 2:362.

· Latin poetry (Symmons) Class. Jour. 9:338.

Sonnets. Hazlitt, Table talk.

- Southey and Landor vs. De Quincey, Note book.

Versification and Lycidas. Hazlitt, Round table. - Vondel and. Gosse, Literature north-

ern Europe. as a political writer. Bluntschli, Gesch.

neu. Statswissenschaft.

- as a prose writer (Keogh) Afternoon lec-

tures 3:129. - Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.

- Blind. Aytoun, Lays of Scottish cavaliers (poem).

Original papers relating to (Camden Soc. 75).

Milutine, Nicolas, Russian statesman.

- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1II: v. 41-43.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
— in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census 19:660.

Mimicry. See also Caricature, Pantomines.
— Schleiermacher. Werke III:7:290,329,354

Wallace. Natural selection.

dans le système des beaux-arts (Bénard)
 Rev. Philos. 28:225.

- Kunst der (Henke) Rundschau 12:406.

Minaei (Minyans) der ältesten Zeit (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

Mind. See also Mental science.

- Activity. Blutumlauf, Athmung (Leumann) Philos. Stud. 5:618.

Unconscious (Héricourt) Rev. Sci. 44: 257.

Body and. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.
Development (Sully) Rev. Philos. 16:397.
Some conditions. Clifford, Lectures v. 1

Fatigue (Galton) Rev. Sci. 43:98.
Immateriality. Cumberland, Laws of

nature: app.
Intensité des images mentales (Binet)
Rev. Philos. 23:473.

- irréductible à l'âme (Egger) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:81.

Nature and origin. Spinoza, Ethic. - Tranquillity. Cicero, Tusculan, quaests. 4.
- — Seneca. Tranquillity of mind.

- Unité de l'âme pensante (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 45:283; 46:5.

Mineralogy.

Theophrastus. Opera.

- Whewell. History inductive sciences v. 2. - Determinative, method of Mohs (Haidin-

ger) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:298. Objects and methods. Hunt, Chemical

[etc.] essays 453.

Minerals. See also names of minerals.

— Analyse exacte (Bendant) Paris, Mém.

Acad. Sci. 8:221. Interior of. Changes (Haidinger) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 11:73. of lake Superior regions. Schoolcraft,

Mississippi: app. — Reproduction (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:367.

- artificielle (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:171.

Mirabeau. 311

- Specific weight (Goldschmidt) Pams. mineralogy v. 1.

Minerva (mythological).

Idole Athens (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.

Simart's (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Statue. Mondes II:1:564.

- Cyprian (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:326.

Minghetti, Marco, Italian statesman. 1818-86. - (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:479.

Mingrelian language.

- (Rosen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.

See also Coal, Comstock lode, Cop-Mining. per, Gold, Metallurgy, Ore, Silver, Stocks, Tin, etc.

- American ancient. Burke, European settlements 1:213-

Claims. Nevada law. Pams. mining v. 3.
Compagnie d'Anzin (Reybaud) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:96:134. - Debris question (Chipman, Multon) Pams.

California v. 8. – (Mendell) U. S. House Ex. D. 1879–80, 24; 1880-1, v. 28; 1881-2, v. 20.

Panis, mining v. 3, 5.
 Drift, in California (Dunn) Cal. State Mineralogist, Report 1888.

Engineering (Ashburner) Univ. Cal. Bull. no. 5.

- et mineurs (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:840.

Glossary of M. terms (Lauver) U. S. Mint Rept. 1882:753.

Guadalcazar (Ramirez) Pams. mining v. 4. Hydraulic (Scott) Overland II:12:576; 13:1, 113.

in Hungary, 1615. Churchill, Voyages v. 4.
 in Mexico, -1800. Bancroft, Mexico 3: 553.

- in Prussia (Simon) Jour. Écon. II:14:60. - Laws (Shinn) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 2

of Canada (Costé) Can. Geol. Survey, Rept. 1885.

of Mexico. U.S. Consular rept. 60; — Pams. mining v. 3.

- of South Africa, 1887. U. S. Consular report 89.

- Principal mines of the world, 1760. Mar-

tinère, Dictionnaire 4:292. Propriété (Lamé-Fleury) Jour. Écon. IV: v. 35-36.

- (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 67:191.

- Römische Verwaltung (Hübner) Rundschau 12:196. Sonora (Moody) Pams. mining v. 4. - Ten commandments (Hutchings) Pams.

mining v. 3. - United States. Richesses (Simonin) Red. d. d. Mondes III:11:658; 12:285.
- Schools (Church) Pams. mining v. 3. Richesses (Simonin) Rev.

Ministers. See Clergy, Priests.

Minneapolis, Minn. See also St. Anthony

in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th, census 19:687.Industries in 1872. Pams, travel v. 5.

Minnesänger. See also Meistersänger.

Longfellow. Poets of Europe.

(Paul) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2:406
Scherr. Deutsche Kulturgeschichte 129.

- Schultz. Höfische Leben.

Histories of German literature by Gervinus, Hosmer, Taylor, etc.

Aelterer (Grimme) Germania 32:367:411; 33:47, 437.

Altheimischer (Becker) Germania 29:361. (Martin) Zts. deutsch. - Anfänge des

Alterth. v. 20. - bis auf Luthern. Lessing, Werke 11:2:75.

- Bezeichungen her u. meister in d. Pariser Hds. (Grimme) Germania 33:437

Briefmässiger Sänger im nat. Epos german. Völker. Germania 15:27.

- Frühling (Schröder) Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 33:98.

- Handschrift. Bruchstücke (Sieber) Germania 25:73. Lieder. Riickert, Werke 5:126. Metrical forms (Brachmann) Germania

31:443.

Minnelied (Rebenstock) Herrig's Archiv 14:254.

- Singen und Sagen (Lachmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

- Ursprung (Walter) Germania 31:1, 141.

- Zeiten. Lessing, Werke 9:7.

Minnesota.

Pacific Railroad reports v. 12.

Discovery. History of. Winchell, Minn. Nat. Hist. Survey, Final rept. v. 1. Maps. in 1766. Carver, Travels.

Minstrels. See also Bards, Minnesänger, Troubadours.

Anglo-Norman. Turner, England in middle ages v. 4.

- English early. Percy, Reliques v. 1.

Minto, Gilbert Elliot, earl of. 1751-1814. - aux Indes (Du Parquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:829.

Correspondance (Du Parquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:417.

Mira gaja. Herrig's Archiv 39:241.

Mirabaud, J. B. 1675-1760. - Alembert. Oeuvres 11:183.

Mirabeau, Honoré G. Riquetti, comte de. 1749-91.

Histories of French revolution of 1789.

- Alison. Essays.

- Carlyle. Essays. – Cérutti. Oration funèbre (M.'s Oeuvres

oratoires v. 2). Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Holland. Foreign reminiscences - Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 2:87.

Lamartine. Girondists.
Macaulay. Essays.

- (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:361.

— (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:96:112. — Reeve. Royal, etc., France 1:173. — Shelley. French authors v. 2.

Littérature au 18. siècle 4: - Villemain.

147, 170. - Ami des hommes. Grimm-Diderot, Correspond. inédite 89.

- Correspondance avec La Marck. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 4:97.

— Deux lettres inédites. Rev. Hist. 29:82. — et Mme. de Nehra (Loménie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:15:671.

— et Sophie. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 4:1.

- Family (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 33:568.

- Idées politiques (Decrue) Rev. Hist. v. 21 - 23

 in Berlin (Stern) Rundschau 60:383. - Maladie et la mort. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 2.

- Polémiques financières (Loménie) Jour. Econ. IV:36:5, 158.

Mirabeau, V: Riquetti, marquis de. 1715-89. - Lavergne. Économistes modernes; Acad.

Sci. Mor. 83:305; Jour. Écon. III:9:122.

- (Rouxel) Jour. Écon. IV:21:14.

Miracle and mystery plays. See also Passion play.

- Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 4: 131, 244.

(Stoddard) Univ. Cal. Lib. Bull. no. 8.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index - Devrient. Deutsche Schauspielkunst v. 1.

- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 4. - Kreyssig. Vorlesungen über Shakespeare 1:31.

- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 2:209. Abraham and Isaac (Smith) Anglia 7:316.
Altenglischen Kollektivmisterien (Hohl-

feld) Anglia 11:219.

Coventry plays. Shakespeare Soc. v. 2.
Creation (Bartsch) Germania 3:267.
Noah (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 4:413.

English. Morley, English writers 2: pt.1.
French. Petit de Julleville, Hist. théatre franc. v. 1-2.

- (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

41:934 - Hessiche Weihnachtspiel. Freybe, Altdeutsches Leben 3:137.

– in Schwarzwalde. Germania v. 12.

– Italian. Symonds, Italian literature 1:306. – — Villari. Machiavelli 4:167.

- Kiinzelsauer Fronleichnamspiel, 1479

(Werner) Germania 4:338. - Luzerner Bühnen-Rodel (Brandstetter)

Germania 30: 205, 325; 31: 249.

- Technik (Brandstetter) Herrig's Ar-

chiv 74:69; 75:383.

— M. de Nostre Dame par personnages.
Betheuerungsformeln (Busch) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Mittelniederländisches Osterspiel.

deutsch. Alterth. 2:302. Sacrament (Stokes) Philol. Soc. Trans.

1800-1:app Sermon against. Wright and Halliwell,

Reliquiae antiquae 2:42. - Siége d'Orléans (Becker) Marburg Univ.

Diss. v. 1.

Ten virgins. Germania v. 11.
Teufel in (Wieck) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.
Troi mages de Nevers (Delisle) Romania 4:1.

Miracles. See also Loreto, Lourdes.

Works by Brooke, Dodwell, Douglas, Middleton, Newman, Smalbroke, Stackhouse.

- Arnold. Literature and dogma.

Beugnot. Mémoires 1:432.
Campbell. Ecclesiastical history.

- Feuerbach. Werke v. 1. Fiske. Unseen world.

Hartley. Observations on man 3:598. - (Herbert of Torres) Migne, Patrol. Lat

185:1274. - Ilitehcock. Religious truth 98.

Hume. Essays v. 2.
De Quincey. Essays.

— Huxley. Life of Hume.
— Webb. Veil of Isis.
— James. Society the redeemed form of man 104-

— Lecky. European morals 1:368.
— Locke (J:). Works v. 8.
— Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 4:46.
— Religious Mag. 1:555; 3:305.

Salmon. Non-miraculous christianity.
 Stephen. History of English thought v.1.

Supernatural religion, v. 1, 3.

Tyndall. Fragments of science.
Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 41.

 Christian. Strong, Philosophy and religion 129.

Credibility (Brown) Noyes, Theological essays.

Venn. Logic of chance 432.

- Office of. James, Literary remains 275. Mirandola. See Pico della Mirandola.

Mirza, Vision of.

Addison. Works. Wieland. Werke 29:63.

Mirza-Schaffy, Turkish poet. 1810-— Bodenstedt. Schriften v. 1-2.

Miserere mei Deus.

 Grove. Dictionary of music v. 2. - Meditations. Anselm, Opera 1:821.

Missal. Ancient Irish (Todd) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.

Missions, Religious. See also Christianity. Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 4. American. Douglass, Travels 2:112.
Chinese. Johnson, Oriental religions:

China 837.

— Williams. Middle kingdom v. 2. — Catholic. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:769. — East Indian. Asiatic Jour. v. 8-9.

Economics, theology. Strong, Philosophy and religion 368, 378, 387. English foreign (Esquiros) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:63:809.

Hawaiian vindicated. Pams. history v. 8. in the middle ages. Neander, Memorials of Christian life.

Proselytism destructive of Christianity (Crawshay) Pams. history v. 10.

The typical missionary. Lettres édifiantes 13: İ.

Mississippi.

Constitution, 1868. U.S. House M. Docs. 1869.

Mississippi bubble. See also Law (John). - Douglass. North America 1:78.

Mississippi river. (Du Paisson) Lettres édifiantes 6:377.

Gerstäcker. Schriften I: 10:215.

— Hall. Western states 46.

— Lyell. Second visit to the U. S. v. 2.

— (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:22:257, 603. - Free navigation negotiations. Jefferson,

Works. - McMaster. History v. 1.

McMaster, History V. I.
 Sparks, Life of G. Morris v. 3.
 Improvement of mouth, U. S. Chief of Engineers, Reports 1876-; U.S. Congress, Documents (index by Poore).
 Sources, Schoolcraft, Expedition.

-- Minn. Geol. Survey, 8th report.

- Glazier's lake (Harrower) Pams. travel v. 3.

Missouri.

- Admission. Edwards, History of Illinois 124.

in 1837, 1849. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:v.5,18. - in 1860-5. Frémont, Story of the guard.

- in 1861. Sherman (Gen. W: T.), Memoirs Resources (Waterhouse) Pams, travel v.5.

Missouri compromise. See also Slavery.
 References. Lalor, Cyclopaedia of political science 1:549-

- Gilman. James Monroe 144.

(Foote, Rhett, Seward) Pams, politics v. 1.
Pamphlets on U. S. history v. 1.

Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 111.
 Rush. Occasional productions.

Clay and. Pams. history v. 9.

Missouri river.

Long. Rocky mountains.

- Mulian. Walla Walla to Fort Benton. - U. S. Commission. Report 1886.

House Ex. D. 1886-7, v. 20.

Mistral, Frédéric, Provengal poet. 1830-Preston. Troubadours and trouvères.
 (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23:807.

- Mirejo (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 26:241.

Mitchel, Rev. Jonathan. 1624-68. - Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:141.

Mitchell, James, deaf-mute.

- Stewart. Philosophy of the human mind; Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 7-8.

Mitford, Mary Russell. 1787-1855. - Fields. Yesterdays with authors. - Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Mittermaier, K. J. A. 1787-1867.

— Jubiläum, 1859. Pams. history v. 9.

- Travaux (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88: 299. Moabite stone.

- Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 24, 25, 30.

Mobs. See Riots.

Mocha, Arabia.
— Churchill. Voyages v. 6.

Mochulleus, St., bishop of Ireland.Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20:512.

Mode of verbs.

- English infinitive. Anwendung (Haupt) Herrig's Archiv 15:176.

-subjunctive. Einfache Form bei Shakespeare (Claus) Herrig's Archiv 60:167

- tempus and (Fölsing) Herrig's Archiv 1:113. - French infinitive. Im 16, Jahrh. (Klaus-

ing) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1. - Gothicinfinitive(Köhler)Germania 12:421.

Greek aorist subjunctive (Goodwin) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1870: 46.

articular infinitive (Gildersleeve) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1878:5; Amer. J. Philol. 8: 329.

infinitive substantive (Weiske) Jahrb.

Philol. 126:494, 529. Indogermanic infinitive. Jolly, Geschichte.

Latin imperfect subjunctive in folk-speech (Fay) Amer. J. Philol. 1:410. - subjunctive in principal clauses (Hark-

ness) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1879: 76. Tempus und. Uebergang (Tobler) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2:29.

- Theory (Gregory) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 2.

Modoald, St.

Translatio. Pe Script. 12:284. Pertz, Mon. German. hist.,

Modoc county, California.

Lava beds (Bunker) Californian 1:161. Surprise and Goose Lake valleys (Kober) Cal. Bd. Health 1884-6: 170,

Modoc indians.

War, 1872-3. Bancroft, History of Oregon

- Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 288.

- U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1873-4, v. 9; 1874-5, v. 12; — Senate Ex. Does. 1876-7, v. 2.

Moffat, Robert. 1795-1883.

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 78: 681.

Mogul empire. See also India, Tartary. - Derniers temps (Pavie) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:16:389; 18:141; 19:465, 549.

Mohacz battle, 1526.

Mailáth. Gesch. d. Magyaren 3:186.

Mohammed, Mohammedanism. See Koran, Mahdi, Nusairians, Sofism.

Annual cyclopaedia, 1878.Arnold. Through Persia. Audouard. Orient 237.

- Augusta - Augusta - Carlyle. Heroes and nead - Clarke. Ten great religions. - Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1
- Coppée. Arab conquest of Spain ch. 1-

Diereks. Geist der Menschheit 2:45. Du Méril. Poésies latines au moyen âge

368. - Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 50-52.

Hallam. History of Europe.
Hegel. Philosophy of history.
Henne-am Rhyn. Culturgeschichte v. 3.

Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia.
 Koran. Translations by Palmer, Sales.
 Kriegk. Darstellungen 519.

- Matthew Paris. Chronica majora (Rolls chronicles 57:3:344).

Milman. Latin Christianity v. 2 - Pfleiderer. Religion: Wesen 2:351.

 Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 3:108. - Rawlinson. Seventh oriental monarchy.

Schlegel. Philosophy of history.
Schlosser. Weltgeschichte v. 4.
Select biographies by Soc. Diff. Useful

Knowledge.

 Stillé. Mediaeval history. Universal history: ancient v. 16; modern,

index.

- Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 13. - Zeitschrift deutsche morgenländ. Gesell., index.

- Fürsten der Neuzeit (Vambéry) Rundschau 4:437-

Geistlichkeit Africas (Schäfer) Uns. Zeit

1888:2:559. House of Ali. Rotteck, Kleinere Schriften 1:23.

- im Kampfe gegen Europa (Vambéry) Uns. Zeit 1882:1:361.

- in Java. Raffles, History of Java v. 2. - Islam (Nöldeke) Rundschau 33:378.

- Polemik zw. Juden u. (Schreiner) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:591.

Relation to Christianity. Schaff, Christian church v. 4. Risâleh. Translation. Jour. Amer. Or.

Soc. 3:165.

- unveiled. Religious Mag. 4:265.

- Vie (Barthélemy St.-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 66-69.

Mohave (Mojave) desert. (Griffin) Californian 5:26.

Mohl, Robert von. 1799-1876.

· Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft. Lehrer u. Staatsmann. Rundschau 7:426.

Möhler, Joh. Ad. 1796-1838. Strauss. Schriften 2:219.

Möhsen, Joh. C: W: 1722-

- (Meierotto) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

Moldavia. See also Roumania.

- Démembrements (Xenopol) Rev. Hist. 16:49, 257.

Moldelbe, Alois Negrelli von.
— Unsere Zeit 1858: 597.

Molé, L. M., comte de. 1781-1855.Raynal. Correspondants de Joubert.

Molecular theory. See Atoms.

Molènes, Paul de.

Ouvrages (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:10:404.

Molière, J. B. Poquelin. 1622-73.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:45.
- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.
  Arago. Oeuvres 3:553.
  Balzac. Oeuvres 22:1.

- Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.
  Janet. Passions dans la litt. du 17. siècle.
  (Larroumet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 347; 77:796.

Michelet. Histoire de France 13:ch. 4
Prescott. Essays.
Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 5:257.

Schlegel. Lectures on dramatic art.
Shelley. French authors v. 1.

- Arnolphe (Coquelin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:878
- Avare und Plautus Aulularia (Humbert)
- Herrig's Arch. 18:376. Charaktere aus (Josupeit) Herrig's Archiv 54:331.
- Conventionelle Standpunkt seiner Zeit
- (Humbert) Herrig's Archiv 23:100.

   Derniers biographes (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:22:587.
- Don Juan (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- III:77:454. · (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Arch. 63:1, 177.
- École des femmes and Wycherley's Country wife (Sandmann) Herrig's Arch. 72: 153.
- et Louis XIV (Larroumet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:64.
- Femme (Larroumet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:873.
- Femmes savantes. Schaack über. Herrig's Arch. 23:63.
- Gegner in Deutschland (Humbert) Herrig's Arch. 20:83. Life. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 42.

- genius (Watson) Cambridge essays 1855 Mahrenholz'. Jahrb. Philol. 128; 368.
- Medicin malgré lui (Wenzel) Herrig's Arch. 74:243.
- Misanthrope und d. Idealismus (Schäffer)
- Herrig's Arch. 69:345. und d. Urtheile d. Kritik (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Arch. 58:267.

- Patoisformen in (Pohlisch) Herrig's Archiv 72:183.
- Philosophie (Janet) Acad. Sei. Mor. 99:69; - Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 323.
  - Précieuses ridicules (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Arch. 62:173.
- Sprache (Hoppe) Herrig's Arch. 36:159. (Robolsky) Herrig's Arch. 24:389.
- Studien (Laun) Herrig's Arch. 8-11, 14-15.
- (Scheffler) Herrig's Arch. v. 59-60. Uebersetzungen des 17. Jahrh. (Bolte) Herrig's Archiv 82:81.
- und d. römische u. spanische Komödie (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Arch. 56:241; 60:284.
- und Holberg (Humbert) Jahrb. Philol. 124:587.
- Weiblicher Charakter (Mahrenholz) Herrig's Archiv 62:255.
- Wycherley u. Garrick (Sandmann) Herrig's Arch. 77:47.
   Zur Literatur (Callin) Herrig's Archiv
- 4:121.

Moline, P. L. 1740-1820.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Molinos, Miguel. 1630-1696. See also Quietism (Scharling) Zts. hist. Theol. v. 24-25.

Mollien, N. F. 1758-1850.

- (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 28, 39, 41, 42; Rev. d. d. Mondes II:4:225, 811.
- Reeve. Royal, etc., France 1:355.
- See also Brachiopoda, Cephal-Mollusca. opoda, Gasteropoda, Lamellibranchiata, Polyzoa, Tunicata, etc.

  Automatische Undulationen d. Neben-

kiemen einiger Bivalven (Erman) Ber-

lin Akad. Abh. 1833.

 Circulation (Milne Edwards) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 443. -des Vicentinischen Tertiärgebirges (Fuchs)

Wien Akad. Denks. M.-N. Cl. v. 30.

- Developmental history (Lankester) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 1.

Difficulty of distinguishing by shells (Gray) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835:301.

Economy, structure of shells (Gray) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:771.

Feeding, habits of marine testaceous (Os-

- ler) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832; 497.

   Geometrical forms of turbinated shells (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838; 351.

   Multilocular fossil, Cornwall (Ansted)
- Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:415. f California. Fossil (Agassiz) Pacific R. of California.
- R. reports v. 5. of Gulf of California (Carpenter) Smith-
- son. Rept. 1859. of Minnesota.
- Schooleraft, Mississippi expedition 515.
- Univalve and bivalve: relations (Salter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:485.

Moltke, H. C. B., *Graf* von. 1800-— Verdienste um d. Kenntniss d. Alterthums (Belger) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:70.

Molza, F. M., poet, novelist. 1489-1544.

— Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Mommsen, C. M. Theodor. 1817-- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:798.

History of Rome (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 72:81,91.

(Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:

Monaco.

Skizzen. Unsere Zeit 1883:1:617-

Monad (Philosophical). See also Atoms. Euler. Letters to German princess. - Systems. Condillac, Ocuvres v. 2.

Monad (Zoological). See Infusoria.

Monadology. See also Leibnitz.

Leibnitz. Opera philos.; ed. Erdmann 702.

Monarchy. See also Democracy, Kings, Sov-

ereignty.
Allen. Royal prerogative.

(Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 67:327.
Bluntschli. Theory of the state bk. 6.

- Bodin. Six bookes of commonweale. — Brockhaus. Legitimītātsprincip. — Condillac. Histoire ancienne v.2(Oeuvres

v. 10). — Dante. De monarchia.

- Filmer (Sir Rob.). Works (Original government).

Harrington. Oceana.

- Parieu. Science politique; - Acad. Sci. Mor. 81:321.

- Schleidan. De monarchiis.

- Absolute, en Espagne (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 704.

 Epochen in d. neueren Geschichte (Koser) Hist. Zts. 61:246.

- in France. Stephen, Lectures on his-

tory of France v. 2. - Constitutional. Aretin and Rotteck,

Staatsrecht. - Chateaubriand. Mélanges polit. v. 1.

 Saisset. Philosophie sensualiste 342. English (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:321. - and French. Growth compared. Ste-

phen, Lectures history of France v. 2. Influence on the formation of states. Kirk, Charles the Bold 2:224.

 Representative. Wirkungen. Blur Lehre vom modernen Stat. 3:318. Bluntschli,

- Roman Catholic church and. Brownson, Works 13: 107.

Moncrif, F. A. Paradis de. 1687-1770.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 11:367.

Money. See also Coinage, Currency, Interest,

Numismatics, Value, references under Finance.

- Bibliography. Horton, Internat. monetary conference 1876. 737.

— Berkeley. Querist.

— Franklin. Works v. 2.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

- Ancient (Lenormant) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 62, 63, 65, 66. Anglo-Saxon. Lingard, Anglo-Saxon

church 2:428. - Turner. Anglo-Saxons 2:600.

- Attic talent (Goodwin) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16:116.

Chinese. History (Del Mar) Pams, finance

- Circulation fiduciaire aux Indes Orientales neerlandaises (Berg) Jour. Econ. IV: 198,

- Division et nomenclature (Costaz) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 12: 599.

- Double étalon (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:108:95.

(Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14: 556; 16:621.

- (Mannequin) Jour. Écon. IV:3:202.

– et ses dérivés (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. III : 25:21.

- Étalon unique d'or en Angleterre (Mannequin) Jour. Écon. IV: 15:332.

- Fixité de la valeur de l'étalon (Walras) Jour. Écon. IV: 20:5.

 French. France, Bureau des Longitudes, Annuaire 1886.

- German reform, 1867 (Lammers) Preuss. Jahrb. 20:463.

- treaty, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 2:363. - Homeric talent (Ridgeway) J. Hellenic

Stud. 8:133

Influence. Hamerton, Intellectual life. - International (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:628

- (Chevalier) Jour. Econ. III: 12: 178.

- - (Laveleve) Rev. d d. Mondes II: 68:614. — (Nothomb) Preuss, Jahrb. 24; 161. — Enquête anglaise (Bénard) Jour. Écon.

HI: 12:383. - Laws relating to use. Montesquieu, Spirit

of the laws bk. 22.

- Loi de Germinal an XI (Wolowski) Jour. Écon, HI: v. 15-16: Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 90, 91.93

- du Japon. 1871 (Parieu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98:145.

Love of. Leslie, Essays.
Origines et leurs noms (Bernardakis) Jour. Econ. 111: 18:209.

Parliamentary usurpations. Urouhart. Pam. writings v. 1.

Pecus, pecunia (Ridgeway) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:26.

Ring money of the Celtae (Betham) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.

- Roman. Gassendi, Abacus sestertiorum. 1636 (Opera. 1727. v. 5). – Byzantine. Finlay, Greece 1:432.

- Uniformité (Parieu) Jour. Écon. III:6:

321; 16:372. - Controverse allemande au 18. siècle (Parieu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79:453.

- United States, 1881 (Oatman) Berkeley Quar. 2:237.

Use and abuse. Mathews, Getting on in the world 280.

Value. Depreciation (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 31:203.

- Recent change in (Crane) Berkeley Quar. 1:298.

Monge, Gaspard. 1746-1818.

Arago. Oenvres v. 2; Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 24.

Mongin, Edme., bishop of Bazas. 1668-1746. Alembert. Oeuvres 10:409.

Mongols. See also Tartary.

Atkinson. Siberia.
Ranking. Wars and sports of.

(Stein) Zeits, Ethnol. 7:353.
Aelteste Nachrichten (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845. Erforschungen (Marthe) Zeits, Erdkunde

10:81. History. Chinese Repos. 3:441.

- Russes et (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:800.

Monism. See also Dualism, Matter.

- Clifford. Lectures and essays 2:31, 71.
  Eucken. Concepts of modern thought.
- en Allemagne (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 13:54, 146.
- World as an eject (Romanes) Contemp. R. 50:44.

Monitor-Merrimac combat, 1862.

- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo. Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.
- Monk, George, duke of Albemarle. 1608-69. See works on restoration of Charles II.

- Guizot. Monk.
  Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
  Masson. Life of Milton v. 5.
  Pepys. Diary v. 1.

Monkeys.

- Anthropoid (Hartmann, Nissle) Zeits Ethnol. 8:46, 130; 9:117.
- Brain (Ferrier) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875; 433. - Chiromys: Ayé-Ayé (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.
- Cynocephalus d. Aegypter (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.
- Domestication (Royer) Rev. Anthrop. III: 2:170.
- Embryo (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.
- et l'homme. Quinet, Création v. 1 (Oeuvres v. 22).
- Semnopithecus (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.
- Monks, Monasteries. See also Benedictines, Celibacy, Clergy, Dominicans, Franciscans, La Trappe, Nuns, Port Royalists, names of monasteries.

- Histories of Christianity by Milman, Neander, etc.

- Blunt. Ancient customs in modern Italy
- Carlyle. Past and present. Gibbon. Decline and fall.
- Jameson. Legends of the M. orders.
  Montalembert. Monks of the west.
  Ancren riwle. Camden Soc. 57.
- Anglo-Norman. Turner, England in middle ages 4:226.
- Anglo-Saxon. Lingard, A.-S. church v. 1.
   as a moral force. Allen, Christian history.
- Burmese. Bigandet, Life of Gautama.

  Discipline. Church, St. Anselm 43.

  English. Fosbroke, British monachism.
- Fuller. Church history v. 2.
- Rolls chronicles, passim. Dissolution, 1528-39. Blunt, Reformation of Church of England v. 1. — — Camden Soc. 26.

- Froude. Short studies v. 1.
- Italian. Question, 1867 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:1011.
- (Reuchlin) Preuss, Jahrb. 17: 239. Life, 900. Freitag, Bilder 1: 351.
- Priestley. Theolog. works 5: 146. Preuss. Jahrb. 9: 1.
- Mendicant orders. Lea, History of the inquisition 1:243.
- Lechler. Life of Wycliffe.
- -- Pauli. Pictures of old England.
- - Raumer. Hohenstaufen 3:579; 6:321. - of Bethlehem (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- 11:58:5; 62:465 - of Nile delta; of Thebaid. Kip, Historical scenes.

- Monmouth, James Scott, duke of.

   Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- and Shaftesbury. Dryden, Absalom and Achitophel.
  - Death. Bayley, Tower of London 2:633.
- Monnier, H: B. 1799-1877.
- Fleury. Caricature moderne.
- Monooxybenzoic acid. Einwirkung von Phosphorpentachlorid (Moore) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Monopolies. See also Association, Combinations. Political economies by Sidgwick, etc.
  - (Bastiat) Jour. Écon. I:14:106.
- Farrer. State in relation to trade.
  - (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. IV:24:157–
- (Le Hardy de Beaulieu) Jour. Écon. II: 36:325.
- à Paris (Charpentier) Rev. Nat. 17:165. concédés à diverses sociétés par actions
- (Neymarck) Jour. Écon. IV:44:182. - des allumettes chimiques (Vesin) Jour.
- Écon. III: 34: 234, 407. - des houilles de la Loire (Clément) Jour.
- Écon. I:16:15; 17:157. Dutch. Laspeyres, Volkswirthschaft.
- facultatif de l'alcool (Alglave) Jour. Écon.
- IV:33:382. Gomme de Senegal (Reybaud) Jour. Econ. I:3:154.
- professionnels (Pascaud, Petit) Jour.
- Écon. IV: v. 13, 15, 16. Régime de (Dunoyer) Jour. Écon. I:1: 13, 129,
- Monotheism. See also God.
   Schelling. Werke II:2:1-127.
- Account of defensive. Comte, Positive polity v. 3.
- Développement (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:83:86.
- Greek. Zeller, Vorträge 1:1.
- Semitic. Müller, Chips v. 1; Rundschau 14:375.
- Monroe, James, 5th president. 1758-1831.

   Bibliography. Gilman, Life of Monroe.

   Monthly Reference Lists 3:35.
- Life. In his People the sovereigns.
- Monroe doctrine.
- Curtis. Life of Buchanan 1:619.
- Diplomatic Review bk. 3.
- Pamphlets on Monroe doctrine. 1 v.
  Tucker. Monroe doctrine.
- U. S. Foreign relations 1882:271.
- . S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 6.
- Webster. Works 3:179.
   Wharton. Digest of U. S. internat, law.
   Williams. Statesman's manual.
- Canada and (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:32:628.
- Monsabré, J. M. L., père. 1827-
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:115.
- Monselet, Charles. 1825-- Poésies, romans. veaux Lundis v. 10. Sainte-Benve, Nou-
- Monserrat, Spain
- Hackländer. Werke 22: 205. Humboldt (K: W: v.). Werke 3: 173.
- Monson, Sir William. 1569-1636.
- Southey. British admirals v. 5.

Monstrosities. See also Foetus, Hermaphrodites, Siamese twins.

Human (Clark) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:

219.

- (Monroe) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:215.

- Cyclopian. Brain and eyeball (Cunningham, Bennett) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:

– Enfant quadrupéde (Geoffroy-St.-Hi-laire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:435. – Kind mit Phocomclie (Boerner) Mar-

burg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- mit verkummerten Unterkiefer (Adam) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Ritta-Christina (Serres) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 11:583.

Thoracopagus (Skibbe) Königsb. Univ.

Diss. v. 2

- Principes d'embryogénie et de tératogénie (Serres) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 25.

Montagu, Charles, earl of Halifax. See Halifax.

Montagu, Sir Edward. d. 1556.

Campbell. Chief justices.

Montagu, E., 2d earl of Manchester. 1602-

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Montagu, E., 1st earl of Sandwich. 1625-72. — Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

- Southey. British admirals v. 5.

Montagu, Sir Henry. d. 1642. - Campbell. Chief justices.

Montagu, John, 2d duke of. d. 1749.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Montagu, Lady Mary W. 1690-1762.

Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.
Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 36.

Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 36.
Jeffrey. Essays 711.
Correspondence. Pope, Works v. 7.
— (Selden) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 83:973.

Montaigne, Michel E. de. 1533-92.

- Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 297.

- (Church) Oxford essays 1857. - Desjardins. Moralistes français.

- Emerson. Representative men. Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 3; 3, 290.
Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 10: 184.
Shelley. French authors v. 1.

- Staiidlin. Geschieht ed. Skepticismus v. 2.

- Économiste (Grun) Jour. Écon. 11:7:114: 10:121.

en voyage. Lundis 2 : 156. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux - Maire de Bourdeaux. Sainte-Beuve, Nou-

veaux Lundis 6:239. - Nouveaux documents sur. Sainte-Beuve,

Causeries v. 4. - Syntaktische Archaismen (Glauning)

Herrig's Archiv 49:163, 325, 415. - und Bacon. Herrig's Archiv 31:259.

Montalembert, C: F., comtc de. 1810-70.

- Letters to a schoolfellow. Brown Works 14:515. Brownson,

- Libéralisme catholique et (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:35:980.

- Orateur. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:79.

Montana.

- U.S. Geol. Survey (Hayden's), Reports. - Constitution, 1884. U.S. Senate M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 1.

Montcalm de Saint-Veran, L: J., marquis de. 1712-59.

(Hamont) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:31:858. Montchrétien, A. de, sieur de Vatteville. 1570-

1621.(Duval) Acad, Sci. Mor. v. 85–87.

- (Rouxel) Jour, Econ. IV: 25:14.

Monte Carlo.

317

- Suppression des jeux (Planchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:55:433.

Monte Casino monastery.

- (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:81:91

Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 3, 19.

Montenegro.

- Constitution 1885, Ann. d. d. Mondes 6;

— Délimitation (Jurien de la Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:573.

in 1856 (Baschet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5: 646.

- in 1858, 1875. Uns. Zeit 1858; 323; 1875; 2; — in 1875 (Kapper) Rundschau 7:285, 415;

9:374-- in 1877. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 4.

- Turcs et. 1858 (Massieu de Clerval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:15:584.

Women of (Jez) Rundschau 36:444.

Monterey, California.

-- Beechey. Voyage v. 2.

-- Dana. Two years before the mast.

- (Fitch) Muir, Picturesque California 35.

Irving. Rocky mountains ch. 13.
La Pérouse. Voyage 1:436-

Simpson. Overlånd journey 189.

- Vancouver. Voyage v. 2.

- Milpitas rancho (Stuart) Pams. California v. 10.

de. 1641-1707. de. Mémoires. Montespan, F. A. de Rochechouart, marquise

Saint-Simon.

Voltaire. Siècle de Louis XIV.
Bossuet et Louis XIV (Clément) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:35.

Montesquieu, C. de Secondat, baron de La Brède et de. 1689-1755.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle.
Alembert. Oeuvres 6: 243.
Alison. Essays: political v. 1.

- Bluntschli. Gech. neu. Statswissenschaft,

— (Brie) Preuss, Jahrb. 19:361. — Flint. Philosophy of history 1:93. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Heron. Jurisprudence.

Hettner. Französ, Literatur 249.

— Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5:1. — Kaiser. Französ. Verfassungsgeschichte 82.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 7:41.
Schlosser. History of 18, century.
Villemain. Littérature au 18, siècle y. I.

- Idées économiques (Duprat) Jour. Écon. 111:18:18.

Montesson, Charlotte J. Béraud de. 1737-1806.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Montfort, Simon, earl of Montfort and Lei-eester. 1150-1218. See also works on the Albigenses. - References. Boston Pub. Lib., Bull. 42.

Bisset. English parliament.

- Pauli. Simon de Montfort.

- (Peter of Cernay) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 26: 397. Stubbs. Early Plantagenets.

- Laws (Laferrière) Acad. Sci. Mor. 36:161-

Miracula. Camden Soc. 15.

Montfort, Simon, earl of. 1206-65.

- Gouvernement en Gascogne (Bémont) Rev. Hist. 4:241.

Montgomery, James. 1771-1854. — Religious Magazine 2:471.

Montgomery, Gen. Richard. 1736-75.

— Sparks. American biography v. 1.

Montgomery, Rev. Rob., poet. 1807-55.

Macaulay. Essays.Religious Magazine 1: 278; 2:194.

Month.

– Joannes Laurentius Lydus. De mensibus.

Greek (Ahrens) Rhein. Mus. 17: 329.
Hesiod. Works and days.

- Hyacinthian (Unger) Jahrb. Philol. 137: 529.

Monti, Vincenzo. 1754-1828.

Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.

Montlosier, Fs. D. de Reynaud, comte de. 1755-1838.

et la restauration, 1814 (Bardoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:137; 44:128. et les constitutionnels (Bardoux) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III: 33:71.

- et les théories constitutionnelles (Bardoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:850.

Montluc, B. de, marshal of France. 1501-77.

— Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 227. — (Gafferel) Rev. Hist. 9:273. — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 11:56.

Montpellier, France.

— Mylius. Reise 2:103.

- Réunion à la France. 1349 (Molinier) Rev. Hist. 24:249.

Montrose, Ja. Graham, marquess of. 1612-50.

- Aytoun. Lays of Scottish cavaliers. - Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

- in Scotland 1642-5. Masson, Life of Milton 3:340.

Monuments, Tombs. See also Burial, Cemeteries, Sarcophagus.

Athenian funeral (Colvin) J. Hellenic

Stud. 5:205.

Egyptian stele (Hincks) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 19.

Geworfenen Steine (Liebrecht) Germania 22:21. Historic. Preservation (Ducrocq) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 131:673. National. Value of. Alison, Essays.

 Neumagener (Hettner) Rhein, Mus. 36:435.
 Römischer Krieger (Müller) Philologus 40:221.

Monvel, J. M. Boutet, dramatist. 1745-1812. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Moon. See also Eclipses

- Lick observatory. Photographs of the

- Apparent distance from sun. Method of

clearing (Brinkley) Roy, Irish Trans, v.11.

- Correction of observed distance from the sun or a fixed star (Elliot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:191.

- Entwurf einer Theorie gehörende Ent-wickelung d. Differentialquotienten (Oppolzer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.

 Face in the. Kepler, Opera 8:76.

- Plutarch. Morals v. 5

- Heat radiation from (Rosse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:587.

Influence on the earth. Arago, Oeuvres 8:25 - Mean motion of perigee (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.

- Mouvement. Accélération séculaire (Puiseux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 21:263.

- Mouvement autour de la terre (Damoiseau) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 1:313. – (Delaunay) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v.

28, 29.

- (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831:231; 1832:1, 361, 601; 1834:123, 127; 1841:73. - (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:209.

- Nutation (Brinkley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821:

- Observations. Parry, Voyages 1: app. xxi. Greek theory (Lübbert) Rhein. — Orbit.

Mus. 12:116.

Mus. 12, 119.

Secular variation of mean motion(Adams)
Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 397.

Surface (Phillips) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:333.

Temperature of surface (Langley) Nat.
Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.
Volcances: Vant. Works (\* 102

Volcanoes. Kant, Werke 4:193.

Moore, Sir John. 1761-1809.

- Gleig, Military commanders v. 3.

- Johns. Military heroes.

- Napier. Peninsular war v. 1.

- Wolfe. Burial of Moore (poem).

Moore, Thomas, poet. 1779-1852

- Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4:237.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1:387.
- Roscoe (W. C.). Essays.
- Rossetti. Famous poets.

Lalla Rookh. Jeffrey, Essays.

Moors. See Arabs, Morocco.

Moral science. See also Conscience, Duty, Ethies, Faith, Honor, Morality, Positivism, Responsibility, Reward, Right, Util-

- Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts § 142-360. - Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 1-2

- au 18. siècle (Cousin) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 13-14.

Basis (Maimon) Philosophisches Jour. 8:

— Scientific. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.
Begriff d. sittlichen Weltognung (Carriere) Philos. Monatsh. 15:352

Beneke's. Herbart, Werke 1850-2. 12: 462, 482

Beurtheilung (Gizycki) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 9:33.

Crise actuelle (Beaussire) Rev.d.d. Mondes

III : 64 : 551. - d'aprés Herbart (Dereux) Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 8-9.

- économique (Ott) Jour. Écon. IV: 42: 321.

- Elements. Bowen, Critical essays. - Fondement juridique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 22: 289, 305, 337, 353; 23:1. - Grundlegung. Kant, Werke 4: 233. - Hartmann's (Reinach) Rev. Philos. 7: 527,

383, 621. - Idéale (Paulhad) Rev. Philos. 17:536.

- Independence (Beaussire) Rev. Philos. 18: 121
- (Caro) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90: 263, 361. - Jouifroy's system. Brownson, Works 14:266.
- Kantische Moralprincip (Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.
- Laws. Begriff'u. Begrundung. Zeller, Vor-träge 3: 189; Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.
- Objets, principes (Frank) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15:413.
- Physique et (Naville) Rev. Philos. 7:265. - Place en philosophie (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 1:336.351.
- Principes (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19: 447.
   (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 13: 25— Universalité (Caro) Acad. Sci. Mor. 92:
- 269; 97:627.
- Progrès (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3:331.
   Querelle des anciens et des modernes (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90:177.
- Rapports avec l'économie politique (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 44:357.
- rationelle (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. IV:9:12
- Römische Philosophie. Friedländer, Röm. Sittengeschichte v. 3.
- Sens chez le petit enfant (Perez) Rev. Philos. 9:397.
- sous l'empire romain (Janet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71:285.
- spiritualiste en France (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:45:268.
- Systèmes anciens (Frank) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28: 169; 29: 75.
  Theory. Hildreth's. Brownson, Works
- Theory. 14:236-
- Whewell's. Mill, Dissertations v. 3.
- Morality. See also Crime, Virtue.

   and art. Ruskin, Lectures on art.
- -- Selkirk. Ethics of modern poetry. - and poets, artists. Hamerton, Intellectual life.
- and science. Rousseau, Oeuvres v. 1.
- Basis (Nathan) Zts. Philos. 86:1.
- Physical. Cabanis, Oenvres v. 3-4.
   Christian. Browne (Sir T:), Works v. 3.
   James. Lectures and misc. 362-
- Christianisme et (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85:123. Church as a teacher. Seeley, Essays.
- Droit de l'état (Pecaut) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:161.
- English and French (Guerry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 48:5.
- Greek. Packard, Studies in Greek thought. – and Roman. Cumberland, Laws of nature.
- Histoire (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 27,
- 29, 32, 33, 42. Idea of. Analysis (Allen) Pams. philos-
- ophy v. 1.

   Transformations futures (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:89:855; 93:779; 95:303.
- Influence du bien-être matériel (Barres, Rapet) Jour. Écon. 1:13:380; 27:324; 28:367.
- of commerce on. Millar, English government 4:174.
- sur le physique (Foissac) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39:413; 41:241.
- Misère morale (Rouxel) Jour. Econ. IV: 20:70.

- Mouvement des sociétés (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:29:456.
- naturaliste. Postulats et symboles (Fou-
- illée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:368.

  of Catholic and Protestant countries. Bellingham, Social aspects of Catholicism.
- Official. Miscellaneous pams, v. 6.
   Origine; rapports avec la religion (Leblois) Crit. Relig. 2:269.
- Personal (Salter) Pams, philosophy v. 1.
   Political. Decline of, Hazard, Essay or Decline of. Hazard, Essay on
- language. Principles (Hamburger) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16:35.
- Huxley. Life of Hume 195.
- - formels (Beaussire) Rev. Philos. 19:147.
- - progress. Home, History of man 2:242. - psychologique (Herrenschneider) Acad.
- Sci. Mor. 96:493. - Psychologie der (Struve) Philos. Monats.
- 18:1.
- Rapport avec la religion (Muralt) Crit. Relig. 5:164. - Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 4:224.
- Religious (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:451.
- beliefs and. Clifford, Lectures v. 2 - - moderne (Gourd) Crit. Relig. 3:305.
- Speculations on. Shelley, Prose works 2: 300.
- Statistik. Preuss. Jahrb. 27: 223.
- Systèmes évolutionniste et traditionnelle (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. 25:113.
- Théoriciens moralistes (Andrade) Rev. Philos. 16:385.
- Unité des peuples modernes. Quinet, Oeuvres 1:545.

Morality plays. See Miracle plays.

Moran, Peter. 1842-— Sheldon. American painters.

Moran, Thomas. 1837-

- Sheldon. American painters.
- Mordaunt, C:, 2d earl of Peterborough. 1658-1735.
- Gleig. Military commanders v. 2.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- More, Hannah. 1745-1833.
- Smith (Sydney). Works v. 1.
- More, Rev. Henry. More, Rev. Henry. 1614-87. - Coleridge. Notes on English divines v. 1.
- Tulloch. Rational theology in England v.2
- More, Sir Thomas. 1480-1535.
- Reformation. 1679. 1:355. Burnet.
- Campbell. Lives of the chancellors. - Carrière. Reformationszeit 1:212.
- Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.
  (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:149; 30:289.
- Green. History of England 2:67.
  Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 1; -Essays
- (Roper) In Utopia; ed. by Lumby.
- Sir Thomas More: a play (Shakesp. Soc. v. 3).
- Seebolim. Oxford reformers.
- Wordsworth, Eeclesiastical biography v.2
- Death. Bayley, Tower of London 2:359.
  Utopia. Brewer, Henry VIII. v. 1.
  Dunlop. History of fiction.
  Heron. Jurisprudence 292.

- - Kaufmann. Utopias.

Moreau, Hégésippe. 1810-38.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4:51.

Morellet, André, abbé. 1727-1819. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Lavergne. Économistes français; Jour. Econ. II: 45: 43.

Moreto y Cabaña, A. 1600-69.

- Klein. Geschichte d. Drama's 11:1:258.

Mörike, Eduard. 1804-75.

- (Baechtold) Rundschau 41:269.

Barthel. Deut. Nationalliteratur 268.

Moritz the learned, of Hesse.

und d. englischen Komödianten (Duncker) Rundschau 48:261.

Morley, John. 1838-

A young positivist. Buchanan, Masterspirits.

Mormons. See also Polygamy.

Audouard. Le Far-west ch. 1.
 Domenech. Deserts of America 1:270.

- (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:54: 262.

Kirchhoff, Reisebilder ch. 1.
McClellan, Golden state.
Merimée, Mélanges historiques.

- (Rémy) Jour. Écon. 11:32:227.

(Say) Jour. Écon. II:7:236.Stansbury. Valley of Salt Lake 120.

- Unsere Zeit 1858:353; 1877:1:667. - Campagne contre. 1857-8 (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:23:194.

- et les États-Unis, 1861 (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:32:881.

- in Missouri. Burnett, Recollections ch. 2.

Gerstäcker. Schriften I: 10: 133.
Swiss. U. S. Foreign relations 1888.

Valeur morale (Montégut) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:1:689.

Mormyrus Niloticus.

- (Heckel) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 12.

Morny, C: A: L: J., duc de. 1811-65. - Boissieu. Lettres d'un passant 1:22.

Moro, Sir Antonio.

- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 4:300.

Morocco.

Hooker and Ball. Tour in 1877.

Universal history: modern 14:288, 327.

(Washington) Roy. Geog. Soc. J. 1:123.Expedition to Tangier, 1683. Pepys, Life

1:325; — Diary 1:227 - in 1859 (Duval) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 24:930.

- in 1859-60. Spanish war (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:29:426.

- Unsere Zeit 1861:273.

- in 1885 (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 68:888

- Politique européenne, 1884 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:66:681.

 Vocabulary of names of places (Graberg) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:243.

Morone, Giovanni, cardinal. 1509-80.

(Sclopis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90: 29, 321; 91: 49.

Morphinism.

- Alcoholisme et (Broers) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. I

- Heilung (Lange) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Morphology. See also Metamorphesis

- of plant sexes (Moore) Roy. Irish Trans. 21:629.

- Vegetationsorgane der Stauden (Meigen) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Morris, Gouverneur. 1752-1816.

Curtis. History of the constitution v. 1.
 Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 428.

Morris, Lewis. 1726-98.— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.9. Morris, Robert, 1733-1806.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.5.

Morris, William, English poet. 1834— — (Robinson) Unsere Zeit 1879:2:457. — Stedman. Victorian poets.

Unsere Zeit 1879: 2: 457.

Morrison, Robert, orientalist. 1782-1834.

Chinese Repository v. 3.

- (Neumann) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 1. Morse, Harry N., sheriff.

- (Richardson) Overland II: 12: 129.

Morse, Samuel F. B. 1791-1872.

Annual cyclopaedia 1872; 556.

- Tuckerman. Artist-life.

Mortality. See also Annuities, Death, Life Insurance, Population. Europe. Verhältnisse (Dieterici) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1851:721.

- Loi de. France, Bur. des longitudes, An-

nuaire 1886:510. — Statistische Beobachtungen (Dieterici)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

- en France (Letort) Jour. Econ. III:25:389. - Hypothèque maritime (Émion) Jour.

Écon. III:38:357.

Konvalescenz des (Otten) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7

not taxable property. Pams.finance v.4.
Réforme hypothécaire (Boiteau) Jour. Écon. III:1:199.

- (David) Jour. Écon. I:13:393; 14:329. - - (Wolowski) Jour. Econ. I:9:193; 27:305

Mortmain.

- (Rover) Jour. Econ. 11:33:400.

- en Italie (Duprat) Jour. Econ. II: 45: 172; HH:8:162

- in Spain. Colmeiro, Economia politica 2:135.

Morton, John. 1724-77.— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.

Morvan, France. (Dupin) Jour, Écon. I:33: 327; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 23:45.

- Gerspach. Mosaique.

- Antique (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2: 137

- (Uhden) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

- et du moyen âge (Muntz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 52: 162

Kölner (Urlichs) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 4:611.
Relief (Engelmann) Rhein, Mus. 29:561.

- Roman, Parker, Archaeology Rome pt. 11 - St. Mark's baptistery. Ruskin, St. Mark's

Moscheles, Ignaz. 1794-1870. — (Hiller) Rundschau 28:302; 29:83.

Moscow, Russia.

 Bodenstedt. Schriften 1:1.

Gautier. Winter in Russia; — Rev. Nat. 19; 197; 20:310; 23:462. Gautier.

- Stephens. Greece 2:45.

- Burning, 1812. Thiers, Consulate v. 14.
   Exposition, 1882 (Vogüé) Rev.d.d. Mondes HII:54:27.
- Kremlin als Mittelpunkt d. russ. Geschichte. Bodenstedt, Schriften 12:39.
  - Kunstammlungen (Lessing) Rundschau

Moser, F: K: von. 1723-98.

Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissenschaft.

Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:401. - (Rosenstein) Preuss. Jahrb. 15: 229-

Moses.

and Pharaoh's daughter. Hogarth, Works.

Rubens. Painting (Art gallery).

- Divine legation. Religious Mag. 2:147;

- Schiller. Werke 10:409.

- Life. Philo Judæus, Works v. 3.

Mosquito country.

Burney. Voyages v. 4.
Indians. Dampier, Voyage 1:7.

- Language (Cotheal) Am. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 2:235.

Mosses of California (Lesquereux) Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem. v. 1.

of Egypt and Syria (Lorentz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.

- Sphaignes (Schimper) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 15:1.

Mothers. See also Woman.

- Ploss. Das Kind.

Motion. See also Fluids, Rotation, Velocity. Clifford. Common sense of the exact sciences.

Leibnitz. Opera philosophica.
Begriff. Entwickelung (Lange) Philos. Stud. 3:337-

- Déplacement d'une figure de forme invariable (Mannheim) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 20:1.

- des corps solides élastiques (Phillips) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38:91.

- Hamilton's characteristic function ap-

plied (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:147.

Nature of truth of laws of (Whewell)
Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5:149.

- of a particle, and equilibrium of flexible strings on a spherical surface (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:321.

- of all free systems of attracting points reduced to one characteristic function (Hamilton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834:247; 1835:95.

- of beams and thin rods (Röhrs) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 10:359.

of heavy body along circumference of circle (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:59; 26:449.

- of rigid body acted on by no external forces (Sylvester) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 757.

— of small sphere acted upon by the vibrations of an elastic medium (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:333.

- of system of invariable form about fixed point (Maxwell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:559. of particles (Kelland) Cambr. Philos.

Trans. 6:235. of two spheres in a fluid (Hicks) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880:255.

— Perpetual. Conditions Philos. Trans. 3:369. (Airy) Cambr.

Plaisir du (Souriau) Rev. Sci. 43:365. - Propagation dans les milieux élastiques (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: 549.

(Whewell) Cambr. - Rotatory Philos.

Trans. 2:11. Schwingungen

schwingungen d. gespannter Saiten (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3. - (Petzval) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.

v. 17. - Small finite oscillations (Holditch) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 8:89. - Suspension chain oscillations (Röhrs)

Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:379. - Systèmes isotropes des points matériels

(Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:615. Transformation chez les êtres organisés. Candolle, Hist. des sciences 554.

- Transversalen Schwingungen belasteter Stäbe (Lippich) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 21.

- Wahrnehmungen (Philippi) Philos. Monatsh. 19:175.

Motley, J: Lothrop. 1814-79.
— Unsere Zeit 1861:327.

- as a historian. Heywood, How they strike me.

(Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:34:911. - Recall from London. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1870-1.

Motors. See Air engine, Gas engines, Heat, Steam engine.

Mott, Lucretia. 1793-1880.

(Sargent) Californian 3:354.

- Stanton. History of woman suffrage 1:407.

Motteville, F. Bertaut de, Mme. 1621-89. Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:168. Mottoes.

- Caniden. Remains (Impresses).

Moulins, France. - (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 565.

Mountains. See also Attraction, Volcanoes. Michelet. Montagne.

- Building. Res Trans. 35:337. Researches (Cadell) Roy. Edin.

Declivities (Kirwan) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 8. - Elevation (Fisher) Cambr. Philos. Trans.

11:489; 12:414, 434.

- Highest North American (Whitney) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 2:219.

Kristallisirung d. primitiven (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

- Origin (Dana) Pams. on geology v. 1. - Hunt. Chemical and geol. essays v. 1. Mousson monastery.

- Annales; - Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 3, 14.

Moustier, Léonel D. M. F. R., marquis de. 1817-69.

Boissieu. Lettres d'un passant 2:237.

Moxa.

- (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:417.

Mozart, J.C.W.A., musical composer. 1756-91.

Haweis. Music and morals.
 Ossoli. Papers on art, etc.

- Preussische Jahrb. 6:250. - Strauss. Old faith and the new: app. 189. - Don Juan de (Lagenevais) Rev.d.d. Mondes

II:63:499.

- et la flute enchantée (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:56:412

Mpongwe language. (Denoted not soc. Trans. 2:283. (Dwight) Amer. Eth-

Mucophenoxybromic acid.

- (Hill) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

Mucoxybromic acid.

- and mucoxychloric acid (Hill) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

Mudarine.

- (Duncan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:433.

Muir, John, geologist

Writings (Avery, Kittredge) Overland 11: 6:445; 8:441.

Muiron, Just. 1787-

- Philosophie de l'histoire (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 19:401.

Mulgrave islands.

- Paulding. Cruise of the Dolphin 107-

Mülhausen (Mulhouse), Alsace.

- (Véron) Jour. Écon. 11:44:53; II1:2:38. - Industrie cotonnière (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:361.

Recherches statistiques (Penot) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 4:115.

Müllenhoff, Karl Victor. 1818-84. — (Scherer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

Müller, Adam H: 1779-1829.

— Hildebrand. National Oekonomik der Gegenwart.

Müller, F: (Maler). 1750-1825. — und Goethe (Weinhold) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:51.

Müller, F: Max. 1823-

Whitney. Oriental studies.

– Essays (Strauss und Torney) Rundschau 12:50.

- In self-defense. Müller, Chips v. 4.

Miiller, Joh., astronomer. See Regiomon-

Müller, Joh. von, historian. 1752-1809. Bluntschli, Gesch.neu.Statswissenschaft.

— (Ulmann) Preuss. Jahrb 58:150.

Müller, Johannes, physiologist. 1801-58.
— (Du Bois-Reymond) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.

Unsere Zeit 1858: 404.

Müller, K: Christian. 1775-

Varnhagen v. Ense. Schriften v. 19.

Müller, K: Ottfried. 1797-1840.

- und Böckh (Curtius) Rundschau 37:355.

Müller, Otto, poet. 1816-- Unsere Zeit 1858:401.

Müller, Wilhelm. 1794-1827.

Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 3.

Müller von Königswinter, W. 1816-73. — Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 1:187.

Mulock, Dinah M. See Craik, Mrs. D. M.

Mulready, William.

- British painters of 19. century.

Multinomial theorem.

Expansion of any funct Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811; 49. functions (Knight)

Mummies.

- Egyptian (Granville) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825:269.

Mumps.

322

- (Hamilton) Roy, Edin. Trans. 2:59.

Münch-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. (Fr. Halm, pseud.). 1806-71.

(Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1871:2:369.

- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 14: 141. Munich (München), Bavaria.

- Acht Tage in München. - Howitt. Art student in Munich.

- Jameson. Visits and sketches; - Sketches of art.

- Alt und neu (Kühne) Uns. Zeit 1869: 2:721. Art (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:5.

Bilderbogen (Dingelstedt) Rundschau 18:

- in 1700. Misson, Voyage to Italy 1:138. - Kunst-Ausstellung,

1876 (Woltmann) Rundschau 8:426

- 1879 (Pietsch) Rundschau 20: 456. - Musée, mouvement des arts (Michel) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:24:515, 837. Nationalmuseum (Fleischmann) Unsere

Zeit 1889:2:152. Municipal government. See also Cities, Local

government. References. Cornell Univ. Liby. Bull. 2:

113-118. Inaugural address, Columbia

- Dwight. college. 1858.

- (Eaton) Jour. Soc. Sci. no. 5.

- (Hallam) Europe during middle ages. - Alphabet of principles. 1882. Pams. on

San Francisco v. 2 English. May, Constitutional history 2:

492 · Merewether and Stephens. History of

boroughs - Vine. English municipal institutions.

of large cities (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:87:657

- (Du Bled) Rev. d.d. Mondes III:90:587. – (Williams) Berkeley Quar. 1:139.

- Rapports avec l'état (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 16 : 182.

Reforme en Europe. Thierry, Temps mérovingiens 177. Reforme en France (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:248.

- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100:

336. Roman. Arnold, Roman provincial administration ch. 6.

Fustel de Coulanges. Ancient city.

-- (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:151; 12:249, 293.

in 5. century. Guizot, Essais sur l'hist. de France.

Miinster, Prussia.

Polko. Aquarellskizzen 266.

Murchison, Sir R. I. 1792-1871. -- (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:95.

Murder. See also Assassination, Infanticide, Thugs.

Arm-pitting among the Greeks (Kittredge) Am. J. Philol. 6: 151.

- as a fine art. De Quincey, Works 4:1: -Misc, essays

 Begriff (Wachenfeld) Gött, Univ. Diss. v. 8. - Crimen bouleuseos (Passow) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

in the U.S. (Holtzendorlf) Rundschau 31:

Three memorable. De Quincey, Note book

und seine Bestrafung. Uns. Zeit 1884:1: 671.

Murdia, Laudation de.

- (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.

Murfreesboro' battle, 1862

- Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

Murger, Henri, poet. 1822-61. — (Ploetz) Herrig's Archiv 31:411.

- (Pontmartin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35:700.

Muriatic acid.

- Decomposition (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:188.

Oxygenized (Chenevix) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:126.

Muricidae. Vergleichendes Studium (Haller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

Murillo, Bartolomé Estévan, painter. 1618-82 - Stirling-Maxwell. Artists of Spain.

- et l'Andalousie (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:35:814.

Murphy, Arthur, dramatist. 1727-1805.

- Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

Murray, James Stuart, earl of. 1531-70. Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Murray, William, earl of Mansfield. 1705-93.

— Campbell. Chief justices.

Muscar, Arnould, general.
— (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:72:380.

Muscat (Oman), Arabia.

 Ruschenberger, Voyage 67.
 Commerce, industries. U. S. Consular report 13

Interior (Wellsted) Roy. Geogr. Soc. 7:102.

Anomalies (Ledouble) Rev. Anthrop. 1883, 1885-88.

— (Macalister) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 25. Fibre (Barry) Roy, Soc. Trans. 1842:89.

- (Skey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1837: 371.

- Involuntary muscular (Lister) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:549.

- Striated, development (Fox) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 101.

– in mammalia (Savory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 243.

- Untersuchungen mit Hülfe d. polarisirten Lichtes (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 15.

- Wachsthum (Margo) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N, Cl. y. 20.

Motion (Carlisle) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:1. Nervous system and (Philip) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1833:55. Observations on (Monro) Roy, Edin. Trans. 3:250.

of neck, shoulder, chest (Wood) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1870:83. Structure (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:64.

Voluntary. Abnormities (Paget) Cambr. Philos, Trans. 10:240.

- Brain and (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826:

163 Minute structure, etc. (Bowman) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1840: 457. mouvements. Energie, vitesse (Féré)

Rev. Philos. 28:37.

Wärmeentwickelung bei d. Muskelthätigkeit (Fick) Rundschau 18:142.

Museums.

- French. M. de province (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:546.

Musée français. Influence (Courajod)

Rev. Hist. 30: 107. Object, organization (Flower) Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1889; Rev. Sci. 44:385.

- Saint-Germain (Boissier) Rev. d d. Mondes

III:46:721.

Use and abuse. Jevons, Methods of social reform.

Music. See also Birds, Harmony, Opera, Songs, Voice, names of instruments.

Reading lists. Lit. News 8:84.

- Reading riss. 13t. News 5.54.
- Bascom. Aesthetics.
- Hegel. Aesthetik (Werke 10:3:125).
- King. Substance and show.
- Plato. Laws bk. 2; — Republic bk. 3.
- Plutarch. Morals v. 1.
- Ancient systems. Diderot, Ocuvres 3:47.

– and poetry. Barry (Sir R.), Lectures. – Aristoteles' Problemata 19.12 (Monro)

Jour. Philol. v. 1. - bei Thieren u. b. Menschen (Weismann)

Rundschau 61:50.

- Berlin life (Krause) Rundschau 44:454.

– (Lilioneron) Rundschau 57:210. – Boston (Dwight) Winsor's Boston 4:415. - Catholic choirs in Philadelphia (Cross) Am. Cath. Hist. Soc. Records v. 2.

Church. Hamanu, Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 2:49.

- Revival of (Spitta) Rundschau 31:105. – Critique au 18. siècle (Récy) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 76: 138; 79: 171. Destinées (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:811.

- Esthétique en France (Lévêque) Rev.

Philos, 15:1. French (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:97:833

- Future. Wagner, Art life and theories. German (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

31:159.Strauss. Schriften 6:231.

- Greek. Barthélemy, Voyage d'Anacharsis

— Mahafly. Rambles in Greece.
— Müller. Literature of Greece 148.

- and Roman. Freund, Triennium phi-

lol. 5:1. Aulodik (Guhrauer) Jahrb. Philol. 121:

- (Jan) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 577; 123: 543.

- Helmholtz on (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:69:60.

in Paris, 1841-4. Heine, Werke v. 11.
Indian. Domenech, Deserts of N. America 2:137.

- Schoolcraft. Archives.

- Influence de (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:39:704.

- Instruments (Stevens) Reports Paris Expos. 1867 v. 5. Liberté. Alembert, Oeuvres 3:337.

- Manuductio ad theoriam. Opera. 1727. v. 5. Gassendi,

Mode de l'action (Lechalas) Rev. Philos. 17:276.Nature dans (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:85:609.

of the spheres. Kepler, Opera 5:75-- Origin, function. Spencer, Universal progress.

- Parole et (Dauriae) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4:162. - Peruvian syrinx (Traill) Roy. Edin. Trans.

20:12

- Physical effects. Oersted, Soul in nature 325.

- Place in education, conceived by Aristotle (Jebb) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:523. - Prosodie et. Condillac, Connoissances

humaines (Oeuvres v. 1).

- Psychologie de (Lévêque) Rev. Philos. v. 13, 16, 17

- Religion dans (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83:395.

Religious (Bushnell) Work and play.
— (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:34:1011.
Roman. Friedländer, Röm. Sittenges- Roman. chichte v. 3.

- Rules for beginners. Schumann, Music 1:409.

- Scale. Temperament. Robinson, Mechanical philos. 4:376.

— Spanish (Diercks) Uns. Zeit 1885:1:79. — Spartan. Müller, Dorians 2:323. — Theory. Schopenhauer's (Bruchmann) - Theory. Uns. Zeit 1880:1:730.

- Tonic sol fa method (Bachelor) Nat. Educ.

Assoc. 1887:630. - Tzigane en Hongrie (Bertha) Rev. d. d Mondes II1:28:909.

- — (Franz) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:5:940. - und Geselligkeit (Ehlert) Rundschau 19:

459. - Vocal, in schools (Smith) Mich. School

Rept. 1879: 215.

- Welsh. Stephens, Literature of Cymry 55

— Wie hören wir ? (Hiller) Rundschau 24:432.

Muspilli (Bartsch) Germania 3:7.
 Vetter. Zum Muspilli; also Germania 16:121.

— Ordnungsversuch (Wilken) Germania 17:

Mussato, Albertino. 1261-1329.

 Eccerinis (Wychgram) Herrig's Arch. 71: 263.

Musset, L. C. Alfred de. 1810-57.

— Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.

- Faguet. Études litt. sur le 19. siècle.

Honegger, Culturgeschichte 4:91.

- Laprade. Questions d'art 431. Mirecour. Contemporains.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 136-

-- (Palgrave) Oxford essays 1855. -- Unsere Zeit 1859:507; 1877:1:641.

- (Villetard) Revue Nat. 21:322.

 Poésies. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:294; 13:364.

- Tennyson, Heine and. Buchanan, Master-spirits.

Mutina war, B. C. 44.

- (Hagen) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Mycenae, Greece.

— Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.

- (Philippi) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:575. - Argos und (Lang) Rundschau 11:214.

- Schliemann's explorations (Cogordan) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:27:866.

Newton. Essays on archaeology.Unsere Zeit 1877: 2: 161.

- Thor von (Göttling) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 1:

- Tombs. Stephani on (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:94.

Myoctonine.

(Einberg) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Myrica (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.

Myriothela.

- (Allman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 549.

Myrsinaceæ.

- et sapotacce (St. Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16: 117.

Mysteries. See also Eleusis, Worship.
— Ancient. Constant de Rebecque, De la

religion v. 5.

Döllinger. Heidenthum und Judenthum.

- - Hamann. Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 3:347

— — Jamblichus. De mysteriis liber. — — Sainte-Croix. Mysterès du paganisme.

Mystery plays. See Miracle and.

Mysticism. See also names of mystics as Boehme, Eckhart, Swedenborg, etc.

Histories of philosophy by: Cousin (2: 94), Ritter (7:502-), Windelband (1:25, 92, 350), etc.

 Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire, École d'Alex-andrie; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 7: 13, 44. - Dionysius Areopagita. Opera v. 1.

- Jouffroy. Introduction to ethics 1:115.

- Kingsley. Literary essays. — Lea. History of the inquisition 2:358-

Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion v. 1.
Schmidt. Deutsche Literatur 2: 279.

Schmidt. Deutsche Literatur 2: 2
Selkirk. Ethics of modern poetry Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 3: 117.

vacherot. Ecole d Alexandre 5.117.
apocalyptique au moyen âge (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:56.
au XIV. siècle (Schmidt) Acad. Sci. Mor. S:532; 9:53, 281, 487.

Characteristics of the present age. Fichte, Popular works v. 2.

- Gemeinden d. Gegenwart. Uns. Zeit 1869: 1:342, 499. Carriere, Philosophische An-— German.

schauung d. Reformationszeit 1:246. Goltz. Deutscher Genius 2: 129.

- - Maurice. Moral, etc., philosophy 2:17. - Spriiche (Pfeiffer) Germania 3:225; 18:

195. - Mediæval. Dorner, Protestantische Theologie.

- Whewell. History of inductive sciences bk. 4.

Low German. Beiträge (Jostes) Germania 31:1, 164.

Moslem doctrines. J.Am. Orient. Soc. 2:258. Wilkinson, Ancient - Mystic numbers.

Egyptians 2:487 Russian (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev.d.d. Mondes 111:80:808.

Mythology. See also Fairies, Folk-lore, Le-

gends, Symbolism, names of deities.

- Keary. Dawn of history.

- Réville. Prolegomena of the history of

religions 103.

Schelling. Werke I:1:41.
(Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17:113.
Ancient. Betham, Etruscan literature v.2.

- Clarke. Ten great religions.

- Kip. Early conflicts of christianity.

-- Lactantius. Works.

- Bemerkungen (Schwenck) Rhein, Mus. 6:279.

- Flügelgestalten der Kunst (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.

Poetical use of Coleridge (H.), Essays v. 1.

Apothéose des Césars (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:93:60. - Aryan. Duncker, History of antiquity v.5.

- Sources (Brandreth) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1875-6:142.

Baum in vergleichende (Bastian) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5:287. Christian. Lindsay, History of christian

art v. 1.

 Comparative (Max Müller) Oxford essays 1856; — Chips v. 2

- East Indian. Churchill, Voyages 3:733. - Egyptian. Lauth, Aus Aegyptens Vorzeit 34.

Götterkreis (Lepsius) Berlin Erster Akad. Abh. 1851.

Götter d. vier Elemente (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

- Eine Wissenschaft (Forchhammer) Philologus 46:193.

Entwickelungsstufen d. Bildung (Kuhn) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.

Ethiopian (Gruppe) Philologus N. F. 1: 92, 328.

 Etruscan(Gerhard)Berlin Akad.Abh.1845. - Spiegel (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh

1861.

– Essays on. Müller, Chips v. 2. – Forschung (Forster) Jahrb. Philol. 113:801. – German (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:

97:96.

— Klemm. German. Altertumskunde. Altdeutsche Sonnenlehen (Menzel) Germania 1:63.

Entstehung (Delbruck) Zts. Völkerps. 3:266.

- Grimm on. Wright, Essays on literature v. 1.

Schluss d. wilden Jägers auf d. Sonnenhirsch (Kuhn) Zts. deut. Philol. 1:89.

- Greek. Bulwer, Athens 1:27. --- (Friedländer) Rundschau 53:83.

Grote. History of Greece 1:340.

- Müller. Chipsfr. German workshop v.2.

- - Symonds.

– St. John. Manners of ancient G. – Symonds. Greek poets v. 1. – Antike des Königl. Museums (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.

Göttermutter (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.

Göttertypen (Back) Jahrb. Philol. 135: 433, etc.

Heilgötter (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843

- Homerlectüre u.praehistorische(Schröter) Jahrb. Philol. 135:444.

- Kallone (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 23: 316. - Lichtgottheiten auf Kunstdenkmälern (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.

Philosophische Deutung (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.

- vom geschichtlichen Standpunkt (Cur-

tius) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:1. Zufluchtsgottheiten (Panofka) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1853. - Zwölf Götter (Gerhard) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1840.

Melkenden Götter bei d. Indogermanen (Schwartz) Zts. Völkerpsych, 19:66.
 Methodik (Beer) Germania 33:1.

Mexican and Peruvian. Prescott, Mexico and Peru.

Llorona, das weinende Mädchen (Veck-

enstedt) Herrig's Archiv 77;285. Nacht u. Tag in d. Poesie d. Germanen (Hahn) Herrig's Archiv 56;1.

Neuerer Gebrauch. Herder, Werke 1:426-North American Indian. Schoolcraft, Schoolcraft, Archives.

– U. S. Bur. Ethnol., Reports. – — Brinton's Myths. Zeits. Völkerps. 7:297. – Religion and (Delbrück) Zts. Völkerpsych. 3:487

Samogitische. Zts. deut. Alterth. 1:137.
 Samothracian. Schelling, Werke I:8:345.

- Scandinavian. Constant de Rebecque, De la religion 5:111.

– Mallet. Northern antiquities.

- Schichtung (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 9:272

Scientific interpretation. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae; also Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 26.

- Solar myths. Lettischen (Mannhardt) Zts. Ethnol. 7:73, 209, 281.

- Vedic. Muir, Sanskrit texts v. 4.

Mytilene. Verfahren der Athener gegen, 428 (Holzapfel) Rhein. Mus. 37:448.

## Nabataei.

Inschriften (Blau) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 16.

Landwirthschaft (Gutschmid) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 16.

Nabis of Lacedaemon. B. C. 204. — Letzte Kampf der Achäer gegen (Rühl) Jahrb. Philol. 127:33.

Nachtigal, Gustav, traveler. 1834-85. (Güssfeldt) Rundschau 44:103.

Erinnerungen. Rundschau 45:51.

Naigeon, J. André. 1738-1810. - (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 39-41.

Names. See also Nicknames.

- Zeitschrift f. vergl. Sprachforschung, index. - Aztec. Orts- (Buchmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.

- Behandlung fremder Eigen- (Holzapfel) Herrig's Archiv 7:213.

Brandenburg Orts- (Liebusch, Petters)
 Herrig's Arch. 39: 129; 41: 113.
 British. Camden, Remains.

- Chatten u. Hessen (Kellner) Herrig's Arch. 48:85.

antiker (Angermann) Jahrb. Deutung Philol. 137:1.

- Einfluss der Gottheiten (Panofka) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1840, 1841.

- English place. Distribution (Browne)

Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1:86. Frauen- aus Blumen (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852; also Kleinere Schriften

2:396. French. Eigen- (Bonnier) Halle Univ.

Diss. v. 1. Etymologie (Mahn) Her-

Geographic. Etymrig's Arch. 28:149. German. Appellativ- (Wackernagel) Germania 4:129; 5:290.

Personen- (Stark) Germania 2:473; 3: 41, 120, 297.

Pflanzen- (Perger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14, 18, 19.

Geschlecht-, auf eisen (Buck) Germania 19:62.

- Heutige Familien-, auf -mann (Andresen) Herrig's Archiv 42:409.

 im Recht (Levi) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.
 Indian-English. Hybrid. See Petition Cherokee Nation in U.S. House M. Docs. 1869-70, v. 3.

- Indogermanische Götter-(Ahrens) Orient.

u. Occid. v 2. Instrument of reasoning (Dyer) Philol. Soc. Proc. 3 · 137.

Mannichfaltigkeit d. sprachl. Ausdrucks

(Pott) Zts. Völkerpsych. v. 1-2. Natural or conventional (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1874:95.

Nordische Orts- (Beissel) Herrig's Archiv 34:203.

of ants, insects, spiders (Adams) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1858-61.

- Old German Orts- (Petters) Germania 12:

- personal-(Lucae) Preuss. Jahrb. 45:553. - Ortsnamenkunde (Kögel) Beitr. deut. Sprache 14:95.

Ostfriesische Kosen- (Ruprecht) Germania 13:301, 392. Person-, in d. Völkerkunde (Andree) Zts.

erson, n. Ethnol. 8:253. Proprician. Orts- (Olshausen) Rhein. Phoenician.

Mus. 8:321, 597.
Roman. Eigen-. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen v.1; Rhein. Mus. 15:169, 328.
——im Griechischen (Strehlke) Zts. vergl.

Sprachf. 1:211.

- Poseidonios und Plutarch über (Bauer) Philologus N. F. 1:242. Scottish place-(Browne) Philol.Soc.Trans.

1880-1:322. In d. assyrischen Inschriften Sea.

(Schrader) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877. Slavic. Orts- (Petters) Herrig's Arch. 26:

349. Strassen-, von Gewerben (Förstemann)

Germania v. 14-16 Teil-, der Patrizier (Ruppel) Heidelb. Univ.

Diss. v. 1. Tier-(Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.

- Tyrol. Personen-(Zingerle) Germania 1:

Vertretung männlicher durch weiblicher Nameusformen (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858; also Klein, Schriften 3:349.

- Zusammensetzung altdeutscher Person-(Förstemann) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1:97.

Nantes, France.

Edict of. Revocation (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:370.

-- (Puaux) Rev. Hist. 27:68; 29:241. Conséquences (Weiss) Acad. Sci. Mor. 26:431.

- Influence sur l'industrie de la France (Vivien) Jour. Écon. 1:36:350.

- Suisses Romands et les réfugiés (Gaberel) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54:91.

et le bassin de la Loire (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III;24:409.

Napa, California.

(Heath) Californian 2 : 216. - in 1885. Pams, California v. 3.

– in 1886 (Jackson) Pams, California v. 3. Land register (Hunt and Wood) Pams. California v. 3.

Naphtha (Kidd) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821; 209.

Disubstituierte Naphthalene. Derivate (Kirchhoff) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Halogenderivate des Beta-Naphtochinon. (Frölich) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Naphtylphenylketones. Verhalten gegen Chromsäure (Kegel) Marb. Univ. Diss.v.2.

Napier, Str Charles John, admiral. 1786–1860. — und Familie. Uns. Zeit 1857: 394.

Napier, William John, lord. 1786-1834.

 Martineau. Biographical sketches.
 Funeral sermon (Bridgman) Pams. religion v. 3.

Naples. Description. See also Vesuvius. - in 1600. Vico, Opere; ed. Ferrari 1:80.

- in 1714. Misson, Voyage to Italy 2:424. Goethe, Italienische Reise.

in 1786. Seume, Spaziergang 151, 293. Grillparzer, Werke v. 10. — in 1803. — in 1819.

in 1827. Carter, Letters from Europe 2:199.
in 1864. Taine, Rome and Naples; — Rev. d.d. Mondes II: 54:802.

Jameson. Diary of an ennuyée.

- Spielhagen. Sämmtl. Werke v. 7.

Trollope. Italy 362.
Maritime Ausstellung (Volpi) Uns. Zeit

1881:2:264-- Zoologische Station. Preuss. Jahrb. 35:542.

Naples. History and politics. - 'Platen-Hallermünde. Werke.

- Universal history: modern v. 24, 25. - Aumento dell'entrate. Campanella, Opere

v. 2. - Camorra u. d. Camorristen (Hinschius)

Preuss, Jahrb. 15:575.

- Charles VIII. Droits sur (Van der Haeghen) Rev. Hist. 28:80.

- Conjuratio, 1701. Vico, Opere 1:317.

- in 1820-1. Gervinus, Gesch. d. 19. Jahrh.

v. 3-4. – Niebuhr. Letters v. 2.

Insurrection, 1647 (Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98: 801.

- Politique, littérature, 1830-65 (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:56:1010.

— Rebellion, 1798-9. Nelson, Dispatches v. 3. — recuperada por Alonzo (Esquilache) Bibl. españ. v. 29

sous Victor Emanuel (Du Camp) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:41:5.

State prosecutions, 1851. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 4. - to 1492. Leo, Italienische Staaten 4:619.

Napoléon I, emperor of France. 1769-1821. Alison. Essays; - History of Europe ch. 70.

Bayne. Essays v. 2. - Bryce. Holy Roman empire ch. 20.

Ode to Napoleon. Byron.

Carlyle. Heroes.Channing. Works 1: 69.

- Reviewed (Henshaw) Misc. pams. v. 8.

Constant. Esprit de conquête.
Emerson. Representative men.

Emerson. Represen
Fouché. Mémoires.

Fouche. Aemores.
Grabbe. Napoleon: drama (Werke v. 2).
Holland. Foreign reminiscences.
Metternich. Memoirs.
Rémusat (Mme). Memoirs, 1802-8.
(Taine) Rev.d.d. Mondes II I; 79; 721Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 3; 71.
Abdication, 1814-15. Beugnot, Mémoires

v. 2.

 at St. Helena. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3:177.

Bonapartismus (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 16: 197; 20: 357; 21:40-; 22:1. Caesar and. Treitschke, Aufsätze 3:99.
Campagnes d' Egypte et de Syrie. Sainte-

Beuve, Causeries 1:179.

Character (Anon.) Pams. history v. 2. Correspondance (Casse) Rev. Hist. v. 31 Documents inédits, 1773-1846. Rev. Hist. Rev. Hist.

v. 12, 13, 15, 16. Chateaubriand, Mé-

- et les Bourbons.

langes politiques 2:23.
Excommunication et le second mariage (Hanssonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 822; 75:39.

Fürstenbriefe an (Bailleu) Hist. Zeits. v. 58. - Historic doubts (Whately) Misc. pams.

v. 3. - Life.

Lanfrey's. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures. Scott's. Heine, Pictures of travel 424.

- Miot's Mémoires (Viel-Castel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:601.

Nordisches Bund und (Usinger) Preuss. Jahrb. 14: 577.

- Premières armes, 1793 (Ternaux) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81:429.

- Rheinisches Bund und (Usinger) Preuss. Jahrb. 14:471.

- Second funeral. Thackeray, Roundabout papers.

Napoléon II, king of Rome. 1811-32. - (Hugo) Livre des 101. 7:381.

- (Kleinschmidt) Unsere Zeit 1882:2:516.

Napoléon III, emperor of France. 1808-73.

Gegenwart 2:707.

(Kreyssig) Preuss. Jahrb. 11: 569.
Coup d'état, 1851. Annuaire d. d. Mondes 2:70.

- Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.

— Kinglake. Invasion of Crimea v. 1. — Proudhon. Révolution sociale. - Idées. Brownson, Works 16:581.

- Intrevue d'Alexandre II et. 1857 (Rohan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:90:555.

Orsini's attempt (Herzen) Pams, history v. 9. und die Republikaner. Hillebrand, Zeiten,

Völker 1:232.

Napoléon, Eugene Louis J. J., prince. 1856-79. - Unsere Zeit 1861:300.

Narcotics. See also Anaestheties, Opium, Tobaceo.

Nareotine: eonstitution, products (Matthiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 345; 1867: 657: 1869: 661, 667

- Russian extracts (Kordes) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2

Narragansett bay, Rhode Island.

- Planters (Channing) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.

Nash, Richard, beau Nash. 1674-1761.
— Goldsmith. Misc. works. 1837. 3:249.

Nashville battle, 1864.

— Sherman (Gen. W. T.), Memoirs v. 2.

— Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

Nassau duchy.

- Head. Bubbles from the Brunnen of. Headley. Alps and the Rhine 99in 1850. Gegenwart 5:273.

N'At de Mons, troubadour.

- Werke (Bernhardt) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1 Natal.

- in 1850. Gegenwart 6: 735.

Natchez Indians.

Gayarré. Louisiana 1:286.

Nation. See also Character, Political science, State.

(Crane) Berkeley Quar. 2:317.

- Mulford. The nation.

 Causes internes de la dissolution (Royer) Jour. Écon. IV: 3:39.

— dans l'humanité et dans la série organique (Royer) Jour. Écon. III: 40: 234.

- et la société (Pillon) Crit. Philos, 11:401. Étendue et la forme (Royer) Jour. Écon. IV: 10: 234.

Grandeur. Newman (F. W.), Miscellanies

2:11.Greatness. Brownson, Works 15:523.

- Hégémonie universelle (Royer) Jour. Econ. III: 46: 271.

Origines (Moreau de Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 21:281.

- Bagehot on (Paulsen) Zts. Volkerps. 9:324.

– Politische Entsittlichung. Treitschke, Aufsätze 2:96.

Prosperity. Bellingham, Social aspects of Catholicism.

Nationality. tionality. See also Patriotism. Bluntschli. Theory of the state bk. 2.

- (Rüdiger) Zts. Völkerpsych. 3:95. - Bedeutung d. Volkssprache (Böckh) Zts. Völkerpsy. 4:259.

- Principle (Block) Jour. Écon. III: 3:249.

- (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. III:1: 186.

- — (Fontenay) Rev. Nat. 22:126. - — (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 2:81

— Entwickelung des deutschen (Wagner) Preuss. Jahrb. 21: 290–

- — in Europa (Wagner) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:540; 20:1. und d. italien. Völkerrechtsliteratur

- und d. Raffen. Volkerbentsfreiten.

(Holtzendorff) Zts. Völkerpsy. 7;189.

- Recht der. Zeller, Vorträge 2;399;

- Preuss. Jahrb. 26;627.

- und Humanität. Zeller, Vorträge 2;433.

Volkssprache als Kennzeichen (Böckh) Pams. language v. 2.

Natural history.

Esprit nouveau dans (Quinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:78:294.

Méthode naturelle et artificielle (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.

Study. Kingsley, Scientific lectures 181, 289.

Natural law. See also Law, Rights.

Bibliography, 1875. Ahrens, Cours de droit naturel 1:325-

- Analytische Beleuchtung. Werke. 1850-2. 8:215.

- au Collège de France (Beaussire) Rev. Hist. 23:515.

Behandlungsarten. Hegel, Werke v. 1. - Foundation and principles. Home, Es-

says on morality - Introduction à l'étude (Beaussire) Rev. Philos. 10:1.

- Koosen's Streit des. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1:361.

- Leibnitz und.
- Beiträge 2:233. 257. National and. Mackintosh, Essays.
- Publicistes: Suarez, Mariana, (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 53, 54. Selden
- (Giraud, Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 55:125, 151.
- und Sittengesetz. Schleiermacher, Werke III:2:397; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825. (Siebeck) Philos. Monatsh. 20:321
- Wer ist der Gesetzgeber? (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 3:493.

Natural philosophy. See Nature, Science.

Natural selection. See also Evolution. Species.

- (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 4:580; 5:583.
- Wallace. Contributions to the theory. - Physiological (Romanes) Pams, zoology
- Natural theology. See also Cause, God. (Hume) Critique Philos. N. S. v. 5-6. Kant. Werke 2:281.
- Argyll's Reign of law. Brownson, Works 3:375.
- (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 88:353.
- Angleterre (Rémusat) Rev. d. d – en Mondes II:25:537.
- Göttliche Weltregierung (Fichte) Philos. Jour. 8:1.
- Leibniz on. Fischer, Neue Philosophie 2:641.
- of the luture. Kingsley, Scientific lectures.
   Positive science. Wright, Philosophical
- discussions. Scientific accord of natural and revealed religion. James, Lectures and miscel-
- lanies - Study of evidences (Powell) Oxford essays 1857.

## Naturalization. See also Citizenship.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1881:613.
- U. S. Foreign relations 1873-4
- Aliénés à l'étranger et en France (Du Bled) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:896; 78:122
- Laws. Abuse of. Seward, Works 2:395.
   Privatrechtliche Stellung d. Ausländer bei d. Hellenen, etc. (Ubbelohde) Preuss. Jahrb. 32:563.

#### Nature.

- Emerson. Essays, 2d series.

- Hamerton. Sylvan year.
  Humboldt. Views of nature.
  Ruskin. True and beautiful.
- Saint-Pierre. Studies of nature.
  Allgemeinste Verhältnisse. Herbart,
- Werke; ed. Hartenstein 1:515.

   and God. Martineau (Ja.), Essays.

   Anschauungen der Encyclopädisten - Anschauungen
- (Schmidt) Rundschau 7:82. observation. Artistic Hamerton,
- Thoughts about art.
- Conflicting views. Lotze, Micrososmus v.1 Constitution. Tyndall, Fragments of science.
- Darstellung d. Naturprocesses. Schelling, Werke I:10:301.
- Différents sens du mot. Candolle, His-
- toire des sciences 549. Einheitlichkeit d. Naturerkennes (Carnerei) Rundschau 58:242.

- Trendelenburg, Histor. Erklärung. Aufgabe und Ziel (König) 257. Uns. Zeit 1889:1:352.
  - Interpretation. Bacon (Sir F.), Works 1:256.
  - Laws. Einfachheit, Einheit (Boué) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.
  - Notio apud Aristotelem (Weber) Bonn
  - Univ. Diss. v. 4. Philosophie und Wissenschaft. Schop-
  - enhauer, Werke 6:188 - Plastic arts and (Schelling) Hedge, Ger-
  - man prose writers Ruckschritt in (Weismann) Rundschau
  - 48:437. Stand (Zöllner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.
  - Teleologische u. mechanische Erklärung.
     Zeller, Vorträge 2:527; Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.
  - Works of art and. Religious Mag. 3: 115.
  - Worship. Clifford, Lectures v. 2
  - Zusammenhang mit d. Geisterwelt. Schelling, Werke I:9:1.

- Naucratis, Egypt.
   (Soldan) Rhein. Mus. 4:126.
- Discovery (Petrie) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 202. - Gründung (Hirschfeld) Rhein. Mus. 42:209.

## Nautilus umbilicatus.

- (Maedonald) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 277.
- Navagero (Naugerius), Andrea. 1483-1529. Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

#### Navajo indians.

- Works on New Mexico by: Davis.
- Smithsonian Report 1855.
- Silversmiths; weavers; mountain chant (Matthews) U.S. Bur. Ethnol. Rept. 2, 3, 5.

# Navarino battle, 1827.

- Cox. Athenian empire 78.
- Finlay. History of Greece 7:17.
  James. Naval history 6:471.
- (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:108:937
- Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.

#### Navigation. See also Buoys, Commerce, Compass, Ships.

- Arago. Oeuvres 5:527.
- Chart and compass (Zetetic Soc.) Pams.
- astronomy v. 1.
- English laws (Coquelin) Jour. Écon. 1: 17:376; 18:12; 28:358.
- Great-circle sailing (Godfray) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:271.
- hauturière (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d.
- d. Mondes 111:5:99. - Observations. Franklin (B:), Works 6:463.
- Ocean. Commencements. Dyer, History of Europe 1:310.
- Ports à la grande (Flaix) Jour. Écon. IV: 36:68, 384.
- Priviléges (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. II:26:161. - Safety in. Coefficient of (Rogers) Pams. eommerce v. 2.

### Navigator islands. See Samoan.

- (Lamy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 53-54. - Austrian, 1856 (Baude) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- 11:6:377
- -- British. Cobden, Political writings 2: 209.
- Unsere Zeit 1858:1; 1881:1:340.
  Early ballads. Percy Soc. v. 2.
- -- Future (Hughes) Cambridge essays 1855.

- 1882 (Tobin) U.S. House Ex. D. 1882-3, v. 19.

1886 (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 66:513; 68:273.

- Byzantine (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65:130.

- European, 1876 (King) U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1876-7, v. 2

Foreign naval training (Soley, Chadwick) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1879-80, v. 3.

French. Avenir (Aube) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:4:175.

depuis 1815 (Raymond) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:39:627, 841; 40:91, 415.

et les ports militaires (Aube) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:314.

Héros du Grand-Port (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:84:101. · Mortalité dans les colonies (Lagneau)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:541. - Réforme (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:66:872; 68:127, 770.

- sous la restoration (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:336, 636; 26:562.

- sous Louis XIV (Rivière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:170; 79:979.

– 1812 (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d

Mondès III:73:592 - 1860 (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29:561.

- 1862 (Galos) Rev.d.d. Mondes II : 41 : 293. - - 1865 (Mars) Rev.d.d. Mondes 11:58:777. - 1870 (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:94:300, 509, 689. - 1876. Revue d. d. Mondes III: 18:5.

- German. Anfänge (Batsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:297– (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 15 :

147. -- Uns. Zeit 1857:81; 1875:2:701.

-- 1866. Unsere Zeit 1866:2:284. - - 1883. Preuss. Jahrb. 53:63, 230. — 1885 (Werner) Uns. Zeit 1885:2:48— 1889 (Miles) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:224.
— Greek. Mitford, History of Greece 2:79.

- Time of Pericles (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 30: 746.

- in 1600. Stirling-Maxwell, Don John of Austria 1:85-

- Ironclads. Preuss. Jahrb. 9:634.

— (Keranstret) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:690. Italian, 1880 (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:42:829.

- 1887 (Wickede) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:100. - Roman vs. Gothic (Jurien de La Gravière)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III:61:509. Russian, 1876 (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:15:665.

Stratégie. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:94:767. - United States (Miller) Pams. U. S. history v. 2

Report on war ships. U. S. Senate Repts. 1885-6, v. 1.

- Flogging in. Stockton, Life and speeches.

- 1865 (Mars) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:58:777. 1881. U. S. House Rep. 1881-2, v. 27

- Wie entstehen (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 14:506 Neal, Daniel, Puritan historian. 1678–1743. — Whipple. Essays v. 1.

Neander, J. A. W:, historian. 1789-1850.
— Schaff. Germany 261.

- Steffens. Story of my career.

Neander (or Neumann), Michael. 1525-86. — (Kulewein) Jahrb. Philol. 136:166; 138:306. — (Meister) Jahrb. Philol. 124:180-; 126:188.

Nebraska.

- in 1819. Long, Expedition. in 1855. Warren, Expedition.

- Question, 1854. Parker, Additional speeches 1:295.

Nebulae. See also Orion.

- (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811:269. - (Rosse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:499.

- Catalogue (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864 : Ĭ-138.

Constitution physique (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:11:626.

Observations, at Slough, 1825–33 (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833: 359.
 Origin. Croll, Discussions on climate.

- Spectra, brightness (Hersehel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866: 381.

Nebular hypothesis.

Helmholtz. Popular lectures v. 2. (Le Conte) California Teacher v. 7.

- Spencer. Universal progress - Stallo. Modern physics 277. Universal progress.

Necessity. See also Determinism, Fate, Liberty (Moral), Will (Freedom). Hobbes. Works v. 4-5.

Jouffroy. Introduction to ethics 1:83. Leibnitz. Essais de théodicée.

– Idée de (Dauriae) Crit. Philos. 25:337. in der griech. Philosophie. Trendelen-

berg, Hist. Beiträge 2:112. - Mill sur (Renouvier) Rev. Philos. 5:225-- Philosophie de M. Taine (Hommay) Rev. Philos. 24:395.

und Freiheit (Wichert) Zts. Philos. 93:26.

Necker, Jacques, statesman. 1732-1804.

Brougham. Statesmen 2:199. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- James. Foreign statesmen v. 5. - Marmontel. Mémoires.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:329.
and Calonne. Beesly: Catiline, Clodius.
Biographie. Schlegel (A. W. v.), Werke

8:177

Vie privée. Staël-Holstein, Oeuvres v. 17. Necker, Mme. S. Curchod de Nasse. 1739-94.

– Gibbon. Miscell. works, *index.* – Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi4:240. Salon de (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 37-40, 42-43.

Needles. Industrie (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:385; 17:453.

Needlework. See Lace, Sewing, Tapestry.

Negroes. See also Slavery.

Fessenden. Reconstruction report. 1866.

Haygood. Our brother in black. Herder. Briefe Beförd. Humanität no.114

Nicholas. Conservative essays.
Anthropologie (Gerland) Zts. Völkerps.

2:63.

- Blyden sur (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:84:201

Education (Orr) Pamphlets on education

v. 8; — Nat. Edue. Assoc. 1830: 76. – Legal status. Barnard, School Dist. of Columbia 1871: 305. Schools of

Exodus from the South. U.S. Senate Com. Rep. 1879–80, v. 7–8. - in 1860–3 (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

44:364,691.

- in public schools (Cowdery) Pams, California v. 8.
- Rights, etc. Barnes, History 39. congress.
  Sumner. Works, index.

Nekrasoff, N. A., Russian poet. 1821-77. — (Delaveau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:18:834. — Unsere Zeit 1878:2:544.

Nelson, Horatio, admiral. 1758-1805. Alison. History of Europe ch. 22, 39.

- Brougham. Statesmen. - Coleridge. The friend 3: 192. - Coleridge.

— Gillray. Caricatures.

Lames. Naval history v. 4. - James.

Johns. Military and naval heroes.
Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

- Martin. Australia. Portrait.

- Naval chronicle.

Nelson, Thomas, junior. 1738-89.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 7.

Nematoda (Bastian) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866:545 - Arten (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 13.

- Asearis mystax (Nelson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 563

Nemertida. British (McIntosh) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:305.

Nemesis. Zoega, Abhandlungen 32.

Nemotognathi. South American (Eigenmann) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II:1:119.

Nemours, Gaston de Foix, duc de. 1489-1512. Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 7:374.

Nepenthe of Homer (Desfontaines) Lemaire. Bibl. Lat. class. 64:150.

Nephrites.

Etiology. Statist Univ. Diss. v. 9. Statistik (Schneider)

- nach Aloinintoxication (Strauch) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

— Nutzen d. Frühgeburt bei (Lympius)

Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Nepos, Cornelius, historian.

- Compared with Plutarch. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. v. 27.

Neptune, deity

Ursprung, Wesen und Geltung (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850.

- und Dionysus (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.

Neptune, planet.
Discovery. De Morgan, Memoirs 126.
Satellite. Orbit (Hall) U.S. Naval observatory. Rept. 1881.
Theory of long inequality (Peirson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. v. 9.

Neresheim.

Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 10

Nero, L. D., Roman emperor. 37-68.

Merivale. Romans under empire v. 6-7.
Suctonius. Lives of the Caesars.

Suctonius. Lives of t
Turnus. Fragmenta.

– Author of the conflagration at Rome? (Browne) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.

- Biographie (Naudet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3: 110. - Caligula, Claude et (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:6:838.

- Golden house. Universal history 13:15.

Nerthus Island.

- (Maack) Germania 4:385.

Nerva, M. C., Roman emperor. A. D. 32-98. Trajan et Adrien (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:384.

Nerves. See also Brain, Neuralgia, Senses, Spinal chord.

Helmholtz. Abhandlungen 2:663-

- Bindegewebschyperplasien (Trzebinski) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Centers. Echauffement (Herzen) Rev. Philos. 3:36.

Central system in vertebrates (Sanders) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:735; 1882:927. Dermato-Neurologie (Voigt) Wien Akad.

Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22.

Distribution to muscle fibres (Beale) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:611; 1862:889

Energie spécifique (Lewes) Rev. Philos.1:61 - Expériences (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad.

Sei. 9:478 Facial (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 317.

 Influence in heat-production(Home)Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 257; 1826: 60. of galvanie current on motor (Waller)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:961. Irritability (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801.
Knee-jerk. Relation of variations to cen-

tral system (Lombard) Am. J. Psych.1:5. Morphologische Elemente (Mauthner)

Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 21. Motor and sensitive (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834:471; 1835:255.

of encephalon and spinal marrow (Bell)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 14: 224, 229, 237. of eye-ball (Alison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:67. - Reflex function of medulla oblongata (Hall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:635.

- Sènsible Atmosphäre (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

- Sensory. Déco Philos. 20: 268. Découvreurs (Chauvet) Rev.

- Structure, functions (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821:398; 1822:284.

Sympathische (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

- System (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 245. - Clifford. Seeing and thinking.

- - Evolution (Beaunis) Rev. Sci. v. 42-43. Functions (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1829:261. - (Pouchet) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:93:717.

und Nerostät (Lutz) Unsere Zeit 1883:1:447. Vagus. Influence on vascular system (Rutherford) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:107. Vagus.

Visual and auditory (Gray) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 189.

Nervousness.

- in religion. Religious Mag. 2:403.

Nesselrode, Karl Robert. 1780-1862. Chateaubriand. Congrès de Vérone.

Thiers. Consulate and empire.

- Unsere Zeit 1857: 129.

Nestor, Homeric hero.
— und Machaon (Scheidewin) Rhein. Mus. 5:405.

Nestorians.

Badger. Nestorians.

- Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 47.

Nineveh 1:153-Lavard.

 Southgate. Syrian church 135. Zeitschrift deut, morgenl. Gesell.

- Monument at Signan-Foo. Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 3: 399; 4: 444; 5: 275.

— Kircher. China illustrata 12.

- Williams. Middle kingdom 2:275.

- Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 4:33.

Nestorius, Syrian heresiarch. d. 450.

et la question des deux natures (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:21.

Exil et la mort(Thierry) Rev.d.d. Mondes 11:96:241.

Netherlands. See als Flanders, Holland .See also Belgium, Brabant,

Kirk. Charles the Bold.

- Taine. Art in the Netherlands.

 Guenx. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes v. 6. - in 1559 (Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 46:111, 223.

Neue Geschichte (Wenzelburger) Uns. Zeit 1887: 1:217; 2:392. Republik der. Treitschke, Aufsätze v. 2;

Preuss. Jahrb. 21:43-- Forme du gouvernement (Laveleye)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:865. Revolt. Creighton, Age of Elizabeth.
Dyer. Modern Europe v. 2.

- - Fiske. Unseen world.

Hausser. Period of the reformation.
May. Democracy in Europe v. 2.
Motley. United Netherlands.

— (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:387. — (Overbury) Arber's Engl. garner v. 4. — Prescott. Philip II.

Prescott. Philip II.
Ranmer. Europa seit 1500. v. 3, 5.
Schiller. Revolt of the Netherlands. - Stirling-Maxwell. Don John of Austria v. 2.

- - Anfänge (Ritter) Hist. Zts. 58:385. - - Kampf um d. evangelische Bekenntniss, 1555-1609 (Keller) Hist. Zts. 63: 103.

Ultramontane Geschichte (Wenzelburger) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:36.

-Statistiquecomparée(Königswarter) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40:235; 41:149.

und Preussen, 1867 (Anschütz) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:696.

- Verfassung u. Verwaltung (Miquél) Preuss. Jahrb. 24:312.

Nettelbeck, Joachim. 1738-1824. Duller. Männer des Volks 7:319.

Neuberg, Joseph. Rundschau 41:145.

Neufchatel, Switzerland.

- Unsere Zeit 1857:481; 1858:145.

Neuhoff, Th. See Theodore (king of Corsica)

Neuralgia. Trigeminus (Wiistenhöfer) Benn Univ.

Diss. v. 4. Neuropteris plicata and rectinervis. - (Kidston) Roy. Edin. Trans. 35:313.

Neuser, Adam. d. 1576.

- Lessing. Werke 9:352.

Neutrality.

Brougham. Speeches 3:
Madison. Works, index. Speeches 3:605.

- Devoirs des nations neutres (Dupin) Acad Sci. Mor. 23:339.

- Droit des neutres (Doniol) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:258.

Marine. Origin of question. Alison, History of Europe ch. 33.

Neva river.

- Congelation (Jackson) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:1.

Nevada. See also Comstock lode.

- Silver mines (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:941.

Nevada county, Cal.
— Resources in 1886 (Preston) Pams. California v. 3.

Nevers, France.

Voyage d'art (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 896.

New Albion. See California.

New Almaden, California.

— Bartlett. Narrative 2:53.

- Quicksilver mine. Becker, Geology of the quicksilver deposits.

How obtained. Pams. mining v. 3.

New Caledonia.

Cook, Second voyage.

- Déportation à (Marcel) Jour. Écon. III: 38:109.

in 1873 (Marcel) Jour. Écon. II1:30:85.
Révolt des Canaques (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:30:672.

- Socialisme colonial (Merruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:178.

New England. See also Pilgrim fathers.

— Belknap. Early discoverers.

— Pidgeon. Old-world questions.

- Colonial age. Choate, Addresses.

- Factory town. Harrison, Dangerous tendencies in American life.

Historic notes. Emerson, Lectures.
 History to 1626. Smith, Historie of Vir-

ginia. — to 1730 (Prince) Arber's Engl. garner v.2 — in 1630. Force, Hist. tracts v. 1. — in 1820. Dwight, Travels. — in 1837. Gurney, Journey.

- King Philip's war. Coffin, History of Newbury. History of Rowley. Gage.

- - Shattuck. History of Concord. — Plymouth colony records v. 5, 10, 12.
— Reformers. Emerson, Essays v. 2.
— Religious element. Winsor, History of

America 3:257.

Everett, Orations v. 1 Settlement. - Should be illustrated by romance. Choate, Addresses.

Social life; early and recent. Mo. Reference Lists 3:26, 31.

Towns. Origin, influence (Parker) Pams. slavery v. 2

Vie intellectuale (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:60:898.

New Granada. See Colombia.

New Guinea.

Albertis. New Guinea.
Dampier. Voyages.
Kolff. Voyage, 1825-6.

- Deutsche Politik (Geffeken) Rundschau 41:120.

- Ethnologie (Schwartz) Zts. Ethnol. v. 8-9.
- Languages (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. 1
- Noeforezen (Hasselt) Zts. Ethnol. 8: 134- Reisen, 1875 (Greffrath) Zts. Erdk. 11: 1.
- Lawson's (Meyer) Rundschau 4: 45.
- und Bewohner. Uns. Zeit 1885: 1: 145-

New Hampshire.

in 1760. Douglass, North America 2:22.
in 1845. Lyell, Travels, 1845-6, v. 1.
Disputes with New York, 1749-99. N. Y.

Doc. Hist. 4:329-

New Haven, Conn.

Levermore. Republic of New Haven.
Colony of Nox (Davis) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

- Government (Levermore) Johns Hopkins Stud. v. 4.

- in 1811 (Dwight) Pam. sermons v. 4. - in 1880. U.S. 10th, census 18:419.

New Hebrides. See Fiji islands.

New Holland. See Australia.

New Jersey.

Canal, railroad charters, 1849. Stockton (Com. R. F.), Life and speeches.
English in. Winsor, America 3: 421.
in 1760. Douglass, North America 2: 267.

- Influence of proprietors in founding (Scott) Johns Hopkins Stud. v. 3.

New Jerusalem church. See Swedenborgianism.

New Mexico. See also Cibola, Pueblo.

— Bancroft. Native races.

Bancrott. Native races.
Ritch. Address. 1881 (Pams. travel v. 5).
Winsor. History of America v. 2.
Admission (Seward) Pams. U. S. his-

tory v. 1. - and compromise act, 1850. Seward, Works 1:133.

in 1600. Bancroft, North Mexican states.
in 1803. Humboldt, New Spain 2:307.

Emory, Reconnaissance. Bartlett, Personal narrative. - in 1846. - in 1851.

- in 1860. Domenech, Deserts of N. Ameriea v. 1.

- in 1861-2. Moore, Rebellion record. - Land titles. U.S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1884-5,

v. 2. - Maxwell grant (Noel) Overland II: 12: 480.

New Orleans

- Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 4:36. - Battle, 1814. Cable, Creoles of Louisiana 189.

Hunt. Life of Livingston 195.

Parton. Life of Jackson v. 2.
 Capture, 1862 (Paris) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:762.

- Drainage (Fontaine) U. S. Senate Docs.

1878-9, v. 2.

— in 1846. Lyell, Second visit to U. S. v. 2.

— in 1849-67. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: 6 Gerstäcker, Schriften I:6: 617; II:13:184.

- in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th. census 19:213. Municipal history (Howe) Johns Hop-kins Hist. Stud. v. 7.

New South Wales.

- Walker. Works on New South Wales. 1878

in 1700. Hawkesworth, Voyages v. 3.
in 1821. Tyerman and Bennet, Voyages 2:255.

- in 1840. Wilkes, U.S. explor. exped. 2:157

- in 1876. Pams, on history v. 13.

Interior discovery, 1831 (Cunningham)
 Roy, Geogr. Soc. J. 2:99.

Minerals (Liversidge) Pams, mineralogy v. 1.

New Testament. See also Gospels.
— an inadequate standard of morals. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2; 159

- Criticism and gospel history. Froude, Short studies v. 1.

- Latin text of 1830. Lachmann, Kleinere Schriften v. 2.

Mythical element. Hedge, Ways of the Spirit.

Origines (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52:392

- Politics of. Politics for American Christians 73.

- Proposals for printing Greek. Bentley, Works v. 3.

Revision, -1881 (Hall) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 13:5.

- (Short) Amer. Jour. Philol. v. 2-4.

St. Germain codex (g. 1). "Sortes sanctorum" in (Harris) Am. J. Philol. 9:58. Syllabus of studies (Hall) Johns Hopkins

Circ. 5:29, 55. Translations. Cranslations. Notes (Dawson) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1:352.

- Unitarian version (Lawrence) Pams. religion v. 12.

Versions provençales. Origine (Meyer) Romania 18:423, 430.

New York city.

- Brooklyn bridge. Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:22

- in 1760. Douglass, North America 2:229. Fearon, Sketches of America. — in 1817.

- in 1824. Waterton, Wanderings 212. Hall, North America. — in 1827.

Gurney, North America 132. 6. Lyell, Travels in America. — in 1840. - in 1841-6. - in 1843. Child, Letters from N. Y. - in 1880. U. S 10th. census 18:533.

- Logement des ouvriers (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV:36:412.

Municipal reform, 1866-70. 1 v. of pams. - New Amsterdam (Darling) Pams. U. S. history v. 1

Society (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42:177.— (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:658.

New York state.

- Besserungsanstalt zu Elmira (Winter) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:527.

Dutch in. Winsor, America v. 4.
English in. Winsor, America 3:385.
in 1800-57 (Francis) Hist, addresses v. 2.

Indian wars. Stone, Lives of Brant, Red Jacket, and Sir William Johnson.

Topography. Henry (Jos.), Sci. writings

Verwaltung (Kapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:522.

New Zealand.

Européens dans (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20: 323.

- in 170, Cook, Voyage 3:31. - in 1838. Wilkes, U.S. explor, exped. 2:369. - in 1866. Uns. Zeit 1866; 1:582; 2:762-- in 1878- (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III: v. 26, 36, 47, 49, 63, 65. - in 1882. U. S. Consular report 36. - Settlement of crown lands (Sealy) Pams

history v. 13.

Newfoundland. See also Fisheries.

- in 1770. Cassini, Voyage. - in 1867 (Dn Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76:948.

- in 1877. Tocque, Newfoundland.

Newman, J: H:, cardinal. 1801-

 Apostacy. Pams, eccles, history v. 1.
 Grammar of dissent. Froude, S Froude, Short studies v. 2.

Newspapers. See also Journalism, Liberty

of the pres Philos. of English literature Bascom.

ch. 11. American editors: portraits (Photograph

case). - and writers (Hope) Cambridge essays, 1858.

- Buffalo early (Salisbury) Buffalo Hist. Soc. 2:199.

Catholic. Brownson, Works 19:269.
in Germany. Uns. Zeit 1877:1:470. English and French, 1858 (Prevost-Para-

dol) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 13: 186.

— Early. Knight, London v. 1. -- - Lecky. England 1:560; 3:248.

- Masson, Life of Milton 4:37, 116, 324; 5:51, 670; 6:324. — Schlosser. History 18. century 1:98.

— — Schlosser. History 18. century — 1836. Grant, Great metropolis v. 2 — 1838. American almanac 1838:92. - French, 1851-7. Delord, Histoire du sec-

ond empire 2:178. - London Times. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angle-

terre 3:1. Maryland early. Scharf, History of Ma-

ryland. New York early. Seward, Works 2:25.

- Origin. Disraeli, Curiosities v. 1.

 Paris, 1884 (Abrest) Uns. Zeit 1885; 1: 337.
 Prussian law, 1859. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 408. - 1863. Preuss. Jahrb. 11:627.

 Relation to religion (Bartlett) Pams. religion v. 12.

Rights of reporters. Pams, law v. 3. Russian. P. M. Leontjew und. Rund-schau 5:187; 6:242. Russian.

et la censure (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 37:99. - United States (North) U.S. 10th census v.8. - 1800-57 (Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

9:271. Vienna (Suttner) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:164. - War correspondents. Wellington, Dis-

patches v. 4, index. Newton, Sir Isaac. 1642-1727.

Arago. Oeuvres 3:322. - Fay. Sur l'origine du monde.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
(Mallet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17:209, 289.
Morton. Heroes of science: astronomers.

- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:521 - Society Diff. Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.

Voltaire. Oeuvres 24:67.
and Kepler. Herder, Adrastea.
Character. Davy, Works 7:124.
Disciple de Descartes (Papillon) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:537

Maitres de Kant (Nolen) Rev. Philos. 8:113. — Principia. Hegel's criticism (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:696.

Bk. III. Newton's notes (Gregory) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 12:64. — Theorie d. Himmels. Kant, Werke 1:207.

Michel, duc d'Elchingen, prince de La Moskowa. 1769-1815.

Alison. Essays.
Napier. Peninsular war.
Ségur. Histoire de la grande armée.

Niagara falls.

- Bryant. Picturesque America v. 1. Chateaubriand. Atala.

- Gonzalés. Voyages en pantoufles 204.

New York Nat. Hist. Geol. v. 1.

Story. Life of Joseph Story 1:449. - Tyndall. Fragments of science v. 1.

- Volney. Oeuvres 4:94.

Dwight, Travels 4:71. — in 1820. -- in 1827. Hall, North America 1:95.

— in 1840. Gurney, Journey 317. Lyell, Travels v. 1. — in 1841.

— Manual for visitors (Ingraham) Pams. travel v. 3.

Preservation (Harrison) Pams. travel v. 3. Ship canal. U.S. House M. D. 1872-3, v. 22.

Nibelungen Lied.

333

- Histories of German literature and poetry.

Adler. Provençal poetry.

- Carlyle. Essays.

- Geibel. Brunhild (Tragödie). - Hebbel. Nibelungen (Drama). – (Holtzmann) Germania 7:196.

- Howitt. Literature of north Europe. - Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 4:1, 85. – Grimm.

 Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften v. 1.

- (Miiller) Germania 14:257. Lagansson and Morris. Volsunga saga. Magnusson and Morris.

- (Putzker) Overland 15: 413.

(Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes H: 66: 887.

(Scherer) Preuss. Jahrb. 16:253. Wagner. Art life and theories. (Zarncke) Germania 13:444.

Adjectiv in (Holtzmann) Germania 6:1.

- Anthorship (Carter) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877:94, 134. - Chriemhild und Brunhild (Breier) Her-

rig's Archiv 8:333. Deutsche Heldensage und (Golther) Ger-

mania 34:265 Uns. Zeit 1876: 1:922. Dramat. Parallelen.

- Entstehungszeit (Tausing) Germania 6: 435.

Frage (Paul) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3: 373-490; 5:428. Handschriften (Bartsch) Germania 13:195-

K (Holtzmann) Germania 4:315. Hort der (Vernaleken) Herrig's Arch.8:174. Literarische Vergangenheit (Timm) Her-

rig's Archiv 10:1. Niflungasaga und (Edzardi) Germania 23:

73-104. Paul zur (Fischer) Germania 27:233.

Quellen in d. Thidrekssage (Döring) Zts. deutsch. Philol. v. 2 — Sage (Rieger) Germania 3: 163.

und Gudrun (Hense) Herrig's Archiv 7: 129; 8:1.

Wodan und (Raszmann) Germania 26:279. - Zur Kritik (Fischer) Germania 24: 201, 313.

Nicaragua. See also Walker (W:).

- Archaeology (Bransford) Smithson. Contrib. v. 25.

Boundary. U. S. Foreign relations 1887: 140; 1888: 459.

in 1838. Belcher, Voyage 1:226.
in 1850. Capron, California.
in 1875. Kirchhoff, Reisebilder.

- Nahuatl-Spanish dialect (Elliott) Am. J. Philol. 5:54.

Nicaragua canal.

Bentham. Works 2:561.
Duflot de Mofras. Exploration 1:127.
Engineering News, Sept. 14, 1889. Profiles.

- Gamond. Carte d'étude.

- (Menocal) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1885-6, v. 5.

— (Pautet) Jour. Econ. II:22:67.

Squier. Nicaragua v. 2.

Stephens. Central America 1:396.
Sullivan. Interoceanic communication. U. S. House Report 1881-2, v. 6.

Niccola of Pisa. d. 1278.

Lindsay. Christian art 1:357.
Ruskin. Works 8:1, 21.
Vasari. Lives of the artists 1:70.

Yriarte. Florence 249.

Niccolini, G. B., dramatist. 1785-1861. Howells. Modern Italian poets.

- (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:615.

(Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64:302.

Nice, Italy.

Mylius. Reise 4:138. Geology of environs (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:427.

Nicholas, St.

- in d. Tradition u. in d. mittelalterl. Dichtung (Kressner) Herrig's Arch. v. 59.

Nicholas I, emperor of Russia. 1796-1855. — Gegenwart 2:287.

Martineau. Biographical sketches.
Metternich. Memoirs v. 4.

- Nolan. War against Russia 2:144.

-- Unsere Zeit 1858:209.

Nicholas, bishop of Cambrai.
— Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 14:228.

Nicholas, Sir Edward. 1593-— Evelyn. Diary. Portrait 4: 118.

Nicholls, Mrs. C. B. See Bronté (C.).

Nicias, Athenian general. d. B. C. 413.

– Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

- Plutarch. Lives.

Nickel.

- Electric properties (Knott) Japan Univ.

Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:325. - resistance at high temperatures (Knott)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:187. Magnetic qualities (Ewing) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:325.

Oxyd (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1820-1.

Ultra-violet spectrum (Liveing) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:231.

Nicknames.

- Frey. Soubriquets and nicknames.

Nicobar islands.

- in 1688. Dampier, Voyage 1:476. - in 1876. Uns. Zeit 1876:1:217.

Missions abandoned. Relig. Mag. 4:129-

Nicolai, C. F: 1733-1811.

– (Biester) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13. – Fichte. Werke v. 8.

- Hettner. Literaturgeschichte 2: 185.

- Lessing. Briefe.

Kampfe gegen d. Idealismus (Lasson) Herrig's Archiv 32:267.

Nicolaus Cusanus, cardinal. 1401-61.

Bayle. Oeuvrés diverses, index.
Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 9: 141-219.

Nicolaus von Jeroschin.

- (Bech) Germania 7:71.

Nicoll, Robert, poet. 1814-37.

Smiles. Brief biographies.

Nicopolis battle, 1396.

Froissart, Ocuvres v. 15-16.
Hammer-Purgstall, Osman, Reich, 1:216.

Nicuesa, D. da. 1464-

Irving. Companions of Columbus.

Niebuhr, B. G., historian. 1776-1831.

- (Isler) Rundschau 13:159.

Lieber, Misc, writings v. 1.
Society Diff, Useful Knowledge, Select biographies.

Niemcewicz, J. U. 1757-1841. — (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35: 450.

Nietzsche, Friedrich.

- (Hansson) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:400.

Niger river, Guinea.
— (Lander) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 1:179.
— The ancient? (Lake) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2:1.

Nightingale, Florence. 1820-

- Jameson. Sisters of charity.

- Longfellow. Santa Filomena (poem).

Nolan. War against Russia 1:697.

Unsere Zeit 1862: 202.

Nightingale.

Juventinus, Philomela.
Speratus. Philomela.
Hunt for. Burroughs, Fresh fields.
Rath der N. Gedicht (Uhland) Germania 3:129.

Nihilism. See also Bakounine.

Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 4:332
Harvard Univ. Bull. 2: 62-

Monthly Reference Lists 1:9. — (Brüggen) Rundschau 14:207

- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

37:761.

- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:10:274; 14:5; 20:176.

- Rae. Contemporary socialism.

Unsere Zeit 1886:2:48-— (Waldeck) Uns. Zeit 1879: 2:110.

Administrative. Huxley, Critiques.
Geheime Denkschrift, 1875. Rundschau 27:351.

— Precursors. Rundschau 25:124

- (McAlpin) Berkeley Quar. 2:345.

Nickolaidy, B. M. See Ali Kourschid Bey.

Nile (Aboukir) battle, 1798. - James. Naval history 2:163.

- Naval chronicle.

- Nelson. Despatches v. 3.

Nile river. See also works on Central Africa, Egypt, Nubia.

— Browne (Sir T:). Works 2:163. — (Hamm) Unsere Zeit 1870:1:681-

Lane. Modern Egyptians.
Lettres édifiantes 3:333; 5:399 and v. 9.

Prime. Boat life in Egypt.

Ramusio. Navigationi 1: 205.
Schickler. En Orient.

- Delta und seine Zukunst (Wachenhuson)

Uns. Zeit 1882: 2:690.
Explorations, 1856 (Jacobs) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:883.
Source. Bruce, Travels to discover.

- Source.

— — Geddie. Lake regions. — — Şeneca. Quaestionum naturalium bk.6.

- Unsere Zeit 1865; 183, 581, 691.

Upper Nile exploration (Lejean) Rev. d.d.
 Mondes 11:37:854; 38:735.

- Speke's exploration (Cailliatte) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:52:815.

- White Nile voyage (Linant) Roy. Geogr.

Nimeguen, Holland.

— Peace of 1678. Temple, Works, index.

Nineveh.

Benjamin of Tudela. Travels. Layard, Nineveh and Babylon.
 Smith. Assyrian discoveries.
 Lage d. Städte (Scheuchzer) Rhein. Mus.

18:329.

Nouvelles découvertes (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:448.

Ninove monastery.

- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 25.

- Friedrich on (Brunn) Rhein. Mus. 11:161. - Group (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 4:233

- Unedierte Relief (Heydemann) Ber. K. sächs. Gesell. Ph-hist. Cl. 29:70.

See also Future life.

(Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 60:321,342

Johnson. Oriental religions: India. - Müller. Chips fr. German workshop v. 1.

Nismes (or Nîmes), France.

— Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.

- Ménard. Antiquités (History pams. v. 8).

Mylius. Reise 2:11-103.

Histoire municipale (La Farelle) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:361; 17:145.

Nitre, Saltpetre.

Natural production (Kidd) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 508.

Nitric acid. cic acid. Action on vegetables (Stenhouse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851.

Nitrocymol.

- Beta- (Holleman) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1. Nitrogen.

Compounds. Aromatic (Austen) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

- Excretion. Einfluss des Antipyrins auf (Umbach) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Fixation par la terre végétale (Berthelot) Rev. Sci. 43:450.

Nitroglycerine. See also Explosives.

Aufbewahrung, Transport (Dittmar) Pams, chemistry v. 2.

Nitrophenoxylacetic acid.

- (Duparc) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Nitrophenylparaconic acids.

- (Salomonson) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Nitroprussides.

- (Playfair) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 477.

Nitrosalicylic acid.

- Aldehyde (Taege) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3. Nitritoluylic acid. Products of decomposition (Noad) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854: 43.

Nitros oxide. Davy, Works v. 3.

Nitzsch, K: f., theologian. 1787-1868.

- Schaff. Germany 331.

Nitzsch, K: W: 1818-80.

- (Rosenmund) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:425; 49: 262 -

Nivelle de La Chaussée, P. C. See La Chaussée.

Nivernais, L. J. B. Mancini-Mazarini, duc de. 1716-98. Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13:376.

Nivernais, France.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104:896.

Niza, Marco de.

- Prince. New Mexico.

Nizolius (Nizzoli), Mario. 1498-1566.

- De vera ratione philosophandi. stilo philosophico. Leibnitz, Opera philos. ed. Erdmann 1:48, 55. — Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 9:445.

Njals saga. — Dasent. Story of Burnt Njal. — (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:112.

Noah, the patriarch. See also Ark, Deluge. Mythos von Söhnen (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Nobility. See also Aristocracy, Caste.

— Dante. Il convito bk. 4.

- Philo Judaeus. Works v. 3.

 Action de (Mounier) Jour. Écon. I; 22: 39.
 Ethische Werthschätzung der eugeneia bei den Sokratikern (Rausch) Philos. Monatsh. 20: 449.

French, avant et depuis 1789 (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:54:779.

- Durée (Benoiston de Chateauneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:210.

- Prices of titles, 1830. Quérard, Super-

cheries 1:46. - Responsabilités (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. IV:11:317.

- sous Richelien (Avenel) Rev. Hist. 21: 291.

- German. Baring-Gould, Germany.

— — Freytag. Bilder.

- Geschichte (Kleinschmidt) Uns. Zeit 1874:1:225-

- (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:146-Stilleben des Hochmeisters (Voigt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830.

Nodier, Charles. 1783-1844.

- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.

— Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 4:23. — (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:481-

Nogaret, Guillaume de, chancellor. 1260-1313. – (Renan) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:98:328-

Nogaret, J: L: de, duc d'Épernon. 1554-1642. — (Monbrison) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:6:142.

Nonius Marcellus. See Marcellus, Nonius.

Nonnus, poet.

Handschrift. Ueberliefer-Dionysiaka. ung (Ludwich) Hermes 12:273.

- Metabole (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 35: 497. Quaestionum specimen (Tiedke) Hermes 13:59, 266, 351.

Nootka indians.

- Jewitt. Captivity at Nootka sound.

Norbert, St., archbishop of Magdeburg. - Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:663.

Nordenskiöld, Baron A. E., explorer. 1832-

– (Gerland) Rundschau 25:244.

Norfolk island. See Pitcairn island.

Normal schools.

Connecticut School Report 1853. Everett. Orations 2:335.

Iilinois School Report 1873-4

University State of N. Y. Report 1886.

- American (Brooks) Pams, education v. 4.
- Curriculum, Nat. Educ, Assoc, 1888; 466- State (Swezey) Pams, education v. 1.

Norman language.

- Altnormannische C (Varnhagen) Zts. roman. Philol. 3:161.

Normanby, C. H: Phipps, marquess of. 1797-

Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre 1:246.

Normandy.

Freeman, Norman conquest 1:147.
Palgrave, History of N. and England.
Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 26.

Walsingham. Ypodigma Neustriae.
 Insurrections in Basse-, au 15. siècle (Gasté) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:573-

- Populations agricoles, 1880 (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. IV:10:5, 194.

Normans. See also Northmen.

Depping. Heerfahrten.
Dudo. Historia (Pertz, Mon. v. 4).

- Freeman. Norman conquest. - Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 56. Normans in Europe. Johnson.

- Taine. English literature

- Turner. England in middle ages.

-- Wace. Roman de Rou.

- at Palermo. Freeman, Histor. essays v. 3.
- in France. Pertz, Monumenta v. 1- Abbo. De bella Parisiaco.

- Mémoires de Doublet de Honfleur, un corsaire normand (Bréard) Rev. Hist. 12:48, 314.

North, Edward North, 1st lord.

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

North, Fs., lord Guilford. 1637-85.

- Campbell. Lord chancellors. - Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

 Roscoe. British lawyers. - Talfourd. Essays.

North, Frederick, lord. 1732-92. - Brougham. Statesmen 1:48.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.Wraxall. Memoirs.

- Views on the revolution. Washington. Writings 6:531.

North America. See also America.

- Ethnography (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:31.

 Physiography (Shaler) Winsor's History of America v. 4.

North cape.

- Du Chaillu. Land of midnight sun 1:100.

North Carolina.

- Constitution, 1868. Reconstruction pams.

- in 1841-6. Lyell, Travels in America. Political outrages, 1870 (Holden) Pams.

U. S. history v. 1. Northcote, Sir Stafford II:, earl of Iddesleigh.
— Higginson. English statesmen.

Northeast passage.

- Buffon. Natural history 2:309.

Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega.
— (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:892.
— Pinkerton. Voyages v. 1.

Northmen. See also Normans.

— Burton. History of Scotland 1:299.

— Du Chaillu. Land of midnight sun 1:370.

— (Irving) Essays from North Amer, Rev. — Strinnholm. Vikingszüge.

Wheaton. History of Northmen.
 Derniers Vikings (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:17;342.

- in England. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.

- in Iceland (Dasent) Oxford essays 1858; Njals saga; introd.

- — Müller, Chips fr. German workshop v. 2.

Northumbrian language. — (Peacock) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3:232.

Northwest passage.

- Bancroft. History Northwest coa - (Barrow) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 6:34. - (James) Churchill, Voyages v. 2. History Northwest coast v. 1.

- Meares. Voyage - Parry. Voyages. Voyages-xli-- Unsere Zeit 1864: 567, 681.

- Winsor. History of America 2:85.

Northwest territory, United States.

- Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 3:41.

- Chase. Statutes of Ohio and.
- Coles. History of the ordinance of 1787.

- Cotes. History of the ordinance of 1787.

- Cutler (Manasseh). Life, journals.

- Gallatin. Writings.

- Rives. Life of Madison.

- Winsor. History of America 4:163; 7:527.

- Ordinance of 1787. Pans. on law v. 5. - and education. Nat. Educ. Assoc.

1887:117-

Norton, William A. - National Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

Norway. See also Scandinavia. Gonzales. Voyages en pantoufles.Marmier. Lettres sur le nord.

- (Sauerwein) Rundschau 20: 299.

- Berna's voyage (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46:814.

Dernière crise, 1884 (Dareste) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66: 347.

England and, 1000-Dasent, Jest and earnest v. 1. – in 1854. Gegenwart 11:246.

- Landschaften (Marholm) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2:1. Reichsgerichts-action (Martens) Uns. Zeit

1884:1:745; 2:250. — since 1814. Uns. Zeit 1880:1:206.

- Spuren römischer Cultur (Lorange) Zts.

Ethnol. 7:245, 330. - Union with Sweden (Martens) Uns. Zeit 1886:1:122.

Norwegian language.

— Bewegung (Maurer) Germania 25:1.

Norwegian literature.

- Auffassung (Maurer) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 1:25.

Popular tales. Müller, Chips from German workshop v. 2. Sagas. Freeman, Norman conquest 3:363

- Volkssage (Rauch) Herrig's Arch. 51:153.

Norwich, Connecticut.

- Gilman. Historical discourse 1859.

Norwich, England.

Cathedral. Browne (Sir T:), Works 3: 279.
Carter. Ancient sculpture.

— — King. Cathedrals of England v. 3.

Mathews. Great conversers 257.

- Morphologie (Bertillon) Rev. Anthrop. H1:2:158.

Nomenclature quinaire de l'indice (Collignon) Rev. Anthrop. III:2:8.

Rachenfibroiden (Heitmann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.

- Scheidewand. Deviationen (Lewin) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- - Schiefstand (Schaus) Bonn Univ. Diss.
- v. 3. Verkrümmungen (Eich) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Nothomb, J. B., Belgian statesman. 1805-87.

— (Geffcken) Kundschau 37:117-— (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:682.

Notker, Labeo, of St. Gall. d. 1022.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 6.

- Flexionslehre (Wolfermann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2

Nottingham, earls of. See Finch.

Noun. See also Case, Gender, Names, Number.

Kuhn's Zeitschrift, indexes.

- agentis d. attnordischen Sprache (Falk) Beitr. dentsch. Sprache 14:1. Attic second declension (Allen)

Philol. Assoc. 1871:18. Collective. Use in English (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:69.

- Collocatio apud poetas satiricos (Heitzmann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- English gentile, as names of districts (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:103.

German. Declination (Wilkin) Germania 19:18.

- Ursprung (Osthoff) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3:1.

Imperativisch gebildete (Schulze) Herrig's Archiv 43:13.

Instrument of reasoning (Dyer) Philol. Soc. Proc. 3:137.

- Locativ des Zieles im Rigveda u. Homerus (Holzmann) Zts. Völkerps. 10:182. - Neuhoehd. swache Deklination (Gort-

zitza) Herrig's Archiv 16: 408.

Propria et appelativa (Tobler) Zts. Völkerps. 4:68. Nova Scotia. See also Acadia, Halifax. — in 1841-2. Lyell, Travels v. 2.

Novels. See Fiction.

Noverre, J. G. 1727-1810.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Noves, Laura de, friend of Petrarch.

- Bartoli. Letteratura italiana 7:185. - (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:4:

- Herder. Briefe . . . . Humanität 5:11.

Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 6-7.
Wilson (J:). Essays 1:280.
Yriarte. Florence. Portrait.

Nubia. See also Sennaar.

Works of travel by Burckhardt, Madden, Makrisi, Santon

-- Prime. Boat life in Egypt.

Nullification of U.S. tariff laws by South Carolina.

Works of Calhoun, Clay, Madison, Web-

Perry (B: F.). Reminiscences 2:199.
Benton. Thirty years' view.
(Cooper) Pams. law v. 1.
Curtis. Life of Webster.

Hayne. Speeches; — Proclamation 1832
 (Pams. U. S. history v. 1).
 Johnston. Representative Amer.orations

v. 1.

Lalor. Cyclopaedia v. 2.
Parton. Life of Jackson v. 3.

 South Carolina convention, 1832–3. Pams. on law v. 5.

- States rights party. Celebration, 1831. Pams. on history v. 2.

- Williams. Statesman's manual.

Numa, king of Rome. B. C. 714.

— Plutarch. Lives.

Number (grammatical).

337

- English plural (Sattler) Engl. Studien 12:

Numbers. See also Arithmetic.
— Clifford. Common sense of exact sciences. - Bilineare Formen mit vier Variabeln (Kronecker) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883

Bruncker's method extended (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:59.

- Complex. Theorie d. idealen Primfaktoren

(Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856. - Untersuchungen (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

— et l'espace (Noel, Pillon) Crit. Philos. v.

23-26. - Greek alphabet (Gow) Jour. Philol. 12:278.

- Hypothusenal (Sylvester) Roy. Soc. Trans. A:178, 179.

Wilkinson, Ancient Egyptians Mystie. 2:489.

Notion de (Dauriac, Renouvier, Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 21–22.

— (Husserl) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

— et ses conditions (Noel) Rev. Philos. 22:

172

- Mathematische (Brix) Philos. Stud. 5: 632.

Number 7. Hadley, Essays.Number 30. Customs connected with (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864

Ordnungstypen (Schwarz) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5. - Our figures. Müller, Chips from a Ger-

man workshop v. 2.
- Partition (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:

127; 1858:47. - (Warburton) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8: 471.

Plato's (Monro) Jour. Philol. 8:275.
Poisson's Loi des grands (Bianaymé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 31:379.

Prime. In unbegrenzte arithmetische Progressionen (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Ber-- Prime. lin Akad. Abh. 1837.

Produkten zu bestimmten Summen d. Zeigezahlen ihrer Faktoren (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

- Properties of square, and quadratic forms (Pollock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854:311.

- Roots of the fours squares; relations (Pollock) Roy. Soc. Trans 1859:49.

- Significance in religious feasts, etc. Augustine, Letters 1:216-

Sums of digits (Terrot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:87

Theilbarkeit eines Potenzen-Polynoms in ganzen Zahlen durch eine beliebige Zahl (Crelle) Berlin Akad, Abh, 1839.

Theory (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17: 249-768.

— (Libri) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5:1. — (Talbot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:45. — Anwendung der Polynome (Crelle)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843. Application de l'algèbre (Poinsot)

Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 4:99.

- Bestimmung d. mittleren Werthe (Lejeune Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- Satz aus der (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Wörter (Grimm) Germania 1:18.

Numismatics. Secalso Coins, Medals, Money.
Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 47.
Docimasie (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1792-7.

Munzengeschmack. Herder, Sammtl. Werke 3:373.

Alvar, called Cabeza de Vaca. About Nunez, 1540.

 Bancroft. North Mex
 Prince. New Mexico. North Mexican states v. 1.

Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar.

- Poét lyrique (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:414.

Nuns.

- Anglo-Saxon. Montalembert, Monks of the west v. 5.

- Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Reuss) Am. Cathol. Hist. Soc. 1:64.

- Ursuline nuns in America (Vogel) Am.

Cathol, Hist. Soc. 1:214.

Nuremberg (Nürnberg), Bavaria.

Burggrafschaft. Ursprung (Riedel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.
Church of St. Lawrence. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

- in 1300-1500 (Weech) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:315.

Nurses, Nursing. See also Hospitals.
— San Francisco training school (White)

Overland II:9:123.

U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. - Training schools. 1879, 1881, 1882.

Nusarian religion.

- (Sulaiman) J. Amer. Or. Soc. 8:227.

Nussir-u-deen, king of Oude.

(Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:178.

Nytaginaceæ.

- (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

Oak tree.

- Greene and Kellogg. West American oaks

 Physiologie végétale (Grimard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:721.

Oakes, Rev Urian. 1631-81.

Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:173.

Oakland, California.

- (Bartlett) Muir, Picturesque California 97. - Charter, 1889. Pams. Oakland v. 1.

- City vs. Charpentier. Pams. California v. 2.

Estuary in winter (Yale) Overland II:1:382.
in 1871. Information. Pams. Oakland v. 1.
in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th. census 19:783.

- judged from an eastern standpoint (Emerson) Pams, Oakland v. 1.

- Street grades, sewers, 1869. Pams. Oakland v. 1.

Oates, Titus. 1620-1705.

— Burnet. History of his own time.

- Pike. History of crime v. 2

Oaths. See also Contract.

Bentham. Works 5: 187.
Hutcheson. Moral philosophy v. 2.

Lea. Superstition and force.

- Puffendorff. Law of nature bk. 3-4.

Rogers. Protests of the lords.

Attische Heliasteneid (Fränkel) Hermes 13:452

- of allegiance. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.

Salfrankische Eideshilfe (Amira) Germania 20:53.

und d. religiöse Gewissen (Bähr) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:289.

Obelisks.

- Parker. Archaeology of Rome. Pt. 4.

- Buddhist (Wise) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:271. - Erection at Seringatapan (Kennedy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:307

Oberkampf, Christoph Philipp. 1738-1815. — (Fages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 594.

Oberlin, Jean Frédéric. 1740-1826. — Düller. Männer des Volks 7:301. — Memoir. Religious Mag. 1:353.

Objective. See also Subjective.

 Coleridge. Lectures on Shakespeare 2:287. — Ob der Mensch die äusseren Gegenstände recht oder verkehrt sehen? (Walter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.

- Schlussel zum O. Erkennen (Seydel) Zts. Philos. 95:1.

Théories grecques de la connaissance (Mille) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9:121.

Observation. See also Perception, Personal equation.

- Mal-O. possibilities. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pt. 11:381.

- Mathematical expression of (Chambers) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875:361.

Theory of errors (Glaisher) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:138.

Observatories (Astronomical).

- Altitude. Teneriffe experiments (Smyth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 465.

 Berlin. Beobachtungen (In Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-).

— Latitude, longitude (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

- Polhöhe (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845. Berlin and Brussels. Difference of lon-

gitude (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858. Berlin Wien-Leipzig. Meridian differenz

(Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32

- Cambridge, England. Latitude, longitude (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:155; 5:271.

Longitude determined by galvanic sig-nals (Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:487.

- Trans. 9:481.

- Transit instrument (Woodhouse) Roy.
Soc. Trans. 1825:418; 1826:75.

- Cambridge, Mass. Travaux de Bond (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:21:43.

- Dublin. Trinity college (Ussher) Roy.

Irish Trans. 1:3.

English and colonial (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:446.

Greenwich (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes

H:65:811.

and Paris, Difference of longitude (Herschel) Roy, Soc. Trans. 1826:77.

—(Henderson)1827:286. —(Kater)1828:

- Lick. Description. In its Publications v. 1.

Holden. Handbook of the Lick O.
James. How we climb to the stars.

— James. How we climb to the state
— Muir. Picturesque California 89.

Mountain (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: Odd Fellows. 13:914.

- Paramatta. Observations (Rumker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829; pt. 3.

Paris. Arago, Ocuvres 6:564.

depuis sa fondation (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:73:710.

- Pekin. Churchill's Voyages 1:13.

Lettres édifiantes 17:258

Pulkowa. Observations, Herleitung im 8, Bd. (Backlund) St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.

Vienna. K. K. techn. Hoehschule. Pol-höhe (Tinter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 42.

- Washington. New observatory. - U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1885-6 v. 1.

Obsidian cliff, Yellowstone National Park. — (Iddings) U. S. Geol. Survey, 7th report. Occam, William of.

Koehler. Realismus u. Nominalismus. Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 8:574. Werner. Thomas von Aquinas 3:114.

- et les Franciscains du 14. siècle (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 67:223.

Occasionalism.

 Antike Vorläufer des (Stein) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 2:193.

Genesis (Stein) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:53.

Occleve, Thomas, poet. 1370-1454. Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 1.

Occult science.

ult science. See Alchemy, Astrology, Hypnotism, Magic, Rosicrucians.

Ocean. See also Atlantic, Dredging, Gulf
Stream, Pacific, Sea, Water, Waves.
Currents. Wilkes, U. S. explor. exped. 5:457.

Deep sea phenomena. References. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:27.

Depth found without sounding line (Siemens) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:671. Études en Norvège (Thoulet) Rev. Sci.

13:554.

Kleinste Leben d. Tief-grunde (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872

Mean level:pressure of atmosphere (Ross) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854: 285.

Phenomena. Arago, Oeuvres 9:548.

- Physique (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70:963.

Submarine explorations. Agassiz, Cruises of the Blake

(Alsberg) Preuss, Jahrb, 48:60.

(Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:346.
(Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:105:567. - (K: Müller) Uns. Zeit 1872:1:400-

– (Saporta) Řev. d. d. Mondes II : 94 : 177. - Temperature (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817: 275.

and specific gravity (Marcet) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1819:161. depth (Boguslawski) Zts. Erdkunde

10:117 - (Prestwich) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875:587.

O'Connell, Daniel. 1775-1847.

Brownson. Works 15:573.

Lecky. Leaders of opinion in Ireland.

Mathews. Oratory.Seward. Works 3:44. -- Sheil. Sketches of Irish bar.

- Thackeray. Irish sketch-book. - Fall (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:673.

History in St. Paul (Williams) Pams, social science v. 2.

Oder river. Durchstechen d. Krümmungen (Scheibel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.

Odes. See also Lyric poetry.

French, 46. century. Egger, Hellénisme en France 1:352.

Franzos, Halb-Asien 1:291. Odessa. - Sicard. Lettres sur Odessa.

Odin.

Grimm. Teutonic mythology 1:131.

Odo, St., abbot of Clugny. d. 943.Histoire littéraire de la France v. 6.

Odo de Ciringtonia (of Shirton). - (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv 64:1.

Odoacer, king of Italy.

- Dahn. Könige der Germanen v. 2. Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders v. 3.
 (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:21:948.

O'Donnell, L., Spanish general. 1809-67. — Unsere Zeit 1858:45.

O'Donovan, Edmund, journalist. d. 1883. - Reisen, Abenteuer (Selss) Rundschau 38: 460.

Odyssey. See Homer.

Oedipus.

- Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt. - Dramas by : Corneille, Dryden, Euripides, L. A. Seneca, Sophocles, Voltaire.

Oehlenschlager, A. G., poet. 1779-1850. - Horn. Scandinavian literature.

- Howitt. Literature north. Europe v. 2.

- Aladdin (Brandes) Rundschau 61:90. Oenopion und seine Sippschaft (Osann)

Rhein. Mus. 3:241.

Oersted, H. C. 1777-1851.
— (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 34;
— also Smithson. Report 1868.

Oesophagus. Primary cancer (Cölle) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Offa saga.

– (Suchier) Beitr. deut. Sprache 4 : 500.

Office. See also Civil service.

Helps, Social pressure Choice of men. ch. 21.

Preparation for holding (Kellogg) Berkeley Quar. 1:61.

Recrutement des fonctionnaires (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. 111;34:161.

— Rotation in. Jefferson, Works.

— Seeking. Plato, Republic.

— Townsend. New world compared with

the old.

Venality in (Theureau) Jour. Econ. III: v. 6-8

Verantwortlichkeit d. Beamten (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 15:111.

Ogier the Dane nella letteratura romancesca degli Italiani (Rajna) Romania 2:153; 3:31; 4:398.

Oglethorpe, J. E., founder of Georgia. 1698-

(Peabody) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 12.

0'Higgins, Bernardo. 1780-1846. — Menendez. Historia de Chile. — Proctor. Andes, Lima and Peru 107-— Wilkes. U. S. exploring exped. 1:212.

Ohio.

Fearon, Sketches of America 216. - in 1817.

in 1837. Gurney, Journey 10-in 1841. Lyell, Travels v. 2.

- Settlement. Cutler (M.), Life, journals.

Ohio river

- Hall. Notes on western states 21.

Ohm. Bestimmung des (Wiedemann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

Ohnet, Georges, novelist. 1848-

- Lemaitre. Contemporaines 1:337.

0il. See also Lubricants, Petroleum.

- United States Fish reports.

- Cajeput (Schmidl) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:369 Decomposition in contact with sulphur (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:363; 20:247.

- Illuminating (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1873:34; 1877:69; 1879:1.

of Michigan (Day) Mich. Bd. Health 1875:84.

Whale. Jefferson (T:), Works 2:525.

Ojibway indians. History (Warren, Neill) Minn. Hist. Soc., Coll. v. 5.

Oken (Ockenfuss), Lorenz, naturalist. 1779-1851.

- Fortlage. Gesch. d. Philosophie seit Kant 189.

Oklahoma territory.

(Chenclos) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:93:833.
 Organization. U.S. House Rep. 1885-6, v.6

Old age. See also Life, Longevity. - Aristoteles. De juventute et S.

- Boyd. Recreations of country parson.
- Cicero. De senectute.

- Coleridge (H.). Essays 1:334. Emerson. Society and solitude.
Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 1:188.

(Lasker) Rundschau 4:49.

Parker (Th.). Additional speeches 2:413.
Reveillé-Parise. Traité de la vieillesse.

- Année climactérique (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:1.

- of artists. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.

- Phénomènes (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.

- Respect paid by the ancients. Jour. 3: 142, 319.

Old Testament. See Bible, Creation, Deluge, Jasher, Midrash, Pentateuch, Poetry (Hebrew), Targums, names of books.

Olefines. Derivatives (Guthrie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:611.

Oleomargarine.

Mass. State Bd. Health, Report 1887.

- (Sell) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 1: 481.

Oligochaeta.

Biologie (Semper) Pams, zoology v. 1.

Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. 1820-

- a gossiping novelist. Heywood, How they strike me.

Oliver, H: Kemble.

- Biography. Mass. Bureau statistics labor, Report 1886.

Oliver, Peter. chief justice of Mass. 1713-91. - Diary and letters of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson v. 2.

Olives and olive culture.

- Bernays. Olive and its products.

- (Bleasdale) Californian 3:256; - Pams. agriculture v. 3.

Cappi. Coltivazione dell' O.
Caruso. Dell' olivo.

- (Cooper) Pams, agriculture v. 3.

- Coutance. Olivier: histoire, culture. - Du Breuil. Cours d'arboriculture v. 3.

Marvin. The olive.
Sieuve. Mémoire sur les moyens de garantir de la piquure des insectes - U. S. Consular report, June 1884; May

1889.

- for California (Boynton) Overland II:14:70

Olivet, J. Thoullier. 1682-1768. - Alembert. Oeuvres 11:283.

Olivi, Jean Pierre.

- Lea. History of the inquisition 3:42.

Ollivier, Olivier Émile. 1825-— (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:384-

Unsere Zeit 1869:1:561.

Olshausen, Hermann, theologian. 1796–1839. — Schaff. Germany 295.

Olshausen, Justus. 1800-83.

- (Schrader) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1883.

Olympia.

Mahaffy. Rambles in Greece.
Altäre (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881. - Boetticher's (Classen) Jahrb. Philol. 127:81

 Bronzefunde (Furtwängler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.

Bronzerelief (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.

 Excavations. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 1:39.

- (Conze) Preuss. Jahrb. 37:538.

- (Curtius) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:602; 43: 184; — Unsere Zeit 1880:1:607.

 (Hirschfeld) Rundschau 13: 286. - Newton. Essays on archaeology.

- (Petersen) Jahrb. Philol. 121:33 - (Schübring) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 491.

— — 1833 (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 1:503. — — 1875–8. Unsere Zeit 1878:2:401– – Games at ancient. Barthélemy, Voyage

d'Anacharsis 3:473. Religious Magazine 2:162.

- Stoll. Altgriechische Leben 207.

 Pélerinage (Gebhart) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:96:985. Register. Authenticity (Mahaffy) J. Hel-

lenic Stud. 2:164.

Zeus temple. Eastern pediment (Waldstein) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:195.

— and Alcamenes (Six) J. Hellenic

Stud. 10:98.

- Figuren (Kekulé) Rhein, Mus. 39:487. - Giebelcomposition (Förster) Rhein.

Mus. 38:421 Metope. Hesperide of the (Waldstein)

J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 171. Olympiodorus of Alexandria, 6th. century.

- Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 1:329.

Olympus, Thessaly.

— Heuzey's Mont O. et l'Acarnanie (Bursian) Rhein. Mus. 16:414.

Olympus, mountain of Asia Minor. See Brusa. Omaha indians.

- Sociology (Dorsey) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 3.

Wawan or pipe dance (Fletcher) Peabody Mus. Rept. 3:308.

341

Oman. See Muscat.

Omens. See also Astrology.

- Maximus, Valerius. De auspiciis. — De ominibus.

Zwei Vedische Texte über (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

Ongaro, Francesco dall'.

Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Onomatopæia. See also works on Language. - Blackie. Horae Heltenicae 217; also Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:1. (Wedgwood) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:109.

Ontology. See also Life.

— Ontologism and psychologism. Brownson, Works 2: 468.

Was fehlt dem O. Beweiss? (Döderlein) Zts. Philos. 88:47.

Opera, Operas.

Devrient. Geschichted.deutschen Schauspielkunst 1:269.

French (Abrest) Uns. Zeit 1876:2:338;
1877:1:321; 1878:1:851.
— Comique (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:73:654; 74:165.

- German (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1882:1:56.

- Maitres (Brethous-Lafargue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:64:427. German. Wieland, Werke 34:71, 185.

- Modern. Gegenwart 4:555.

Purpose. Wagner, Art life and theories.
Richl's Geschichte (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 65: 665.

- Site. Martinière, Dictionnaire 4:665.

Ophiuroidea

(Studer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.

- Metamorphose (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846, 1848, 1851.

Opie, Amelia A. 1769-1853.— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Opie, John, painter. 1761-1807. - Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

Opinion. See also Authority, Conscience, Toleration.

Bailey. Formation and publication of.

- Morley. On compromise. - Plato. Crito; — Meno.

- Freedom of (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65:34.

- Morale et (Taillandier) Rev. d.d. Mondes III:4:324.

Public. Disraeli, Amenities v. 2

- Godwin. Political justice v. 2.

— Harrison. Order and progress 95. — Hazlitt. Winterslow. — Hazlitt. Winterslow. — Herder. Briefe zur Humanität, no. 58-59

 Phillips (Wendell). Speeches 35. — — Urquhart [Pamphlet writings] v. 3. - — more just than that of the higher orders. Greg, Misc. essays.

Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin. 1597-1639. Briefe (Witkowski) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 21:16, 163.

Opium.

Baudelaire. Oeuvres 4:225-De Quincey. Confessions.

- (Desfontaines) Lemaire Bibl. Lat. class. 63:638.

- Commerce (Kerrilis) Jour. Écon. IV:16:250. - Crystalline constituents (Anderson) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 20:347; 21:195.

Effects (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 20:178

Habit (Meylert) Pams, medicine v. 6, — in Michigan (Marshall) Mich. Bd. - — in

Health 1878:61.

- Treatment by the avena sativa (Sell) Pams, medicine v. 6.

- in China. Williams, Middle kingdom 2:463.

- Produits (Robiquet) Paris, Méni. Savans Etrang. 5:348.

Siamese edict against. Bowring, Siam 2:368.

Opperman, II: Albert. 1812-70.

– (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:309.

Oppianus. Life, writings (Drummond) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.

ics. See also Color, Diffraction, Eye, Light, Microscope, Polarization, Refrac-tion, Sight, Telescope. Optics.

- Whewell. History inductive sciences v. 2. - Aberrations of compound lenses (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821: 222.

Apparences des corps lumineux en repos ou en mouvement (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 19:311.

Chemical researches (Jellett) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.

Colored concentric rings between two object-glasses (Hersehel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807:180; 1809:259; 1810:149. - Cotors of thick plates (Stokes) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 9:[147]

of thin plates (Rayleigh) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 157.

· Concave gratings (Ames) Johns Hopkins

Univ. Circ. 8:69.

— Dioptrics. Kepler, Opera 2:515.

— Dispersive ratio of glass (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827:231.

et les arts (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 79:880.

- Experiments in physical (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804; 1.

Figures produced by disintegrated surfaces of crystals (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:164.

Influence des lunettes sur les images. Arago, Oeuvres 11:305.

 Lunettes achromatiques à oculaires mul-tiples (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 19: 3-310.

Method of examining reflective powers by prismatic reflection (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1802:365.

Newton's rings (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:279, 409.

- Formation of central spot beyond the critical angle (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:642.

Properties des cristaux et les variations sous la chaleur (Des Cloiseaux) Paris, Mém. Savans. Étrang. 18:511.

Relation to painting. Helmholtz, Popu-

lar lectures v. 2. Theorie der Nebenbilder (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1812-13.

Optimism. See also Pessimism.

Eucken. Concepts of modern philos. Kant. Werke 2:35.

Leibnitz. Essais de théodicée.

Métaphysique de l'eudémonisme (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 15: 379.

- Vrai et le faux (Bouillier) Acad. Sei. Mor. 10:345.

Oracles. See also Delos, Delphi, Divination, Dodona, Prophecy, Sibylline books.

Bayle. Ocuvres diverses 1:4 and index.

- De Quincey. Memorials v. 1.

Collection (Taylor) Class. Chaldaean. Jour. v. 16-

- Greek (Bruch) Grenzboten 1874:2:2:161.

— (Myers) Abbott's Hellenica 425.
— Mitford. History of Greece 1: 183.

— Plutarch. Morals v. 3, 4.
— Poesie. Bergk, Griech. Literatur 1:331. - Würfelorakel (Kaibel) Hermes 10: 193.

Orange, Maurice of Nassau, prince of. 1567-

- Motley. John of Barneveld.

Orange, William I, the Silent, prince of. 1533-

- Histories of revolt of Netherlands.

Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:24.
Macaulay. History of England.
Motley. Dutch republic.
Praet. Essays on polit. history 201.

- Ehe mit Anna von Sachsen (Böttiger) Hist. Taschenbuch 1836.

Erinnerung (Menzelburger) Hist. Zts.53:63.

Orange, William III, prince of. See William III of England.

Orange, Orange culture. Alderton. Orange culture.

(Estee, Garey) Pams. agriculture v. 3.

Lelong. Treatise on citrus culture.
Moore. Culture in Florida.

Risso and Poiteau. Orangers.
in Europe. U. S. Consular report 41½.
in New South Wales (Bennett) Pams.

agriculture v. 3. - in Spain. U. S. Consular report 33. - Insects affecting (Hubbard) U.S. House

M. D. 1884-5, v. 16.

Oratory and Eloquence.
— Alembert. Oeuvres. 1805. 1:135, 145; 3: 235, 276.

Letters and social aims; -, Emerson. Society and solitude.

- Lucianus. Rhetorum praeceptor (satir-

ical)

(MacEwan) Mich. Bd. Agric. 1884: 237.
a part of education. Newman (F. W.), Miscellanies v. 1.

als Kunst. Herder, Kalligone.
Ancient. Brougham, Speeches v. 4. - Cicero. Ad M. Brutum orator; ed.

Sandys: introd.

— superior to modern? Hadley, Essays.
— Athenian. Macaulay, Essays.
— Brzoska De canone (Harnecker) Jahr.

Philol. 129: 35. Bright's. Smith, Life of J: Bright 2: 605.

 Causes of corrupt. Tacitus, Works v. 2.
 Early Christian. Ozanam, Civilization v. 2. - et la liberté (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:66:624.

funebre chez les Romains (Martha) Rev.

d. d. Mondes 111; 21:654. Lives of ten orators. Plutareh, Morals v.5. - Parliamentary. May, Constitutional his-

tory of England 1:480. — Political. Villemain, Littérature au 18.

siecle 4:4, 27-

— dans le parlement de Paris (Aubertin)
Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 39: 194; 45: 358.
— en France ayant 1789 (Aubertin) Rev.

d. d. Mondes 111:30:646; 36:914; 37:650.

- et judiciaire à Athenes (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:81, 631; 91:406; 93: 633; 94:839; 95:313; 99:604.

- Popular (Sherlock) Afternoon lectures 5:181.

 Pulpit. Mathews, Great conversers 200. - Talfourd. Essays.

 Spanish. Specimens. Amador de los

Rios, Liter, españ., 7:541, 562.

Specimens recommended for study. Jefferson (T:), Works 6:346.

- Utility. Sharp (R:), Essays 96.

Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d'. 1802-57.

Gaudry. Ancetres de nos animaux 238;
 Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 19:816.

Oreagna, Andrea di Cione. 1329-89.

Lindsay. Christian art 2:208.
Yriarte. Florence 229-

- Bau (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.

Luft-wurzelm (Leitgeb) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24.

Ordeals.

- Lea. Superstition and force.

- German. Geschiehte (Dahn) Pams. law

Ordnance. See also Ballisties, Torpedoes. - U.S. International Exhib., 1876 v. 6.

Air resistance to elongated projectiles
(Bashforth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868; 417.
— to rifled projectiles (Merrifield) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1868:443.

- au 19. siècle (Buire) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26:698, 893. — Berliner Zeughaus, 1872. Polko, Aquarell-

skizzen. Cannon metal. Chemische Zergliederung (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.

- French. Artillerie de campagne. Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:90:104. - Krupp's (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1: 94:610.

- Marine. Unsere Zeit 1859: 273.

Pénétration des projectiles (Dupin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15: 55.
 Percussion shell (Miller) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1827:1.

- Perforation of armored walls (Maguire) Pams, war v. 1.

- Physical conditions involved in construction of (Mallet) Roy, Irish, Trans. v. 23. - Pressure of blast from 15-in, guns (New-

ton) Pams. war v. I.

— Prussian. Uebergang v. glatten zum gezogenen. Preuss, Jahrb. 61; 611.
— Rifled (Bartlett) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 1.
— Strains (Röhrs) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11;

324.

Tir des projectiles creux (Andréossy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 7:177. Venetian arsenal and contents. Yriarte,

Venice ch. 4.

Ore deposits. Origin. Hunt, Chemical and geol, assays 220.

preparation. Mechanical dressing (Althaus) U.S. Intern. Exhib. 1876 v. 3. Ore

343

Orr.

Oregon. Description and travel.

- Early missionaries. U. S. Senate Docs. 1870-1, no. 37.

- settlement. Bancroft, Northwest v. 2.
 - Eastern. Resources [187-]. Pams. travel

in 1793. Vancouver, Voyage v. 2.

in 1830 (Kelley) Pams. history v. 4.
in 1833 (Wyeth) Pams. history v. 4.

in 1839. Belcher, Voyage 1:288.
in 1841. Duflot de Mofras, Exploration

v. 2.

— Wilkes. U. S. Explor, exped. v. in 1843. Frémont, Explorations. U. S. Explor. exped. v. 4-5.

- Gilliam. Mexico 371.
- in 1868-76. Kirchhoff, Reisebilder v. 2.
- in 1879. Uns. Zeit 1879: 1:161-

 Klamath basin, 1855, Pams, travel v. 5. - Resources (Small) Pams, travel v. 5.

Oregon. History and politics.

- Boundary question, 1844-8. Bibliography. Barrows, Oregon.

Burnett (Peter). Personal recollections 239.

- Calhoun. Works 4:238, 258, 479-- Curtis. Life of Buchanan 1:551.

- Gallatin. Writings v. 3.

- New York Tribune almanac. - - Pamphlets on England and America

v. I. Rush. Residence in London.Tyler. Letters and times of Tylers.

- Webster. Works v. 5.

— — Williams. Statesman's manual.

- Winthrop. Speeches 415, 481.

O'Reilly, J. B., poet. 1844. — (Bensel) California 5:420.

Oresme, Nicolas, bishop. d. 1382. - (Garnier) Jour. Écon. II: 43: 251.

- Moréri. Grand dictionnaire.

— (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 62:297, 435; also Jour. Écon. II: 35: 355.

Orestes.

Aeschylus. Eumenides (drama). - Beeker. Erzahlungen aus d. alten Welt.

Euripides. Orestes (drama).
 Ovid. Heroides: epistola 8.

 Sophocles. Electra (drama).
 Anonymi tragædia (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 21:455.

Mad seene. Landor, Pericles and Aspasia.

Orfeo, Sir.

- (Kittredge) Amer J. Philol. 7:176.

Organ. Wasserorgel der Alten (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Orient. See Eastern question, Levant.

Origenes, Greek father.
Biggs. Christian platonists.
Carmichael. Christian fathers

Neander. Church history 2:456Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 5:465.

and Celsus. Froude, Short studies v. 4.

(Courdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 2: 209. - Luttes (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:

- Philocalia. Text(Robinson) Jour. Philol. 18:36.

Originality. See also Plagiarism.Emerson. Letters and social aims.

Mathews. Getting on in the world; -Great conversers.

Orinoco river.

- Humboldt. Equatorial America v. 2.

Orion, demi-god.

(K: O. Müller) Rhein, Mus. 2:1.

Orion, nebula.

(Bond) Harvard Observ. Annals v. 5.
(Oxmantown) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:57.

Orlando. See Roland.

Orléans, dukes of.

- Biens et la loi de Décembre, 1872 (Magdeleine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:96.

Orléans, Charles, duc d'. 1391-1465. — Besant. Early French poetry.

- Allegorie bei (Kuhl) Marburg Univ. Diss. v.2

Orléans, E. C., duchesse d'. 1652-1722 - (Jaeglé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:31:191.

Causeries du Lundi 6: Sainte-Benve. 305; 9:41.

Orleans, France.

- University (Bimbinet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20:293.

Ormesson, Olivier III. Lefèvre d'. d. 1686. - Journal. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 15:35.

Ormond, James Butler, duke of. See Butler. Ormulum.

- Change of p to t (Blackburn) Amer. J. Philol. 3:46.

Einfache u. doppelte Konsonanten im (Effer) Anglia 7:166 (Anzeiger).

Quellen (Sarrazin) Engl. Stud. 6:1 - Unorganische e (Sachse) Pam. on Anglo-

Saxon v. 1. - Zur Textkritik (Kölbing) Engl. Stud. 1:1.

Ornament. See also Decoration.

– Bibliography. Bost.Public Lib.,Bull.no.34. – Hebrew. Hartmann, Hebraerin.

in architecture. Ruskin, Lectures on architecture ch. 2.

Or gaulois (Carthaillae) Rev. Anthrop. 111:4:272.

Ornithology. See Birds.

Ornithorhynchus (Duck-mole).

- (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800, 1802. - Cochlea of O. platypus (Pritchard) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1881:267. - Mammary glands (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1832:517.

— Oya (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1834:555.

Orontes river, Syria.

Journey to sources (Barker) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:95.

Orosius, Paulus.

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 1:237

Orpheus.

Cassius Parmensis. Orpheus.

Elocutio (Rosenboom) - Argonautica. Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

mythischen Thraker (Riese) und die Jahrb. Philol. 115: 225.

und die Orphiker (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.

Verzeichniss der Werke bei Suidas (Giseke) Rhein. Mus. 8:70, 612

orr, Gov. James L. 1822-73.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 179.

Orsini, Felice, Italian revolutionist. 1819-58.

Fagan. Life of Panizzi.

- McCarthy. History of own times v. 2.

Orthography. See also Ablant, Punctuation, Spelling. - Englische (Michaelis) Herrig's Archiv 37:

169; 38:299.

- Phonetic. Dawson's plan. U. S. House M. Does. 1877-8, v. 1.

Orthoptera.

- Iowa (Bessey) Iowa Agric.Coll.Repts.1876-Orthotoluic acid.

Recherches (Racine) Geneva Univ. Diss.v.1

Ortnit. Entwickelung der Sage (Neumann) Germania 27: 191. – Mone's ed. Lachmann, Kleinere Schrif-

ten v. 1.

Orvieto, Italy.
— Symonds. Southern Europe v. 1.
— Annales 1161-1313. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19:269.

Osborne, T., earl of Danby. 1661-1712. — Forster. British statesmen v. 5.

Osborne, T:, 1st duke of Leeds. 1631-1712. — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Oscan language.

Inschrift von Agnone (Aufrecht) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1:86.

 Vokaleinfügung (Kirchhoff) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1:36.

Oscar I, king of Sweden. 1799-1859. — et son royaume (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:90, 436.

oscar II, king of Sweden. 1829-und d. Schrift "Deux détroits" (Dannehl) Preuss. Jahrb. 45:248.

Osgood, Frances S. 1812-50.

Poe. Works 2:87.

Osmose. See also Fluids.

- Force (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854: 177 Influence de la pression (Becquerel)
 Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 38: 327.

- (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 6.

Osney monastery, England.
— Annales. Rolls chronicles, 36 v. 4.

Ossetic language.

— (Rosen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845.

Ossian.

- (Drummond, O'Reilly) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 16.

- Gibbon. Miscellaneous works, index.

Kleinere Schriften 7:535. — Grimm.

- Orimin. Refinere scrimter 7:353.

- Herder. Werke 18:446.

- Hume. Essays; ed. by Green, etc. 2:415.

- (Nicolai) Herrig's Archiv 58:129.

- (Oswald) Herrig's Archiv 22:45, 296.

- Schlegel (C. W. F. von). Werke 10:65.

Life of lord Kames 2:88. - Tytler.

Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 3;1.

- Karthon iibers. Herrig's Arch. 39:201.

- Temora. Class. Jour. v. 14, 16,

Ossoli, S. Margaret Fuller, marchesa d'.

1810-50. Frothingham. Transcendentalism.
Poe. Works 2:72
Smiles. Brief biographies.

Ossuño, P. Tellez y Giron, duke of. 1579-1624. - James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.

Ostend, Siege of, 1601.

- (Vere) Arber's Engl. garner v. 7.

Osterhofen monastery.

Annales -1433. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

Ostracism.

- Athenian. Class. Jour. v. 19-20.

- (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:

des Hyperbolos (Seeliger) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 739, 834.

Letzte (Zurborg) Hermes 12:198.

Beerbohm. Wanderings in Patagonia.
Douglass. Farming in South Africa.

Development of skull (Parker) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1866:113.

Farming. U. S. Consular report 24½.

Oswald, St., archbishop of York.

- Eadmer. Vita (Migne, Patrol. Lat., 159: 761).

- Deutsche Gedichte (Bartsch) Germania 5:129.

- Legend. Entwicklung (Schultze) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5. -Stuttgarter Prosa (Edzardi) Germania

20·190; 21:171. Vitae. Rolls chronicles 71, v. 1-2.

Oswego, N. Y. Plans, 1727, 1756. N. Y. Doc. history 1:292, 312, 315.

Otfried, monk of Weissenburg.

Aelteste christliche Epik. – Hammerich. Aelteste christliche Epi – Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften 1:449.

- Beziehung zu d. biblischen Dichtungen

(Marold) Germania 32:385. Erklärung (Erdmann) Zts. deutsch. Phi-

lol. 5:338 - Wiener u. Heidelberger Hds. (Erdmann)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1879.

Otho, M. Salvius, Roman emperor. 32-69.
— (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:82:341. - Merivale. Romans under the empire.

- Plutarch. Lives. - Suetonius. Lives.

Otho I, emperor of Germany. 912-973.

Hroswitha. Carmen degestis (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 4).

Liutprand. De rebus gestis (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 3).

Otho II, emperor of Germany. 955-983.
— Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 3.

Otho III, emperor of Germany. 980-1002. - Richer. Chronicon (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 3).

Otho I, king of Greece. 1815-67.

- (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy) Preuss. Jahrb. 14:365.

Othryades, Spartan soldier.

- (Kohlmann) Rhein. Mus. 29: 463.

Otis, James, statesman. 1725-83.

- (Bowen) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 12.

Otis, Nathaniel T. 1830-49.

- (Hamilton) Pams. biography v. 5.

Otmar, St. — Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

Otranto, Italy.
— Freeman. Neighbour lands of Venice.

Otto, St., bishop of Bamberg.
 Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 12:721-919; 20:697.

Ottobeuern, Bavaria. Annales; — Chronicon. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 5, 17, 23.

Otuel, Sir.

- Sage im Mittelalter (Trentter) Engl. Stud. 5:97.

Otway, Thomas, dramatist. 1651-85.

- Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

- Life. In his Works v. 1

– and works (Mosen) Engl. Stud. 1:425.

Ouida, pseud. See La Rame.

Ovariotomy complizirt mit Parotitis (Gödde) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2

Great operators in (Fitch) Pams. medicine v. 6.

Ovary in man and mammals (Foulis) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:345.

Grosses Teratom des (Lazarus) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Overbeck, F.; German painter. 1789-1869.Kip. Christmas holydays in Rome.

- (Portig) Unsere Zeit 1887:2:72.

Overbury, Sir Thomas. 1581-1613.
Amos. Trial of earl of Somerset.
Bayley. Tower of London 2:549.

Gardiner. History of England 2:175-

Overland monthly.

Dinner, 1882; and reminiscences. Overland II:1:1, 216.

Ovidius Naso, P.

Bayle. Dictionary v. 8.

Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1:320.

- Carmina (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. v. 17, 18, 20. – De compositione strophica (Korn)

Rhein. Mus. 22:201.

De filia (Loers) Rhein. Mus. 1:125. - Exile (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:

580. Fasti (Gilbert) Jahrb. Philol. 117:771.

- Astronomie (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh.

- Kritisches (Nick) Philologus 36:428;

41:445. - Heroides. Animadversiones (Birt) Rhein.

Mus. 32: 386.

- Anfänge (Vahlen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.

- Metamorphoses (Magnus) Jahrb. Philol. 135:129.

- Beauties. See prefaces to Addison's, Dryden's, etc., translations.

- Some passages (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 12:62 Owen, Robert. 1771-1858.

Holyoake. Cooperation in England v. 1.
 Kaufmann. Utopias.
 Martineau. Biographical sketches.

- Pioniere von Rochdale (Ompteda) Preuss. Jahrb. 49:453.

Owen, Robert Dale. 1801-

- Lanark colony. Brauns, Skizzen von Amerika 183.

Owl and the nightingale.

- Analysis (Sherman) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1875:69.

Oxalic acid.

- (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808:63.

Oxenstierna, Axel, count. 1583-1654. - James. Foreign statesmen v. 2.

Oxford, University of Oxford

- Beauties of England and Wales 12: pt. 2.

De Quincey. Memorials v. 1.

Hamilton (Sir W:). Discussions.
(Lordin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:97. Cathedral. King, English eathedrals v. 3.

— Early history. Green, Stray studies from

England, etc.

- Geology. Phillips, Geology of O.; also
Oxford essays 1855.

- Mediaeval. Lechler, Life of Wycliffe 472.

— Newman. Historical sketches v. 3.
— Museum. Ruskin, Letters of the chace 1:125.

Reform (G. Smith) Oxford essays 1858. — Register of visitors, 1647-58 (Camden Soc. II:29).

Studieś (Pattison) Oxford essays 1855.

Oxygen.

Combinaison avec l'eau (Thénard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3:385.

- Spectrum (Schuster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:37.

- Usage physiologique (Dutrochet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14:59.

Ovsters.

- U. S. Fish Commission, Reports.

- Industry (Ingersoll) U.S. 10th. census, extra bulletin

Propagation (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1827:39.

Ozone.

- (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1875:133.

Unsere Zeit 1874:1:195.

- Bildung bei Electrolysis (Richarz) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

- Constitution, properties (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 1.

- Einwirkung auf Fäulniss (Fischer) Pams. health v. 1 Literature (Leeds) N. Y. Acad. Sci. Annals

1:373; 3:150.

Natural (Mulvany) Mich. Bd. Health 1880: 277, 285. - Solubility in water. - New ozonater. -

Production of (Leeds) Pams. chemistry

Volumetric relations, and action of electrical discharge on oxygen, etc. (Andrews) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:113.

Paca, William. 1740-99.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 8.

Pachyderms. See also Elephant, Hippopotamus, Pig, Rhinoceros, Tapirs.

Nasalwundernetze (Hirtel) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:13.

Pacidius, W:

Plus ultra; — Initia. Lei philos. ed. Erdmann 89, 90. Leibnitz, Opera

Pacific coast.

Abrasions (Davidson) Californian 2:165. Harbor of refuge. U.S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1879-80, v. 5; 1880-1, v. 3.

Spanish expeditions along. Duflot de Mofras, Exploration 1:87

Viage p. l. Sutil y Mexicana: introd.
Winsor. History of America v. 2.

Pacific ocean.

Océanie moderne (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:81:908; 82:631-

Pacuvius, Marcus.

- Dulorestes (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 4:598.

Padua, Italy.

- Taine. Italy: Florence, etc. 197.

- Chronica (Rolandino) Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Scr. v. 19. – Families. Origini (Rajna) Romania 4:161. — St. Justin monastery. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 19.

Paestum, anciently Sybaris.

— Temples. Beulé, Art grec. — — Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.

Paganini, Nicolò. 1784-1840. Heine. Scintillations 23-

Paganism. See also Polytheism.

- Fall of ancient. Gibbon, Decline and fall

-- Lord. Old Roman world.

 Ozanam. Civilization in 5, century. Greek. Dernières luttes (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 63; 419.

Page, William. 1811-85.

- Sheldon. American painters.

Paget, William, 1st lord. 1506-63.

Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Pagholo, Bartolommeo. See Bartolommeo,

Pagosa springs, Colorado. — (McCauley) U. S. Sen. Ex. D. 1878-9, v. 4.

Pailleron, Édouard, dramatist. 1834— — Faux ménages (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:79:515.

See also Consolation, Pleasure.

- (Richet) Rev. Philos. 4:457

- (Rochard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:92:830. - Modified aspects of. Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell 444.

- morale (Beaunis) Rev. Hist. 27:251.

not an evil. Cicero, Tusculan. disput. no. 2.

Paine, J: Knowles.

Oratorio: St. Peter. Fiske, Unseen world.

Paine, Robert Treat. 1731-1814.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 2.

Paine, Robert Treat, Jr. 1773-1811.

Irving. Spanish papers.

Paine, Thomas. 1737-1809.

— Cobbett. Porcupine's works 4:73. — Franklin (B:). Works. — Jefferson (T:). Works.

Jefferson (T:). Works.McMaster. History of U. S. 1:150.

Trial. Erskine, Speeches 1:338.

Painting. See also Art, Color, Light, Perspective, Pre-Raphaelitism.

- Balzac. Ocuvres 22:143.

- Bascom. Aesthetics. - Bascom. True and beautiful. - Ruskin. True and beautiful. - Ruskin. Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 9:3-

- Stifter. Vermischte Schriften v. 1. — Amateur. Hamerton, Thoughts about

art. Baumeister, - Ancient. Denkmaler d.

class. Altertums 851.

- (Hirt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800; 1801-2; 1803; 1814-15.

Affinity (Addington) Class. and writing. Jour. 3:219.

- Art of. Watelet's. Diderot, Oeuvres v.10. - - Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance 2: 370.

- Asia Minor ancient (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:180.

- Berlin exhibition, 1872. Polko, Aquarellskizzen.

Nationalgalerie (Pietsch) Rundschau 20:93.

- Bolognese school. Symonds, Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2.

- British. Alison, Essays 2:158.

- Campanische Wandbilder (Helbig) Rhein. Mus. 24:251, 497; 25:202, 393. hinese. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries

- Chinese. 2:87, 115.

- Colors of the ancients (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815:97.

- de la vie moderne. Baudelaire, Oeuvres 3:51.

- de batailles (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:13:864.

- des coupoles (Delaborde) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:48:801.

- Dichtung u. Fabel. Herder, Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15:523.

- Düsseldorfer Lehrjahre (Schirmer) Rundsehau v. 11-12.

en Italie (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65:411.

English school(Esquiros)Rev.d.d.Mondes 11:41:670.

et la musique (Lechalas) Rev. Philos. 20:136.Etruscan, from Caere (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 10:243.

- Florentine (Meyer) Rundschau 50:195.

— — Yriarte. Florence 313.

- from nature. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.

- German early (Wyzewa) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:92:856.

Goethe u. Diderot über (Döring) Preuss. Jahrb. 61:393.

- Greek (Blümmer) Rhein. Mus. 26:353. — Mahaffy. Rambles in Greece.

- (Wustmann) Rhein. Mus. 23:225. - Griibeleien iiber (Knille) Rundschau 48: 239.

Koch's Gedanken. Strauss, Schriften 2:258.

- Modern (Neumann) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:259. - (Schosler) Unsere Zeit 1880:2:87-

- Monumental (Richmond) Poole's Art lectures. 1882.

murale. Églises de Paris (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:44.
oder Tonkunst eine grössere Wirkung gewähre? Herder, Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15:222.

Oil paintings. Recherches (Chevreul)
 Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22: 655.
 Optique et (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:

7:624.

Paris salon, 1831-2. Heine, Werke v. 11.

Paysagistes: Ruysdael, Claude, Poussin (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:756.
Pleasures of. Hazlitt, Table talk.
Poetry and. Dryden, Prose works v. 4.

- Roman (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35:514.

- (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111.5;80.

Russian. Unsere Zeit 1877; 2; 538.Sikyonische Malerschule (Wustmann) Rhein, Mus. 23: 454.

- Uexkull's Sammlung. Strauss, Schriften 2:239.
- Virgil Williams' notes. Overland II:9:285. ven Oberzell auf der Reichenau (Kraus) Rundschau 35:37.

Palaemon, Q. Rhemnins.

Charisius, Quellenanalyse (Beck) Philologus 48: 255.

Palaeobotany.

- Acrobryen von Aachen, etc. (Debey) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 17.
- Coal-measures (Williamson) Roy. Soc. Trans, 1871-4, 1876-8, 1880-1, 1888. Erect trees in coal formation, Nova Scotia
- (Dawson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882; 621 Flora of Bovey Tracey, Devonshire (Heer)
   Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:1039.

of Euboca (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks.

M-N. Cl. v. 27.

- Gleichenberg (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 7.

- Leoben in Steiermark (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 54, mährisch-schlesischen Dachschiefers (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks.
- M-N. Čl. v. 25. north Greenland (Whymper) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1869: 445.

- Monte Promina (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 8.

- Parschlug in Steiermark (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v 38.

- Radoboj (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks.
M-N. Cl. v. 29.

the Radstock coal series (Kidston)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:335– Sagor in Krain (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32, 37.

Sotzka (Unger) Wien Akad. M-N. Cl. v. 2:131.

Staffordshire coal fields (Kidston) Roy. Edin. Trans. 35:317.

subhercynischen

Kreide (Schulze) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5. - Süsswasser-Kalkes (Unger) Wien

Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 14. Szántó in Ungarn (Unger) Wien Akad.

- Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30. Tertiärbeekens von Australien (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 47.
- Tertiärbeckens von Bilin (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 26, 28, 29.
- carbonifère du département de la Loire (Grand 'Eury) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 24.
- Fossil trees, near Edinburgh (Christison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 203.

Iconographia (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4.

Lower coal-seams of Lancashire (Binney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:579.

Nature des végétaux aux diverses époques (Brongniart) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16:

Pugillus (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22, 25.

Reste im Salzstöcke von Wieliczka (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:311 Sammlung aus d. Tertiär-Formation

(Unger) Wien Akad Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 19. - Schiefer-u. Sandsteinflora (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.

Thallophyten von Aachen, etc. (Debey) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 16, Végétation antérieure à l'homme (Sa-

porta) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74:315.

Végétaux d'Autun (Renault) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 22.

Palaeocoryne.

347

- (Dunean) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:693.

Palaeography. See also Alphabet, Illumination, Inscriptions, Paper, Runes, Stichometry, Writing.

- Bamberg Kgl. Bibliothek. Aus den

Schätzen. Baumeister. Denkmåler d. class. Altert. v. 2

Feuillet de Conches. Causeries.

- Freund. Triennium philologicum v. 1.

Westropp. Archaeology 337.
Westwood. Anglo-Saxon and Irish mss.

Ars notaria im 12. Jahrh. (Rose) Hermes 8:303.

- Assyrian. List of books. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 2:153.

Keilschrift. Prufung d. Charakters (Olshausen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864. tablet (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.

- British. Petrie and Sharpe, Monumenta hist. Brit.

Greek (Gardthausen) Ber. d. Kgl. sächs. Gesell. d. Wiss. 29:1.

Hieratic papyri (Goodwin) Cambridge essays 1858.

Latin. Wattenbach, Anleitung zur. - contractions. Keil, Grammat. Lat. 4:

267 - 352

- Perpetuation of mss. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 4:39. Persepolis (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v.21

- Persische Keilschrift, Lantsystem (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.

Spanish. Amador de los Rios, Literatura españ.

Palaeontology.

Alps. Lias (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24.

Tertiärschichten (Reuss) Wien Akad.

Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 28, 29, 33.

— Trias (Laube) Wien Akad. Denks.
M-N. Cl. v. 25, 28, 30.

Amiens. Flint implements (Prestwich)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 277

Brixham cave (Busk, etc.) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:471.

Bruniquel cavern (Owen) Roy. Trans. 1869:517, 535.

Drift deposits; accumulation, age (Prestwich) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864:247.
 East Galicia. Kreideversteinerungen

(Kner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.

Eastern Alps. Kreideschichten (Reuss) Wien Akad, Deuks, M-N. Cl. v. 7. Estland. Untercambrische Fauna

(Schmidt) St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.

reece. Tertiärbildung (Fuchs) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 37. Greece.

Greensand. Organisches Leben (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

India. Geographische Vertheilung (Waagen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39. Ireland. Lower palaeozoic rocks of southeast (Jukes) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.

– Knochen-Überreste aus Uruguay (Alton) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833. Maduraisland. Tertiäre Fossilien (Böhm)

Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.
Miscellen (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks.

M-N. Cl. v. 10. Persia. Mitgebrachte Tertiärverstein-

- Persia. erungen (Fuchs) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.

— Petrifactions. Ray, Travels. 1663. 1:96-

- Progrès (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:3:

359. Riesenthiere in Beziehung zu asiatischen Sagen (Olfers) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1839.
 Sahara. Kohlenkalkfauna (Stache) Wien

Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.

·— Stand und Aufgabe (Vogt) Unsere Zeit 1880:1:67.

- Thüringer Waldes (Richter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11.

 Uitenhage-formation in Siid-Afrika (Holub) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44. Venetian Alps (Hauer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 2:109.

Palaeopikrite.

- Studien (Brauns) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1. Physiologie und Geschichte

(Lenz) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3. Palate. Cleavage of. Behandlung (Lührmann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Palenque, Mexico.

Stephens. Central America 2:289. Tablet (Rau) Smithson. Contrib. v. 22.

Palermo, Sicily.

- Chapelle Palatine. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

— in 1884 (Schneegans) Uns. Zeit 1884:1:405-

Palestine. See also Dead sea, Jerusalem, Jews, Lebanon, Phoenicia, Syria. Strabo. Geography v. 3.

- Strong. Philosophy and religion 468. Zeitschrift deut, morgenl. Gesell.

Commerce (Lynch) Pams. commerce v. 1.
in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels v. 2.
in 1820. Scholz, Reise.

Palestrina, Giovanni P. 1524-94. - (Nohl) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:556.

- Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction

Paley, William, D.D. 1743-1805.

- Argument for the being of God. Bowen, Critical essays.

Memoir. In his Complete.
Works. Religious Mag. 3: 162. In his Complete works. - Works.

Palfrey, William. 1741-80.

Sparks. American biography v. 17.

Palingenesis. See Regeneration.

Palissot, C: de Montenoy. 1730-1814.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Lenient. Comédie en Fr. au 18. siècle 2:81.

Palissy, Bernard, potter. 1510-90.

Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 279. - Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.

- Smiles. Huguenots in England.

Palladium (metal).

- (Chenevix) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803; 290. - Discovery (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:316.

Electrical properties of hydrogeniscd (Knott) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 171.

Palladius, R. T. Aem.

- Locality of the De agricultura (Harris) Am. J. Philol. 3:411.

Mittelenglische Uebersetzung (Struver) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Pallas. See Minerva.

Pallas, Peter Simon. 1741-1811. — Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 18.

Palliobranchia.

- Histology (King) Roy. Irish Trans. 24: 439 Palm tree and bamboo compared. Chinese

Repository, v. 3. Südamerikanische (Willdenow) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1803. Uses. Xenophon, Anabasis.

 Vegetationsorgane(Karsten)Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

Wissenchaftl, u. culturgeschichtl, Bedeutung, (Engel) Uns. Zeit 1886:1:684.

Palmas cape, west Africa.
— (Schönlein) Zts. Erdkunde 10:409.

Botanik (Schönlein) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1856. Palmer, Alonzo B., M.D.

- (Ford) Pams, biography v. 5.

Palmerston, H: J: Temple, viscount. 1784-1865. Boissieu. Lettres d'un passant 1:105.

Diplomatic Review 1855-

 Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2. - (Laugel) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:16:259,869.

- Martineau. Biographical sketches. Pamphlets on history v. 10-11.

Unsere Zeit 1857:116; 1866:1:1.
Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings.]
Whitty. Political portraits.

- Anfänge, Macht, Popularität (Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 16:461,519.

Dalling's Life of (Jarnac) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:578.

Palmyra. See also Zenobia.

— Peacock. Palmyra: poet Palmyra: poem (Works v. 3).

Universal history: ancient 1:440. Volney. Travels in Syria 2:232.
in 1840. Hackländer, Werke v. 9.

— in 1888 (Bock) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:385. — Zoll u. Steuertarif. Aramäische Theil (Reckendorf) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell.

Paludan-Müller, F., Danish poet. 1809-

- Gosse. Literature north. Europe 184

- Strodtmann. Geistliche Leben in Dänemark 133-167. Pamphilus, painter.

- und P. der Grammatiker (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. 16:247.

Pan.

- Homerische Hymnus (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 42:547

- (Peppmüller) Philologus 48:1.

Panama city. See also Darien.

— Herrera. Historia general.

- in 1670. Bucc Voyages 4:64. Buccaneers' attack. Burney,

- in 1697. Dampier, Voyages, index.

Pinkerton, Voyages 14:370. Taylor, El Dorado. — in 1735. — in 1849.

Griswold, Isthmus of P. Capron, California 339, Tomes, Panama. in 1852. — in 1853.

— in 1855,

- in 1856. Seeman, Voyage of the Herald. — in 1863. Kirchhoff, Reisebilder 2:33.

— in 1867. Gerstäcker, Schriften 11:13:392.

— in 1886. Molinari, A Panama.

Panama interoceanic canal.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:45. - of routes. Sullivan, Interoceanic com-

munication 214.

Annual cyclopaedia 1879, 1881. Bancroft. History of central America v. 3.

- Humboldt. New Spain 1:16. — (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 7:436.

(Lesseps) Pams, engineering v. 1.
(Polakowsky) Rundschau 49;250.
(Rodgers) U. S. Senate Ex. Does, 1883–4, v. 6.

- (Royer) Jour. Écon. HI; 36; 224; 37: 103.

- (Saint-Mesmin) Rev. Nat. 21:454.

- (Wheaton) Jour. Econ. 1:7:42.

- Concessions, treaties. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1879-80, v. 4.

in 1879 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 34:668.

in 1885 (Kimball, Capps) U. S. House M. Docs. 1885-6, v. 17. in 1886. Molinari, A Panama, l'isthme de

Panama.

Map. Scientific Amer. Suppl. 15; 5852.
Petermann's Mitteilungen v. 31.
Neutrality. U. S. Foreign relations, 1881.

— — Clayton-Bulwer treaty. Lawrence, Essays international law.

- Seward. Works 1: 376.
- U. S. President. Me (Pams. engineering v. 1). Messages, 1880

- Rechtliche Seite (Schleiden) Preuss. Jahrb. 49:589.

Panics. See also Crises.of 1857 (Seaman) Merchants' magazine

Panizzi, Antonio. 1797-1879.

(Hillebrand) Rundschau Zeiten, Völker 6:136. 29:235; also

Panorpidae.

-- Feststellung (Klug) Berlin Akad. Abh.

Pantheism. See also God, Polytheism.

- Abbot. Scientific theism.

Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
Jäsche. Pantheismus.

- Martineau. Study of religion 2:133.

- Plumptre. History of pantheism.

- Christian. Picton, Mystery of matter.

- Piety and morality of. Johnson, Oriental religions: India.

Popular. Hutton, Essays v. 1.
Spinoza's. Jouffroy, Introd. to ethics 1:145.
Theism and. Bowne, Studies in theism.

Pantomines. See also Drama.

- der Römer (Grysar) Rhein. Mus. 2:30.

Papacy. See also Bishops, Concordat, Couneils, Italy, Popes, Roman Catholic church, Ultramontanism

Stillé. Mediaeval history.

Townsend. Fate of republics.
White. Outlines of history lectures.
Bevölkerung d. jetzigen Kirchenstaats, Uns. Zeit 1867:1:849.
Erste Waffengang mit d. preussichen Staate (Brieger) Preuss, Jahrb. 29:669.
at le drait innvfrial en Italia (Huilland,

et le droit impérial en Italie (Huillard-Bréholles) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:23:883.

- Ewige Stadt und, 1861. Preuss. Jahrb. 7: 204.

- Growth. Taylor, Manual of history 390.

Gründung d. Kirchenstaates (Winckel-

mann) Preuss, Jahrb. 39; 225. History to 553.—Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders.

in 15. century (Voight) Hist. Taschenb, 1833 – in 16. century. Dyer, Modern Europe 1:325. – in 18. century (Noorden) Rundschau 6:202.

- Italien und (Hartwig) Preuss, Jahrb. 29:

72, 162. moderne d'après Chiaramonti, Pacea et Gonsalvi (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

56:416. Politik in Urkunden (Pflugk-Harttung) Hist. Zts. 55: 70.

Schenkungen der Karolingen an. Hist. Zts. 44: 47.

Temporal power. Authorities. Harvard Lib. Bull. no. 7.

- About. Roman question.

-- Burrows. Constitutional progress.

Giannone. History of Naples.
Gladstone. Gleanings v. 4. — — Gladstone.

— — (Lorenz) Preuss. Jahrh. 32:1. — — (Pressensé) Rev. Nat. 19:71. - Priestley. Corruptions of christianity

(Works 5:390).

Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 26. - Tendenz der Konstantinischen Schenkungsurkundes (Langen) Hist. Zts. 50:413 — Trembarkeit. Baader, Werke 5:369. — und Conzil (Maurenbrecher) Grenzboten

1874:1:161.

Vereinbarungen, 1857. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:244 Weltliche Heerschaft (Volpi) Unsere Zeit 1870:1:33.

Paper. See also Papyrus.
Davis. Manufacture of paper.
U. S. Internat. Exhib. 1876. Reports v. 3. - Impôt sur, et ses effets (Legrand) Jour. Écon. III: 47:60.

Industrie en Grande Bretagne (Esquiros)
 Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35: 145.

- Poisonous (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1873:60; 1874:53.

- Und wenn der Himmel wär (Köhler) Or. u. Oceid. v. 2.

Paphos, Cyprus. Temple of Aphrodite, tombs (Gardner) J. Hellen. Stud. 9:193, 264.

Papineau, Hon. L.: Joseph.

(Brown) Pams. biography v. 5.

Papua. See New Guinea.

Papyrus.

Ancient and Sicilian (Parlatore) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 12: 469.

Gattung (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

- Herculaneum. Davy, Works 6:160.

- Theban (Parthey) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 1.

Paracelsus (Bombastus) von Hohenheim, P. A. Theophrastus. 1493–1541.

Browning. Paracelsus (poem).
Duller. Männer des Volks 2:451.

Kingsley. Historical lectures

— Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 9:516.

Sigwart. Kleine Schriften v. 1.
Lehre von d. Entwickelung (Eucken) Philos. Monatsh. 16:321.

Paracyanogen.

- (Johnston) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 14-15.

350

Paradox.

and commonplace. Hazlitt, Table talk.

Paraffin. Normal paraffins (Schorlemmer) Roy.Soc. Trans. 1872:111; 1878:49; 1880:451.

Paraguay.

Washburn. History of Paraguay.
 in 1867. U. S. Senate Does, 1868-9, v. 1.
 in 1843. U. S. Consular report 39.
 in 1889. U. S. Consular report 104.

Jesuit missions. Kip, Jesuit missions to America.

Lettres édifiantes v. 8-9.

- Muratori. Missions to Paraguay. - Uruguay et, 1878 (Kerrilis) Jour. Écon. IV:1:220.

War against, 1865. See also Francia.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1865-

- (Duchesne de Bellecourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:257.
- — (Mannequin) Jour. Écon. III:3:230. — (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:72:934; 76:891.

Unsere Zeit 1869: v. 1-2.

Derniers combats (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85:988.

Parallax.

(Brinckley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818:275; 1821:327

(Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 266.

– (Pond) Róy. Soc. Trans. 1817–18. – des Sterns 34 Groombridge (Auwers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.

- of α Lyræ (Pond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:

- 53; 1824:471. of 61 Cygni. (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh.
- Observations (Hall) Wash. Observ. 1883. - Results (Wrottesley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851:333.

Paralysis.

- agitans (Lantzius-Beninga) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- (Winkler) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1

- Atrophie musculaire progressive (Thomas) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Nach Gelenkrheumatismus (Krabbel) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Usage der moxa et du galvanisme (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:417.

Paranoia (Noyes) Am. J. Psych. 1:460. (Peterson) Am. J. Psych. 2:193.

Parasites and Entozoa.

Acephalocysts (Goodsir) Roy. Trans. 15:561.

Ascaris pellucidus (Kennedy) Roy, Edin. Trans. 9: 107.

- Binnenwürme (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.

Cephalocotyleen (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N, Cl. v. 12.

- Chytridium (Braun) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1855.

Cysticercus cellulosae (Rainey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 111.

– Entomologie de la gale de l'homme (Bourguignon) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.12:1

- Entozoon folliculorum (Wilson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841:305.

Fauna helminthologica Venetae (Molin)
 Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 19.
 Hämatozoen (Wedl) Wien Akad, Denks.

M-N. Cl. v. 1.

- Pediculi of different human races (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:567.

Psore des hommes et des animaux (Bourguignon) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 16:276

- Vegetable (Bennett) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 277.

Pardons and Pardoning power.

Lieber. Civil liberty 437. New York. Secretary of state. Report, 1857 (Pams. crime v. 6).

of the president. Sumner, Works 3:49.

Paré, Ambroise. 1517-90.

- (Malgaigne) In his Oeuvres v. 1.

Pareiasaurus bombidens.

- Affinities (Seeley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:59.

Parents. See also Children, Mothers, Paternity

and children. Channing, Works v. 3.

- Plato. Laws; - Republic; - Statesmen.

Parhelia. — 1629. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 3:591.

Parini, Giuseppe.

— Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Paris, Homeric hero.

— Ovidius. Heroides: epistola 5.

— Death. Morris, Earthly paradise v. 3.

— Judgment of. Two vases (Harrison) J. Hellenic Stud. 7: 196; 8: 268.

Paris, Gaston B. Paulin. 1839-81. Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:221.

- et la littérature du moyen âge (G. Paris) Romania 11:1.

Paris, Isaac.

Oneida Hist. Soc. v. 1.

Paris, France. See also Louvre.
— Académie des beaux-arts (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 94, 95.

Administration, 1843-(Say) Jour. Écon. 1: v. 6-10.

- Aliénés à (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:101:786; 102:36. - Alimentation (Du Camp) Rev.d.d. Mondes

II:75:279, 885. Annexation de la Banlieue (Le Berquier)

Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20:931.

Associations protestantes (Du Camp) Rev. d.d. Mondes III:81:548; 82:291.
 Autonomie communale (Pillon) Crit.

Philos. N. S. 5:1, 116.

Bourgeois au 18. siècle (Aubertin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:199. Churches, Gailhabaud, Monuments v.3-4.

- Cluny hotel. Merimée, Mélanges historiques 221. Commune de 1588 (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:95:176.

Early sieges. Depping, Normannen v. 2.
Freeman. Historical essays v. 1.
Voltaire. Henriade.

Éclairage (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:105:766.

etla province (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:93:114.

Exposition, 1855. Annuaire d. d. Mondes 6:108.

Exposition, 1867 (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:69:705; 70:929. — Beaux-arts (Du Camp) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:70:113.

-- Chine et le Japon (Duchesne de Bellecourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:710.

- Sylviculture (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:70:686.

1878 (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Exposition, Mondes HI :28:365, 779.

(Neumann-Spallart) Rundschau v.17,18
Concerts (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:28:672.

Peinture (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes HH: 28:858

Exposition, 1889 (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes Hff:94:186-

Finances, etc. 1800-63 (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47:775.

1871-3 (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

104:178. 1877 (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:22:449. Corrifications. Lamartine, France par-

- Fortifications.

lementaire v. 2-3. Gas company and (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:54:432.

Government (Löning) Preuss. Jahrb. 22:

- in 1643. Evelyn, Diary. - in 1647 (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68:5. - in 1686. Churchill, Voyages 4:613. - in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire v. 4.

- in 1801. Rundschau 25:145, 287 - m 1801. - Rundschau 25:145, 287. - in 1810 (Varnhagen von Ense) Hist. Tas-

chenbuch 1845; also Schriften v.3-4.
in 1815. Crowley, Poems v. 1.
- Thackeray. Paris sketch book. - in 1829. Pückler-Muskau, Tour 549.

— in 1830. Börne, Briefe, Schilderungen. Choules, Young Americans - in 1850. abroad.

 in 1851. Hackländer, Werke 40:203.
 in 1856 (Moltke) Rundschau 16:219. – in 1857. Unsere Zeit 1857: 353.

Unsere Zeit 1866; 2:801. — in 1866. - in 1868 (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1868:2:

401-- Industrie, 1851 (Say) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20:

385; 21:41. population, 1864 (Cochin) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 69:201.

- Inondations dans la vallée de (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 16:27.

souterraines (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3:91.

Life in. Roqueplan, Parisine.

Municipal organisation (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91: 31.

Le Berquier. Commune de Paris.
(Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:65: 159.

Naissances, mariages, décès (Du Camp)
 Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:341.

Octroi et les revenus (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1:510.

Opera house. Peintures (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes H1:7:607. - Panthéon. Quinet, Ocuvres 24:155.

- Parismen (Groth) Herrig's Archiv 72: 207.

- Parks. Alphand, Promenades de Paris. - Mangin. Jardins.

Provinz und. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 1:106, 152. Régime municipal (Du Bled) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:89:348. - Siege, 1871. See France (History, War of

1870-1).

sous le premier empire (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 80:379.

Stimmungsbilder (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1882: v. 2

Underground (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:106:5.

University. Entste Preuss. Jahrb. 58:75 Entstehung (Altmann)

History to 1836 (Baird) Am. Quar. Reg. 9:17.

Jésuites et (Pécaut) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9:382.

Origines (Laferrière) Acad. Sci. Mor. 23:109; 25:5.

Vie et les salaires (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes HII: 56:815.

Ville de l'intelligence et des révolutions (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:95:763.

Water-supply (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:105:275.

Pariseau, P. G., dramatist. 1753-94.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Pariset, Étienne. 1770-1847.

- Éloges académiques. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:392.

Park, Mnngo. 1771-1805.

— Jameson. Discovery in Africa 83.

Parker, Matthew, archbishop. 1504-75.

Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:11.
Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury v. 9.
Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Parker, Theodore, D.D. 1810-60.

Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.). - Frothingham. Transcendentalism.

— (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:718. - Consistent Protestant. Brownson, Works 7:259.

Bost. Public Lib. Report 1883. - Library. -- My ministry. In his Additional speeches 2:295.

Parks. See Gardening (Landscape), names of cities.

Parliament. See also Caucus, Congress, Curiae, House of commons, House of lords, Witenagemot.

- and presidential systems. Harrison, Order and progress.

- as an executive. Harrison, Order and progress. Caractère politique (Thierry) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 46:155. - Deuxième chambre (Front de Mont-

pertuis) Jour. Écon. III:29:365. Treits-

 Erfahrungen d. jüngsten Jahren. chke, Aufsätze 3:629. European (Maconochie) Roy. Edin. Trans.

v. 1. Government (Thudichum) Preuss. Jahrb.

47:517. Organ der Gesetzgebung. Bluntschli,

Lehre v. mod. Stat. 1:31-

Origin in Europe. Free Britons' memorial (supplement, 1770). Studien. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 153.

Zweikammersystem (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:221.

Parliament, Austrian.

(Neményi) Rundschau 54:246. Unsere Zeit 1880:1:553-

Parliament, British.

Works by Bisset, May, Millar, Stubbs Todd, Walpole, etc.

— Escott. England.— Greg. Political problems 187.

- Formation (Boutmy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:68:82.

- in 14. century. Pauli, Pictures of old England.

– in 1806–1830 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:60:5, 339.

Raleigh, Works 8:156. - Prerogatives.

- Reform. Essentials of. Grote, Minor works.

— Reform, 1831-. Alison, Essays: political v. 1.

V. I.

— Bentham. Works 3:433, 558.

— Brougham. Speeches v. 2.

— Caiming. Speeches 4:330.

— Cobden. Speeches.

— Croker. Correspondence.

— Fox. Speeches.

— Gregille. Largest 2:121.

— Greville. Journal 2:121— — Hegel. Werke 17:425.

- - Mackintosh. Essays 472, 580. - - Raumer. England in 1835.

– Ricardo. Works.

- Rogers. Cobden and modern polit. opinion.

- Senior. On national property (Pams. history v. 14).

- Shelley. Prose works 2:82. - — Sheridan. Speeches.

- Sheridan, Speeches.
- Smith (Sydney). Works v. 3.
- Spencer (Herb.). Essays.
- (Villennain) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:20:477.
- Windham, Speeches.
- Wright. William IV.

- Histories of England by Lecky (v. 1, 3); Cory (v. 2); May; Hughes (7:274); Molesworth; Pauli (v. 2); Walpole; etc.

Theories (Shaftesbury) Oxford essays

1858.

Reform, 1850-. Greg, Essays v. 2.
- Mill. Dissertations v. 4.

- Reform, 1867 (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 20:675.

— — (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:827. — Harrison. Order and progress.

- Unsere Zeit 1868:1:272

- Regierung, 1882 (Westerkamp) Rundschan 31:365.

- Scottish. Alison, Essays: political 2:635. - Sovereignty. Dicey, Law of the constitution.

Parliament, French.

– à Poitiers, 1418-36. Rev. Hist. v. 6.
– Assemblée des notables, 1596-7, à Rouen

(Poirson) Acad. Sci. Mor. 76: 199.

– Assemblées provinciales, 1780-90 (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 63-64.

- Droit de dissolution (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7: 297, 384; 8: 107.

 États généraux avant 1789 (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105: 309. 1593 (Vivien) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:385;

19:21.

- sous Charles VII (Thomas) Rev. Hist. 40:55.

Fonction et le mandat du député (Renouvier) Crit. Philos, 20:177. - in 1885. Porträts aus (Abrest) Uns. Zeit

1886:1:190.

 Origines et la politique (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111;27;928.
 Parlement de Paris. Big...(l'abbe), Histoire.

La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires.

Voltaire. Histoire (Oeuvres v. 23).

-- Diderot. Oeuvres 3:88.

- Question des deux chambres (Laboulaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:93:457.

Réforme. Lladières, Souvenirs 181-

— — du sénat (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 26:202-

 Représentation du Tiers État, pour la reduction des coutumes, 1500- (Babeau) Rev. Hist. v. 21.

sous la ligue, (Aubenas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:147.

Parliament, German.

— (Böttscher) Unsere Zeit 1881:12:581. — Gegenwart 2:682; 5:168; 7:239; 9:159. — des norddentschen Bundes. Unsere Zeit

1868:2:161-

— in 1640 (Wülcker) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:335.

— in 1859-61. Preuss. Jahrb. 8:315.

in 1863. Hartmann (Mor.), Werke 10:73.
in 1873 (Lavisse) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:108: 187.

- in 1882. Parteien (Berg) Unsere Zeit 1882: 1:656-; 1883:2:218.

(Bähr, Beseler) Reichstagscompetenz Preuss. Jahrb. 28:72, 184.

Parliament, Norwegian.

- Hertzberg. Aeldste norske Proces 111.

Parliament, Spanish.

- Geddes. Miscellaneous tracts. 1702.

Parliament, Swedish.

- Naumann. Sveriges Statsföfattningsratt. - Crown and (Moses) Berkeley Quarterly 1:268.

Parma, Italy.
— Symonds. Southern Europe v. 2.
— in 1138-1335. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.

v. 18.

- in 1849-59. Unsere Zeit 1864:401.

Parmenides of Elea.

References. Riaux, Essai sur P.

— Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 1:486. — Physique (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 18:264.

Parnassus mountain.

Mure. Tour in Greece 1:206.Snider. Walk in Hellas v. 2.

Parnell, Rev. Thomas, poet. 1679-1717.
— Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works 4:189.

Parny, Évariste D. de Forges, vicomte de. 1753-1814.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 15:285.

- Taylor. The echo club.

Parr, Samuel, D.D., critic. 1747–1825.
De Quincey. Works; — Philos, writers v. 2.

Smith (Sydney), Works v. 1.

Parsees (Parsis). See also Zend-Avesta, Zo-

roaster. Doshabhai Framji Karaka. History of

the Parsees. Voltaire. Guebres: tragédie.

- Judaism and. Kuenen, Religion of Israel v. 3.

- Pahlavi texts. Müller, Sacred books of the east v. 5.

Parshall, Rev. Revilo F.

Trial of, 1860. Pams. biography v. 5.

Parsifal, Parzival. See also Wagner (R:) Wolfram von Eschenbach.

Eingang. Lachmann, Kleinere Schriften 1: 180; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

- Nordische Sage. Quelle (Kölbing) Germania 14:129; 15:89.

- Parsifal und Parzival (Bötticher) Preuss. Jahrb. 50: 46.

Parsons, Theophilus. 1750-1813.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 478.

Partenay. See Jean d'Arras.

Parthenogenesis. See also Generation. - of plants (Braun) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856, 1859.

Parthenon, Athens.

Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert.

Fergusson. Parthenon.
Waldstein. Art of Pheidias.

Athene in west pediment (Gardner) J.
 Hellenic Stud. 3:244.

Brunn'sche Deutung d. Giebelfelder (Blümmer) Rhein. Mus. 32:118. — Brunn'sche - Cellafries (Overbeck) Rhein. Mus. 14:161.

- Lapith head from (Waldstein) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:228.

- Parthia. See also Arsacidae.
   Montesquieu. Oeuvres. 1792. 7:1. - Rawlinson. Sixth oriental monarchy.
- Universal history: ancient v. 9. Trajan's war. Chronologie (Volkmar) - Trajan's war. Chr Rhein. Mus. 12:481.

Participle.

- English perfect P. used infinitively (Hall) Amer. J. Philol. 3: 297.

- Flexion des P. passé (Hiiser) Herrig's Archiv 6:172.

- German construction (Andresen) Herrig's Archiv 16:72

Gothic. Syntactische Gebrauch (Gering) Zts. deutsche Philol. 5: 294, 393.

- Greek aorist (Seymour) Amer. Philol.

Assoc. 12: 88. - Stylistic effect (Gildersleeve) Amer. J.

Philol. 9:137. - Substantive use (Stevens) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1872:45.

Parties (Political).

Arnold. Lectures on history 219.

- Bluntschli. Lehre v. mod. Stat 3:497. - Theorie und Geist der P.

- Brougham. Political philosophy 2:34; also Statesmen of the time of George III.

- Coleridge. The friend 2:1. Hume. Essays 1:55-Plato. Laws.

- Treitschke. Aufsätze 3:563; — Preuss. Jahrb. 27 : 175-

Janro, 27: 179

Vidaurre. Efectos de las facciones.

Woolsey. Political science.

Begriff (Schmidt) Preuss, Jahrb. 42:11.

in poetry. Coleridge (H.), Essays v. 1.

Spirit. Chénier, Oeuvres en prose.

Hazlitt. Plain speaker; — Sketches.

und Parteinamen in Philosophie (Eucken)

Philos. Monatsh. 20:1.

Parties (Political) in Great Britain. See also Politics, Radicals, Whig.

- (Blennerhasset) Rundschau 45:95.

- Bolingbroke. Works v. 3.

- De Quincey. Works 15:205, 257.

- Gladstone. Speeches.

- Salisbury. Speeches.

- in 1828. Heine, Pictures of travel.

Parties (Political) in the United States. also American party, Democratic, Elections, Federalism, Free-soil, Knownothing, Republican, Whig.

- Ames (Fisher). Works (Laocoon). - Brownson. Works 16:350.

- Doehn. Politische Parteien.

 Jefferson. Works.

- Jennings. Eighty years of republican government

McMillan. Elective franchise.
Stickney. True republic.
Sunner. Works, index.
History to 1846. Williams, Statesman's manual.

- to 1850 (Johnston) Winsor, History America 7:267.

- Independent's place. Lowell, Political essays.

Partnership. See also Co-operation, Profit-

sharing. - Commandit-Gesellschaft (Küster) Gött. Univ Diss. v. 6

- English law. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.

German law, 1868 (Endemann) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:1.

Pas-de-Calais, France.

- Statistique (Fayet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 31:275.

Pascal II, pope. d. 1118.

Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

Pascal, Blaise, mathematician, pietist. 1623-62.

References. Wight's ed. of his Provincial letters 137-

and bibliography. Librarian's letterbook 2:373-- Albert. Littérature fr. a - Bayle. Dictionary v. 8.

Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.

- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 1:539.

(Cantor) Preuss, Jahrb. 32:212.
Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle. - (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:234.

- Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 11:292.

Sainte-Beuve. Monday-chats.
Saisset. Scepticisme 241-340.
Shelley. French authors v. 1.

- Abîme imaginaire (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8:139.

Amulette (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:453.

- Esthétique (Bertrand) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:228. - et Descartes (Adam) Rev. Philos. v. 23-25.

- Gefälschte Autographen (Rawack) Uns. Zeit 1870:1:276.

Neuilly, la vision (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8:301.

Pensées (Natorp) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:56.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 5:523. - Voltaire. Oeuvres v. 29.

- Philosophie (Ravaisson) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:80:399.

Philos.-geschichtliche Bedeutung (Steffens) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837

Provinciales (Havet) Rev.d.d. Mondes III: 41:516. - Scepticisme. Droz sur (Dauriae) Crit.

Philos. N. S. 4:206. · moderne (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 56:469.

Pasini, Valentino.

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 69: 199.

Paso de Robles, California.

- Sulphur springs (Morse) Pams, chemistry v. 1.
- Pamphlets on California v. 6.

Pasolini, Giuseppe, count.

– (Hartwig) Rundschau 31:220. – Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6:217.

Pasqualis, Martinez. 1715-79.
Lehre. Baader, Werke 4:115.
Doctrines mystiques (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 199; 74: 89, 203; 75: 367; 77: 437; 78:221.

Pasquier, Étienne. 1529-1615.

- (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 65:449. (Brennond d'Ars) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87:177
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3:249.

Passavanti, Jacopo. 1297-1357.

Yriarte. Florence, 107. Portrait.

Passerat, Jean. 1534-1602. See Satyre Ménippée.

Passion play. See also Miracle plays.

- Aeltestedeutsche (Bartsch) Germania 8:273 - der Neuzeit (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1881: 2:44.
- Ober-Ammergau (Bartsch) Unsere Zeit 1872:1:175

- Hall. German culture.

- - Howitt. Art student at Munich. Ueber Land und Meer 1880, no. 41.

Passions. See also Emotions.

- Influence sur le société (Villeneuve-Bargemont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:313.
   Nature (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17:113.

Pasteur, Louis, chemist. 1822-. See also Hydrophobia.

- (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:66:840.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:47:326. - (Roscoe) Moniteur Sci. 34: 1353.

Pastor, Louis Maria.

- (Rodiguez) Jour. Écon. III:30:388.

Pastoral poetry. See Bucolic.

Patagonia.

- Burney. Voyages, index.

Cook (James). Voyages.(Cox) Anales Univ. Chile.

 Petermann's Mitteilungen 26:47. Wilkes. U. S. Explor. exped. v. 1.
— in 1704. Kip, Historical scenes.

- in 1740. Anson, Voyage 80.

— in 1801. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:15:431. in 1876. (Daircaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes

- 111:20:849. in 1877. Beerbohm, Wanderings. - Negro river (Parish) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J.
- 6:136 Santa Cruz river (Fitz-Roy) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:114.
- Southern (King) Roy, Geogr. Soc. J. 1:155.

Patarines (Paulicians).

- à Florence (Perrens) Rev. Hist. 2:337.

Patents. See also Inventions.

Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. no.5

- Arago. Ocuvres 6:677.

- Journal des Economistes I-II, index. Abolition. Macfie, Recent discussions.
- 1869.
- contraires à la liberté du travail (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. IV:2:169.

- Foreign laws. U.S. Commercial relations 1882, report no. 24.

French, 1863 (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 63:235-

German law (Schulze) Preuss. Jahrb. 39: 294.

- — Uns. Zeit 1864:252.

- Unsere Zeit 1882:1:430.
- Histoire de la tégislation (Malapert) Jonr. Écon. IV:3:95.
- Mexican laws, 1883. U.S. Consular report, August 1883.
- Paris convention, 1883. U. S. Foreign relations 1886:549
- Prussian law, 1837 (Hitzig) Pams. law v. 1. - United States system, 1850. Works v. 1.

U. S. Senate Misc. D. 1877-8, no. 50.

Paterculus, C. Velleius, historian.

- Handschriftliche Ueberlieferung (Halm) Rhein. Mus. 30:534.

Paternity.

- Recherche de la (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:59:349.
- (Molinari) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:612.

Paternoster. See Lord's prayer.

Paternus, Tarruntenus. - (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

Pathelin (Patelin). See La Sale (Antoine de). Pathos, Pathetic.

Pope. On bathos (Works 5:219).

— Schiller. Werke 11:396; — Works tr. v. 8. — Swift. On bathos (Works. 1814. 13:15).

Patience.

- Garve. Versuche 1:1.

Patin, Gui. 1602-72.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8:88.

Patmore, Coventry, poet. 1823—— Angel in the house. Brimley, Essays.

- Faithful forever. Ruskin, Arrows of the chace 2:168.

Paton, Sir Joseph N. 1823-

- British painters of 18-19. centuries.

Patow, Erasmus R. von, statesman. - Unsere Zeit 1858: 186.

Patrat, J, dramatist. 1732-1801.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Patriarchal theory. See also Family, Gov-

ernment. McLennan. Patriarchal theory.

- — Reviewed. Crit. Philos, 9: 201.

Patrick, St. 372-464.

- Histories of Ireland by: Cusack, etc.
- Neander. Memorials of Christian life. - Nennius. Historia.

Schaff. Christian church v. 4.

Tripartite life (MacCarthy) Roy. Irish Trans. 29:183.

Patrick's purgatory.

– Calderon de la Barca. Dramas. – Various old English chroniclers like: Matthew Paris (Chronica majora 2:192-)

Patriotism. See also Loyalty, Nationality.—Classical Jour, 24: 197.
— Frederick II. Ocuvres 9: 211.
— Garve, Versuche 2: 127-247.
— King. Substance and show.

- Seward. Works 3:200. - Aim of college training. Pams, on educ. v. 10.

- and liberty. Beecher, Newstar papers 264
   Haben wir noch d. Vaterland d. Alten?
- Herder, Werke 1:13. Idée de la patrie (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:91:243.
- Transformation (Montégut) Rev. d. d Mondes II:96:415.
- in Monarchien. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 9:35.
- Rise and fall of. Home, History of man 1:439.
- Spirit of. Bolingbroke, Works 4:187.

Patronage. See also Civil service.

- Edgeworth. Patronage (fiction).
  and puffing. Hazlitt, Table talk.
- dans les compagnies de chemins de fer (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:71:608.
- dans l'industrie (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:737.
- Römische P. über juristische Personen (Philippi) Rhein. Mus. 8:497.

Patru, Olivier. 1604-81.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:275.

Patteson, J. C., bishop. 1827-— Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.

Paul, St., the apostle.

- Bossuet. Ocuvres choisies v. 5.
   Milman. History of Christianity.
   Renan. Apôtres.
- - (Aubé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82:877.
- — Hutton. Essays v. 1. before Felix. Hogarth, Works.
- Character (Jowett) Noyes, Theol. essays 341, 357.
- Conversion. Donne, Works v. 2.
  Green (T: H.). Works 3:186.
- -- (Lyttelton) Christian library v. 1.
- Religious Magazine 2:71.
- Correspondance avec Sénèque. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries v. 1.

  - Labors and doctrines. Neander, Planting
- of the church.
- Epistle to the Romans (Lightfoot, Hort) J. Philol. v. 2-3.
- Erklärung (Münscher) Jahrb. Philol. 134:368, 462.
- Gothic translation. Germania 10:225. -- Italafragmente (Ott) Jahrb. Philol. 115:185.
- Vision. Quelle d. mittelengl. Versionen (Brandes) Engl. Stud. 7:34.

Paul II (Pietro Barbo), pope. 1418-71.
— Creighton. Papacy during reformation

- Paul I, emperor of Russia. 1754-1801. (Winkelmann) Hist. Zeit. 58:38. - Avenement (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes HII:58:142.
- Ermorderung. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:420.

Paulicians, early (hristian reformers. See also Patarines.

- Bayle. Dictionary 8:213.
- Finlay. History of Greece.
   Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 54.
- Neander. Life of St. Bernard 352.
  Smith. Dictionary of Christian biography v. 4.
- Paulinus, P. Meropius, St., bishop of Nola. (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:28:45.
- Life. Vaughan, Works ed. by Grosart v. 4. European (Ward) Owens College essays 507

- Paulus, H. E. G. 1761-1851.

   Brunner. Vier Grossmeister d. Aufklärungs-Theologie.

Paulus, Lucius Aemilius. d. 160 B. C. Plutarch. Lives.

- Stoll. Helden Roms 415.

Paulus Warnefridus, Diaconus. 735-798. - Tiraboschi. Letteratura ital. 3:339.

Pauperism. See also Beggars, Charity, Poor laws, Poverty, Tramps.

- Alison. On population v. 2
- Journal des Économistes 1-II, index (Indigence, Misère, Paupérisme).
- Schönberg. Politische Oekonomie 1:569. · Amélioration (Marbeau) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:403.
- at Bristol (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV: 30:354
- Combat contre (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:68:288; 70:61; 72:821.
- dans Flandres (Villermé, Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:299.
- English (Asher) Rundschau 42:61.
- (Davésies de Pontes) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:197.
- Mayhew. London labor. 4 v. Porter. Progress of the nation 86.
- — and American, 1834. Julius, Nord-amerika's Zustande 1:275–
- et disettes (Dupin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:173. - French (Haussonville) Rev. d d. Mondes
- III:45:814: 47:611. (Reybaud) Rev.d.d.Mondes II:11:296.
- German (Lammers) Preuss. Jahrb. 24: 679; 25:233.

#### Pausanias.

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.
- Ankläger (Brunn, Schubart) Jahrb. Phi-lol. 127:469; 129:23, 94. Beitrige zur Kritik (Kayser) Rhein. Mus.
- N. F. 5:347.
- Conjectanea (Hitzig) Jahrb. Philol. 137:49.
- Geographische Homerstudien im (Enmann) Jahrb. Philol. 129:497.
- Pavements of streets.
- Gillmore. Roads, streets, pavements. - San Francisco. Special committee report, 1874 (Pams. S. F. v. 2). - (Williams) Pams. on San Francisco v. 2.
- Pavia battle, 1525.
- (Jähns) Grenzboten 1874:2:1-

Pawnbrokers. See Loan offices.

- Pazzi conspiracy.
- Alfieri. Dramas v. 2.
- Peabody, George. 1795-1869.
- Annual cyclopaedia 1869. Sumner (C:). Works 1:137.

- Peace. See also Arbitration, War.
  Advocate of peace, 1867 (Misc. pams. v. 2).
  Cobden. Speeches 2:401.
- Journal des Économistes I-II. index.
- Kant. Werke 6: 405.
  Leslie. Essays in political philos.
  Paine. Political works 1:65.
- Pamphlets on war v. 1.
- Rogers. Cobden and modern political opinion 109.
- Smith. Life of John Bright.
- Sumner (C:). Works 1:5; 2:171.
   Congress v. Genf. Uns. Zeit 1867:2:561.

Evolution. Lawrence, Essays in international law.

- Friedegut in d. Fehden d. deutschen Mittelalters (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.

Grand dessein de Henri IV (Wolowski)
 Acad. Sci. Mor. 54:29.

- Institutions, intérêts, vertus (Hyacinthe) Jonr. Écon. III:15:91.

Obstacles to. Chinese Repos. v. 3.

– perpétuelle est-elle une utopie? (Molinari) Jour. Econ. II:12:33.

Peacock, T: Love. 1785-1866.

- Biography. In his Works v. 1.

Peale, Anna C. (afterwards Mrs. Duncan). Ellet. Women artists.

Pearls.

Ceylon fisheries. Ruschenberger, Voyage 187.

Chinese artificial. Lettres édifiantes 22:92. — Formation (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 338.

 Souloo island fisheries. Dalrymple, Voyages.

Pears.

Blight. Ill. Industr. Univ. Report 1880:62. - Tissus cellulaires (Turpin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17:37.

Peasants. See also Land, Serfs.

Aufstände im Mittelalter (Wachsmuth) Hist. Taschenbuch 1834.

– Danish. Dahlmann, Dännemark v. 3. – French. Hamerton, Round my house.

- Sous l'ancien régime (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 601.

Befreiung (Bornhak) Preuss. German. Jahrb. 61:478.

Geschichte (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:339

— 1618-48. Freytag, Bilder 3:425.
 — Norddeutsches Leben (Oetker) Rundschau 22:111; 23:115; 24:115.

Polish, 1863 (Nakwaski) Jour. Écon. II:38:86

— — 1864 (Garnier) Jour. Écon. II:42:230. - Roumanian (Amiable) Jour. Écon. II:

32:236. - Scottish (Currie) Burns, Works. 1813.

- Miller (Hugh). Essays.

Perthshire mosses (Tait) Roy. Edin. Peat. Trans. 3:266.

Scottish mosses and elimatic changes (Geikie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:363.

Pedagogy. See also Education. — Kant. Werke 8:453.

Anwendung der Psychologie. Werke. 1850-52. 10:343. Herbart,

Dunkle Seite. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2.7:63.

psychologique (Chaumeil) Crit. Philos. 5:468.

sociale (Allier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:300.

Pedal curves and surfaces.

Volumes (Hirst) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:13.

Pedantry. See also Culture. Knowledge.Hazlitt. Round table.

Pedro I, emperor of Brazil. 1798-1834.

- Pamphlets on biography v. 5. Pedro II, emperor of Brazil. 1825-

- Annual cyclopaedia 1877:74. Portrait.

Pedro V, king of Portugal. 1837-61.

Unsere Zeit 1864:70.

Peel, Sir Robert, statesman. 1788-1850.

- Croker. Correspondence.
- Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2.
- Greg. Essays v. 2.
- Greville. Journal.

- (Guizot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 37:173; 38:115; - Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 3-5.

(Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:7:140.

(Passy) Jour. Econ. II: 14: 114, 206. — (Jarnac) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:284.

- McCarthy. History of our own times. - (Molinari) Jour. Econ. 1:27:47.

Peel island.

- U. S. Japan expedition v. 1.

Peele, George. 1553-98.

- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 13:542.

Pegavia monastery.
— Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 16.

Peire Cardinal.

- Works on the Troubadours: Diez.

Peire Daniel.

- Handschrift (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 22:413.

Peire Vidal.

- Works on the Troubadours: Diez.

Peirol.

- Works on the Troubadours: Diez.

Peisistratus of Athens.

Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

- Regierungen (Unger) Jahrb. Philol. 127:383 Pekin, China.

Lettres édifiantes 16:409; 17:245; 18:5; 19:1; 20:5; 23:154, 560; 24:462; 26:296. Pumpelly. Across America and Asia.

Capture, 1858-60. Knox, Decisive battles.
 Imperial palace (Paléologue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:407.
 Soirée d'hiver (Paléologue) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 1886: Feb. 15.

Pelagianism.

- Augustinus. Opera; also Works tr. - à Jérusalem (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:529

Pelasgians. See histories of Greece. Rawlinson's Herodotus 3:437.

Pelew islands.

- Keate. Pelew Inseln.

Lettres édifiantes 11:353.

Pelham, Thomas Holles, duke of. -1768. Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Pelissier, A. J. J., duc de Malakhoff, marshal of France. 1794-1864. Unsere Zeit 1859: 196.

Pelleport, Pierre, vicomte de. 1773-1855.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13:324.

Pelletan, P. C. Eugène. 1813-84. — (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 26:337; N. S. 2:270-

Pellew, E., viscount Exmouth. 1757-1833.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Pellico, Silvio, dramatic poct. 1789-1854.

— Fagan. Life of Panizzi.

- Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Pelopidas, Theban general.

- Nepos. Vitae.

- Plutarch. Lives.

Pelorosaurus.

- (Mantell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 379.

Pelouze, Théophile Jules. 1807-67.

— (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 38.

Pelvis.

- Musculatur am Boden d. weiblichen (Luschka) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl.

Pelycosauria. Structure of columella auris (Cope) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

Pemberton, Sir Francis.

- Campbell. Chief justices 2:24-

Pemphigus, disease.

- (Dickson) Royal Irish Trans. 1: 17.

Penchinat, Léon. 1822-89.

- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9:137.

Pencil. Algebraischen Strahlensysteme (Kummer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.

Pendulum.

(Crosthwaite) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.

- Acceleration. Parry, Voyage 1:app; 3: app. 87.

Arago. Oeuvres 11:176.

- Chronometres et. Arago, Oeuvres 12:65. - Disturbances of balances and (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:105.

- Error in physical observations (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819: 70.

Invariable. Corrections for temperature (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 251.

- Experiments (Brisbane) Roy. Trans. 1823: 308.

--- (Fallows) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830:153. --- (Foster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: pt. 3. - — (Hall) Řoy. Soc. Trans. 1823 : 211.

- Length of seconds (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.

- at Berlin (Bessel) Berlin Akad Abh. 1835.

- at Greenwich (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1831:459.

at London, etc. (Kater) Roy. Soc.
Trans. 1818:33; 1819:337.
— (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828:35.

- - at Madras (Goldingham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822:127.

- Motion. Effect of internal friction of fluids on (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:[8].

- d'un P. et de l'air (Poisson) Paris, Mém.

Acad. Sci. 11:521.

Number of vibrations, at Greenwich and London (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:83.

Reduction to vacuum of vibrations (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829: 207, 331. (Baily) 1832: 399.

Résistance de l'air. Diderot, Oeuvres 10: 514.

Times of vibration, different latitudes (Sabine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1821;163.

Vibrations in fluids (Green) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:54.

Carcinoma (Bruckhaus) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Penn, John. 1741-88.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 6.

Penn, William. 1644-1718.

Bancroft. History of the U. S. 2:373.
Belknap. Early discoverers 226.

Macaulay. History of England.
Paget. New "examen."
Sparks. American biography v. 22.

- a friend of Catholics (Griffin) Am. Cathol.

Hist. Soc. 1:71. - and Peterborough. Landor, Imaginary

conversations.

Pennant, Thomas. 1726-98.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 7.

Pennatulida.

- (Marshall) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:453.

Pennsylvania.

- Boroughs (Holcomb) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.

Founding. Winsor, History of America 3:469.

- in 1760. Douglass, North America 2:297. — in 1867. Gerstäcker, Schriften II: v. 13.

- Society before 1743 (Tyson) Am. Philos. Soc. [Misc. publ.]

Whiskey insurrection, 1794. Cobbett, Porcupine's works v. 4.

— Gallatin. Writings v. 3.
— Stevens. Life of Gallatin.

Pens.

- Poems on steel. Pams. poetry v. 1.

Pensions.

- Utility of. Arago, Oeuvres 3:611.

Pentateuch. See also Commandments. Genesis.

Linguistic affinities of the elohist (Driver) Jour. Philol. 11:201.

- Samaritan. Deutsch, Literary remains. -- Commentar von Margah (Baneth) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Pentathlon of the Greeks.

- (Gardner) J. Hellenic Studies 1:210. - Marquardt. Pentathlon der Hellenen.

- (Meyers) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:217.

Pepin I, king of Aquitaine. d. 838.
— Ermoldus Nigellus. Carmina (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2).

Pepsine.

Remarks on. Pams. medicine v. 6.

Pepys, Samuel. 1632-1703.

- Evelyn. Diary.
- Hunt. Men, women, and books.

Jeffrey. Essays.

Perception. See also Apperception, Attention, Consciousness, Illusions, Intuition, Knowledge, Nerves, Observation, Recognition, Senses.

Baader. Werke, index.
Hamilton (Sir W:). Discussions; — Lectures.

Stewart. Philosophy of human mind ch.1

Theophrastus. On perception and smells.
 a priori und a posteriori (Schubert-Soldern) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7:413.

Aehnlichkeit u. Intensität (Wahle) Viertelj, wissen. Philos. 13:273.
 Aufgabe der Theorie und d. Wundt'sche

Logik (Lipps) Philos. Monatsh. v. 16-17.

Begründung (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh. 23:257.

- des Lichts u. der Farben (Wundt) Philos. Studien 4:311.

- distinct from sensation. Hutcheson, Inquiry into beauty.

et déduction (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4:57.

Grenzen (Preyer) Rundschau 6:100.

- Hamilton on. Stirling, Sir William Hamilton.

- and Reid on. Fraser, Essays in philosophy. Kant's theory (Döring) Preuss. Jahrb. 56:464

Cohen und Hartmann über (Ribbeck) Zts. f. Philos. 89:260.

- Stellung des Substanzbegriffes (Manno) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Voorthuysen über (Land) Philos. Monatsh 24:207.

 Kategorien der Begriffe(Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 5:393; 6:62, 330,

- Menschliche (Knauer) Philos. Monats. 25:585.

- Origin of impressions. Huxley, Life of Hume.

- Raisonnement dans (Binet) Rev. Philos. 15:306.

 Raum der Wahrnehmung (Lipps) Philos. Monatsh. 21:193-

- Schwierigkeiten in d. einfachsten Form d. Bildung (Volke) Philos. Monatsh. 17:129.
– Sight and insight. King, Substance and

show. - Simultaneous, bei Kant (Witte) Zeits. Phi-

los. 94:255. -Streifziige mit Rucksicht auf Günther

(Koch) Zts. Philos. 87:49. Theory. Helmholtz, Wissens. Abhand-- Theory. lungen 2:591-

- als einer voraussetzungslosen Wissenschaft (Volkert) Philos, Monatsh. 17:513.

— Bedeutung und Aufgabe. Zeller, Vor-

träge 2:479.

Non-Euclidian geometry and (Milhaud) Rev. Philos. 25:620.

- und Psychologie (Heymans) Philos. Monatsh. 25:1.

- Vorbemerkungen (Lasson) Philos. Monats. 25:513.

Würdigung des Gedächtniss (Meinong) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10:7

- Trugwahrnehmungen (Kräpelin) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 5: 205-

- Unterschiede (Paulsen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 1:159.

- "Voraussetzungslosen" Theorie (Schuppe)
Philos. Monatsh. 18:375.

- Was ist? (Knauer) Philos. Monatsh. 17:542.

- Wissenschaftliche. Hegel, Werke 2:1.
Wundt: the and Carelaign Page. Philos.

- Wundt's theory (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 10:23.Zeit der (Cattell) Philos. Stud. 2:635.

Perceval, Spencer. 1762-1812.

- Broughain. Statesmen 1:246.

Perchlorie acid. (Sérullas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:306-

Percival, James Gates. 1795-1856.

— Griswold. Poets of America.

— Lowell. My study windows.

Percival, Thomas. 1740-1804. - Smith. Centenary science Manchester.

Percy, carls of Northumberland. Lodge. Portraits v. 2-3.

Percy, Dorothy, countess of Leicester. Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Percy, Lucy, countess of Carlisle.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Percy, Pierre F., baron. 1754-1825. — (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 13.

Percy, Thomas, bishop of Dromore. 1728-1811. — Life. In his Folio manuscript.

Peregrinus Proteus.

- Lucian. De morte Peregrini. - Wieland. Peregrinus Proteus (fiction).

- Zeller. Vorträge 2:151.

Pereira, Gomez.

- (Guardia) Rev. Philos. 28: 270-

Perez, Antonio. 1540-1611?

Mignet. Perez et Philippe II. Motley. Dutch republic.

- Prescott. Philip II.

Perfection (Religious). See also Holiness. - Böhme. Vom iibersinnlichen

(Werke 1:130). Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera, 1615, 2:707.

- Works by Bates, Boardman, Bushnell, Thomas a Kempis, Upham.

- Bios teleios bei Aristoteles (Arleth) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:13.

Pergamus, Mysia.

- Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert.

(Milchhoefer) Rundschau 38:214.

— (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 19:55. — Fouilles (Cogodan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44:560.

(Förster) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:420.

Frieze. Relation to literature and tradition (Farnell) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:301, - Frieze. 4:122; 6:102.

Gross Altar (Trendelenberg) Unsere Zeit 1881:1:67

Münzen (Imhoof-Blumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

Origines (Reinach) Rev. Hist. 32:73.
Position in the Hellenistic world.

Mahaffy, Greek life and thought 309. Schlangentopfwerferin des Altarfrieses (Roseher) Jahrb. Philol. 133:225.

- Sculpture (Förster) Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 646. — — Influence (Farnell) J. Hellenie Stud. 7:251.

- Tempel der Athena Polias (Bohn) Ber-lin Akad. Abh. 1881.

- des Dionysos (Bohn) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

Topography, Geschichte (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.

Pericles, Athenian statesman. See also Aspasia.

- Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 1: 281, 348.

 Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2. - Croly. Poems 1:253. Portrait.

— (Egelhaaf) Rundschau 49: 265.

- Oneken. Staatslehred. Aristoteles 2:505.

Plutarch. Lives.
Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:176).

- Eloquence (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90:81.

Périer, Casimir. See Casimir-Périer.

Périer, Jacques-Constantin. 1742-1818. - (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3: lix.

Restauration chez la femme (Roux) Paris, Mem. Savans Etrang. v. 5.

Period (Astronomical). Berechnung (Koller) Wien Akad, Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:54.

Periodicals. See Journalism, Newspapers.

Peripatetic philosophers.

Arbeiten der ältesten (Dümmler) Rhein. Mus. 42:179.

Peripatus Capensis. (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:757. Peritoneum.

- Kenntniss d. Netzhautgliome (Grolman) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Primäre Tuberculose (Seyffert) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Perkin Warbeck, metender.

Bayley. Tower of London 2: xxxviii; 2:843
Ellis. Original letters illus. English history I:1:22.

Rolls chronicles, 24.

Histories of England time of Henry VII.

Perkins, William, puritan divine. 1558-1602. — Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:145.

Péron, François. 1775-1810.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 25.

Perowsky, Basil, count.
— Unsere Zeit 1858: 532.

Peroxide of hydrogen. Bibliography (Leeds) N. Y. Acad. Sci. Annals 1:416; 2:153.

Perraud, J. J., sculptor. 1821-76.

- (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 33: 666.

Perrault, Charles. 1628-1703.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 9: 193.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 5:255; - Nouveaux Lundis 1:296.

- Märchen (Marelle) Herrig's Archiv 41:405.

Perreyve, Henri, ecclesiastic, orator. 1830-65. - Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen.

Perrin, Mme. Louise L. (called Louise Labé). 1526-66.

Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 4:289.

Perry, E. Wood. 1831-

Sheldon. American painters.

Perry, Commodore O. H. 1785-1819. Brauns. Skizzen von America 137.

Persecution. See also Fanaticism, Inquisition, Liberty, Martyrs, Toleration.

— Lecky. Rationalism in Europe v. 2.

— Pike. History of crime.

Shelley. Letter to lord Ellenborough (Prose works v. 1).
de Dèce, 250 (Aubé) Rey. Hist. 24: 1.

- Death of persecutors. Lactantius, Works v. 2.

- des Protestants sous Louis XIV (Moret)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 43:67. - Premières (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:487; 73:790.

- Theory of. Pollock, Essays in jurisprudence.

- under James I. Brownson, Works 10:395. Persephone. Raub und Rückkehr (Förster)

Philologus, suppl. v. 4. Persepolis. Herder, Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15:571.

Universal history: ancient v. 1.

- Works on architecture by: Fergusson,

Gailhabaud (v. 1), etc.

Perseus.

Kingsley. The heroes.
Bust of (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:55.
und die Graea (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

Persia. See also Caliphs, Teheran.

Keppel. Journey from India.
 Lettres édifiantes 4:53-

Murray. Discoveries in Asia v. 3.

Pinkerton. Voyages v. 9.
Ramusio. Navigationi v. 2.

- Ancient, compared with modern Germany. Chateaubriand, Révolutions ch. 55-62.

Arab conquest. J. Am. Or. Soc. 1:435; 2: 207.

- Héritage de Darius (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 49: 628; 50: 135

Hoehlande (Pohlig) Unsere Zeit 1888: 1:97.

- in 1694 (Gemelli-Careri) Churchill, Voyages v. t. in 1809. Morier, Journey.

– in 1856 (Gobineau) Acad. Sei. Mor. 38; 235. – in 1863. Vambéry, Central Asia 19-

- Eastwick's Journal (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:51:280.

- in 1875 (Guilling) Jour. Econ. III: 38: 299. - in 1885 (Brugsch) Rundschau 45:116-

- (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:79: 367.

Peoples of. Hegel, Philosophy of history 180,

--- Persans chez eux (Patenotre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:145.

Politische Lage, 1888. (Mirza-Kara-

Dahali-Chan) Unsere Zeit 1888;1:332. und d. Türkei (Vambéry) Unsere Zeit 1868;1:767.

Wandering tribes (Morier) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 7:230.

Persian gulf.

Eastern shores, 1828 (Kempthorne) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:263.

Littoral (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:79:856.

Persian language.

- Zeitschrift deut. morgenl. Gesell., index. Early (Blakesley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:13.

– Parasiprakaça des Krishnadasa (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.

Persiau literature.

Arnold. Through Persia 352.
(Cowell) Oxford essays, 1855.
White. Classic literature.

- Anthology. Asiatic Journal v. 5, 6, 7-

Persius Flaccus, Aulus, poet. A. D. 34-62. - Suetonius. Lives.

(Yonge) Jour. Philol. 5: 142.

- im Mittelalter (Manitius) Philologus 47:710

- Metaphern (Pierson) Rhein, Mus. 12:88. - Satires (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47: 291.

Personal equation. See also Least squares. Bibliography (Sanford) Amer. J. Psych. 2:424

(Chandler) Harvard Astron. Observatory,

Annals v. 17, ch. 4. – (Crofton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 175. – (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 409. - (Holden) Pop. Sci. 6:385; — U.S. Hydrogr. Office, [Misc. bull.] 5. - Wheeler. Survey west 100. meridian:

Astronomy 475.

 Laplace'sche Methode (Dienger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 34. Law of frequency of error (Tait) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 24:139. - Résultats moyens (Bienaymé) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 5:513.

Personality. See also Consciousness, Ego, Identity.

— (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 10:49.

- Bases effectives et intellectuelles (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 18:138, 410.
- Conditions organiques (Ribot) Rev. Philos.
- Existence personnelle. Cousin, Philosophy moderne v. 1.
- Humaine (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:316.
- Multiplex (Meyers) Soc. Psych. Research pt. 11.
- Ribot's Maladies de la (Philippi) Philos. Monatsh. 22:353.
- Variations à l'état normal (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 13:639.

#### Perspective.

- Conz. Lehrbuch der P.
- Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.
  Wright. Architectural P.
  in early Greek art (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:318.
- Wieland. Werke 34: 107. Isometrical (Farish) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:1.
- Phénomènes (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 30:383.

#### Perspiration.

- Hyperhidrosis capitis (Mundt) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- Habituelle (Spener) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Profuse. Behandlung mit Agaricin (Zimmermann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

#### Peru. See also Incas, Lima

- Art de vérifier les dates III : 10 : 84. Lettres édifiantes 8 : 39, 77, 119- ; 9 : 288.
- Chunchos indians (Miller) J. Roy. Geogr.
- Soc. 6:174. - in 1683. Dampier, Voyage.

- in 1719. Shelvocke, Voyage 164. in 1801. Humboldt, Equinoctial America. in 1825. Coggeshall, Second voyage 213.
- in 1830. Ruschenberger, Three years in Pacific 181.
- in 1838. Belcher, Voyage 1:196. Wilkes. U. S. Explor, exped. 1:230. in 1850-67. Annuaire d. d. Mondes v. 1-14.
- in 1854 (Mannequin) Jour. Écon. II : 2 : 219-
- in 1860. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:14:195.
- in 1875 (Chérot) Jour. Écon. III: 40: 404.
- in 1875-7. Unsere Zeit 1875-77.
- in 1881 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. IV: 15:54. in 1882-3. Bürgerkrieg (Löffler) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:642-
- Spanish conquest. Herrera, Historia.
- — Raynal. Histoire du commerce 2: 123. — Robertson. History of America bk. 6.
- Winsor, History of America v. 2
- Winsot. History of America V. 2:
  War of liberation, 1821-4. See also Bolivar.
  Gervinus. Gesch. d. 19. Jahrh. v. 3.
  War with Chile, 1879-. See Chile.
- Perugia, Italy.
  Samunds. Southern Europe v. I.

- Perugino, P. Vannucci, called. 1446-1524. Works on Italian painting by: Mantz, Vasari.

## Pervigilium Veneris.

- Restitutum (Frei) Rhein. Mus. 10:195.
- (Mackail) Jour. Philology 17: 179.
- Pessimism. See also Hartmann (K: R. E: von),Optimism,Schopenhauer(Arthur). - (Dauriae) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7 : 223.
- Graham. Creed of science.

- Hall. German culture.
- Omar Khayyam. Rubaiyat.
- Sully. Pessimism: a history.
  and modern thought (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 2:292.
- and the religious consciousness (Kilpatrick) Seth and Haldane, Essays.
   au 19. siècle (Grotz) Crit. Relig. 2:61.
- Chamfort und. Schmidt, Französische
- Literatur 1:99.
- dans le roman (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:214. - Deutsche, und englische Kritik. Uns. Zeit
- 1878:1:869. - et la poésie (Sully) Rev. Philos. 5:387.
- et stoicisme (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9:46.
- Ethik des (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:375. Frage (Hartmann) Philos. Monats. 19:60.
- Gründe (Paulsen) Rundschau 48:360. Grundfrage (Simmel) Zts. Philos. 90:237.
- Hartmann's. Hedge, Atheism in philos.
   Kant als Vater des (Hartmann) Uns. Zeit
- 1880:1:262, 429.
- Kompensations-Aequivalent von (Hartmann) Zts. Philos. 93:50.
- Maladie du (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 24:241, 481; 27:321.
- politique (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 729.
- Prévisions (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:13:690.
- Psychologische Begründung (Horwicz) Philos. Monats. 16:264.
  - Studien (Ribbeck) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 9:265.
- wissenschaftlich zu begründen? (Hartmann) Philos. Monatsh. 15:589.

#### Pestalozzi, Joh. H: 1746-1827.

- Compayré. History of pedagogy.
  Duller. Männer des Volks 1:103.
- - Gegenwart 3:331.
  - Herbart. Werke v. 1.
- Paroz. Histoire de la pédagogie 296. Raumer. Geschichte d. Pädagogik 2:296-- Raumer.
- Lehrart (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803: 181.
- Système (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:35,
   205.

Petelia, Italy.
— Gold tablet from (Comparetti) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:111.

#### Peter, St., the Apostle.

- Sage als römischen Bischof. Zeller, Vorträge 2:215; also Rundschau 4:203.
- (Lang) Preuss, Jahrb. 30: 87-

# Peter the Great, czar of Russia. 1672-1725. — Bodenstedt. Schriften 12:75. — (Bruckner) Hist. Zeits. 45:468.

- Herder. Ádrastea (Werke 23: 436).
- (Motley) Essays from North Amer. Rev.Posselt. Franz Lefort: Leben.
- Europa seit 1500, 7:263. Raumer.
- Légende dans les chants populaires (Rambaud) Rev. d. d Mondes 11:106:679.
- Will of. Diplomatic Rev. bk. 7, no. 29.
   (Sybel) Hist. Zeits. 41:385.
- Unsere Zeit 1872; 1: 379.
- Peter of Blois, archdeacon of Bath. d. 1200. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 15.

## Peter the Hermit.

- Sybel. Gesch. d. Ien. Kreuzzugs.

- und Albrecht von Aachen (Sybel) Hist. Zeits. 44:22

Peter der Suchenwirth.

Handschriften (Kratochwil) Germania 34:203.

Peter Lombard, bishop of Paris. d. 1160? Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12 Tiraboschi. Litteratura italiana 3:434.

Peter Martyr (or Vermigli). 1500-62.

Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:241.

Peterborough, earl. See Mordaunt.

Peterborough, England.

Abbey. Chronicon (Camden Soc. 47). - Cathedral. King, Cathedrals v. 3.

Peters, Hugh. 1599-1660.
— Neal. Puritans.

Petershausen monastery.

Casus. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20:621.

Petoefi, Sandor. 1822-49. — (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 927. - (Waldmüller) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:53.

Petra, Arabia Petraea - (Wilson) Century 31:3.

Petrarca, Francesco. Noves (Laure de). 1304-74. See also

Histories of Italian literature by: Bartoli (v. 7), Ginguiné (v. 2), Koerting (v. 1), Sauer, Tiraboschi, etc. Aretino. Vita di (Dante Soc., Cambridge,

2d report).

— Hallam (A. H:). Remains. — Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:3. — Landor. Works 8:424.

- Macaulay. Essays

- Montgomery. Italian authors v. 1. Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 1:177.
 Renan. Averroès 328.

- Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of south Europe.

Villemain. Littérature au moven âge v.2. - Voigt. Wiederbelebung des classichen Alterthums v. 1.

Yriarte. Florence.

— (Zelle) Grenzboten 1874:2:81.

- and the revival of learning (Hettner) Rundschau 2:228.

– Symonds. Renaissance. – Villari. Machiavelli v. 1. Villari.

- Weltenschauung (Jacoby) Preuss, Jahrb. 49:567.

- Sonnets. Tomlinson, The sonnet.

Petroleum.

– Annual cyclopaedia. 1861– – (Broadhead) U. S. Internat. Exhib. 1876.

- (Buchenau) Pams. mining v. 1.

Hunt. Chemical and geological essays 168. Missouri University, Lectures. 1879.

 Ohio Geological Survey, Geology v. 6. - (Peckham) U. S. 10th census v. Pennsylvania 2d Geol. Survey 11, 111, I4, J.

- Unsere Zeit 1872:1:203. — California. Cal. State Mining Bur. 7th

report. – en Russie et aux États-Unis (Tchihatchef)

Rev.d.d. Mondes III: 89: 632.

— U. S. Consular reports 61, 74.

— in foreign countries, 1884. U. S. Consular report 37.

Nichtvorkommen d. Hypogäasäure im (Schön) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

North American (Foucou) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:875.

– (Wilkie) Pams, geology v. 3.
– Producte bei d. trockenen Distillation (Schneider) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Rangoon. Chemistry of (Christison, etc.) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:118, 124. Verkommen in Deutschland (Nöldeke)

Pains, geology v. 3.

- Volatile constituents (Ronalds) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:491.

Petromyzon fluviatilis.

- Dritte Auge (Owsiannikow) St. Petersb. Acad. Mem. VII: v. 36.

Petronius Arbiter. d. 66 A. D.

– (Ellis) Jour Philol. 11:237. – Histoire littéraire de la France v. 1.

Tacitus. Annales bk. 16.

Bedeuken in Betreff (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4:511.
 Cena Trimalchionis (Keller) Rhein. Mus.

16:532 Emendationes (Strelitz) Jahrb. Philol. 119:

169 -Satiricon (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

6:320.- (Jacobs) Jour. Philol. 7:206.

(Krohu) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
Composition (Klebs) Philologus 47:623.
Zeitalter (Studer) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 2:50-- Zwei Werke (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. N. F.2:561

Petrus Ravennas.

Muther. Universitäts-Leben im Zeit d. Reformation.

Pettenkofer, Max von, M.D. 1818-

und die Hygiene (Fleischmann) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:108.

Pettigrew, J. J., general. 1828-63.

Spencer. Last 90 days of the war 278-

Petty, William, marquis of Lansdowne. See Lansdowne.

Peurbach, Georg.
— Vita. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 5:457.

Peyer's glands. Bau (Brücke) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 2:21.

Peyton, Hon. J: Howe.

Peyton. History of Augusta county, Va. 350.

Pfalzgrafen von Tiibingen. - (Uhland) Germania 1:1.

Pfizer, Paul. 1801-67.

- (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 21:171.

Pfuel, General Ernst von.

Erinnerungen (Loewe) Rundschau 54: 202

Phaeacians (Drummond) Class. J. 5:285. - (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 1:219.

Phaedrus.

- Lessing. Werke 11:1:124.

— (Wagner) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867; 245. — Iambic meter. Class. Jour. 16:74.

— Metrik (Langen) Rhein. Mus. 13:197.

Phallic worship.

- Rocco (Sha). Masculine cross.

- Westropp and Wake. Symbol worship. n · Provence (Bérenger-Féraud) Anthrop. III : 3 : 559. — en · Provence

— in America. Relics of. Bancroft, Native races.

– — Schliemann. Ilios.

- Sonnenphallos der Urzeit (Schwartz) Zts. Ethnol. 6:167; 8:437.

Pharmacy. See also names of drugs and poisons.

Chinese (Culin) Pams. medicine v. 6.

Pharsalia battle, B. C. 48.

- Lucan. Pharsalia

- (Perrin) Am. J. Philol. 6:179.

- Crastinus episode (Perrin) Am. Philol. Assoc. 15:46.

Pharynx.

- Maladies (Mégevand) Geneva Univ. Diss.

Phaulcon, Constance. 1648-88. - Bowring. Siam 2:385.

Phayorinus. See Favorinus.

- Possibilité d'une méthode dans (Evellin) Rev. Philos. 28:1-

Phenomenalism.

Chose en soi dans la philosophie alle-mande (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10:55.

- Double sens du terme (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 26:129, 161.

Phenylcvanate.

Einwirkung auf Orthotoluylene (Herzberg) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6. auf Orthotoluylendiamin

Phenyloxypropionic acid.

- (Erlenmeyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Pherecydes of Syros.

(Diels) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:11.

Phidias, Greek sculptor.

— Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:160). — Atelier de (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32:292.

- Jeunesse (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:26:

- Mort (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:38:359. - (Müller-Striibing) Jahrb. Philol. 125: 289-340.

Philadelphia, Pa.

- Bibliography: 1682-1882. Mo. Ref. Lists 2:39-41.

- City government (Allinson) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.

— Exhibition, 1876. Rundschau 8:283-

(Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:17:795. - in 1817. Fearon, Sketches of America 134.

in 1837. Gurney, Journey 88.
in 1880. U. S. 40th census 18:773-849.

 Malignant fever, 1793 (Carey) Pams. his-See also Yellow fever. tory v. 4.

- National Union convention, 1866. Perry, Reminiscences 2:297.

Philanthropy. See also Charities.

- scientifique au point de vue du Darwin-isme (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53:407; also Pop. Sci. v. 22.

Philidor, F. A. Daniean, called. 1727-95.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Philip, king of Macedon.
-- Histories of Greece by: Grote, etc. - Demosthenes. Philippic orations.

Schaefer. Demosthenes und Zeit.

Philip, indian sachem.

- Barry. Massachusetts v. 1.

- Irving. Sketchbook.

Philip II, king of France. 1165-1223.Davidsohn. Philipp II und Ingeborg.

– Guillaume le Breton. Philip (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 26: 295).

Rigord. Gesta (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 26: 288).

Philip III, king of France. 1245-85.
— Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 26:667.

Philip II, king of Spain. 1527-98.

- Kampen. Geschichte Niederlande 1:325. - and William the Silent. Pract, Essays on

polit. history. - Décadance de l'Espagne sous (Mignet, Passy) Acad. Sei. Mor. 6:74, 88.

Derniers moments (Rosseeuw Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:447.

- et ses nouveaux historiens. Guizot, Mé-

langes biographiques.
- Forneron's Histoire (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 53: 379.

- Prescott reviewed (Merimée) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:20:576.

Philip III, king of Spain. 1578-1621.
— Cour (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90:453; 91:349; 92:59.

Philip V, king of Spain. 1683-1746.

Coxe. Kings of Spain v. 1.
Stanhope. War of succession in Spain.

- Vico. Opere; ed. Ferrari 6: 200.

Philipon, Charles. 1800-62

- Henry. Caricature moderne 271.

Philippa of Hainault. d. 1369.Strickland. Queens of England 1:543.

Philippine islands. See also Manilla.

- Churchill. Voyages 1:210; 4:397.

- Lettres édifiantes v. 15.

- (Marvin) Californian 1:412.

(Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:932.
Universal history: modern 8:130.
Archipel (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes

111:20:447, 896; 21:885. - Domination espagnole (Lavollée) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II: 27: 906.

— in 1686. Dampier, Voyage.

— in 1788. Meares, Voyages 34.

in 1815. Kotzebue, Voyage 3:52.
in 1842. Wilkes, U. S. Explor, exped. v. 5.
in 1889. U. S. Consular report N. S. 1.
Language. Bowring, Philippine islands

215.

Luçon et Mindanao. Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:87:341.

- Politische Lage (Blumentritt) Unsere Zeit 1889:2:512.

Phillips, Wendell. 1811-84. - Choice Literature 3:409.

— (Curtis) Pams. biography v. 5.

Philo Byblius und Hesychius von Milet (Rohde) Rhein, Mus. 34:561.

Philo Judæus.

- Baur. Christliche Gnosis.

– Dähne. Judisch-alexandr. Religions-Philosophie.

— Heinze. Lehre vom Logos.

Joël. Beiträge z. Gesch. d. Philos.
Keim. Jesus of Nazara 1: 276.

— Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 4:441.

Dictionary of Christian biog- Smith. raphy.

- Vacherot. Ecole d'Alexandrie 1: 125 De virtutibus (Ausfeld) Gött, Univ. Diss

- Philonea (Bücheler) Rhein, Mus. 32:433.

— Politique (Delaunay) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99: 305.

#### Philochorus.

- Atthis (Boeckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

#### Philoctetes.

- (Jebb) Jour. Philol. no. 3:70.

## Philodemus of Gadara, Epicurean.

- Philodemea (Arnim) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Philolaus the Pythagorean.

— Aristoteles und (Zeller) Hermes 10:178. - Fragments (Bywater) Jour. Philol. 1:21.

- (Tannery) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:379.

#### See also Language. Philology.

Ausgezeichnete Philologen des 16. Jahrh. (Passow) Hist. Taschenb. 1830.

Bildung des jungen Philologen, Jahrb. Philol. 118:361.

Bildung des P. Lehrers. Jahrb. Philol.

120:305, 353.

Comparative. Uns. Zeit 1870:1:770 - in Beziehung auf d. verschiedenen

Epochen d. Sprachentwicklung (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.

– Principes, applications (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:8:905.

Studien. Humboldt (K. W. v.), Werke 3:241. - Value as a study. Müller, Chips v. 4.

- Wesen und Bedeutung (Hoffmann) Herrig's Archiv 30:1. Criticism. Begriff

Criticism. und Eintheilung. Schleiermacher, Werke III:3:387

Gegenwärtige Stand (Steinthal) Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 563.

Germanic. mania v. 16-Bibliography, 1870-. Ger-

History and present state. Donaldson, New Cratylus.

Moderne (Friedemann) Herrig's Archiv 2:256.

Study. Donaldson, New Oracyno. und Naturwissenschaft. Preuss. Jahrb.

Philosophy. See also Absolute, Aesthetics, Agnosticism, Cause, Cosmogony, Cynicism, Determinism, Doubt, Ethics, Idealism, Intellect, Knowledge, Logic, Materialism, Matter, Mental science, Meta-physics, Mind, Monism, Moral science, Mysticism, Occasionalism, Peripatetic, Personality, Pessimism, Positivism, Psychology, Rationalism, Realism, Reason, Scepticism, Scholasticism, Science, Sophists, Space, Stoics, Time, Traditionalism, Transcendentalism, Utilitarianism, names of philosophers.

- Bibliography. Philosophy in America.
Mo. Ref. Lists 3:42.

- als Wissenschaft. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 1:434.

—— Schelling. Werke 1:9:209. — Analysis (Bersot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69:123. - and Christianity (Hartmann) Philos. Monatsh. 21:101.

and common sense. Brownson, Works v.1.
 and faith (Smith) Pams, philosophy v. 1.
 and religion (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 131: 435.

- (Howison) Pams, religion v. 12 -- (Max Müller) Rundschau 18:42. - - Strong. Philosophy and religion 1

-- Alliance (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3:1, 49.

- Guizot on (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 81:331

Lutte au temps de Socrate (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:81:44

- and science (Achelis) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:419.

– (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

- — Seth and Haldane. Essays. - — Martin's (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91: 67, 197.

— and theology. Hitchcock, Religious truth.

- (Janet) Rev. Philos. 27:1

- Art and (Dauriac) Rev. Philos. N. S. 8:276. - as criticism of categories. Seth and Haldane, Essays

Aufgabe. Zeller, Vorträge 2:445.

- Classification des doctrines (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. v. 5-7.

- Renouvier's (Dauriac) Rev. Philos. 24: 225- (Whittaker) Crit. Philos. N. S. 5:359.

- de l'esprit (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:53:927.

Définitions recentes (Janet) Rev. Philos. 25:577.

Devoirs dans l'état actuel de la société (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:5.

- Est-elle une science? (Janet) Rev. Philos.

- et les sciences (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:84:310.

État et l'avenir. Prudhomme (Sully), Oeuvres v. 4.

ethnographique. Linéaments Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:7, 121.

Extreme in (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

Fondation comme science (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 3:289.

Function. James, Substance and shadow 89.

Fundamental antithesis. Grote, Exploratio philosophica.

- (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:170, 614.

Géographie de (Janet) Rev. Philos. 28:337. healing art of the soul (Wieland) Hedge, German prose 130.

Bascom, Problems in phi-History. losophy.

Bedeutung d. Archive der Literatur für das Studium (Dilthey) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:313.

Ziele, Wege (Zeller) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:1.

in colleges (Harris) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:439.

Influence des études morales sur l'idée de (Naville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79: 429.

Jubiläums-Betrachtungen (Cohen) Philos. Monatsh. 24:257.

Kriticismus (Achelis) Unsere Zeit 1888: 2:111.

Bedeutung für d. positive Wissenschaft (Schuppe) Philos. Monatsh. 25:307.
 Limits of inquiry. Mandsley, Body and

mind.

Methods. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.

- (Göring) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 3:1. - Schopenhauer. Werke 6:3.

— Schopenhauer. Werke 6:3.

— Object and scope. Huxley, Life of Hume.

— (Kroman) Viertelj, wissens. Philos.9.1.

— Popular. Relation to life. Green (T: H.), Works 3:92.

- Popularität (Greiling) Philos. Jour. 8:281.

- Postulat (Naville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90:141.
- Principles of inquiry. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5.

and method. Leibnitz, Opera; ed.

Erdmann 1:48, 109. - Romundt's Reform (Koppelmann) Zts. Philos. 91:125.

Schools of. Brownson, Works v. 1.
Science et criticisme (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:1.

et la croyance en (Janet) Rev. Philos. 26:313.

 Scientific. In Sachen (Avenarius) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 1:553; 2:468; 3:53. entiment religieux. Valeur en (Réville) - Sentiment religieux.

Rev. d. d. Mondes II:81:903. Brownson, Works v. 1. - Synthetic.

Letzte Unterschiede. Tren- Systems. delenburg, Beiträge 2:1; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847

- Teaching in the 19. century (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:82.

- Terminology (Encken) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:309.

Usefulness to religion. Glanvil, Essays. Origine (Buchez) Acad. Sci. Variations. Mor. 4:308.

Word-study. Advanta Acad. Sci. Mor. 8:321. Advantages to P. (Lafaye)

- Philosophy, Ancient.Capes. University life in ancient Athens. Condillac. Histoire ancienne v. 2 (Oeuvres v. 10).
  - about A. D. 60. Dubois-Guchan, Tacite 1:229.

– Alexandrian (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:361.

- Arabian. Munk on (Franck) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 41:45; 48:149.

— Chinese. Martin, The Chinese. — Greek. Cousin, Philos. moderne 7:157. — Lord. Old Roman world 206.

Schlosser. Weltgeschichte 2: 60.

Influence on government. Heeren,
Political history 242.

Succession d. Scholarchen (Zumpt)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842.

- Herbart on (Trendelenburg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

- Histoire, en Allemagne (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:26:759.

Indian (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 10: 284; 28: 253.

- Cousin. Philosophie moderne 7:110-

156. - Schlegel. Philosophy of history ch. 6.

philosophers' names (Lassen) Rhein. Mus. 1:171.

 Letzte heidnische unter Justinian (Schiiek) Jahrb. Philol. 126:426.

- New Platonic. Zusammenhang mit Skepticismus (Monrad) Philos, Monatsh. 24:156.
- Pre-Sócratic. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae 225
- (Gladisch) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 721. - (Natorp) Philos. Monatsh. 25:204.

Philosophy, Mediaeval. See also Scholasticism.

- Christian early. Ozanam, Civilization in 5. eentury.
- in 12. century. Rémusat, Abélard 1:275. - in 12. and 13. century (Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1840.

 Italian. Quinet, Révolutions d'Italie 2:246. Philosophy, Modern.

American. McCosh, Realistic philosophy 1:1.

- DermaligeStand, 1887 (Steudel) Zts. Philos. 91:271.

- en France, 1868-70 (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:75:950; 88:611.

- Tendances. Caro, Études morales.
   expérimentale en Italie (Espinas) Rev.
- Philos. 7:18, 131. - German (Erdmann) Rundschau 19:393-
- (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 7-8.
- (Royce) Berkerey Quart Before Hegel. Heine, Werke v. 5. Stellung. Zeller, Vor-- - Gegenwärtige Stellung. Zeller,

träge 2:467. — Verhältnisse (Hermann) Uns. Zeit

1881:2:438. Grundlegungeiner Geschichte (Richter)

Philos. Monatsh. 23:385. Tendances critiques (Gérard) Rev. Philos. 5:64.

- Universitäts-Philosophie. Schopenhauer, Werke 5:151.

- 1830-50. Gegenwart 6:292.

Handschriften der Renaissance (Stein)
 Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:534.
 idéaliste. Nature et (Lévêque) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:67:345.

- in Dänemark in 19. Jahrh. (Höffding) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:49.

in 18. century (Rémusat) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:16:737.

- in 19. century (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 222.

Marche de la pensée moderne (Lewes) Rev. Philos. 3:357. Mission (Wundt) Rev. Philos. 1:113

Neueuropaische Philosophie, Ers Schritte (Feuerlein) Hist. Zts. 51:463. - Neueuropaische Erste - North American indian (Powell) Pams.

N. Am. indians v. 1. Ramus to Hegel (Saisset) Rev. d.d. Mondes

H:2:50.

- religieuse contemporaine (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 743. - Sieben Welträthsel (Dn Bois-Reymond)

Rundschau 28:352. - spiritualiste depuis Descartes (Taillandier)

Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:35:62 en France (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

52: 459, 718. Nouvelle phase(Janet) Rev.d.d. Mondes

II:108:363; II1:69:550.

- Teaching in 19. century. Fraser, Essays in philosophy.

Philostratus, Flavius, Greek sophist.

- Ekphraseis (Kalkmann) Rhein. Mus. 37: 397.

Philostratus, Flavius, nephew of preceding. — Gemälde. Goethe, Werke 24:295.

Philoxenus, Alexandrian grammarian.
— Glossare (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.

Phips (Phipps), Sir William.(Bowen) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 7.

Phlebenterata. - (Saint-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 23:83.

Phlegon of Tralles.

- Mirabilia (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 32: 329, 488. Phocion, Athenian general.

- Nepos. Vitae.

- Plutarch. Lives.

Phocylides of Miletus, poet.Beiträge (Bergk) Philologus 41:577.

Phoenicia, Phoenicians.

 Duncker. History of antiquity v. 2.
 Herder. Philosophy of history 3: 121. - Twesten. Ideen d. asiat. Culturvölker.

- Universal history: ancient v. 2

 Colonies in Africa. Russell, Barbary states.

 Découvertes archéologiques (Soury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:12:783.

Migrations. Rawlinson's Herodotus 4:196. - Religion (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105:372.

- Syrische Kriege der ersten Ptolemaier (Koepp) Rhein. Mus. 39:209.

Phœnix, Anglo-Saxon poem.

Autorschaft (Gabler) Anglia 3:488.

Phœnix, fabulous bird.

Lactantius. Works tr. 2:215.
Plinius. Natural history bk. 10.

- Periode (Seyffarth) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 3.

Pholas of Edinburgh (Stark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:428.

Phonetics. See also Accent. Assimilation, Consonants, Diphthongs, Grimm's law, Spelling, Vowels.

Kuhn's Zeitschrift, indexes.

Analogy and uniformity (Easton) Am. J. Philol. 5:164.

- Bokenan's Legenden (Hoofe) Engl. Stud. 8:209.

comparée (Schuchardt) Romania 3:1. Danish (Hommel) Tidsk. f. Philol. 8:1.

 De sonis grammaticis (Boehmer) Rom. Studien 1:295.

in — Dentallaute Dentallaute in d. alten Spra (Michaelis) Herrig's Arch. 75:419. Sprachen

- des Roman de Troie (Stock) Roman. Stud. 3:443.

- du Bagnard (Cornu) Romania 6: 369. - Elision (Humphreys) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1878:84; 1879:25.

- English (Brink) Anglia 1:512-- (Voigtmann) Herrig's Archiv 1:166.

- - Gaumenlaute (Förster) Anglia 7:43. - - ea (Sallwiirt) Herrig's Arch. 45: 155.

- • a (Salg) Am. J. Philol. 6:7.

- i (Balg) Am. J. Philol. 6:7.

- o and u (Wells) Am. Philol. Assoc. 17:47.

- Evolution (Bourdon) Rev. Philos. 26:335.

- Form d. Alemanischen (Heusler) Ger-

mania 34:112. Frankish. Lautverschiebung (Braune) - Frankish.

Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:1. im 9. Jahrh. (Pietsch) Zts. deutsche

Philol. 7:330, 407. - French and English. Unterweisung

(Kares) Herrig's Archiv 59:377 - 13. Jahrh. (Rohr) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

- Protonique in (Darmesteter) Romania 5:140.

- System (Liitgenau) Herrig's Archiv 72:59.

- O fermé (Paris) Romania 10:36.

- Tjfra vocali (Mussafia) Romania 18:529. - German. Angebliches Gesetz (Kräuter) Jahrb. Philol. 120:401.

Disputed points (Super) Mod. Language Assoc., Trans. v. 2.
Lautverschiebung (Delbruck) Zts.

deutsche Philol. 1:1, 133.

– (Paul) Beit. deut. Sprache 1:147.

- Mundart v. Seifhennersdorf (Michel) Beitr. deut. Sprache 15:1.

- Rauhigkeit. Herder, Sämmtl. Werke 1:186-

- Wohlaut (Minckwitz) Jahrb. Philol. 132:124-

- au (Gradl) Zts. deutsche Philol. 3:342. - e-und o (Luick) Beitr. deut. Sprache

14:127.g, und Entstehung des sch (Krönig, Rudolph, Dorn) Herrig's Arch. 36:1;

39:402; 40:389. Glanures phonologiques (Cornu) Roma-

nia 7:353. H und die verwandten Laute (Michaelis)

Herrig's Archiv 79:49:283. High German. Dialektfreie Aussprache

(Grabau) Herrig's Archiv v. 54, 57-58. - Prosodie der Mitlauter (Kräuter)

Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2:561. - Irish Auslautgesetze (Windisch) Beitr.

deut. Sprache 4:204.

– Italian (Canello) Zts. roman. Philol. 1:510. - — (D'Ovidio) Romania 6: 199.

o and e (Staedler) Herrig's Arch. 33:369. - Klang, nicht Dauer (Boehmer) Roman.

Stud. 3:351-; 4:336. Latin, Laws (Wharton) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1888-90:43.

- quantity (Foerster) Rhein. Mus. 33: 291, 639.

- (Peck) Am. Philol. Assoc. 13:50. aw. Existence of (Bloomfield) Amer. J. – Law. Philol. 5:178.

(Tarbell) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 17:5.

Middle English (Wissmann) Anglia 5:466. - Numerische Lautverhältnisse im Gr., Lat., u. Deutschen (Förstemann) Zts. vergl. Sprachforschung 1:163.

Old English (Schipper) Anglia 5: Anz. 88.
Old French (Arbois de Jubainville) Ro-

mania 1:318. - (Michaelis) Herrig's Archiv 39:411.

- Old high German (Braune) Beitr. deut. Sprache v. 4.

Endsilben. Quantität (Braune) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2:125.

- Verskunst u. Betonung. Lachmann, Klein. Schriften v. 1; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832

- Oxford Psalter (Harseim) Rom. Stud. 4:273 Physiologie der S-laute (Michaelis) Herrig's Archiv 32: 129.

Principle of economy as a force in (Whitney) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1877:123.

Provençal. Chute de l mediale (Nigoles)

Romania 8:392.

Resultate d. Lautphysiologie (Deutschbein) Herrig's Arch. 70:39.
 Rumänische Lautgeschichte (Gaster) Zts.

roman. Philol. 2:355.

- Spanish and Portuguese (Cornu) Romania 9:71.

- Finales en (Joret) Romania 1:444. - Surd and sonant relation (Whitney) Am.

Philol. Assoc. 1877:41. - Tiefton von Tonsilben (Oldenberg) Jahrb. Philol. 134:560.

- Was bedeutend die Töne (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 23: 228.

Phonography.

- Past and present (Tremper) Overland II: 2:40.

- Phonetic writing. Keary, Dawn of history 191.
- Practical (Richardson) Sci. Amer. Sup. 13:5036.

Study (Van Dyke, etc.) Californian 6:566; - Overland 11:1:309.

- Teaching, practice, literature of (Rock-well) U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1884.

Phormion.

Cox. Greek statesmen v. 2.

Phosphorescence.

- Arago. Oeuvres 7:518. - Holder. Living lights.

— (Hulme) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:161; 1801: 403.

des composés d'uranium (Becquerel) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. v. 40.

Luminous animals (Macartney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810:258.

of the sea. Lettres édifiantes 11:190. – (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1834:411

Phosphorus.

Aequivalentbestimmung(Schrötter) Wien

Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 4. Allotropischer Zustand (Schrötter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:1.

Arseniates etc. of phosphoric acid (Graham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:253.
 Bases (Hofmann) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:

575; 1860: 409-533.

Combinations (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818:316.

- mit d. Stickstoff (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

- Natur d. amorphen (Schrötter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 2: 127.

- Poisoning. Verhalten der Ammoniakausscheidung bei (Engelien) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Photography.

Applications scientifiques (Radau) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:25:873; 26:198. Astronomical. France, Bur. Longitudes, Annuaire 1887: 795. Entwickelung. Uns. Zeit 1865: 939.

Evolution (Londe) Rev. Sci. 43:418, 460.

- Gegenwärtige Leistungen (Vogel) Rundschau 15:414. in 1856. Gegenwart 12:604.

- Iodine-argentine process (Hunt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840: 325.

Niepce processes (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sei. 20:533.

Some processes (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840:1; 1843:1.

Relation to painting. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.

Servant of astronomy (Holden) Overland II:8:459.

(Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:92:626. - Stellar (Holden) Overland II:11:587.

Photometry. See also Light.

— Arago. Oeuvres v. 10.

mittelst rotirender Scheiben (Lehmann) Philos, Stud. 4:231. New photometer (Reynolds) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1876:725.

(Ritchie) Roy. Soc. Trans, 1825; 141. Simple photometer (Ponton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 303.

Photomicrography. Bibliography. Steng-lein and Schultz-Hencke, Ausführung mikrophotog. Arbeiten 115.

Phratry, Attic.

- (Tarbell) Am. J. Archaeol. 5:135.

Phrenology. See also Brain, Crania.

Bain. Study of character.
Blakey. Philosophy of mind 4:583.

- Christian Spectator 16:497, 525; 17:274. - Good. Book of nature 495.

- Hecker. Scientific basis of education.

— (Reich) Unsere Zeit 1879: 2:993.

Weaver. Mental science.

- Weaver. Memarschate.
- Modern (Goltz) Rundschau 45:263.
- Pretensions. Brownson, Works 9:235.
- Spurzheim's theory. Hazlitt, Pla Plain speaker.

Phrygia.

- Cities and bishoprics (Ramsay) J. Hellenic

Stud. 4:370; 8:461. Monuments (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:256.

Notes of tour (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:216 - Rock-necropolis (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:1.

See also Grapes, Wine. Phylloxera.

- (Hilgard) Univ. Cal., Bull. no. 23. Canaux du Rhone et (Duponchel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 898.

- dans la Gironde (Azam) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 25.

- dans le sud-est de la France (Duclaux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25, 26.

- dans les Charentes (Girard) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25.

du chêne (Balbiani) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.

en Europe et en Amérique (Planchon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:544, 914.

Expériences pour combattre (Cornu) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 25.

Potasse et (Nottelle) Jour. Econ. IV:8: 243. Question en 1876 (Planchon) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 19: 241. - Ravages. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:108:207.
- Treatment. U.S. Consular report 95.

- par la submersion (Faucon) Paris, Mém.

Savans Étrang. v. 22. - vastatrix (Cornu, Duclaux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22, 26.

Vignes américaines (Lafitte) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 44: 196.

- (Millardet) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.

Physic. See Medicine.

caics. See also Air, Astronomy, Atoms, Capillarity, Color, Dynamics, Electricity, Equilibrium, Fluids, Force, Friction, Gas, Gravitation, Heat, Hydrodynamics, Induction, Light, Magnetism, Matter, Mechanics, Motion, Optics, Pendulum, Pneumatics, Science, Sound, Statics, Argiout, History, of Smith (Adam) Physics.

History of. Smith (Adam), Ancient. Works v. 5.

Conditions de constitution (Renouvier)

Crit. Philos, 4:337. Descartes et Newton (Renouvier) Crit. Philos, 21:81, 145, 195.

fondateur de (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 12:209.

Deutsche Reichsanstalt (Pisko) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:516.

Modern (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
 — Méthode expérimentale (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62: 908.
 — Consequences philosophiques (Naville)
 Rev. Philos. 11:46.
 — Problème de la P. générale (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 874.

Esprit (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 17:199.

-- Principe (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 5:129-Study. Tyndall, Fragments v. 1. - Subjects for students' work. Harvard Lib. Bull. 2:94.

Physiocrats. See also lives of Beccaria, Quesnay, Turgot.

Bibliography. U. S. Bur. Educ. Circ. 1887, no. 2: 205.

Histories of political economy by: Blanqui, Kautz.

- (Baudrillart) Jour Écon. I:29:1.

(Daire) Jour. Écon. I:17:229, 349; 18:115.
 (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24:239.

Lavergne. Économistes français.
 Martin. Histoire de France 16:169.

(Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:45.Schlosser. History of 18, century v. 2.

- Taine. Ancient regime.

Physiognomy.
Darwin. Expression of emotions.
Galton. Human faculty (Composite portraits).
- Goltz. Hinter d. Feigenblatten 1:48-

- Lavater. Schriften v. 3-4; - Hedge, German prose. -Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 11:240

- Redfield. Comparative P., man and ani-

- Schopenhauer. Werke 6:670.

- des 19. Jahrhunderts (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1865:660.

et la parole (Lemoine) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 72, 73.

Physiography. See also Earth.Erosion. Bibliography (Whitaker) Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. 55: 442.

Action humaine (Reclus) Rev. d.d. Mondes H:54:762.

- Raumliche Anordnungen auf d. Aussenseiten d. Erdball (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.

- Relative quantities of land and water (Rigaud) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:289.

Revolutions of the earth's surface (Hall)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:139, 169. - Stellung u. Ausbreitung d. Erdtheile (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.

Physiology. See also Anatomy, Biology, Blood, Bone, Brain, Death, Digestion, Ear, Eye, Food, Generation, Hair, Hand, Health, Heart, Heredity, Intestines, Longevity, Lungs, Man, Medicine, Monstros-ities, Muscles, Nerves, Ovary, Protoplasm, Senses, Skin, Sleep, Urine, Voice.

Chemical constitution and P. action (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25: 151, 693.

et la psychologie (Dubois) Acad. Sci Mor. 4:403.

- Fundamentale Problem (Reinke) Rundschan 30:44.

- Instruction in. Huxley, Science and cul-

Laboratories (Martin) Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. 3:87.

- Machine du corps. Descartes, Ocuvres 4:335.

Progrès (Bernard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 58:640.

- Rapports de l'organisation physique avec les facultés intellectuelles et morales. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 3.

- Skeleton changes (Wallace) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 13.

Symmétrie des organes vitaux (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:17. The German science. Hall, German cult-

nre.

Variability in human structure (Turner)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:175. - Wahre Aufgabe (Preyer) Rundschau 49:38 - Weights of body and organs (Boyd) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1861:241.

Piacenza, Italy.

Annales 1012-1317. Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Script. v. 18. Aelteste Chroniken (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.

Pibrac, Gui du Faur, seigneur de. 1529-84. - Desjardins. Moralistes fr. du 16. siècle.

Piccini, N., composer. 1728-1800.
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Pickens, Gov. Francis W. 1805-69.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 165.

Pickering, John, ethnologist. 1777-1846. - (Prescott) Pams, history v. 9.

- Sumner. Speeches; - Works 1:214.

Pickering, Col. Timothy. 1745-1829.

- Gibbs. Administrations of Washington and Adams.

Lodge. Studies in history.

- Sparks. Correspondence of American revolution.

- Stone. Lives of Brant and Red Jacket.

Pico della Mirandola, G. 1463-94.
Renmont. Lorenzo de' Medici 2:76.
Symonds. Renaissance: Revival of learning 330.

Picoline.

Constitution and properties (Anderson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16: 123.

Oxidation of products (Dewar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:189.

- Histories of Scotland by: Burton, Skene. - and Gaels. Garnett, Philological essays; - Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:119.

Picture-writing. See also Hieroglyphics.

- Kingsborough. Antiquities of Mexico.

- Central American (Holden) U. S. Bur. ethnol. 1st. rept.; 4th. rept. North American indian (Mallery) U.S.

Bur. ethnol. 4th. rept.

Pictures.

- Buying; dealers; frames. Hamerton, Thoughts about art.

- Prähistorische Bildschnitzereien (Fraas) Zts. Ethnol. 10:241.

Piedmont. See also Savoy.Finances, 1857 (Bailleux de Marizy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:811.

- in 1849-59. Unsere Zeit 1863:337

Politique depuis 1713 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:689.

- Statistique (Beaumont) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:9, 34.

Piedmontite in Japan (Koto) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:303.

Pieraerts, C. F. J.

- Éloge (Cartuyvels) Louvain Univ. Annuaire 1888.

Pierce, Franklin, 13th. president. 1804-69.
— Annuaire d. d. Mondes 3:685.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1869:569.

Pierre. See Peter, Peire.

Pietists. See also Mysticism.

Dorner. Gesch. protestant. Theologie 624.

- Hettner. Deutsche Literatur 1:55.

- Schlosser. History of 18. century 1:177. Kampf mit d. Philosophie. Zeller, Vorträge 1:117.

Kant und (Feuerlein) Philos. Monats. 19: 449.

Piety. See also Holiness.

- Religious Magazine 1:481.

Pigeons.

Carrier (Russ) Uns. Zeit 1875:1:65-

Piis, A. P. A., dramatist. 1755-1832.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Pike, Z. M., explorer. 1779-1813.

Prince. New Mexico.
Sparks. American biography v. 15.

Pilatus. Legenden und Sagen (Creizenach) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:89.

Pilgrim fathers. See also Plymouth.

- Everett (E:). Orations v. 2. - Gardiner. Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage ch. 7. Hawes. Tribute to memory.

Hawes. Tribute to memory.
Phillips (Wendell). Speeches 228.
Russell. Pilgrim memorials.

Sears. Pictures of the olden time.
Summer (C:). Works 3:269; 15:291.

Winthrop (Rob. C.). Speeches.
 Age of. Choate, Addresses.

and liberty. Seward, Works 4:179.
and present New Englanders. Curtis, Life and writings v. 2.

German (Kapp) Rundschau 38:130.
Landing at Plymouth. Webster, Works v. 2; — Hist. pams. v. 5.
unconsciously great. Bushnell, Work and

play.

Pilgrimages, Pilgrim. See also Crusades. Manners and customs. Fosbroke, British monachism.

Pillersdorff, Franz von. 1786-1862. - Gegenwart 4:707.

Pilots.

Compulsory pilotage. U. S. House M. D. 1883-4, v. 19.

Piloty, Carl von. 1826-86. — Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 3: 230, 250.

Pima indians. Language (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

Pinckney, Charles, governor. 1758-1824.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer-

ican statesmen 447.

Pinckney, C. C. 1746-1825.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 259.

Pindarus, Greek lyric poet.

- Felton. Ancient and modern Greece.

— Herder. Sämmtliche Werke — (Jebb) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 144. Sämmtliche Werke 1:307.

Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:151). - Böotische Dialekt (Führer) Philologus 44:49.

- Daktylo-epitritische Strophen mann) Jahrb. Philol. 130: 481. Epinikien (Fritzsche) Jahrb. Philol. 125:

145. - Homonymen in (Leutsch) Rhein. Mus.

17:368. - Erklärungen (Heinisoeth) Rhein, Mus.

N. F. 5:1. - et l'art grec (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

25:711

- et les lois du lyrisme (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:793.

Kritische Behandlung (Böckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3

-- Metrische Lebensskizze (Ludwich) Rhein. Mus. 34:357.

- Nemean ode 7 (Bornemann) Philologus

45:596. - Neue Fragmente (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 32: 450.

 Olympian odes. Racine, Oeuvres v. 6. ode 6 (Bornemann) Philologus 47:589.

- Plan einzelner Gesänge (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 2:364.

- Pythian ode 2 (Mezger) Philologus 35:430. - Rauchenstein's Commentatio (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4:539.

Religiöse Standpunkte (Seebeck) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:504.

- Syntax (Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 3: 434; 4:158.

Vortrag über (Kayser) Jahrb. Philol. 112: 530.

Pine. See also Coniferae.

Gordon. Pinetum.

- Europäische Arten (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

- Pacific coast (Lemmon) Cal. State Bd. Forestry, Report 1887-8. Pinaster. Cones (Dickson) Roy. Edin.

- Pinaster. Cone Trans. 26:505.

- Spray of. Burroughs, Signs and seasons. Pinguicula vulgaris. Development (Dick-

son) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:639.

Pinkney, William. 1764-1822.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 329.

- (Weaton) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 6. Pinto, Major Serpa.

Voyage dans l'Afrique (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes Jan. 1882

Pinturicchio, Bernardino Betti. 1454-1513. - Works on Italian painting: Mantz, etc.

Pinzon, V. Y., Portuguese navigator. -1493. — Irving. Companions of Columbus.

Piobert, General Guillaume. 1793-1871. (Morin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 38.

Pioche, Nevada.

- Trip to (Sumner) Pams, travel v. 2.

Piozzi, Mrs. E. L. (Thrale). 1739-1821. - (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:33:425.

Piracy. See also Buccaneers, Vikings.

Algerine. Arber's English garner v. 2,4.
 Chinese. Chinese Repository.
 in<sub>1</sub>West Indies, 1717-21. Ramsay, South

Carolina 1:198.

Rhode Island. Kip, Historical scenes.
 Vitalienbriider, 1400. Hist. Taschenbuch

Pirckheimer, Wilibald. — Schröder. Klassische Studien in Deutschland 218.

Piron, Alexis, dramatist. 1689-1773.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. Lenient. Comédie fr. au 18. siècle 1:206.

Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 7:404.

- Marangoni. Annales (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19:236).

Trollope. Italy 183.

- Baptistery. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2. Stadtgesetze (Raumer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

Pisano. See Niecola of Pisa.

Pisemski, Russian novelist.

Roman satyrique (Delaveau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 425.

Graeco-Roman civilization (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:23.

Notes of tour (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 216.

Pistia.

(Klotzsch) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1852.

Pitcairn (Norfolk) island.

Beechey. Voyage 1:66-136.
Belcher. Mutineers of the Bounty.
in 1823. Kotzebne, New voyage 1:225.

— in 1833 (Barrow) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:156. — in 1885 (Hübner) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72:749.

William, earl of Chatham. 1708-78. Pitt. - Histories of England: Green, Lecky (2: 508), Smollett, Stanhope, etc.

Brougham. Statesmen 1:17.
Chesterfield. Works v. 4.

- Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 1. - Hazlitt. Sketches and essays.

- Lamartine. Oeuvres v. 42. Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

- Macaulay. Essays.

- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4:55, 90-

Walpole. Letters.
Wraxall. Memoirs.

Pitt, William, son of preceding. 1759-1806.

- Brougham. Statesmen 1:195. - Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 1.

 Gillray. Caricatures.
 Hazlitt. Sketches and essays. Lamartine. Oeuvres v. 42.

- Lewis. Political administrations.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Maeanlay. Essays.
Mathews. Oratory and orators.
Leeky. History of England v. 5.
(Nasse) Preuss. Jahrb, 14:265.

- Smith. Three English statesmen.

- Wraxall. Memoirs.
- and Fox. Bulwer, Misc. prose works 1:185.
- and Napoleon I. Bisset, English parlia-

ment eh. 8. - as a financier (Calmon) Rev. d. d. Mondes

11:51:381, 546. (Dumon) Acad. Sei. Mor. 73:353.

Pitt mountain, Oregon.
— (Emmons) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 1:229.

Pittsburgh, *Pa*.
— in 1880. U. S. 10th census 18:805.

Pittsburg Landing battle. See Shiloh.

Pius II, pope. 1405-64.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 6:993.

Pius VI, pape. 1717-99. — und die Franzosen (Sugenheim) Grenzboten 1874:2:378, 418.

Pius IX, pope. 1792–1878. - About.

About. Roman question. Annual cyclopaedia 1869;608, Godkin. Victor Emanuel II. - Godkin.

- Encyclical, Dec. 8, 1864. Annuaire d. d. Mondes 1864.

- Pontificat. Gegenwart 7:45.
- und Leo XIII. Uns. Zeit 1878: 1:876.
- Vie, par Clavé. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures

de travail 213.

Piute indians.

War of 1878 (Howard) Overland II: v.9-11

Pizarro, Francisco. 1475-1541

- Gay. Historia de Chile 1:82-Helps. Spanish conquest.

Herrera. Historia general.

Miñana. Historia de España.
Prescott. Conquest of Peru.

Robertson. History of America bk. 6.
Sheridan. Dramatic works.
Winsor. History of America 2:505.

Placenta.

- Arteries. Bulbi (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 29.

Nerves (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825: 66. - of apes and woman (Turner) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1878: 523.

- of elephants (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:347. of seals (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:275.

— of sloths (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:71. Structure (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832:57.

Placer county, Cal.

in 1886. Pamphlets on California v. 4.

Placidia Augusta, Galla, empress. A.D.389-450 Gibbon. Decline and fall.
Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

Placidus, Luctatius, grammarian.
— Notes on (Löwe) Rhein. Mus. 31:55.

- (Nettleship) Am. J. Philol. 2:342.

Placilla (Flacilla), Aelia.

Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2:959. Placodus laticeps.

- Skull (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 169.

Plagiarism. See also Originality.

- Ethics (Matthews) Longmans 8:621. - Literary (Lang) Contemp. Rev. 51:831.

Plague. See Epidemics.

Plana, Giovanni A. A. 1781-1864.

(Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 38.

Planarida.

- (Johnson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823: 437; 1825: 247.

- Ceylon land— (Moseley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 105.

Planche, J. B. Gustave. 1808-57. — (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 15: 642.

Planchette (Myers) Contemp. Rev. 47:233.

Planets. See also names of planets.

Apsides of orbits of great eccentricity (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:179.

- Boda's empirical law extended (Challis)
- Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:171. Formeln für d. Variation d. Constanten bei d. Störungsrechnungen (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1834. Inhabited? Miller, Heavenly bodies.
- Orbits. See also Anomaly, Kepler's problem.

- Hegel. Werke 16:1.

- Ausnahmefall einer doppelten Bahnbestimmung aus drei geocentrischen Oerten (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848. - Elliptische Elemente (Encke) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1849.

of satellite revolving about a tidally distorted planet. Secular changes (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 713.

- of two apsides acted upon by a centripetal force varying as function of distance (Brinkley) Roy. Irish. Trans. v. 8. - Lage u. Austheilung (Bode) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Origin of the system. Helmholtz, Popular lectures v. 2

Perturbations (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832:195; 1833:559.

Determination of the terms of the dis-

turbing function (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835:57. - HansenscheForm(Encke)Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1855.

- Ermittlung d. Störungswerthe in d. Coordinaten durch d. variation entsprechend gewählter Constanten (Oppolzer) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.
- Physische Zusammenkünfte (Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 16, 31.
- Theilder Störungen (Bessel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.
- Transneptunian (Todd) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Variation of elliptic constants (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 327; 1831: 25, 283; 1832: 43, 229.

Plantagenets.

- English. Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 1:1.
   Stubbs. Early Plantagenets.

See also Botany, names of genera and species.

Action of light on (Daubeny) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 149.

- Aeltere Geschichte (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.
- Alpine. Stammland (Sturm) Unsere Zeit 1889: 2:136.
- Anwachsen von Theilen (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
- Apparition successive (Fournier) Rev. d.
- d. Mondes III:13:180. Atavistische Formen (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.
- Atmosphère et (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:482.
- Biblical. Browne (Sir T:), Works 3:151.
- Bodenstätigkeit gewisser (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:83.
- Carbonic acid exerction (Broughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:615.
- Carniverous (Cohn) Rundschau 7:440.
- — (Planchon) Rev. d. d. Mondes I II:13:631. Climbing (Schulz) Uns. Zeit 1878; 1:745–
- Composition chimique (Payen) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 8: 163.

- Cross and self-fertilization (Rossbach) Uns. Zeit 1886:1:107.
- Developpements, tissus (Payen) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 9. Dicotylées. Diamétre (Durand) Paris,
  - Mém. Savans Étrang. 12:109.
  - Einfluss d. Lufttemperatur(Fritsch) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 15.
- Entwicklungsnormen beblätterter Stämme (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:90.
- Epidemie (Strasburger) Rundschau 49:116.
   Farbestoff (Unger) Wien Akad, Denks.
   M-N. Cl. 1:75.
- Fette (Jacobson) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2. - Flowerless (Burrill) Report Illinois Univ.
- 1870-1:197.Geographical distribution. Haughton,
- Physical geography. - (Martins) Rev. d. d Mondes II:5:457. - Growth. Direction of (Roget) Roy. Soc.
- Trans. 1848: 253. Wärmeveränderungen d. Atmosphär
- (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1844. Guiana (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.
- Haargebilde (Rauter) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 31.
- Heliotropismus (Wiesner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 39, 43.
- India (Hamilton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:171. - Individuum d. P. in seinem Verhältniss zur Species (Braun) Berlin Akad. Abh.
- 1853.– Instinkt der (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Living beings? Hirn, Théorie de la
- chaleur 2: 479. Medicinal, of Brazil. U. S. Consular report 49.
- Missbildungen (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:99.
- Names. English. Engl. Dialect. Soc. 22, 26. - German (Perger) Wien Akad. Denks.
- M-N. Cl. v. 14, 18, 19.
   Naturalization (Templeton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8-
- Natürliche Ordnung (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-3.
- Nitrogen of. Sources, etc. (Lawes) Roy.
  Soc. Trans. 1861: 431-578.

  ∴ (Rigg) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838: 395, 403.
   (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 591.
- Nova genera P, vascularium (Fenzl) Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. 1:253.
- Origine, migrations (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85:628.
- Periodicity at Vienna (Fritsch) Wien Akad.
   Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 24, 27, 29, 33.
   Pflanzenwelt d. Jetztzeit. Historische Be-
- deutung (Unger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 3.
- Phylogenie d. Arten (Ettingshausen) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38, 43.
- Protection contre les animaux (Varigny) Rev. Sci. 43:161
- Reste aus altägyptischen Graben (Braun) Zts. Ethnol. 9:289.
- Sensibilité végétale (Grimard) Rev. d. d Mondes 11:73:370.
  - Textile, of Brazil (Gama, Moreira) Pams. agriculture v. 4
- Thermische Constanten für d. Fruchtreife (Fritseh) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 21.

- Zusammenleben verschiedenartiger (Willkomm) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:799.

Planudes, Maximus.

Sprichwörtersammlung (Crusius) Rhein. Mus. 42:386.

Plataea battle, B. C. 479.

— Herodotus. Historia bk. 9.

Rawlinson's transl. 4:326. Plans.

- Thueydides, Historia,

Authenticity (Müller-Striibing) Jahrb. Philol, 131:289.

Werke 10:7. Seume.

# Platen-Hallermiinde, A., Graf von.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:437. - (Schirlitz) Jahrb. Philol. 134:17.

— (Schönfeld) Uns. Zeit 1885:2:742.

Platinotype.

- Pizzighelli and Hubl. Platinotype.

## Platinum.

Action of P. and mercury (Chenevix) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1805: 104.
Action of finely divided P. on gases (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824: 266.

Combinations of (E. Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:108.

Fulminating (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817:136.

Hydroxylaminhaltige Basen (Alexander)

Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1. Rendering P. malleable (Wollaston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:1.

Plato, Greek philosopher.

— Histories of philosophy by: Brandis (v. 2), Ritter (v. 2), Stanley, etc. Bayne. Essays, 2d series.

Bunsen. God in history v. 2. Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité. - Figuier.

Mill. Dissertations v. 4.

Mushet. Trinities of the ancients. Plutareh. Morals translated v. 5.

- Teichmüller. Studien zur Geschichte d. Begriffe.

Wyld. Philosophy of the senses. Aeschines und (Hug) Rhein, Mus. 29:434. - Albinos Isagoge (Alberti) Rhein. Mus.

13:76. - Anachronismen (Zeller) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1873.

- and his times. Benn, Greek philosophers.

- as a reformer. Benn, Greek philosophers.

- Critical notes. Gray (T:), Works v. 4. - De corporis mundani fabrica (Boeckh)

Pams, philosophy v. 1. De systematis fundamento.

Werke. 1850-2. 12:61. Chronology of (Friederking) - Dialogues.

Jahrb. Philol. 125:534 - (Siebeek) Jahrb, Philol. 131: 225.

– Teichmüller. Literar. Fehden. - Gesichtspunkte (Alberti) Philologus,

Suppl. 3: 109.

- Grote's Plato (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:73:43.

 Handschriften (Jordan) Hermes 12:161; 13:467.

- (Schanz) Philologus 35: 643; — Hermes 11:101.

- Heraklit und Sophron in P. (Schuster) Rhein. Mus. 29:590. P. Citaten

- Ideas. Later theory of (Jackson) Jour. Philol. v. 10, 11, 13-15.

-- Ideenlehre (Cohen) Zts. Volkerps. 4: 103. Lehre vom Willen. Wildauer, Psychologie des Willens pt. 2.

Manière de. Quinet, Génie grec (Oeuvres 28: 225).

371

Neo-Platonism. Platonische (Gereke) Rhein, Mus. 41:266. Neueste Behandlung des Textes (Wohl-

rab) Jahrb. Philol. 113;117; 123;721. Number (Donaldson) Philol. Soc. Proc. v 1

(Gow, Munro) Jour. Philol. 8:275; 12:91
nuptial (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 1:170.

- Persönliche Lehrthatigkeit (Zeller) Hermes 11:84.

Phénoménisme dans l'école (Picavet) Rev. Philos. 23:378.
 Philosophy of. Hegel, Werke 14:147 Psychology. Difficulties (Hind) Jour.

 Psychology. Philol. 10: 120.

- Staat in seiner Bedeutung f. d. Folgezeit. Zeller, Vorträge 1:68.

- Zeitbestimmung d. Euthydem, Gorgias u. d. Republik (Sudhaus) Rhein. Mus. 44:52.

Plato. Single works.

- Cratylus (Heath) Jour. Philol. 17:192.

- — (Sachs) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1878:59. - Èchthéit (Alberti, Schaarschn Rhein, Mus. 20:321; 21:180; 22:477. Schaarschmidt)

Gorgias. Cron's edition (Troost) Jahrb. Philol. 133:801.

Grundabsicht (Natorp) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 2:394.

Hippias als Archäolog (Osann) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2:495.
 Laches. Zur Erklärung (Becker) Jahrb. Philol. 121:305.

Leges 4:716. Schelling, Werke I:9:313. - Letters. Authenticité de (Huit) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 132:820.

 Lysis, Erklärung (Becker) Philologus 41:284. Mathematische Stelle (Schultz)

- Menon. Mathematisc Jahrb. Philol. 125:19. Geometrical problem (Butcher) Jour.

Philol. 17:219. - Parmenides (Ribbeck) Philos. Monatsh.

23:1.

- Commentar des Proclus (Apelt) Rhein. Mus. 35:164.

- Phaedo (Schirlitz) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 193. Ethische Parteien (Seelisch) Philos. Monatsh. 22:321.

- Sources, caractère lyrique. Fragments philos. 1:92.
Phaedrus. Abfassungszeit

Phaedrus. (Susemihl) Jahrb. Philol. 121:707; 123:657

- — (Usener) Rhein. Mus. 35: 131. - — Grosse Mythos (Lukas) Philos. Monatsh. 24:292

— Scholiae (Nitzsch) Rhein. Mus. 12:399.
— Philebus (Thompson) Jour. Phil. 11:1.
— Protagoras. Methodologische Bedeutung

(Kleist) Philologus 39:1. Sensualismus (Sattig) Zts. Philol. v. 89. Simonideische Gedicht (Blass) Rhein.

Mus. 27: 326. - und kein Ende (Münz) Zts. Philos. 92:

107. Respublica. Aristoleles, Politics bk. 2, ch. 2-5.

Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 4: 366

- De Quincey. Hist, and critic, essays v.1.

- Book 6:509 (Jackson) Jour. Philol. 10: 132.

- Ansicht vom Staate (Pierson) Rhein. Mus. 13: I, 209.

Cosmogony, bk. 10 (Donaldson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:305.

Einleitungen (Rettig) Rhein. Mus. 16:

Kritische Grundlage (Schanz) Hermes 12:173.

Theory of education (Nettleship) Abbott's Hellenica, 67. - Unterschied der dikaiosyne u. sophro-

syne (Hirzel) Hermes 8:379-

- Sophista. Genuineness (Alberti) Rhein. Mus. 21:180.

-- (Schaarschmidt) Rhein. Mus. 18:1; 19:63.

— (Thompson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:146; — J. Philol. 8:290. - Symposium (Teuffel) Rhein. Mus. 29:133

- Études (Huit) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:369-

Fortsetzung. Jacobi (F: H.), Werke 6:63
Knaben-und Frauenliebe in (Rettig) Philologus 41:416.

- Theaetetus. Abfassungszeit (Rohde) Jahrb. Philol. 123:321; 125:81.

Timaeus. Faye, Origine du monde. - Adrasti commentarium (Hiller) Rhein.

Mus. 26:582. Archer-Hinds' ed. (Shorey) Am. J. Philol. 9:274.

- Interpretation (Shorey) Am. J. Philol.

9:395; 10:45. - — p. 40 c (Campbell) Jour. Philol. 5:206. - Ruht oder bewegt sich die Erde (Sartorius) Zts. Philos. 93:1.

Platysomidae. Structure (Traquair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:343.

Plautus, T. Maceius, comic dramatist. B. C. 254-184. Werke 3:15-

- Lessing. Werke 3:15-- Sellar. Roman poets of the Republic.

- Amphytruo (Osann) Rhein, Mus. 2:305. Verlorene Partie (Brandt) Rhein. Mus.

34:575. - Anapästen ; Sprache (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 31:530.

- Asinaria. Bemerkungen (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 37:56.

Aulularia (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 37:261. - Bacchides. Ursprüngliche Gestalt (Rit-

schl) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 4:354, 567. Camerarius' Studien (Ritschl) 1 Mus. 28: 151, 352.

Captivi (Spengel) Philologus 37;415.
Charakteristik. Rhein, Mus. 8:51.
Didascaliae (Ritschl) Rhein, Mus. N. F.

1:29. (Windischmann) Rhein. Mus. 1:110.

– Einleitungen u. Bemerkungen (Ladewig) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3 : 179, 520, 537, – Epistula (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 38 : 1.

 Excurse (Ritschl) Rhein, Mus. 8:150, 475;
 12:99, 159, 473, 639.
 Geizige in Ragusa (Polivka) Herrig's Archiv 81: 433.

Jüngste Studien (Ritschl) Rhein, Mus, N. F. 5:128.

- Kritik (Ritschl) Rhein, Mus. 4:153-

Menaechmi (Ouions) Jour. Philol. 14:53.
— (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 37:531. - Mercator. Prolog (Dziatzko) Rhein, Mus.

26:421.

- Miles gloriosus (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 12:594; 29:13.

Parallelen zur Entführungsgeschichte (Zarncke) Rhein. Mus. 39:1.

Patriotic passage (West) Am. J. Philol. 8:15.

Vermuthungen (Birt) Rhein. Mus. 40: 521.

- Mostellaria (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 11:161. - Ms. des 13. Jahrh. (Goetze) Rhein. Mus. 34:52.

Persa. Aufführungszeit (Goetz) Rhein. Mus. 30:162, 480.

- Pluralformen des hic (Schmidt) Hermes 8:105.

Prosodie (Christ) Rhein. Mus. 23:559. - (Wagner) Rhein. Mus. 22:111, 422

Psèudolus (Brix) Jahrb. Philol. 115:327.
(Kiessling) Rhein. Mus. 23:411.

- (Lorenz) Philologus 35 : 153.

- Punic passage, and the Hebrew scriptures (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18. Punica (Wex) Rhein. Mus. N. F.2: 131, 160.

- Rudens. Prolog (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 24:570.

Textkritik (Luchs) Hermes 8:105.

- Trinummus. Codex Ambrosianus (Studemund) Rhein. Mus. 21:574.

- Truculentus (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 12:256. — — Prolog (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 29:51. — Untergeschobe Scenen (Niebuhr) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

Pleasantness.

372

- Helps. Friends in council v. 4.

Pleasure. See also Amusements, Happiness, Hedonism, Pain.

Aristotle. Nicomachean ethics.
Helvétius. Oeuvres 10:84.

Plato. Laws bk. 2;
 Philebus.

- Young (E:). Works 2:23. - and joy. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2:376.

- and pain (Bouillier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 70: 39; 71:89.

Mill. Hamilton's philosophy v. 2.
au point de vue de la selection naturelle

(Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74:658. Cause de (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 1:433. Pleiades. Position (Gould) Nat. Acad. Sci.

Mem. v. 4. Plethon (Gemistus), Georgius.

– Symonds. - Renaissance in Italy. – (Tozer) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:353.

Pleura. Exudate im Kindesalter (Conitzer) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Pleurisy exsudativa. Sudden death (Holzberg) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Plevna battle, 1877.

Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.

Plinius Caecilius Secundus, Caius. A. D. 61-113? - Letters.

Bodleian ms. (Hardy) Jour. Philol. 17:95.

- Chronologie (Asbach) Rhein, Mus. 36:38 - Gerunds and gerundives in (Platner) Am. J. Philol. 9:214.

- Kritik (Stangl) Philologus 45:642.

Plinius Secundus, Caius, the elder, naturalist. A. D. 23-79.

Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.
Jardine. Naturalists' library v. 9.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 2:44.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana.

- Bemerkungen (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. 31:

Excurse (Urlichs) Rhein, Mus. 14:599.

 Geography (Detleffen) Philologus 46:691.
 Kunstgeschichte (Wustmann) Rhein. Mus. 22:1.

- Medicina (Rose) Hermes 8:18.

- Naturalis historica (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 26:497, 640. — Bk. 7 (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. 18:527-

- Eigennamen (Detleffen) Rhein. Mus.

18:227-

- Fontes (Voigt) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5. - Sillig's Ausgabe (Detleffen) Rhein. Mus. 15:265-

Plotinus, Neo-Platonic philosopher. 204-270.

— Baur. Christliche Gnosis 418.

— Benn. Greek philosophers 2: 266.

— Porphyrius. Life of Plotinus.

Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 4:576.

 Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 1:360. - Enneades I:1:1-6 (Pabst) Philologus 43:

662. - - III:1 (Kleist) Philologus 45:34. - VI:5 (Kleist) Philologus 42:54.

Plows.

Gilbert. Life of Jethro Wood.

- Missouri Univ. Report 1876-7. - N. Y. plow company. Pams. agriculture

Plumpton family.

- Correspondence (Camden Soc. 4).

Plutarchus, biographer, moralist. A. D. 50-

Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).
as a historian. Class. Jour. v. 16as a moralist (Lévêque) Açad Sci. Mor. 84: 199; 85: 285; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

71:725. – Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 4:530. - De Herodoti malignitate. Echtheit (Holzapfel) Philologus 42:23.

Lehrgedicht (Crusius) Rhein, Mus. 39:581.
Life. Dryden, Prose works v. 3.

- Proverbia Alexandrinorum (Crusius)

Jahrb. Philol. 135:241.

- Shakespeare and (Vollmer) Herrig's Archiv 77:353-

Symposiaca (Graf) Jahrb. Philol. 137:557. - Vitae (Herwerden) Rhein, Mus. 35: 456-- (Sintenis) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:113.

Plymouth, Mass. See also Pilgrim fathers. Records of the colony.

- and sacrificial stones. Kendall, Travels 2:35 - Church and colony. Winsor, History of America 3:257.

Pneumatics. See also Air, Fluids.

 Berlin Depeschen-Beförderung. Siemens, Abhandlungen 283.

Pressure on flat plate opposed to stream of air from orifice in a plane surface (Willis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:129.

Pneumonia.

- Aspirations (Becker) Gött. Univ. Diss. v.5. - Cansation (Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1886: 246.

Desquamative (Komissopulos) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.
 Fibrinous (Fricke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Poaching. See Game laws.

Pocahontas, later Mrs. John Rolfe.

Histories of Virginia, lives of Capt. John Smith.

- Cooke. My lady Pocahontas.

- M'Kenny and Hall. Indian gallery 3:61. Podiebrad, G. von, king of Bohemia. 1420-71. (Taillandier) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: v. 40-41.

Poe, Edgar A. 1809-49.

— (Bentzon) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:75:80.

— (Ingram) Poe's Works. 1880. v. 1.

— Richardson. American literature v. 2.

— Smiles. Brief biographics.

- Stedman. Poets of America.

Poetry. See also Alliteration, Ballads, Bards, Bucolic, Chansons, Drama, Elegiac, Epic, Hymns, Improvisation, Lyric, Metre, Meistersänger, Minnesänger, Prosody, Refrain, Rhyme, Rhythm, Songs, Sonnet, Translation, Troubadours, Versification. - Alembert. Oeuvres v. 4.

- Frederick II. Oeuvres 9:61.

Arnold. Irish essays.Bascom. Aesthetics.

Buchanan. David Gray 1, 287.
Coleridge. Biographia literaria.

- Emerson. Essays, 2d series; — Letters and social aims.

- Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works 2:234-

- Greeley. Recollections 460. - Grillparzer. Werke 9:98.

Hazlitt. English poets.

Hegel. Aesthetik (Werke 10:3:220).
Herder. Kritische Wälder; also B lerder. Kritische Wälder; also Briefe zur Beförderung d. Humanität.

- Holmes. Poetry: a metrical essay. - (Hughes) Encyclop. metropolitana v. 5.

- Hunt. English poets 1. Aesthetik in Deutschland 619. Lotze.

- Mill (J. S.). Dissertations v. I. - Newman (F. W.). Miscellanies v. I. - Newman (J. H.). Essays: critical v. I.

Newman (3; 11). Essays: efficient v. 1
Plato. Dialogues, index.
Richter (Jean Paul). Werke v. 49-51.
Ruskin. True and beautiful.
Schlegel (A. W. v.). Werke 7:98.
Schlegel (K: W: F: v.). Werke 5:219.
Schleiermacher. Werke III:7:626.
Temple (Sir W:). Works 3:406.
Vico. Scienza nuova (Opere: ad. Forest.)

- Vico. Scienza nuova (Opere; ed. Ferrari

5:151; 6:34).

— Wilson (J:). Recreations 1:179.

— a fine art. Torrey, Theory of the fine arts.

— Albert sur. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 12:1.

Barry (Sir R.), Lectures. - and music. Works v. 5-6. — — Beattie.

- and dancing. Smith (Adam), Works 5:310.

- and prosedistinguished. Buchanan, Master-spirits.

terspirits.

— Laprade. Questions d'art.

— (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 6:285.

— and painting. Dryden, Prose works v. 4.

— (Joy) Class. Jour. 25:306.

— Reynolds. Literary works 2:377.

— au 18. siècle. Laprade, Questions d'art.

— Birds in. Burroughs, Birds and poets.

— Christian. Origines (Briesier) Pay 4. d.

- Christian. Origines (Boissier) Rev. d. d.

— Christian. Origines (Boissier) feet at a Mondes HI: 10: 75. — Ozanam. Civilization v. 2. — de la nature, du foyer, etc. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 11:121. — defended (Longfellow) Essays from

North Amer. Rev.

— — Shelley. Prose works 3:99.

- des Wortschatzes (Kares) Jahrb. Philol.

v. 130, 132, 134. — Destinées. Lamartine, Oeuvres v. 1. — Epochen d. Geschichtschreibung. hältniss zur (Loebell) Hist. Taschenbuch

– Erotic. Rhodian mediaeval (Tozer) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:308.

- Essential principle (Howison) Overland II:5:523.

Poe. Works. 1880. 1:clvii.

et l'industrie. Laprade, Questions d'art,
Evils. Asiatic Jour. 19: 772.

- Four ages. Peacock, Works 3:324. - History. Quinet, Ocuvres complètes v. 9.
- How to hear. Plutarch, Morals v. 2.

- Ideal (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86:110.

- intime (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10:684.

- Language (Bruchmann) Preuss. Jahrb.

61:353.- Natur. Klopstock, Werke v. 10.

 Letters to a young poet. Wieland, Werke 33:267; also Hedge, German prose writers.

 Loves of the poets. Wilson (J:), Essays v.1 - Modern (Martha) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 62:1013.

- Esthétique de (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 17:179, 258.

- Rhapsoden (Jung) Uns. Zeit 1870:1:175.

– Streitfragen. Unsere Zeit 1883:1:533 – vernacular. Rise of. Watson, Caed Watson, Caedmon 102.

- Natural science and. Oersted, Soul in nature.

- Nature and the poets. Burroughs, Pepacton.

- Neue Schriften zur (Döring) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:339.

- of the intellect and fancy. Miller (Hugh), Essays. - One poem poets (Belcher) Californian 1:

- Origin. Condillac, Oeuvres 1:347. - Popular. Merkmal der (Krejci) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19:115.

- Praise of art of. Cicero, Oratio pro Archia poeta.

Production. Einfluss d. Sprachencharakters auf (Rapp) Herrig's Arch. 21:1.
- Sacred. Klopstock, Werke v. 10.

 Wilson (J:). Recreations 2:38. - scientifique au 19. siècle (Caro) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:29:511. - Sentimental. Schiller, Works 8:269; -

Werke 12:167, 341.

Statistik in der. Biltz, Zur deutschen Sprache und Litteratur 22.

- Study. Arnold, Essays in criticism, 2d.

series. - Theories. Masson: Wordsworth, Shelley,

and Keats.
Lebungen. Werth d. (Schanz) Herrig's

Vebungen. We Archiv 15: 167.

- und ihre Wirkungen. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 1. - Union de la métaphysique à. Laprade,

Questions d'art. - Untaught poets. Miller (Hu.), Essays.

Poetry, American.

- (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75: 80.

— (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1877: v. 1, 2.

 Richardson. American literature v. 2. - Early (Cheney) Californian 2:119.

Poetry, Anglo-Norman.

- Turner. England in middle ages 3:452. - Wright. Essays on literature v. 1.

Poetry, Anglo-Saxon. See also Alliteration.
— (Rehrmann) Pams. on Anglo-Saxon v. 2.
— (Rieger) Zts. deutsche Philologie 7:1.

History of English poetry. Essays on the middle ages v. 1. Warton. Wright.

— Parallelstellen (Kail) Anglia 12:21.

Poetry, Arabic.
— Madden. Travels 2:91, 98.

Werke 5:200. - Rückert.

(Silvestre de Sacy) Asiatic Jour. 21:410.
Early. Deutsch, Literary remains.

- in Spain and Sicily. Deutsch, Literary remains -- Neue Volkspoesie (Baur) Herrig's Archiv

13:441. Poetry, Basque.

Proben (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 28:1.

Poetry, Bohemian.

- Bowring. Cheskian anthology.

Poetry, English.

during 1100-1450. Turner, England in middle ages 4:336.

– Middle English. Sprache u. Metrik (Schlüter) Herrig's Archiv 71:153, 357. – Modern (Robinson) Unsere Zeit 1879-— (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 41: 332-

- Naturalismus. Brandes, Hauptströmungen v. 4.

Poetry, Färöe island.
— (Kolbing) Germania 20:385.

Poetry, French.

- au moyen âge (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:681.

Chansons de geste. Albert, Littérature fr. des origines.

Chants de pauvres. Romania 2:455.
en 1852. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 5:380.
en 1861 (Pontmartin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:697.

- Epischer Stoffe d. altfranzösischer (Dernedde) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Épopées du moyen âge (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 64: 241.

Moderne (May) Herrig's Archiv 48:41. Naturalismus. Unsere Zeit 1881:1:50.

- Nouveaux poètes (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:82:710.

Pasquille, Spottlieder, 1500-. Histor. Taschenbuch 1838.
 Pastourellen. Textkritik (Brakelmann)

Zts. deutsche Philol. Erg. Bd. 1874.

– Populaire (Marelle) Herrig's Arch. v.55-56. – — (Theuriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 21 : 43.

- Rondeaux und virelais (Pfuhl) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2 - Some writers. Dowden, Studies in lit-

erature - Théorie du vers (Renouvier) Crit. Philos.

N. S 4:179.

- Zwei Pariser Vereine (Petersen) Unsere Zeit 1889: 2: 353.

Volkslieder des 16. Jahrh. (Bartsch) Zts. roman. Philol. 5:521.

- Volkspoesie (Wollenberg) Herrig's Archiv 31:35.

 Volksthumliche Epos (Tobler) Zts. Völkerpsych. 4:139.

Poetry, German.

Blüthenzeit (Schmidt) Prenss. Jahrb. 46:

- des Rheins (Semmig) Unsere Zeit 1878:1: 90-

Dichterische Stoffe d. deutschen Alterthums (Bötticher) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:145. Ewerharzische Zitter (Pröhle) Herrig's

Archiv v. 60-61.

Genien (Zimmermann) Herrig's Archiv 14:66; 15:121, 391. Goethe's und Schiller's Einfluss. Uns. Zeit 1867:2:213, 341.

Goldene Baum in (Zingerle) Germania 7: 101.

- Grosser Diehter. Strauss, Schriften 6:201. - Handschriftengemälde (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1842, 1844, 1850, 1852, 1853.

Heldensage. Zeugniss in d. Annalen v. Quedlinburg (Lorenz) Germania 31:137. Heptadisten (Zarneke) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:

475. Jugendzeit,1772-5(Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb.

43:501-Liebe als Gegenstand der (Hoefer) Germania 30:401.

Lyrik, 1872-82 (Schlosser) Uns. Zeit 1882: 1:757.

Modern. Study of (Kircher) Univ. State N. Y., 18th Report.

National (Lübben) Herrig's Arch. 9:378.
Opitz' Buch (Berghoeffer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

- Pasquille d. 16. Jahrh. (Birlinger) Herrig's Archiv 40:349.

- Politische, unter Friedrich II (Völker) Herrig's Archiv 50:319.

Priameln (Rodler) Germania 3:368.

- Schlesiesche Schule (Schaeffer) Herrig's Archiv 39:161.

Vergessene (Völker) Herrig's Archiv 52: 129.

- Unbekannte Gedicht v. Rosengarten (Grimm) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1859. - Volkspoesie. Goethe, Werke 26:519.

Poetry, Greek.

Grote. History of Greece.

- and French compared. Chateaubriand, Révolutions anciennes 1:214-- and Latin. Differences. Class. Jour. 20:

327.

Bergk's Poet, lyrici (Blass) Rhein, Mus.

— Bukoliker (Biicheler) Rhein, Mus. 30:33. - (Haupt) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4:260. — Cyclie. 'Hayman's Odyssey v. 3.

Koerting. Dictys und Dares. Weleker. Epische Cyclus, 2 v

- Elegiker. Spuren strophischer Composition (Weil) Rhein. Mus. 17:1. Handschrftl. Ueberlieferung d. Bukoliker

(Hiller) Jahrb. Philol. 133:813. - Influence.

Heeren, Political hist. of Greece 173. Modern popular. Blackie, Horae Hel-

lenicae. Origines. Otfried Müller sur (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:65:721.

Poetry, Hebrew.

Works by Heilprin, Herder, Lowth.
Hutton. Essays v. 2.
Withington. The Puritan 2:24.

Poetry, Hungarian.

- Bowring. Poetry of the Magyars. - au 19, siècle (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes

11:26:927; 29:109.

— Hauptzug. Zeits, Völkerpsych, 3:330.

— populairet Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes
11:88:642. 1848-9 (Sayous) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:

100:775.

Poetry, Italian.

Prescott. Essays 221, 264.
(Ranke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.
Testa. War of Frederick I. 105.

- Dichterinnen (Schnakenburg) Herrig's Archiv 22:167.

Geistliche Lieder (Feist) Zts. roman. Philol. 13:115.

Popular (Heyse) Zeits. Völkerps. 1:181.

- (Nigra) Romania 5: 417.

- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 1.

- moderne (Rathery) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:38:327.

- Poëtes contemporains, 1859 (Brisset) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:83. Ritornelle (Schulze) Zts. roman. Philol.

13:253. seit Manzoni. Uns. Zeit 1866:2:367.

Poetry, Latin

Herder. Werke 1:361-

- Suetonius Tranquillus. De viris illustribus.

- Farbenbezeichnungen (Blümmer) Philologus 48:142.

- General character. Sellar, Roman poets of the republic. Höfische, unter Nero (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 26:235, 491.

- in 500 A. D. 'Ozanam, Civilization v. 1. - Princip der variatio (Schulze) Jahrb. Philol. 131:857.

- Ribbeck's Geschichte (Bruns) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:117.

- Sagen u. Gebräuche (Krepelka) Philologus 37:450.

Zu späten (Manitius) Rhein. Mus. 44:540.

Poetry, Norwegian.

since 1814. Gosse, Literature of northern Europe.

Poetry, Persian.

- Emerson. Letters and social aims. - Kremer. Culturgeschichte des Orients 2:341.

Poetry, Polish.

- Remembrances of a Polish exile.

Political influence (Kłaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:5.

Poetry, Provençal. See Provençal literature, Troubadours.

Poetry, Russian. — Heldenepos (Ewreinoff) Herrig's Archiv 45:321.

Volksepos (Bistrom) Zts. Volkerpsych. 5: 180; 6:132

Volkspoesie (Altmann) Herrig's Archiv 30:343.

Poetry, Scottish.

Prescott. Essays 308.

Church poets. Miller, Leading articles 302.
to Lyndesay (Nichol) E. E. Text Soc. I:47.

Poetry, Servian.

Bowring. Servian popular poetry.
Goetze. Serbische Volkslieder.

Ranke. Serbische Revolution 11.

Poetry, Slavic.

- Bodenstedt. Schriften 12:1.

Poetry, Spanish.

Castro. Observaciones sobre (Bibl. españ. v. 42).

· Cantes flamencos (Schuchardt) Zts.roman. Philol. 5:249.

- Popular Gallega (Mila y Fontanals) Romania 6:47.

- Spanish American (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:49:902.

- Volkspoesie (Boehmer) Herrig's Archiv 24:167.

Poetry, Turkish.
— (Wickerhauser) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell.

- Altes Gedicht (Hontsma) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43:69.

Poetry, Westphalian.

- (Nordhoff) Germania 18:281.

Poggio Bracciolini, G. F. 1380-1459. - Ginguiné. Histoire litt. d'Italie v. 3. - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

 Voigt. Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums.

Poinsinet, A. A. H:, dramatist. 1735-69.
— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Poiret, Pierre. 1646-1719.Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2:306. Poisons. See also Arsenic, Curare, Hellebore,

Hemlock. - (Sânâq) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 34:503.

Atropia. Action on mammals and cold-blooded animals (Fraser) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:449; 26:592

- Electro-chemical detection (E. Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831:147.

 formed from food. Brunton, Diseases of digestion.

– Javanese. Raffles, Java 1:50.

- Rattlesnake (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810:75.

- (Mitchell) Smithson, Contrib. v. 12.

 Snake. Wirkung(Feoktistow)St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII; v. 36. - Use in agriculture (Kedzie) Mich. Bd.

Health 1875:11. Vegetable. Modes of death (Brodie) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1811:178; 1812:205.

Poisson, S. D., geometer.
— Arago. Oenvres v. 2. 1720 - 98.

Poitiers, Diana de. See Diana de Poitiers. Poitiers, France.

Baptistery of St. John. Gailhabaud, Mon-

nments v. 2. - Battle, 1356. See also Tours, lives of Edward the Black Prince and John of France.

— Froissart. Chronicles.
— Jamison. Bertrand du Guesclin 1:84.
— Kitchin. France 1:427. Map.
— Longman. Edward III. Plan.

- Rapin. History of England 1:429.

Poker, game.

- Proctor. Chance and luck.

Polacanthus Foxii.

- (Hulke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881;653.

Poland. Description and travel.

- in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 1:1019.

in 1790. Harris, Voyages 2:508.

- Gesellschaft (Brüggen) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:136-

- in 1822. Heine, Werke 13:131.

- in 1830. Amer. Quar. Register 4:97-

- in 1840. Stephens, Greece v. 2.

Poland, History and politics. See also Warsaw.

Latham. Nationalities of Europe v. 1. - Universal history: modern v. 30-31.

Anciennes provinces et ses véritables limites (Mars) Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 45: 497.
 Annales, 899-1419. Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Scr. v. 9, 19.
Bismarck et, 1886 (Valbert) Rev. d. d.
Mondes III:74:200. – Bismarck

Essai de libéralisme russe en (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 257. First partition, 1772. Rat 1763-83, v. 2. — (Sybel) Rundschan 1:16. Raumer, Europa

Lives of Frederick II of Prussia.

- - n.d.Constitution,1791 (Brüggen) Preuss. Jahrb. 35:6-

France et. au 16. siècle (Mazade) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 11:70:201.

in 1794-5. Alison, History of Europe ch. 17-; Essays.

- Dyer. Modern Europe. - - Mackintosh. Essays. Werke 9:5-52.

– Senme. Werke 9:5-52. – Sybel. French revolution v. 4.

- in 1811-13. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 9.

- in 1820-34. Davis, Ormuzd and Ahriman 117

in 1831. Annual Retrospect, 1831. v. 2.

– in 1831-50. Gegenwart 2:100.

- in 1848. Lamartine, France parlementaire 5:286. - in 1862-4 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

v. 33, 38, 43, 44, 47, 54.

— in 1863. Annuaire d. d. Mondes v. 11-

– — Bismarck. Reden v. 1. — — Blanc. Lettres sur l'Angleterre v. 3-4. — Busch. Our chancellor v. 2.

— — Diplomatic Review bk. 3. — in 1864. Ukases du 2 Mars sur la propriété territoriale (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:51:208.

- Diplomatie européenne (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 53: 299, 625; 55: 85; 56:

725; 58:329, 900. - in 1868 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83:831.

- in 1879. Rundschau 21:89.

- in 1888 (Didolff) Preuss, Jahrb. 62:614.

Innere Zustände vor 1772 (Brüggen) Prenss. Jahrb. 32:491-

Invasion by Charles XII. Histor, handlingar 5:138

Preussische Politik. Preuss. Jahrb. 11:533.
Saxony and, 1756- (Herrmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:558; 48:1.

- Untergang. Preuss. Jahrb. 3:683; 4:133-(Ranmer) Hist. Taschenb. 1832

Wielopolski und d. russischen Aussöhnungsversuche. Rundschau 27:39.

Polaris, the pule-star.

- Bestimmung d. Nutations-n. Aberrations-Constanten (Lindenau) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811.

Polarization of light. See also Light, Optics, Refraction.

Arago. Oeuvres 7:291-446; 10:36-

(Brewster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814, 1815, 1818, 1819, 1830; — Roy, Edin. Trans. v. 7-9, 11. — (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:45.

- Apparent new polarity (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1840;225; 1841;1. Atmospheric, 1841-5 (Brewster) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 23:211; 24:247.

by rough and white surfaces (Brewster)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 205.

Circulaire. Applications à la chimie organique (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci.  $\bar{1}3:39.$ 

Compensations (Brewster) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19.

Composition of streams (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:399. Couleurs dans les fluides homogènes

(Fresnel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 163.

Curves of constant intensity, in a uniaxal crystal (Spurge) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:63.

- Deviations from Newton's scale in tints

of uniaxal crystals (Herschel) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:21. Einfluss der Temperatur (Boll) Königsb.

Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Elliptic, by reflection (Powell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843:35; 1845:269.

im menschlichen Auge (Carion) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.

Lamellaire (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:539.

Modifications que la réflexion imprime (Fresnel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:393. New analyzer (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 4:313.

Phénomènes dans le cristal de roche (Biot)

Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20:221.

Plane and angle at surface of crystal (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:37.
Rectiligne (Cauchy) Paris, Mém Acad.

Sci. 18:153.

- Reflection from polished surfaces (Haughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:81.

Rotation by rock crystal plates on planes of (Herschel) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:43.

Rotations que certaines sustances impriment aux axes de (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2:41.

- Theory: on undulatory hypothesis (Chal-

lis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:371.

- Utilité des loi de la P. pour reconnaitre les cristaux (Biot) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1:275.

Pölden. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 16.

Pole, Reginald, cardinal. 1500-58.

Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury v. 8. - Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Police

à Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82:152

- English secret service (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:676.

 London. Knight, London v. 4.
 Metropolitan. Phillips (Wendell), Speeches 495.

- Norman constables in America (Adams) Johns Hopkins Stud. v. 1.

- Roman, sous les empereurs (Naudet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:183.

- sons Louis XIV (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:50:799.

Polignac, A. J. A. M., prince de. 1780-1847. Gervinus. Geschichte d. 19. Jahrh. 8: 311-382.

Polish literature in 1862-82 (Hausner) Rundschau 32:102-

Politian. See Poliziano.

Political economy. See also Banks, Bullion, Business, Capital, Commerce, Corn laws, Credit, Exchange, Finance, Free trade, Insurance, Interest, Labor, Laissez-faire, Manufactures, Money, Physiocrats, Population, Prices, Production, Property, Protection, Rent, Taxation, Value, Wages, Wealth, Work.

Blanqui, Economie pol-Bibliography.

itique 2:385.

 Cossa. Guide to the study of. McCulloch. Literature of.

- Sumner. Annotated list. Critic Mar. 10, 17, 1883.

- Franklin. Works 2:253.

- Noirot. Art de conjecturer appliqué.

and sociology. Leslie, Essays.

- Avenir (Clément) Jour. Écon. IV:4:362. Cairne's theory. Leslie, Essays.

- Chaires d', en France (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:948.

- Christianity and. Strong, Philosophy and religion 443.

- Definition. Broglie, Libre échange 381. — (Gasparin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 35:41.

- - nouvelle (Black) Jour Econ. IV: 20: 376. - des républicains et des conservateurs

(Puynode) Jour. Econ. IV:33:15-Economie sociale et (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. IV:38:329.

— English, 1887 (Philippovich) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:397.

- Tendances (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes April, 1881.

- Enseignement (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. II:33:161; — Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69: 158.

(Dunoyer, Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:68; 14 · 306.

- dans les écoles de droit (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. 11:39:5.

Esprit progressif (Fix) Jour. Econ. I:2: 224.

- et la democratie (Baudrillart) Jour. Econ. II:37:9. et la religion (Cherbuliez) Jour. Écon. I:

- (Lavergne) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:42:421.

- (Passy) Jour.con. II:37:192; III:4:5.

- et le spiritualisme (Baudrillart) Jour. Econ. II:35:40.

- (Dameth) Jour. Econ. II:34:216; 36:43. (Modeste) Jour. Econ. II: 44: 29.

- French economists. Schlosser, History

18. century 2:152.

— in Germany. Leslie, Essays.

- 1600- (Roscher) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:613 14:28, 159.

- in Italy (Wolowski) Acad.Sci.Mor.47:197 - in the 18. century. Stephen, English — in thought v. 2

- in the United States (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:974.

- Influence actuelle en Europe (Modeste) Jour. Écon. II:31:45.

- Limites, objets (Cherbuliez) Jour. Écon. I: 36:360.

- (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 23:145; - Jour. Écon. I:33:217; 34:223.

- (Garnier) Jour. Econ. II:16:5; also Acad. Sci. Mor. 44:111.

- Loi du progrès (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. Il: 45:321.

Lois naturelles (Laveleye) Jour. Écon. IV: 22:92.

- (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV: v. 28, 29, 30. - Manière d'observer les faits (Fix) Jour. Econ. I:12:97.

Manual. Bentham, Works 3:31.

 Mathematical exposition of doctrines (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:191; 4:155; 9:128 [1].

Method (Baudřillart) Jour. Écon. III:1:11.

- — (Bernard) Jour. Écon. IV: 30:5. - (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV:34: 321.

- Leslie. Essays.

— (Pétrement) Jour. Econ. III:2:214.

- - historique (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 42:361; 43:301-; Jour. Econ. II:15:172-- Molinari's Cours (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 36:229. Morale et (Baudrillart) Jour. Econ. II:

20:161. - (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:25:

891. - le droit et (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour.

Écon. II: 23:321. - (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 57:377.

- Necessité pour l'histoire (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. II:45:9.

Nomenclature (Clément) Jour. Écon. III: 28:5, 206, 388.

- Nouvelles recherches (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. IV:41:188, 352.

- Objet, caractère (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. 11:45:161.

Opinions extrêmes (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:222.

Paradoxes (Walras) Jour. Écon. II:28:373. - Philosophie de (Cochut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:20:539.

- Poésie économique au 18. siècle (Renaudin) Jour. Écon. IV:17:277.

- Principienstreit, 1872 (Held) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:185.

- Psychologie et (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 12: 232, 401.

- Recent thought, 1868 (Perry) Panis. social science v. 2

- Science, application, etc. (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. IV:2:225.

- Une véritable science (Baudrillart) Jour. Econ. II: 5: 321.

Politics. See also Caucus, Church and state, Cities, Civil service, Civilization, Communism, Diplomacy, Elections, Government, History, Liberty, Law, Nation, Office, Parties, Revolutions, State, Office, Parties, Reve Treaties, Utopias, War.

- (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 13-14.

- Brougham. Political philosophy 1: 1-32. - Emerson. Essays 2:193.

Hume. Essays 1:13-Aged men. Value in.

Plutarch, Morals v. 5. - Ancient and modern. Burrows, Constitu-

tional progress.

- teacher of. Lieber, Writings; — Law pams. v. 2.

- Anwendung der Moral auf. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12:616.

- Balance of power system. Schlegel, Philos. of history ch. 17.

- Credo des races latines (Renouvier) Crit.
Philos. 6:65, 161, 194.
- Dogmatisme en (Valbert) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:11:686. - Evolution du 19. siècle (Molinari) Jour.

Écon. IV: v. 15-19, 21, 23, 25.

Fetichism. Spencer, Recent discussions.
History. Adams (J:), Works 6: 227.
Idées au 16. siècle. Baudrillart, Bodin et son temps.

- Influence of religion in. Millar, English government 3:126.

- Menschennatur als Grundlage. Blunt-

schli, Lehre vom Stat 3:93.

Morality in. Dewey, Moral views 257.

of the Bible. Bossuet's (Nourisson) Acad.
Sci. Mor. 79:57, 227.

- Party. Froude, Short studies v. 3. 1500-1700 Philosophy, en Angleterre, 1500– (Beauverger) Acad. Sci. Mor. 45:129.

- Primacy of great powers. Essays in internat. law. Lawrence,

Principes (Parieu) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 81–83– Reichsbildungen im class. Alterthum (Curtius) Rundschau 27:195.

- Study. A branch of education (Washburn, Manderson) Educ. pams. v. 5.

- Necessary in free countries. Lieber, Writings 1:329, 369.

- Teaching. Seeley, Essays. - Staatsgewalt und (Hoffmann) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1840, 1842. 'erms, words (Bucher) Philol. Soc. - Terms, words Proc. 1858: 42.

- Théories libérales au 16. siècle (Viguié) Crit. Relig. 1:58, etc. - und Staatswissenschaft (Cohn) Rund-

schau 43:351. Verhältniss z. Rechte. Zeller, Vorträge 2:

380; — Preuss. Jahrb. 21:637.

Poliziano, Angelo de Ambrogini, Italian scholar. 1454-94. Roscoe. Lorenzo de' Medici.

Sismondi. Literature of South Europe v.2.
Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

- Orfeo. Symonds, Southern Europe 1: 159; 2:383.

Polk, James K., 11th president. 1795-1849.

— Administration. Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 4:17.

and his cabinet. Holst, Constitutional history v. 3.

Pollajuolo, Antonio dell'. 1426-98. - Works on Italian painters by, Mantz.

Pollen. er Aselepiaden. Anomalien (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829. - der Aselepiaden.

Hemerocallis fulva L. (Tangl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 45.

Widerstandsfähigkeit gegen äussere Einflusse (Rittinghaus) Bonn Univ. Diss.v.3. Pöllnitz, K. L. 1692-1774.

- (Ranke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849:517.

Polo, Marco, Venetian traveler. 1250-1320(?)
— Bibliography. Bost. Publ. Lib. Bull. no. 34:374.

Lessing. Werke 9:185.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 4:131.

Polyandry.

- McLennan. Studies in ancient history ch. 8.

B. C. 210-138? Polybius, statesman, historian. (Lammert) Jahrb. Philol. 137:617.

Strachan-Davidson, ed. Selections from Polybius 642; — Abbott. Hellenica 387. – and his age. Mahaffy, Greek life and

thought. - Geographische Werke (Schmidt) Jahrb.

Philol. 125:113. Oekonomie der Geschichte (Nissen) Rhein.

Mus. 26:241.

Quellen im gallischen Bericht (Unger) Pnilologus 39:69.

- Scipio's march to Carthagena (Droysen) Rhein. Mus. 30:62.

Polycarp, St., bishop of Smyrna.Carmichael. Christian fathers.

- Life. Racine, Oeuvres 5:559.

— Martyrdom. Date (Randell) Studia Biblica. 1885. 175.

Polychaeta sedentaria of the Frith of Forth (Cunningham) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:635.

Polycrates.

Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

Polygaceae d'Europe et d'Orient (Chodat) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Polygamy. See also Marriage, Mormonism.

- Kremer. Culturgeschichted. Orients 2:95

McLennan. Studies in ancient history

en Orient (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3:261.
— et d'Amérique (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 1:307.

- musulmane (Eusèbe de Salles) Acad. Sci. Mor. 2:152; — Jour. Écon. I:3:171.

Polygnotus.

- (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:43:81. - Gemälde in der Lesche zu Delphi (Welcker) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1847.

Polyhedra. See also Geometry.

Autopolar (Kirkman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:183. - Functions (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans.

12:5.

having trehedral summits (Kirkman)
Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 399, 413.

Theory (Kirkman) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 121.

Polynesians.

Language (Dwight) Amer. Ethnol. Soc. Trans. 2:223.

- Migrations (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:49:521, 858.

Polyodon folium.

Osteology (Bridge) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:

Polyphemida.

- (Claus) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 37.

Polyphemus.

- Sage von (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857. Polyps. See Corals.

Polytheism. See also God, Pantheism.

Chateaubriand. Révolutions 2:327.

 Comte. Positive polity v. 3. — (Müller) Rundschan 14:375.

- and morals. Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3. - Origin (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 11.

Polyxenus, sophist.

— (Baeumker) Rhein. Mus. 31:64.

Polyzoa.

Bibliography of recent (Vine) Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. 1885 : 674.

Bryozoen d, böhmischen Kreideforma-tion (Novák) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 37.

- d. oesterr.-ungarischen Miocäns (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 33, 37, 38.

des braunen Jura von Balin bei Krakau (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v.27

- Notodelphyiden (Kerschner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 41.

- Oldhamia (Kinahan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.

Polyparien aus d. Hallstätter Schichten (Reuss) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.

Pomare, queen of Tahiti. 1822-52.

- Ellis. Polynesian researches.

Pombal, S. José de Carvallo e Mello, marquis de. 1699-1782.

James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.

Vie, gouvernement (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:156.

Pomerania.

- Kantzow. Pomerania. 2 v.

- Annales -1560. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19:710.

- Burgerthum, 1450 (Barthold) Hist. Taschenbuch 1839.

Pomeroy, John Norton, LL.D. 1828-85. (Ripley) Pams. biography v. 5.

Pomology. See Fruit.

Pompadour, J. A. P., marquise de. 1721-64. — (Carne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:19:291.

Duclos. Mémoires sécrets. Kitchin. History of France 3: 422.

 Kitchin. — (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:73:239. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 2:486.

Pompeii. See also Herculaneum.

— Bulwer. Last days of P. (fiction).

- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1. - Taine. Italy: Rome and Naples.

- Trollope. Italy 384-- Wall. Foreign etchings. 1856.

- Fouilles, 1859-63 (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:197.

-1878 (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 29:614.

- (Winterberg) Uns. Zeit 1881:1:720-

- Gemeindewahlen (Egelhaaf) Rundschau 51:110.

- Peintures (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:35:514.

Vie de province (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:559.

- Wandinschriften (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 12:241.

Pompeius, Cneius, (Pompey the Great). B.C. 106-48.

- Cicero, Orationes. - Plutarch. Lives.

- Stoll. Helden Roms 596.

 Trimalchios Heimath u. Grabschrift (Mommsen, Hübner) Hermes 113:106, 414.

Pomponazzi, Pietro. 1462-1524. — Bayle. Dictionary. — Ritter. Geschichte d. Philos. 9:390.

- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

- Interprètes italiens (Mabilleau) Philos. 4:513.

Ponca indians.

Removal. U. S. Senate Com. Rep. 1879-80, v. 6.

Poncelet, Jean Victor. 1788-1867.

- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 41. - (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 74: 1045.

Pons, J: François, abbé. 1683-1732. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13:132.

Ponsard, François. 1814-67.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 19 siècle 2:221.

— Bourse (Maass) Herrig's Arch. 20:352.

- Galilée (Challemel-La Cour) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:68:498. - — (Maass) Herrig's Archiv 40:21. - Lion amoureux (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:61:791.

Pontano, Joviano.

Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Pontchartrain, L: Phélypeaux, comte de.

- (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46: 916.

- Saint Simon. Mémoires.

Pontiac, Ottawa chief. 1712-69.

Parkman. Conspiracy of Pontiae. - Histories of Michigan by: Cooley.

Pontivy, Mme.

Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

Pontmartin, A. A. J. M. Ferrard, comte de. 1811-

Causeries. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lun-

dis 2:1. - Jeudis de Mme. Charbonneau. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3:34.

Pontus, Asia Minor. (Struve) Rhein. Mus. 24:558; 25:345; 29:65.

za island. Vulcangruppe (Do Wien Akad, Denks, M-N, Cl. v. 36. Ponza island.

Poor laws. See also Pauperism.Bentham. Works 8:359, 440, and index.

Broughani. Speeches v. 3.
Smith (Sydney). Works 2:419, 455.
Scottish. Miller (Hugh), Essays 217.
Unsound social philosophy. Greg, Es-

says v. 1.

Pope, Alexander. 1688-1744.

- Bell. English poets v. 2.

- De Quincey. Biographical essays; also
Essays on the poets.

- Hazlitt. English poets.

Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 35-36.
Johnson (S:). Lives of the poets.

Johnson (cs). Lives of the poets.
Kingsley. Literary essays.
Lowell. My study windows.
Montagu (Lady). Letters.
(Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1H:86:274.
Rossetti. Famous poets.
Schlosser. History of 18. century.
Thackeray. Endish humorists - Thackeray. English humorists.

- as a moralist. Stephen, Hours in a library v. 1.

- Boileau, Horace et. Voltaire, Oeuvres 42:154.

- Character. Chesterfield, Works v. 4. - ein Metaphysiker. Lessing, Werke 5:1.

- Essay on criticism (Bobertag) Engl. Stud. 3:43.

- Essay on man. Aikin, Works 232.

- and Lady Montagu (Collmann) Anglia 4:241. - und seine Zeit (Deetz) Herrig's Archiv

45:115. - Poetry. Conington, Miscell. writings v.1;

Oxford essays 1858.
Sainte-Beuve. English portraits.

- Quarrels. Disraeli, Quarrels of authors.

- Rape of the lock (Bobertag) Engl. Stud. 1:456; 2:204.

Popes. See also Infallibility, Papacy, Roman Catholic church.

Histories by: Cormenin, Platina, Ranke.
Medal collection, nos. 559-586.

Medar confection, nos. 599-586.
Absterben, Erhebung und Krönung. Pams. on history v. 6.
Elections, 757-885 (Bayet) Rev. Hist. 24:49.
Temporal power. Brownson, Works v.11,12
Usurpations. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 26.

Popocatapetl, Mexican volcano. - Mayer. Mexico 208

- Smithsonian Contrib. v. 11. Map.

Poppo, abbot of Stavelot.
— Everhelm. Vita (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 11).

Population. See also Census, Malthus, Mortality.

Works on political economy by: Bowen,

Roscher, Say, Shadwell, etc. dison. Principles of population. Alison. Principles of population.
 Gioja. Filosofia della statistica v. 2

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

- Malthus. Principle of population.
- Quetelet. Sur l'homme v. 1.

Sumner. Records of creation.
Turner. Sacred theory of earth v. 3.

— Accroisement (Fayet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 8: 456-; 9:517; 23:431; 45:39.

- - (Moreau de Jonnes) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38: 331

-- (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:900; - 51:587.

- Ancient. Hume, Essays 1:397.

- - (Zumpt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

- de la terre, 1873 (Boissay) Jour. Écon III : 36:29; 38:425.

- Doubleday on (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:223; 43:93.

- English reproduction table (Farr) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1880:281.

- État de la fécondité, 1800 (Benoiston de Mem. Savans Châteauneuf) Paris, Etrang. 3:608.

Anzahl d. Geburten (Dieterici) - Europe. Berlin Akad, Abh, 1855,

Vermehrung seit 1650 (Dieterici) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1850. - France. Agriculture et (Lavergue) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:481.

Mouvement,1789-1856(Lavergne) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 47; 291. – Ralentissement (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:36:318.

- rurales depuis 1789 (Passy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 22; 675.

 Influence des vicissitudes sociales (Passy, Moreau de Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 36; 153; 37; 241.

Montesquien, Spirit - Laws in relation to. of the laws, bk. 23.

Physiological (Rouxel) Jour. Econ. IV: 33:413. Over-population (Dieterici) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1849. (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

- Proportion des filles et des garçons (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: 239.

Prussia. Geschlecht u. Alter (Dieterici) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

- Statistics 1820-34 (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841, pt. 3. - Zunahme (Dieterici) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.

 Sadler's law. Macaulay, Essays.
 Verhältniss d. neu geschlossenen Ehen zu d. Anzahl d. gleichzeitig Lebenden (Dieterici) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

Porcelain. See also Pottery.
— (Falke) Unsere Zeit 1885:1:491-

Philadelphia Internat. Exhib. 1876, v. 3. Vienna Internat. Exhib. 1873.

- Chinese manufacture. Lettres édifiantes

- 18:227; 19:174-- Sevres (Beaumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- 39:804.

Porisms.

Applications (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4:107.

In-and-circumscribed polygon (Cayley)
 Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861: 225.
 Origin and investigation (Playfair) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 3: 154.

Porphyrius, Neo-Platonist. A. D. 233-304.

- Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 2:1. - Fragmente der Philosophos historia (Schrader) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:359.

- Glossulae. Abélard, Opera; ed. Cousin 2:756.

- Abélard. Oeuvres inédits; par Cousin 551.

- Isagoge analyzed.

Turner, England in middle ages 4:64.

Porphyrius, bishop of Gaza.

Vita (Marcus Diaconus) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1874.

Porphyry. Geognostische Verhältnisse d. Trapp- (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Porsenna, Lars.

- Tomb (Fergusson) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 207.

Porson, Richard. 1759-1808.Porsoniana. Rogers, Table talk.

- (Luard) Cambridge essays. 1857. - Greek poems laudatory of. Class. Jour. v.1

- Last illness and death. Class. Jour. 2:720.

Port Royalists. See also Jansenists.

- Pascal. Works.

Perkins. France under Mazarin 2:469.
Racine. Oeuvres v. 4.

Religious Magazine 3:369.
Stephen. Ecclesiastical biography v. 1.

Portalis, Jos. M., comte de. 1778-1858.

— (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 48, 49, 51, 53. — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5: 441.

Porter, Benjamin C. 1843-

Sheldon. American painters.

Porter, D. D., admiral. 1813– — Chesney. Military biography.

Porter, Fitz-John, major-general. 1822-U.S. House Ex. Does 1884-5, v.27; — House

Reports 1883-4, v. 1; — Senate Reports 1879-80, v. 1; 1881-2, v. 4; 1883-4, v. 1; 1885-6, v. 4; — Senate Ex. Does, 1879, v. 3.

Portland, Maine.

- in 1880. U.S. 10th, census 18:30.

Portugal. See also Lisbon.

Universal history: modern v. 18-19. Geistiges Leben (Diercks) Unsere Zeit

1881:1:186. - in 1800-1826. Canning, Speeches.

- in 1837 (Alaux) Rev.d.d. Mondes H: 3:387. - in 1883. Condition économique (Font-

pertuis) Jour. Econ. IV:23:381.

Revolution, 1640 (Rosseeuw laire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 98:371.

— 1820 (Anstelt) Preuss, Jahrb. 25:351. Seizure by Philip II, 1680 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 61: 68. sous Luiz I (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:52:189.

Portuguese language.

- Études de grammaire (Cornu) Romania 10:334; 11:75.

Negerportugiesische Senegambiens (Schuchardt) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:301.

Portuguese literature.

 (Beilhack) Herrig's Archiv 40:293.
 Poetry of the renaissance. Crawford, Portugal.

Romances populares (Coelho) Zts. roman Philol. 3:61, 192. — (Pedroso) Romania 10:101.

- Romances sacros (Coelho) Romania 3:263.

Annales. Pertz, Mon. Posavia monastery. Annal Germ. hist., Script. v. 16.

Poseidon. See Neptune.

Posen, Prussia.

- Friede, 1806 (Schiemann) Hist. Zts. 60:34. Kreisordnung, 1876 (Wilamowitz-Möllendorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:605; 39:29.

- Marztage, 1848 (Brandt) Rundschau 3:392.

Posey, T., governor of Indiana. 1750-1818. - Sparks. American biography v. 19.

Position. Clifford, Common sense of the exact sciences.

Positivism. See also Idealism, Materialism, and works by Comte, Congreve (R:), Harrison (F:), Lewes, Littré, Mill (J.S.).

- Caro. Études morales 67.

 Feuerbach. Wesen d. Christenthums (Werke v. 1).

 M'Cosh. Christianity and positivism. Wesen d. Christenthums 128

(Molinari) Jour, Écon. 1: 27: 247.
Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 2: 117.
Schmidt. Beleuchtung d. neueren Schellingschen Lehre.

- anglais (Main) Rev. Philos. 2:280.

- au courant de la science? (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 11: 291, 327; 12:1, 97, 113. - Christianity and. Brownson, Works 2:428

Comte's. Brimley, Essays.
Unsere Zeit 1866: 2:444.

- Ward. Dynamic sociology.
- Caird on (Schaarschmidt)
Monats, 22:375.

et Mill (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 64:829.

- Origines (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 82:593.
- criticized. Fiske, Cosmic philosophy. - devant la morale, le droit, etc. (Mailfer)
- Jour. Écon. IV: 23:317. - École scientifique (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11: 295.
- en Allemagne (Durkheim) Rev. Philos. 24:33-
  - (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:128.
- et la science expérimentale (Secrétan) Crit. Philos. 20: 246, 257, 279, 312.
- français (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41:273.
- Littré's (Dupont-White) Rev.d.d. Mondes 11:55:545,869.
- Métaphysique et les sciences (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:421.
- Prix de la vie humaine dans (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 52:481. - Trois états de l'esprit humain (Vacherot)
- Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40: 856.
- und Transcendental psychologie (Schneider) Philos. Monats. 23:530.
- Post Office, Postal service.
- American, 1796. Gallatin, Sketch of finances (Writings v. 3).
- 1832. Ouseley, Statistics of the U.S. -1841.Pams, commerce v. 2
- Kendall. Autobiography.
- English (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:159.
- 1875 (Malarce) Jour. Econ. III:41:75. - French. Administration (Du
- Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 67: 167. Geschichte. Unsere Zeit 1871: 1: 535-
- Internationale Reform. Uns. Zeit 1875: 1:449.
- London. Knight, London v. 3.
- Parcel post; money orders.
   Methods of social reform. Jevons,
- Postage stamps.
- Adhesive. James Chalmers the inventor. Panis, commerce v. 2
- Cheap, 1851. Seward, Works 1:336; 13:387.

#### Postal cards.

- (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:561.

#### Postal telegraph.

- (Green, Orton) Pams. commerce v. 2.
- Jevons. Methods of social reform.
- Jevons. Actions of social reform.

   United States. 10th census v. 4.

   United States. House Ex. Docs. 1868-9, v. 7; Com. Reports 1869-70, v. 3; Misc. Docs. 1870-1, v. 1; 1872-3, v. 2; Senate Reports, 1873-4, v. 1; 1883-4, v. 5.
- Potassium determination. Chloroplatinate method (Dittmar) Roy. Edin. Trans.  $33 \cdot 561$
- Potocka, Helene Massalska, countess. Deutsche Rundschau 59:126.
- Potter, L. J. Antoine de. 1786-1-59.
- Unsere Zeit 1559: 637.
- Potter, Paul, Dutch painter. 1625-54. - (Fromentin) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:13:602
- Pottery. See also Porcelain, Terra-cottas. Tiles, Wedgwood.
- Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 41. - Altes Vasengemälde (Uhden) Berlin Akad.
- Abh. 1804-11. Antiker Vasenbildner (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

- Archaic vase (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 1: 202.
- Calvinnos and Carpathos vases (Paton) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:446.
- Cyprian vases (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:317
- en Belgique à l'age du mammouth (Frai-pont) Rev. Anthrop. III:2:385.
- Griechische u sicilische (Petersen) Jahrb.
- Philol. 129:81. Griechische Trinkhörner (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850.
- Naucratite vases (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:119.
- North American indian. U.S. Bur, Ethnol. Reports.
- Smithsonian institution. Reports.
- Phoenician vase (Richter) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:102.
- Polychromie d. griech. Vasen (Schreiber) Jahrb. Philol. 113:337
- Polygnotan and early Greek (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 10:117. Rhodian archaic vases (Smith) J. Hellenic
- Stud. 5:220. Vase des Klitias und Ergotimus (Weizäcker) Rhein. Mus. 32:28. des Midias (Gerhard) Berlin Akad.
- Abh. 1839. -chinois et grecs (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- II:6:556.
- Potvin, Charles, dramatist. 1818-- (Klein) Unsere Zeit 1885:2:271.

- Poullet, Edmond I. J. M.
   (Pieraerts, Groutars) Louvain Univ. Annuaire 1883: 309, 326.
- Poussin, Nicholas, painter. 1594-1665.
  Reynolds (Sir Joshna). Discourses no. 5.
  Ruskin. Modern painters.
- Poverty. See also Pauperism.
- Improvements of rural poor. Friends in council v. 2.
- Pride and. Withington, The Puritan 1: 139.
- Power. See also Energy, Force.
- Emerson. Conduct of life.
  Idea of. Home, Essays on principles of morality.
- Possession of. Advantages. Xenophon, Hiero.
- Recht und. Jacobi (F: H:), Werke 6:419.
- Powers, Hiram. 1805-
- Calvert. Scenes in Europe 2: 88.
- Lee. Sculptors v. 2.
- Powlett, J., 5th marquis of Winchester. 1597-1674.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.
- Powlett, W:. 1st marquis of Winchester.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- Prades, J: Martin. abbé.
- Suite de l'Apologie. Diderot, Oeuvres. 1821, v. 1
- Praed, W. M., poet. 1802-39.

   Memoir. In his Poems.
- Præsepe. Photographic observations (Gould) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 4.
- Praetextatus, St., bishop of Rouen. Thierry. Temps mérovingiens 325.
- Praetor, Roman.
- Lemaire. Bibl. class. Lat. 8:385, 511.

Pragmatic sanction.

- Cardinal Fleury et, 1713 (Broglie) Rev. Hist. 20: 257.

Ludwig's des Heiligen (Soldan) Zts. hist. Theol. 26:377.

Prague, Bohemia.

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr.v.9.

Prati, Giovanni.

- Howells. Modern Italian poets.

Praxiteles.

 (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:925. Hermes (Brunn) Rundschau 31:188.
– (A. H. Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:81.

Prayer. See also Book of common prayer,
Liturgy, Lord's prayer.
Clarke. Christian doctrine of P.

- Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 2:439.

Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 31:73. – Herder. - Altes Kindergebet. Germania 5:448; 11: 435; 12:235.

- and natural law. Tyndall, Fragments of science v. 2.

- Antique forms. Kip, Double witness of the church.

- as a form of physical energy. Tyndall.
Fragments v. 2.

- Collection of. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 8.

- Controversy about. Newman (Fs. W.),

Miscellanies 2:249.

- Duty of. Barrow, Works 1: 293-Efficacy of. Galton, Human faculty

- Problème de (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 3:369.

- Remarkable answers to. White, New England.

- Scientific basis. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.

- Special providence and. Cocker, Theistic conception.

Preaching. See also Oratory.

Augustine. On Christian doctrine.
 Granada. Retorica eclesiástica.

- Taylor. Street preaching in San Fran-- American. Harrison, Dangerous tenden-

cies in American life.

- Deutsche, des 12. Jahrh. (Barack) Germania 10:464.

- Kanzelberedsamkeit des 17. u. 18. Jahrh. (Birlinger) Herrig's Archiv 40:323; 44: 407.

- Practical. Barnes, Essays v. 2.

Theology and. Barnes, Essays v. 2.
University. Newman, Idea of a university 405.

Preble, E:, commodore. 1761-1807.

Sparks. American biography v. 22.

Precedents.

Lieber. Legal hermenentics 182, 312.

Precious stones. See Gems.

Predestination. See Fate, Necessity, Will. Prediction. See Prophecy.

Prefaces. Idee der (Feuerlein) Philos. Monats. 18:513.

Pregnancy. See also Gestation.

- Durée (Tessier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2:1.

Prepositions. - Kuhn's Zeitschrift, indexes.

- Althochdeutsche. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 4:229.

Anglo-Norman par, pur (Barthe) Mar-burg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- English. Behandlung (Wendt) Engl. Stud. v. 4-6.

- Lehre (Sattler) Anglia v. 1-5. rench. Formelle Entwicklung (Böd-- French. deker) Herrig's Archiv 45:161.

- re. Aussprache Archiv 77: 201. (Gerlach) Herrig's

Stellung (Branky) Herrig's German. Archiv 61:297.

- Uneigenthumliche (Nodnagel) Herrig's

Archiv 1:83. Greek. Origin and radical sense (Bonar) Roy. Edin. Trans. 5:305.

- Hebrew (Hacklin) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Homeric (Tyler) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1874.
- Indogermanic. Ursprung (Grassmann)

Indogermanic, Ursprung (Grassmann) Kuhn's Zeits, 23:559.
 Latin cum in Verbindung mit d. Relativum (Greef) Philologus 35:671.

- re and pro (Key) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1866:49.

- Tmesis der P. vom Verbum bei d. griech. Dichtern (Pierson) Rhein. Mus. 11:90, 260, 379.

Prepotentials.

(Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 675.

Pre-Raphaelitism.

- Chesneau. Peinture anglaise.

- (Delaborde) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:16:241. Grand dictionnaire.

 Larousse. Grand dictionnair
 Ruskin. Pre-Raphaelitism; Arrows of the chace 1:59-; — Lectu tecture; — Art of England. - Lectures on archi-

- Sharp. Rossetti: a study.

- Reaction from. Hamerton, Thoughts about art ch. 13.

Presbyterianism.

- English, to 1643. Masson, Life of Milton V. 2.

Prescott, W: H. 1798-1859.

— Bancroft. History of Mexico 1:701.

— Raumer. Geschichte d. Literatur 4:130. Whipple. Essays v. 2

- Vie et ses œuvres (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:202.

Presence of mind. See also Courage. - De Quincey. Letters to a young man.

President of the United States.

- Campaign of 1876. Speeches. Pams. U. S. history v. 2. - Election (Laboulaye) Rev. Nat. 18:413.

- Lefebre, Paris en Amérique (caustic criticism).

- Mode of. Clay, Speeches 420. - - Calhoun, Works 6: app. B.

- powers. Bancroft, U. S. constitution 2:165.

- (Morton) U.S. Senate Repts. 1873-4, v.2 - Report on amending constitution. U. S. House Com. Rept. 1877-8, v. 4.

Contested (Dawes) Jour. Soc. Sci. no. 2; Law panis, v. 1.

- - 1844. Brownson, Works 15: 519. - - 1860. Stephen, War between the states 2:691,

- 1884 (Moireau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 66:435

- 1888 (Moireau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 91:642

- Electoral commission, 1877. Proceedings.

— Gibson. Political crime.
— (Kapp) Rundschau 10;183.
— Unsere Zeit 1877;1;918; 2;29.
— Work of S. J. Field as a legislator 415-Electoral vote counting. U. S. House M.

Electors. Appointment in South Carolina, 1849. Law pams, v. 1. Electors.

- Executive patronage. Brownson, Works 15:171.

- Executive power. Brownson, Works 17: 510.

— Campbell. Habeas corpus pams.
— Curtis (B: R.). Life and writings v. 2.
— (Noailles) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:814. Single term. Sumner, Works, index.
Veto power (O'Meara) Californian 5:549.

Press. See Journalism, Liberty of the press, Newspapers.

Preston, W: Campbell. 1794-1860.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men.

Prévost d'Exiles, A. F., abbé. 1697-1763. — (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:67:802. Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Buste de. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 9:122.

Prévost-Paradol, L. A. 1829-— (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 26: 460. Essais de politique. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lûndis v. 1.

See also Phallic worship.

Vindiciae libri Priapeorum (Bücheler) Rhein. Mus. 18:381.

Price, Richard, D.D. 1723-91.

Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 2; also Introd. to ethics 2:274.

Life, death. Priestley, Theological works

15:441; 20:493.

Price, Hon. W: T. 1824-86. — U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1886-7, v. 7.

Prices. See also Value.

Histories of prices by: Rogers, Tooke.
Annual register, passim.
Babbage. Economy of manufactures.
Broglie. Libre échange.

Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

- Enchérissement (Cochut) Rev. d. Mondes III:60:512.

- European, 1865-73. Leslie, Essays.

Fall, Giffen, Essays in finance 311.
 of grain and bread. Verhältniss (Metzler) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
 Statistics (Weeks) U. S. 10th census v. 20.

- Variation (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 82:935.

1826-64 (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68: 295; 72:61.

Coleridge (H.). Essays 1:308.

Versuche 5:407. - Garve.

Priestley, Joseph. 1733-1804.

- Brougham. Men of letters 2:402.

- Davy. Works 7:115.

Huxley. Science and culture.

- Emigration to America. Cobbett, Porcupine's works.

Memoirs, Aikin, Works 460.
Jeffrey, Essays.
Metaphysical theories. Stewart, Philos. essays 127.

Priests. See also Clergy.

— Jewish laws (Griinbaum) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

of Iran. Duncker, History of antiquity v.5 im - Priesterregiment Kirchenstaat. Preuss. Jahrb. 6: 449.

Primates. See also Animals, Mammalia, Man, Monkey.

Appendicula skeleton (Mivart) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867; 299.

Primogeniture.

- Balzac. Oeuvres 23:1.

- (Brodrick) Cobden Club essays II:57. McCulloch. On succession to property.

Princes: their duties, education, rights. See also Kings.

Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius), Thoughts. - Frederick II. Anti-Machiavel (Oeuvres v. 8); — Miroir des princes; — Instructions au Major Borcke (Oeuvres v. 9).

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance inédite 35.

Machiavelli. The prince.

German prerogatives (Beseler) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:490.

Principes de politique. Diderot, Oeuvres. 1821. v. 2.

Printing. See also Block-books, Books, Ink, Paper, names of printers as Caxton, Gutenberg, etc.

Arabic. Asiat. Jour. N. S. 2:265.
Chinese. Cost of. Chinese Repos. 3:426,528
English, First. Disraeli, Amenities v. 1.

— French, 1600. Christie, Étienne Dolet. — Indulgence letters of 1454-5 (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

- Invention. Class. Jour. 21: 117.

Italian, 16. century. Ginguiné, Hist. litt. d'Italie v. 7.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 6:172. - Yriarte. Venice ch. 15.

Linotype machine: Specimen of work (Marcus Aurelius, Thoughts, Selections by Sara C. Upton. 1888).

- Nature-printing (Auer) Wien Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 5. 12 plates. Wien Akad.

Examples of leaves. Wien Akad.
 Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 13, 14, 15, 22, 23, 32.
 Turkish law. U. S. Foreign relations

1888:1594.

Prior, Matthew. 1664-1721.
-- Beil. English poets v. 2.

d.

- Johnson. Lives of poets.

- (Mitford) In Prior's Poems.

Priorat, Jehan, poet, 12th. century. - Reime (Wendelborn) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4

Prise de Cordes, chanson de geste. - (Rohde) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Prisons. See also Bastille, Crime.

- Belgian. Travail dans (Lallamand) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:577.

Emprisonnement cellulaire (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:213; 10:321; 23:379.

en Suède (Le Duc) Jour. Écon. 111:29:230 - Divers systèmes (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor.

5:75,112. English system (Ribot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:103:513.

Ethics. Spencer (II.), Essays 210.

- Ferrus sur (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:17. - Fleet prison, London. Knight, London v.4

- Administration (Camden Soc. I1:25).

- Freiheitsstrafen (Schmölder) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:456.
- Italian (Paulian) Jour. Écon. III: 29: 99. Labor in (Falkner) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Model. Carlyle, Latter-day pamphlets. - Oeuvre des libérées de Saint-Lazare (Du

Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80: 302.
- Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83:598; 85:182

Reform - Prussian. (Duboe) Preuss.

Jahrb. 16:448. – — (Mittelstädt) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:425– - Rebel, 1861-5. Moore, Rebellion record.

- Reform. Jeffrey, Essays.

- Journal Economistes I-II, index.

—— (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1: 138. —— Smith (Sydney). Works. —— Sumner (C:). Works.

- en Angleterre (Forgues) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:63:880. - Römische Theorie von d. Auflösung der,

in fremde Gefangenschaft gerathenen, Personen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

- Sing Sing, 1827. America 1:31. Hall, Travels in N.

Système penitentiaire (Benoiston Chateauneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4:195.

Probability, Probabilities. See also Certainty.

Works by De Morgan, Laplace, Liagre, Quetelet, Todhunter.

Boole. Laws of thought.
Hume. Human nature pt. 3.
Mendelssohn (Moses). Schriften; hrsg. v. Brasch 1:105.

Merriman. Theory of least squares.

Noirot. Art de conjecturer.
Peirce. Studies in logie.

- Penny cyclopaedia.

Proctor. Chance and luck.
Venn. Logic of chance.
Begriff der objectiven (Kries) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 12:180, 287, 393.

- Calculation. Alembert, Oeuvres 4:289. Betrachtungen (Elsas) Philos. Monats.

25:557. - et l'expérience (Sorel) Rev. Philos. 23:50. - Suggestion mentale et (Richet) Rev.

Philos. 18:609. - Definite, from combination (Terrot) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 21:369. - des erreurs de situation d'un point (Bravais) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 9: 255.

- in games of chance (Babbage) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:153

Logique du (Charpentier) Rev. Philos. 6: 23, 146.

- Lois du ois du hasard (Bertrand) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:62:758.

- Neue Auflage (Bruchmann) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16:308.

Quetelet on (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:525

- Theory (Boole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862: 225. - Foundations (Ellis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:1; 9:605.

of local (Crofton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:181.

Question (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:423.

Wittwencassen vorfallenden (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Proclus, neo-Platonic philosopher.

- Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 1:310.

- Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 2:210. Abstract of the epic cycle (Monro) J. Hel-

lenic Stud. 4:305.

Theologische Unterricht. Dionysius(St.), Schriften; übers. v. Engelhardt 2:139.

Proctor, B. W. (Barry Cornwall). 1787-1874.Fields. Yesterdays with authors.

Victorian poets 72. - Stedman.

Prodicus of Ceos. Vorgänger des Sokrates (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 1:1, 533; 4:355.

Production. See also Labor, Wages.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index. - Mongredien. Wealth-creation.

But de la P. morale (Rondelet) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 61, 67, 69, 70.

- Cost. Bagehot, Economic studies.

- Economie n'est pas mesurée par les salaires (Schoenhof) Jour. Écon. IV:43:64.

- Lois morales de la P.materielle (Rondelet) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 54-56.

Rôle de la bourgeoisie (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:88:451.

Krisis (Claussen) - Ueberproduction u. Preuss. Jahrb. 44:490.

Productus (brachiopod).
— (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1841.

Professions. See also Business, Merchant.
- Sumner (C:). Works 1:241.
- Choice of. Barnes, Essays v. 2. Professions.

- Influence on health (Brigham) Mich. Bd. Health 1875:38.

- Unhealthy (Ruolz) Paris, Mém. Sayans Etrang. 11:161.

Profit-sharing. See also Association, Capital, Cooperation. - Bibliography. Gilman, Profit sharing 446.

- Böhmert. Gewinnbetheiligung. - (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13: 195-

- Jevons. Methods of social reform. - (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87 : 405.

- Mass. Bur. Statistics Labor. Report 1886.

- (Ott) Jour. Econ. IV:25:382. - Taylor. Profit sharing.

- (Valaray) Jour. Écon. IV:10:169; 11:10. - Verein für Socialpolitik. Schrift no. 6.

**Progress.** See also Civilization, Conservatism, Culture, Evolution, Inventions.

- (Bancroft) Pams, on history v. 9. - Channing. Works 6:147.

- Channing. Works 6:14a.
- Froude. Short studies v. 2.
- Progress and pove - George. Progress and poverty.

- Hedge. Ways of the Spirit. Briefe zu Beförderung der Hu-- Herder.

manität - Lotze. Microcosmus v. 2.

- (Pelletan) Jour. Écon. II:15:82.

— (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 18-20. — Smith. Thorndale bk. 4, and p. 436-

Illus, of universal progress. – Spencer.

- Volney. Ruines. - Ancient and modern. Oersted, Soul in

nature 244. - dans les sociétés (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes

Il:20:796. - Destiny of humanity. Herder, Philos.

der Geschichte. - Effect of mixture of races (Le Conte)

Berkeley Quar. 1:81. from savagery to civilization (Stark) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:177. - from 1800 to 1864 (Ruggles) Historical addresses v. 1.

Future. Talfourd, Essays.

- General account of. Comte, Positive polity v. 3. - Laws of disorder. King, Substance and
- show.
- Liberalism and. Brownson, Works 20:342.
   Loi (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:568. - - (Fauvety) Crit. Philos. 7:209.

— (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 7:49— — Sumner. Works 2:89. — of arts and sciences. Hume, Essays v. 1. - Present age. Characteristics of. Fichte,

Popular works v. 2.

Saint-Bonnet on social

Brownson, Works 14:197. restoration. - Social (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 107:

743; 108:116.

- Spirit of the age. Schlegel, Philos. of history ch. 18
- Théories (Thomas) Crit. Philos. 24:103. - du P. indéfini (Thonissen) Jour. Écon.

II:31:222. - Ungehemmte Ausbildung nachtheilig?

Wieland, Werke 29: 285. - Voluntary. Nature of (Royce) Berkeley

Quar. 1:161.

Woman's influence on. Buckle, Misc. works v. 1.

 World education. Lessing, Werke 10:307. - (Temple) Essays by English churchmen.

**Prohibition.** See also Intemperance.

Roman Catholics and (Storer) Pams. social science v. 3.

Prokesch-Osten, Anton, count. 1795-1876.
— (Baedeker) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2: 930.
— Correspondance (Valbert) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:43:217.

Prome, Burmah.Battle, 1825. Knox, Decisive battles.

See also Aeschylus.

Prometheus. See also acc.

— Goethe. Werke 7:195.

Harder, Werke 28:392. - Quinet. Prométhée (Oeuvres v. 12).

 Meister Hephästus-Lucifer (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 65:369. Sage (Eichhoff) Jahrb. Philol. 120:73.

— (Flach) Jahrb. Philol. 123:819.

- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:40:842. - Ursprüngliche Form (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2:1.

Pronoun.

Kuhn's Zeitschrift, indexes.
 Assyrian personal (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.

Formi Plautini (Stude-Demonstrative. Formi Plaumund) Jahrb. Philol. 113:57.

- English indeterminate (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:151
- personal (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:277. - Dative-nominative (Gummere) Am. J. Philol. 4:283.

- relative. Auslassung (Lohmann) An-

glia 3:115.

- French personal (Behschnitt) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- relative (Pietsch) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4. – Greek, aus Apollonius Dyscolus (Dronke) Rhein. Mus. 9:107.
- - (Herschelmann) Rhein. Mus. 35:373.

 Homeric reflexive, d. dritten Pe (Brugmann) Jahrb. Philol. 117:433. Person

Il en langue d'oïl (Horning) Roman. Studien 4:229.

Neuangelsächsisch. (Witte) Engl. Stud. 2: 121.

 Possessive. Bedeutung f. d. Ausdrucks-weise d. Substantiv (Kovar) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16:386.
- Provençal (Chabanau) Romania 4:338.

- - personal (Bohnhardt) Marburg Univ.

Diss. v. 1. Reciprocal (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc.

1:132.- Relative.

Relative. Anlassung und Vertretung (Tobler) Germania 17:257.

- who (Weymouth) Philol. Soc. Trans.

1860-1:64. Pronunciation. See Phonetics, names of

Propertius, S. A., elegiac poet.
— Bk. 1 (Birt) Rhein. Mus. 38:197.

languages.

- Bk. 2. Last elegy (Munro) Jour. Philol. 6:28.
- Emendationes (Housman) Jour. Philol.
- Erklärung (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 40:481. Kritik (Kindscher) Rhein. Mus. 17:216.
- Neapolitanus (Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 1:389. Notes (Paley) Jour. Philol. 16:183.
- (Postgate) Jour. Philol. 9:62
- Vindiciae (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 35: 431. Property. See also Communism, Copyright,

Inheritance, Inventions, Land, Money, Mortmain, Primogeniture, Wealth. - Arnold. Geschichte d. Eigentums in d.

deutschen Städten.

Comte. Positive polity 2:120.
Godwin. Political justice bk. 8.
Hegel. Philosophie des Rechts (Werke 8: § 41).

Journal des Economistes I-II, indexes.

- Lawrence. P. of women married abroad.
- Lieber. Essays on P. and labor.
  Proudhon. What is property?
   (Diehl) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.
   (Selle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

- Accumulation. Everett, Orations 2:288.
   as a symbol. James, Lectures and miscellanies.
- au moyen âge (Thevenin) Rev. Hist. 31:242. - Classifications of. Maine, Early law and custom.
- Division en France (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9: 505.
- Erwerb (Joseph) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Études recentes (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:63:759.

- Exemption from capture at sea. rence, Essays in international law.

- German laws of succession. Baring-Gould, Germany.

- Hereditary, justified (Thomas) Pams. on labor v. 1.

- Histoire du droit de (Courcelle-Seneuil)

Jour. Écon. IV:1:161. in socialen Bedeutung. Unsere Zeit 1880:

2:303. - Kinds of, defined. Ruskin, Works 11:167.

of married women. Maine, Institutions.
 Origin, object, succession. Puffendorf, Law of nature bk. 4, ch. 4-

- Primitive. Laveleye, Primitive property; also Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:100:135, 505; 101:38.

—— Leslie. Essays. — Maine. Ancient law.

-- en Suisse (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:105:598.

- Real. Bentham, Works v. 5.

- State power over private. Work of Hon. S. J. Field, 156.
   Wort des Besitzes. Grimm, Kleinere
- Schriften 1:113.

**Prophecy.** See also Astrology, Divination, Fortune-telling, Omens, Oracles, Sacrifices.

Julius Obsequens. De prodigiis.

Nostradamus. Prophéties.

- Réville. Prolegomena of the history of religions.

- Smith (J:, of Cambridge). Select discourses. Spinoza. Theologico-political treatise.

Shelley, Prose works 3:315.
(Stanley) Noyes, Theological essays.
Stewart. Interpretation of prophecy.
Thomas of Erceldoune. Prophecy (E. E. Text. Soc. I:61).

Anruf (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerps. 18:431. Biblical. Modernité (Havet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:94:516, 799. - Biblical.

au point de vue de la critique historique (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:818;

70:147. - et messianiques (Courdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 6:28.

Woodward, Wales 2:432. - by Taliesin. in the Medea of Sophocles (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 14.

- Knowledge of the future. Home, Essays

on principles of morality.
- Liberty, limits. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 5. — of natural phenomena. Arago, Oeuvres

8:1. - True and false ideas of. Christian's Mag.

2:274,387.

Proserpine.

- Claudianus. Raptus Proserpinae.

**Prosody.** See also Accent, Metre, Onomatopeia, Poetry, Versification.

Gascoigne. Notes of instruction.
 James I. Rules of Scottish poesie.

Prosper, St., of Aquitaine.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 2.

#### Prostitution.

- Amos. Laws for suppression.

 International council of women, 1888. 246.

- Mayhew. London labour v. 4.

- Pornographe: règlement pour. 1769.

Sanger. History of prostitution.
Smith. Sunshine and shadow in N. Y. - Femmes libérées (Benoiston de Chateauneuf) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:471.

- Greek courtesans. Lucianus, Dialogi meretricii.

- légale. Crit. Philos. I, index.

- Paris and London. Jour. Écon. III: 39: 357.

- réglementée. Abolition. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:450.

Repression (Allier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:345.

Protagoras of Abdera.

et Démocrite (Brochard) Arch. Gesch.

Philos. 2:368. - Ueber d. Masz aller Dinge (Seliger) Jahrb. Philol. 139:401.

Protection. See also Free trade, Tariff.Birnbaum. Wichtige Tagesfragen 253.

Works 15:493 Brownson.

- Cooper. Ideas for a science of good gov-

ernment. Greeley (Hor.). Recollections 528.

- N. Y. Tribune almanac 1838:54.

- Rogers. Protests of the Lords. Roscher. Political economy v. 2.

- Winthrop (R. C.). Speeches.
- Dangers (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:118.

- Égalité dans (Martineau) Jour. Écon. 1V: 42:180.

Fallacies. Lieber, Writings.
in France (Alby) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83:900.

- (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:616. —— (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:639. — in Spain.— Bentham, Works 3:85.

— in the U.S. (Dilke) Jour. Econ. III: 18:262. - — (Simonin) Jour. Écon. III: 15:191.

- Influence (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 4: 131. - Intérêts des colonies (Taché) Jour. Écon.

IV:1:191. Prétentions (Courcelle-Seneuil)

Écon. IV: 5:13. - Réaction (Molinari) Jour. Écon. III:9:178. Protestant Episcopal church.

Church of England. reformed Episcopalian (Nicholson) Pams. religion v. 13.

- in Boston (Brooks) Winsor, History of Boston 3:447.

- Union in the church (Ruggles) Pams. religion v. 13.

Protestantism. See Reformation, Roman Catholic church, Smalcaldic league, names of sects, Albigenses, Camisards, Huguenots, Waldenses.

— Arndt (G. M.). Schriften v. 3.

— Brownson. Works v. 4-8.

— De Quincey. Works 7:88.

— Raumer. Europa seit 1500. 3:266.

- Allemagne et (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 3:393; 4:97.

- Alliance des libres penseurs et (Ménard) Crit. Relig. 1:71.

Brownson, Works 10: - and government. 411.

Catholicism and. Baader, Werke 1:71.
Controversial points. Relig. Mag. 2:309.
Distinction. Brownson, Works 12:238.

- Crise (Benezech) Crit. Philos. 6:340.

- en Angleterré, 1861 (Scherer) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:403.

- Criticisme et (Trial) Crit. Relig. 2:356; 3:132

- French, 1865 (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 15: 339; 16:345.

- Synode général (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 748.

Future of. Brownson, Works 13:162.
Froude. Short studies v. 2.

- im gelobten Lande. Uns. Zeit 1858: 710.

— in Italy. Unsere Zeit 1861:562.

— — (Peter) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. - in the 16. century. Brownson, Works 10: 491.

- Libéral (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 5: 209.
- — (Conrdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 7:30. — Bases? (Bost) Crit. Relig. 4:369.
- moderne (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23:846.
- not a religion. Brownson, Works 10:426. - Religious weakness. Newman (Fs. W.),
- Miscellanies 2: 24. Speculative, der Gegenwart (Hartmann) Unsere Zeit 1879: 721.

Protoplasm. See also Biology, Life.

- (Huxley and Stirling) Half hours with modern scientists v. 1.
- Contractile Substanz (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.

Protozoa. See also Foraminifera, Infusoria, Spongidae.

halassicolla, polycystina, acanthro-metra of the Mediterranean (Müller) - Thalassicolla. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. 1809-65.

- Ely. Socialism.
- (Foucher de Careil) Jour. Écon. 11:48:388.
- (Garnier) Jour. Écon. I: 6: 290.
   Hildebrand. Nationalökonomie 283.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 3:158.
- Kaufmann. Utopias.
- (Molinari) Jour. Écon 1:21:57.
- as a writer on art. Hamerton, Thoughts about art ch. 18.
- Life and works (Langlois) In Proudhon's What is property?
- — (Pelletan) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:61:328.
- Unsere Zeit 1859:562.
- Correspondance et son historien (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 584.

Prout, Samuel. 1783-1852.

Ruskin. Modern painters.

Provençal language. See also French langnage.

Fauriel. Provençal poetry 118.

- Dialektisches (Sachs) Herrig's Arch. 30:
- Du passage d'sz à r et d'r à sz (Meyer) Ro-
- mania 4: 184, 464; 6: 261.

   E-Reime (Oreans) Herrig's Arch. 80:178.

   Etymologies, etc. Romania, passim.
- Beiträge (Volkmann) Her-- Grammatik.
- rig's Archiv 14:322 - Idiome bourguignon (Wollenberg) Her-
- rig's Archiv 28:259. Imparfait du subjonctif en es (Meyer)
- Romania 8:155. Mundart d. Leodegarliedes (Suchier) Zts.
- roman. Philol. 2; 255. - Provenzalismen (Günther) Herrig's
- Archiv 3:23.
- Troisièmes personnes du pluriel (Meyer) Romania 9:192. Verhältniss zu Romanischen (Mahn)
- Herrig's Archiv 55:83. - Z dans les mots mouilles (Horning) Ro-
- man. Stud. 4:627.
- Provencal literature. See also Troubadours. Bartoli. Letteratura italiana v. 1, 2.

- Barton. Letteratura italiana v. 1, 2.
  (Breymann) Owens College essays.
  Hartmann (Mor.). Tagebuch aus Provence (Werke v. 3).
  Tiruboschi. Letteratura italiana 4:514.
  Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge v.1.
  Canzonieri di eruditi italiani del secolo vy. (Collis) Romania 18:453. xvi (Lollis) Romania 18:453.

- Chansonniers (Brakelmann) Herrig's Archiv 42:43; 43:185.
- Drei Dits de l'âme (Bechmann) Zts. roman. Philol. 13:35.

  - Epos (Mahn) Herrig's Arch. 52:281.

  - (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 26:141.
- Handscrift 42 zu Florenz. Herrig's Ar-
- chiv v. 49-50. 389 d. Stadtbibliothek zu Bern. Her-
- rig's Archiv v. 41-43, 51. Lyrik. Bilder und Vergleiche (Stössel) Lyrik. Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

  — Mélanges (Meyer) Romania v. 1.

  — Nouvelle poésie (Taillandier) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II: 23:807; III: 12:660.
- Ordonament de Bathayla (Otto) Zts. roman. Philol. 13:98.
- Poesie (Sachs) Herrig's Arch. 15:245. - Relation to Italian poetry. Tiraboschi,
- Letteratura italiana 3:516. Spriehwörter bei d. Lyrikern (Cnyrim)
- Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Zwei Lieder (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 17:387. Provence, France.
- Martinière. Dictionnaire.
  Bois, torrents, 1789 (Baude) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40:283.
- Droit, au moyen âge (Laferrière) Acad.
  Sci. Mor. 39: 321; 42:203.
  Old towns of. Symonds, Southern Eu-
- rope v. 2.
- Populations agricoles (Bandrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:145-
- Renaissance sociale. Quinet, Révolutions d'Italie 1:107.
- Vicissitudes (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:74:789.
- Proverbs, Maxims, Aphorisms.
- Agricola. Deutsche Sprichwörter. (Alfred the Great) E. E. Text Soc. I:49.
- Epigrammatum dilectus. 1752.
  - Erasmus. Adagiorum epitome. Fournier. Esprit des autres; Esprit Fournier. Esp dans l'histoire.
- Helps. Friends in council v. 3.
- Joubert. Pensées.
  Körte. Sprichwörter d. Deutschen.
  La Rochefoucauld. Sentences.
- Simrock. Deutsche Sprichwörter. - Thompson. Sales Attici.
- Wander. Deutsches Sprichwörter Lexikon.
- Wright. Essays on literature v. 1.
- Zingerle. Deutsche Sprichwörter im Mittelalter.
- Altprovenzalische (Peretz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.
- apud Aeschylum, Sophoclem (Koch) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

  British. Camden, Remains.
- (Denham) Percy Soc. v. 20.
   Chinese, English. Kwong Ki Chiu, Dictionary of English phrases.
- Churwälsche (Böhmer) Roman. Stud. v. 2.
- Corean. Griffis, Corea 317. des 11. Jahrhunderts (Bartsch) Germania
- 18:310. Fribourgeois. Romania 6:76.
- German. German. Auf biblischem G (Schulze) Herrig's Archiv 28:129. Grunde
- Quellen (Franck) Herrig's Archiv v. 40-41.
- Greek modern. Class. Jour. 17:39. - Italian (Kradolfer) Zts. Völkerps. 9:185.

- Languedocische(Thiessing)Herrig's Arch. 43:65.
- Lippesche (Greverus) Herrig's Arch. 8:343. - Niederdeutsche (Schröder) Herrig's Ar-
- chiv 43:411; 44:337 Old German law. Freybe, Altdeutsches Leben v. 3.
- Philippine. Bowring, Philippine islands 286.
- Philosophy of. Disraeli, Curiosities of literature.
- Sammlungen des Laurentianus 80, 13 (Jungblut) Rhein. Mus. 38:394.

Proverbs of Solomon nach Saadja (Bondi) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Providence. See also Fate.
  Plotinus. Enneades III.
  Proclus. De providentia (Opera; ed. Cousin).
- Action in history. Vico, Scienza nuova
- (Opere 4-5). Gerette Vorschung. Mendelssohn (Moses), Schriften 1:498.

Providence, Rhode Island.
— in 1880. U. S. 10th, census 18: 354.

Provinces, Provincial Government. See also Colonies.

- Roman. Personnel administratif (Nau-
- det) Acad. Sci. Mor. 95:3, 381. - Principat des Augustus (Loebell) Hist. Taschenbuch 1834.
- Réforme par Dioclétien (Jullian) Rev. Hist. 19:331.

Provincetown, Mass.

Thoreau. Cape Cod.

Prudence.

Emerson. Essays 1st series.

Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens.

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura españ. 1:ch. 5.
- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:91:357. - Horatii imitator (Breidt) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Prudhomme, Sully. 1839-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:31.
  Bonheur: poème (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:86:693.

Prud'hommes,

- Journal des Économistes I-II, indexes.

Prussia. Description and travel.

- Alte Bewöhner (Biester) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.
- Race prussienne (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:91:647.

Prussia. History and politics. Before 1866. See also names of kings, Hohenzollern, Germany, Kulturkampf, Seven years' war, Thirty years' war.

- Agrarkrisis, 1820 (Ucke) Halle Univ. Diss.v.5 - Anfänge d. grossen Kurfürsten. Preuss. Jahrb. 9:605.

- Annales to 1450. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 19:690.
- Befreiung, 1812. Preuss. Jahrb. 11:64.
  Cabinet. Ursprung (Lehmann) Hist. Zeits.
- 63:266. - Coalition gegen, 1756 (Duncker) Preuss.
- Jahrb. 49: 191. - Conquête par les chevaliers teutoniques (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 32:319, 794.

- Constitutionelle Königthum in. Treits-
- chke, Aufsätze v. 3. Décadence après Frédéric II (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:287.
- Entstehung d. Königsthum. Jahrb. 9:485.
- Grundung des Staats. Preuss. Jahrb. 3: 541
- (Grünhagen) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:448.
- in 1805. Duncker, Aus d. Zeit Friedrichs d. Grossen.
- in 1807. Pams. on history v. 3.
  in 1807-13. Fichte, Werke v. 7.
  in 1807-15. Hassel's Geschichte (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:493-
  - in 1809. Allgemeine Wehrpflicht. Hist. Zts. 61:97. in 1813. Lefebre, Cabinets de l'Europe
- in 1822 (Raumer) Hist. Taschenb. 1830.
- in 1831. Pams. on history v. 3.
- Pamphlets on history v. 12. — in 1840. - in 1843. Recensement (Villermé) Jour.
- Écon. I:14:224. - in 1847-51. Gegenwart, index.
- Briefe eines Officiers. - in 1848. schau v. 26-
- in 1848-58. Uns. Zeit 1862:337; 1863:39, 401. - in 1859 (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- 22:210. nnere Verwaltung, 1713- (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:575; 26:1, 148-- Innere
- 1800-40 (Beseler) Justizgesetzegebung Preuss. Jahrb. 15:155.
- Kirchliche Reaction, 1850-60.
- Jahrb. 5:281. Land und Volk, -1300 (Lohmeyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:148-
- Landtag, 1851-7. Preuss, Jahrb. 1:186. - Partis, 1862 (Simon) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:
- 37:209. Princes colonisateurs (Lavisse) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes III:12:867; 13:890. Rechtszustände, alte u. nene.
- Jahrb. 5:375-Regentschaft. Preuss. Jahrb. 2:438.
- Sendung Robinsons ins pr. Lager, 1741 (Grünhagen) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:490.
- Soulèvement après 1856 (Lefebvre) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:7:5, 510.
- Ständische Versammlung. Humboldt (K: W: v.), Werke 7:198-278. und d. Hierarchie, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb.
- 1:382.
- und d. Meer. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:433-; 2:7-; 4:163; 7:512. und Frankreich, 1795-1800 (Wohlwill)

- Hist. Zts. 51:385.
   1795-1807 (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:587.
   1800-7 (Wohlwill) Hist. Zts. 62:1.
   und Rusland vor d. siebenjahr. Kriege
  (Koser) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:285-
- Verfassing. D Jahrb. 11:349. Drei Capitel über. Preuss.
- Sieben Worte. Preuss. Jahrb. 11:162. - Vorgeschichte. Preuss. Jahrb. 10: 187.
- Verfassungsfrage, 1807-15 (Stern) Hist. Zts. 48:236.
- 1815-23 (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 29: 313-
- 1847 (Struve) Pams, on politics v. 2.
   Vorbildung d. höheren Verwaltungsbeamten (Richter) Preuss, Jahrb. 17:1.
- Wahlen, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 2:457.

wahrend d. territorialen Zeit, 1440-. Preuss. Jahrb. 5:219.

Prussia.

ussia. *History. War of 1866-7*. Annuaire des Deux Mondes 14:324.

- (Chevalier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:758. - (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 199. - Müller. Politische Geschichte 1815-75:

340 -- (Raymond) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:64:322.

- Unsere Zeit 1866-7.

- Anmarchkämpfe in Böhmen. Jahrb. 20:478-; 21:1.

Deutschland's Lage (Rossmässler) Pams. history v. 14.

Développement de la Prusse. Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:77:769.
 Italienische Allianz (Homberger) Preuss.

Jahrb. 28:132-; 29:513; 30:162.

- Langensalza u. Vogel von Falckenstein (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:448.

 Literatur dés. Preuss. Jahrb. 22:100. Politique française (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 29-30.

Politische Vorgeschichte. Uns. Zeit 1866:

2:721, 881.

- undd. Bundesreform (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:677.

- Switzerland's position. Pams. history v. 14.

Sanitätspflege d. Armee (Samuel) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:379.

Télégraphes, chemins de fer (Grégori) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:212.

Wiirttemberg. Armee (Bauer) Preuss. Jahrb. 21:581.

ssia. History. Since 1866. See France (War 1870-1), Kulturkampf.

Ver-Ausbildung d. höheren Justiz-u. waltungsbeamten. Rundschau 54:378. Beamtenstaat (Twesten) Preuss. Jahrb.

18:1, 109. Droits et les devoirs, 1866 (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:65:925.

1866 (Sybel) et la nouvelle Allemagne,

Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65: 491. et les deux empires, 1872 (Sorel) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II:95:35. - France et, 1867-70 (Rothan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:73:42-

-- in 1866 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

v. 67, 69, 71, 78, 85, 86. – (Taillandier) Rev. d.d. Mondes II:66:848

- in 1879-87 (W: Müller) Uns. Zeit 1887:2 446-
- Innere Geschichte (Oppenheim) Uns. Zeit 1876-7.

(W: Muller) Uns. Zeit 1879:2:81-

 Kirchenstreit (Jolly) Preuss. Jahrb. 50·107. - (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 44:294, 371.

(Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:105:5.

- (Zorn) Preuss, Jahrb. 42:541. - Klagen über England (Pauli) Preuss, Jahrb. 26:515. - Ostpreussen, Nothstand, Unsere Zeit

1868:1:353-

Reorganisation d. Verwaltung, (Lette) Preuss. Jahrb. 22: 139.

Sociale Frage und (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:323. und Schwaben (Strauss) Preuss. Jahrb.

19:186. Verwaltungsreform, 1877. Preuss. Jahrb. 42:303.

Prussian blue. Propriétés (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 23.

Prutz, Robert. 1816–72. — (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1872; 2: 433.

Prynne, William. 1600-69. Proceedings against, 1634, 1637 (Camden Soc. II:18).

Przewalski, N. M., Russian explorer. - (Toll) Unsere Zeit 1889:1:176.

Psalms.

- Psautier juif (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:171.

Vorlutherische deutsche Urbersetzung (Gliemann) Herrig's Archiv 3:128, 348.

Pselaphidae. North American new (Casey) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:455.

Psellos, Michel, Byzantine statesman. - (Rambaud) Rev. Hist. 3:241.

Psyche. See also Cupid and Psyche.

- Schulze. Psyche (Poetische Werke v. 3). See also references under Men-Psychology. tal science.

Steinthal. Philologie, Geschichte und Psychologie.

Art et (Sully) Rev. Philos. 2:321. Bain's. Mill, Dissertations v. 4.

- Bedeutung der Wiederholung (Höffding)

Viertelj, wissen, Philos, 7; 296.

- Begriff (Harms) Berlin Akad, Abh, 1874.

- Buddhist (Bastian) Zts. deut. morgenl.

Gesell. v. 20. Cerebral. Bain on. Martineau, Essays. - Comparative (Bastian) Zts. Völkerpsych. 5:153.

(Espinas) Rev. Philos. 5:600.(Spencer) Rev. Philos. 1:45.

- Instinct, raison (Devillario) Crit. Philos. N. S. 6:258.

contemporaine (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:709.

— de l'artiste. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:173. - de l'homme primitif (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 6–8.

Défense des sciences (Vacherot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 68:335; 69:31, 315.

der Scholastik (Siebeck) Archiv Gesch.
Philos. v. 1-2; — Zts. Philos. v. 93-94. - des grands hommes (Joly) Rev. Philos.

13:361:14:37distinct from physiology. Jouffroy, Nou-

veaux mélanges philos. Durée des actes psychiques (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 1:267.

(Richet) Rev. Philos. 6:393.

- Eine Grundlegung (Gierke) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:105.

Est-elle une science? (Straszewski) Rev. Philos, 4:366.

et métaphysique (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 19:481.

Riemann (B.). Werke 477.

ethnographique en Allemagne (Ribot)
 Rev. Philos. 2:596.
 Experimental. Aufgaben (Wundt) Uns.

Zeit 1882:1:389.

- Chaire au collège de France (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:86:518.

Finalité des éléments (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 26:105.

Fonction psycho-motrice (Manouvrier) Rev. Philos. 17:503, 638. générale et morbide (Dauriac) Crit. Phi-

los. 26:209.

— German, in 1879 (Erdmann) wissen. Philos. 3:377. Vierteli.

Herbartian (Stout) Mind 13:321.

- im Dienst der Pädagogik (Fauth) Jahrb. Phifol. 136:1.

Einfluss auf d. Pädagogik (Jahn) - Kant's. Jahrb. Philol. 130: 404, 492.

- Lois selon Wundt (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 19:121.

- Mathématiques et la (Janet) Rev. Philos. 5:308.

- Messung psychischer Vorgänge (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 1:251, 463. - (Zeller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.

Methods (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 13:341.

- (Wundt) Philos. Studien 1:1. – der Minimaländerungen (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 1:556.

- Object (Richet) Rev. Philos. 23:166.

- pathologique (Richet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1880: Jan. 15.

- Pédagogie et (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. 26:49. - Phénomènes affectifs au point de vue de la P. générale (Paulhan) Rev. Philos. 20:

449, 583. - Physiological (Richet) Rev. Philos. 5:29.

 Platonic. Difficulties (Archer-Hind) J. Philol. 10:120.

Principles (Spencer) Crit. Philos. v. 11-14.
 Psychogenesis (Preyer) Rundschau 23:198
 Psychometrische Untersuchungen (Cat-

tell) Philos. Stud. 4:241. Réflexes psychiques (Richet) Rev. Philos. 25:225, 387, 500.
 Schmucker's. Brownson, Works 1:19.

- Scientific. Lange, Materialism 3:162. Stellung z. Philosophie (Avenarius) Viertelj, wissen. Philos. 1:471.
— (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 64:189.

- Streitfragen (Achelis) Philos. Monats. 18:

321. (Vokelt) Zts. Philos. 90:1; 92:65.

- Transformations des forces psychiques (Mantegazza) Rev. Philos. 5:241. - und Staatswissenschaft. Herbart, Werke.

1850-2. 9:199.

Völkerpsychologie (Bruchmann) Uns. Zeit 1876:2:161.

- Begriff (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17:233.

- - Zieleu. Wege (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 4:1

Psychophysics. Campbell. Life of Ja. Clerk Maxwell 452.
Applications (Sorel) Rev. Philos. 22:363.
appréciée d'après la doctrine mathé-

matique de la mésure des grandeurs (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 13:179.

- Elsas über (Wernicke) Philos. Monats. 23:165

- Laws (Bertrand) Rev. Philos. 17:241. - (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 3:225, 5:34, 127. - Deutung (Elsas) Philos. Monats. 24: 129.

- Sogenannte (Kries) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 6:257.

- Photometrischer Apparat (Kirschmann) Philos, Stud. 5:292.

- Weber's law (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 17:15. - Maasprincipien und (Fechner) Philos. Stud. 4:161.

Mathematische Formelirung (Kohler) Philos. Stud. 4:572.

- Sinnesermüdung im Bereiche (Meinong) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 12:1.

Pteropoda.

Barrande. Ptéropodes siluriens de la Bohême.

Morphology (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853:29.

Pterosauria.

- (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:161.

Ptolemaeus I. Soter, king of Egypt. - (Parthey) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

Ein Dekret (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 26:463-

Ptolemaeus II. Philadelphus, king of Egypt. - Ehe mit Arsinoe II (Wiedemann) Phi-lologus N. F. 1:81.

Ptolemaeus, Claudius, geographer, astronomer. Bibliography of geography. Bull. v. 2-3.

et l'école d'Alexandrie. Figuier, Savants

de l'antiquité. - Marinus Tyrius und (Ukert) Rhein. Mus. 6:173, 313.

- und die Schule von Toledo (Rose) Hermes 8:327.

Public lands in the United States. See also

California, Land.
- Works of Calhoun, Clay, Gallatin, Jefferson, Madison, Seward (v. 1), Webster.

Brownson. Works 15:149. Edwards. History of Illinois 105. Williams. Statesman's manual.

- Cessions by Indians. U.S. Bur. Ethnol. 1st rept.

- Disposal. Hall, Notes on western states. 1838. 150.

- Distribution bill, 1841. Brownson, Works 15:202. - Grants for educational purposes. Misc.

pams. v. 2.
- Grants to Hungarians. Seward, Works

1:289.Grants to railways in Michigan. U.S.

House Com. Rep. 1883-4, v. 3-4. - Oregon. U. S. House Com. Rep. 1883-4,

v. 2. Northern Pacific. U. S. House Com. Rep. 1883-4, v. 5.

- Texas Pacific. U.S. Com. Rep. 1883-4, v. 1, 3.

- History of question (Sato) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.

— in Iowa, 1840. Williams, Iowa.

— Laws, 1884. U. S. House M. Docs. 1882-3,

v. 16, - Location, preemption. Hawes, U. S. surveying.

- Report of commission. U.S. House

Ex. D. 1879-80, v. 22; 1880-1, v. 25-26. roceeds of sale. Winthrop, Speeches 289. Proceeds of sale.

Public schools. See Schools.

Publicola, Publius Valerius.

Cicero. De republica.

- Plutarch. Lives.

Piickler-Muskau, Hn. L. H., Fürst von. 1785-

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:385.

Pudens and Claudia. Guest, Origines Celticae 2:121.

Puebla mountains, Nevada. - (Blake) Pams. mineralogy v. 1. Puebla indians.

- Works on New Mexico by: Davis, Domenech, Prince, etc. Visit to, 1885 (Welsh) Pams. N. Amer. indians v. 2.

Puerperal fever. Use of bromo-chloralum. Pams, medicine v. 6.

Puffendorf, Samuel, Baron von. 1632-94.

— Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenshaft.

- Heron. Jurisprudence 507.

- (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 35: 614; 36:61-

Puget Sound.

Maps of approaches. Berlin arbitration U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1872-3, v. 5.

Puiseux, Victor.

- (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: lxvii.

Puissant, Louis. 1769-1843. — (Beaumont) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 37. Pulaski, Casimir, Polish patriot. 1748-79.

Sparks. American biography v. 14.
 Services to the United States.

Senate Ex. Docs. 1886-7, v. 2. Pulcheria, empress of the east. 399-453.

— (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:95:721;

98:57.Pulcheria, daughter of Theodosius the Great. - Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2:946.

Pulci, Luigi, poet. 1431-87.

Hunt. Indicator ch. 62

— Reumont. Lorenzo de' Medici 2:42. — Simonde de Sismondi. Literatur Literature of south Europe.

- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Pullman, Illinois.

- (Wright) Pams. social science v. 3.

Pulmonata. Pacific coast (Cooper) Cal. Acad. Sci. Bull. 2:355, 497; — Proc. 11: 1:11.

Pulpit. See Clergy, Preaching.

Pulteney, William, earl of Bath. d. 1764.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Pultowa battle, 1709.

— Lives of Charles XII and Peter the Great.

- Creasy. Decisive battles.

— (Pushkin) Bodenstedt's Schriften 4:181.

- Steam. S. F. Mechanics' Inst. Exhibition 1875.

- Wooden. Pams. on machinery.

Punctuation as affecting sense. Roister Doister act 3, scene 4-5. Begrundung d. Lehre (Gortzitza) Herrig's Archiv 15:217.

Punishment. See also Capital punishment, Crime, Hell, Prisons.

Ahrens. Cours de droit naturel 1:232. Geldstrafe (Schmölder) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:

Idée dans Platon (Thonissen) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91:271.

Inequality in (Fry) Choice Lit. 2: 261.
Influence (Hélie) Acad. Sci. Mor. 53: 233.
Nemesis divina (Linné) Rev. d. d. Mondes

H:32:178. - Power of the state. Woolsey, Political science 1:324.

- Whom God is slow to punish. Plutarch, Morals v. 4.

Purbach. See Peurbach.

Purgatory. See also Future life, Hell, Patrick (St.).

Foster (Rev. J:). Life, index. - Monk of Evesham. Revelation (Arber's

reprints). Thurchill's vision of. Matthew Paris, Chronica majora 2:497.

Puritans.

Bibliography of P. and Separatists. Harvard Lib. Bull. nos. 7-8.

Arnold. St. Paul and Protestantism.
Astié. États-Unis 1:17, 267.
Blunt. Reformation of church of England v. 2.

Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.
Neal. History of the Puritans.
Withington. The Puritan 1:163, 202.

- and the restoration. Lodge, Studies in history.

- Colony at Annapolis, Md. (Randall) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 4.

Purpura.

- Neurotic (Tyrrell) Pams. medicine v. 5.

Püschel, Robert.

- (Schultz) Herrig's Archiv 72:1.

Puseyism.

- (Buddensieg) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:411. - (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:170.

Putnam, Israel, general. 1718-90.

- (Peabody) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 7.

Pitter, J. S. 1725-1807.

- Mohl. Staatswissenschaft. 2:524.

Puy-de-Dôme, mountain of Auvergne.

Grand temple decouvert 1875 (Monceaux) Rev. Hist. v. 35, 36.

Pygmalion and Galatea.

- Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 28: 264.

- Morris. Earthly paradise v. 2.

Pygopterus Greenochii.

(Traquair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:701.

Pyhy, Conrad von.

- Historiska handlingar 1:15.

Pym, John. 1584-1643.

- Browning (Rob.). Strafford. - Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 3.

- Smith (Goldwin). Three English statesmen.

Pyramids.

Solution of the P. problem. - Ballard.

- Churchill. Voyages v. 2.

- Grobert. Pyramides de Ghize.
- Herodotus; tr. by Rawlinson 2: 170.
- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.

Kenrick. Egypt under the Pharaohs.
Lepsins. Letters from Egypt.

Proctor. Great pyramid.
Ray. Travels v. 2.

- Spencer. Egypt 43. - Metrological system (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:667; 21:385.

Pyramus and Tysbe: early English. — (Fliigel) Anglia 12:13.

Pyrenees mountains.

- Michelet. La montagne.

Taine. Tour through the Pyrences.
Pie du Midi. Végétation au sommet (Ra-

mond) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. 6:81. - Tour in. Barnard, Drawing from nature

307.

Pyrogallol. Wirkung (Natanson) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Pyromalic acid.

- (Wirtz) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Pyromucic acids.

Substituted (Hill) Pams, chemistry v. 2.

Pyrrho, Pyrrhonism. See also works on the Greek sceptics by Maccoll, Tafel, etc. — (Brochard) Rev. Philos. 19:517.

- Sextus Empiricus. Opera.

- Sitz der Schule (Pappenheim) Arch. Gesch. Philos, 1:37.

Pyrrhus, king of Epirus.Plutarch. Lives.Stoll. Helden Roms 208.

- in Italy (Malden) Jour. Philol. 10:172.

Pythagoras. See also Jamblieus.

- Histories of philosophy by: Brandis (1:
418), Ritter (1:351), Stanley.
- Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité 54.
- Grote. History of Greece 4:390.
- Hegel. Werke 13:213.

- Higden. Polychronicon 3:188.

Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 1.
 Porphyrius. Vita Pythagorae.

- Aegyptische Entstellung (Gladisch) Philologus 39:113.

Doctrine d'après la critique allemande (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:969.

 Frauen. Wieland, Werke 32:277.

Christenthum. Pythagoreismus und Chri Baur, Drei Abhandl. z. Philos.

- Quadrat in natur. Baader, Werke 3: 247.

Sage. Zeller, Vorträge 1:33.
Secret dans l'école (Tannery) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:28.

- und Anaximenes (Chiapelli) Gesch. Philos. 1:582.

Pythagoras of Rhegium, sculptor.

Athlete statues (Waldstein) J. Hellenic Studies 1:168; 2:332.

Pythagorean theorem.

- Démonstrations élémentaires. Rev. Sci. 43:208.

Quakers (Society of Friends).

Adams. Emancipation of Massachusetts 128.

Barclay. Apology.
Bayle. Dictionary 2:654.
Coffin. History of Newbury.

 Gurney. Journey in North America, 1837-40.

Neal. History of the Puritans.

Penn. Passages from life and writings.

Smith (Sydney). Works v. 1.

Tuke. Religions-Grundsätze.

Voltaire. Oeuvres 24:3.

- Whittier. Life of John Woolman.

- Defence of Pennsylvania. Cobbett, Por-

cupine's works 12:89.

— in early New York. N. Y. doc. history 3: 603.

- Penn and. Jeffrey, Essays 643, 651.

Publications. Pamphlets on religion v. 11.
Trial, 1650. Hamilton, Quarter-sessions.

Quality. Dependence on specific energies (Montgomery) Mind 5:1.

Quantics. See also Conics, Curves.
 — Memoir on (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans.
 1854, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1867, 1871, 1878.

- Theorie d. quadrat. Formen (Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

Quantity. Clifford, Common sense of the exact sciences.

Quarantine. See also Epidemics.

- (Woodworth) Pams, medicine v. 5. - Laws of the United States, U. S. Commercial relations 1885-6:2:1853.

- Louisiana methods (Holt) Cal. Bd. Health, Rept. 1888: 256.

Quarterly Review.

- Croker. Papers.

Quartley, Arthur. 1839-86. Sheldon. American painters.

Quartz.

- Krystallisationssystem (Rose) Akad. Abh. 1844.

- Structure intérieure (Des Cloiseaux) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 15:404-614.

- Ueber rechts u. links gewundene (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

Quassia bark.

Action (Brunton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:627 - (Wright) Roy. Edin. Trans. 2:73.

Quaternions.

Elimination of  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ ,  $\gamma$ , from conditions of integribility of  $S \mu a d \rho$ , etc. (Plarr) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:251.

- Green's and allied theorems (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:69.

— Principles on an analytical basis (Plarr) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:175; 28:37.

Quatuor (in music) Psychologie de (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:495; — Rev. Philos. 27:113.

Ouebec.

- in 1865 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60:188.

- Siege, 1759. Bancroft, History of the United States.

- N. Y. Colonial hist. docs. v. 10.

Quedlinburg, Saxony.
— Stadtbuch (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

Queen Charlotte islands.

- Canada Geological survey. Report 1878-9. - Hawkesworth. Voyages.

Quérouaille. See Kéronalle.

Quesnay, François. 1694-1774.

— Laboulaye. Discours populaires.

Economistes français; also - Lavergne. Acad. Sci. Mor. 81:147; and Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:965.

Quesnay de Beaurepaire, Jules. 1838 -· Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:141.

Quevedo y Villegas, F. G. de. 1580-1645. — Montgomery. Italian, etc., authors v. 3.

Quicherat, Jules E. J. 1814-82. — Life (Giry) Rev. Hist. 19:241.

Quietism, Quietists. See also Fenelon, Guyon (Mme.), Molinos, Mysticism.

Bossuet. Ocuvres choisies v. 4.

- La Bruyère. Oeuvres v. 2. - Michelet. Histoire de France 13: ch. 16.

Quin, James, comedian. 1693-1766. - Doran. Annals of the stage v. 1.

Quincy, Josiah. 1772-1864.

- Great public character. Lowell, My study windows.

 Dernier des fédéralises (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 76:355.

Quinet, Edgar. 1803-75.
— Dowden. Studies in literature.
— (Laubert) Rundschau 22:128.

(Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:16:125.
Unsere Zeit 1875:2:401.
Histoire des mes idées (Montégut) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:19:412

Lettres à sa mère (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:22:156.

Lettres d'exil. Crit. Philos. N.S. 1:361; 2:433.

Merlin l'enchanteur (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:170

See also Cinchona. Quinine.

- Weddell. Histoire naturelle des Q. - Antifebrile Wirkung (Schmalfuss) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

- Dextro-. Chemical facts. Pams. medicine v. 6.

Quintilianus, M. F., rhetorician. 42-118. — Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 1:ch. 4.

Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana, index. - Bk. 1. Parallelismus (Mercklin) Rhein.

Mus. 19:1. Bk. 5-6 (Kiderlin) Jahrb. Philol. 139:484.

- De causis corruptis eloquentiae (Reuter) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Emendationes (Andresen) Rhein. Mus.

30:506. - (Kiderlin) Jahrb. Philol. 131:113; 137: 489.

Grammatisches bei (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 22:598

- Kritik (Halm) Rhein, Mus. 22:37.

Quintus Smyrnaeus (or Calaber).

· Posthomerica (Zimmermann) Jahrb. Philol. 131:41.

Rabanus Maurus Magnentius, archbishop of Mentz. 776-856.

Histoire de la France v. 5.

Rabbits. Irish hare (Thompson) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 18.

Rabelais, François. 1495-1553.

- Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 128. - Besant. French humorists.

- Dunlop. History of fiction.

Duniop. History of hetion.
Hartmann (Mor.). Werke 3:336.
Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4:309.
Michelet. Histoire de France 8:428.
(Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101:820.
Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 3:1.

- Shelley. French authors.

et ses prédécesseurs. Voltaire, Oeuvres 42:165.

Grammatisches Abhandlung (Schäffer)
 Herrig's Archiv 35; 221.

- Pantagruélisme (Stapfer) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:18.

Stapfer sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10: 301.

- Syntactische Studien (Saenger) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Rabener, Gottfried W:

- (Henneberger) Herrig's Archiv 2:131.

Rabilius, C.

- Perduellionsprocess (Wirz) Jahrb. Philol. 119:177.

Rabusson, Henry. 1850-

Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:115.

Racan, Honorat de Bueil, marquis de. 1589-1670.

- Bergeries (Herford) Herrig's Arch. 60:1, 129

- et Regnier. Albert, Littérature française des origines 332.

Races. See Amusements, Horses, Yachts.

Foetale (Storp) Königsb. Univ. Rachitis. Diss. v. 2.

Racine, Jean. 1639-99.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle. - Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle. - Janet. Passions dans la littérature du 17. siècle.

- Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12:469.

- Shelley. French authors v. 1. - Stapfer. Racine et Victor Hugo.

- Cinq derniers mois. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 10.

- Corneille und, im Wettstreit (Sarrazin) Herrig's Archiv 68:295.

 Correspondance. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries 3:513.

- Ennemis de (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:206.

- Lettres inédites. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 3:55.

Psychologie dans les tragédies (Janet)
 Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:263.
 Tragédie de (Brunetiére) Rev. d. d. Mondes

HI:62:213.

Tragischer Reformversuch (Reichart) Herrig's Archiv 46:1.

Radagonde, St. See Radegundis.

Radbert, P., abbé of Corbie. -865. — Histoire litt. de la France v. 5.

Radelyffe, Ja., 3d earl of Sussex. 1526-Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Radegundis, St., queen of the Franks.

Monastère de. Thierry, Temps mérovingiens

Poésies (Nisard) Rev. Hist. 37:49.

Radet, J. B., dramatist. 1752-1830. Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Radetzky, J. J. W. A. F. K., Austrian field marshal. 1766-1858.

Unsere Zeit 1860: 492.

Radiates. Sec Coelenterata.

Radiation. See also Heat, Matter. Tyndall. Fragments of science.

- Solar. Atmospheric economy (Searle) Pams, astronomy v. 1.

Radicalism.

Anatomie du (Milsand) Crit. Philos. 18:

et ses variétés (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:60:201.

Lord Byron und. Treitschke, Aufsätze 1:305.

Radicals.

Mill's manifesto, 1871 (Millet) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:97:932.

Radius, bone of the arm.Fracture (Klein) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Radowitz, Joseph Maria von. 1797-1853. - Gegenwart 1:212

Raffles, Sir T. S. 1721-1826. — Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 8.

Raglan, F. J. H. Somerset, lord. 1788-1855. - Histories of the Crimean war by Nolan,

Kinglake, etc. Martineau. Biographical sketches.

- Freeman, Subject lands of Venice.

Rahbek, Knud L. 1760-1830.

Howitt. Literature of northern Europe

Rahel. See Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel A. F. Levin.

Rahl, Karl. 1812-65.

Unsere Zeit 1866:1:401.

Railroad accidents.

- Brighton, 1841 (Power) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:301.
- Sécurité (Gaudry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51:937.

Railroad cars.

- and locomotives. Paris, Intern. Exhib. 1878 v. 4.
- U.S. Centennial Exhib. 1876, v. 6. - Driving wheel for freight (Colburn) Pams.
- mechanics v. 1. - Ventilation (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1876:130.

Railroad fares and freights.

- (Brière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 168, 679. (Lamé-Fleury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:
- (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:10:323.
- (Leven) Preuss. Jahrb. 45:132.
- Pamphlets on railroads v. 3, 5, 7.
- (Rousseau) Jour. Écon. IV: 42: 161. San Francisco Chamber of commerce. Report of committee. 1873.
- Autorité de l'état (Aucoc) Pams. railroads v. 2.
- Revision. Premier pas (Lamé-Fleury) Jour. Econ. IV: 28: 22.

Railroads.

- Oeuvres 5:233. - Arago.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
- Alsace-Lorraine, 1884 (Muller) Jour. Écon. IV: 25:260.

- American. See also Public lands.

- (Lindau) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 84:5, 555; 86:117.
- Sumner. Justice to the land states (Works 3:12). - 1865. Peto, Resources of America.
- 1875 (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:
- 13:380. - 1877 (Kapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:398.
- Andes (Avricourt) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:
- 1:162. - (Gourdault) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 9:80.
- Zeits. Erdkunde 9:229. Map.
  Australasian, 1888. U.S. Consular Rept. 97.
- Austrian (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:697.
- Unsere Zeit 1857:424.
   Belgian (Duverger) Jour. Écon. IV:34:31-- Canadian. Canadian economics, 1884.
- Greatwestern, 1851. Pams. railroads v.6.
   Pacific. Bancroft, British Columbia
- Central Pacific. Nordhoff, California.
- - Pains. railroads v. 4, 5

ch. 33.

- - State power to tax (Haymond) Pams. railroads v. 3.

- Crédit et le réseau (Bonnet) Rev. d d. Mondes II:26:672.
- French. Avenir (Laugel) Rev. d.d. Mondes III:10:649.
- Guerre de 1863 (Audiganne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 48:620.
- Politik d. Freycinet (Leyen) Preuss. Jahrb. 42: 160.
- 1866 (Lavollée) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:61:5. - - 1872 (Lavollée) Rev. d.d. Mondes II:99:
- 861. - 1882 (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 50:77.
  - Future. Rundschau 21:137.

395

- Geographie d. Locomotivconstruction (Weber) Rundschau 3:78.
- German, 1836. Baader, Werke 6: 273. 1888. U. S. Consular report 96. — — 1888.
- Reichsprojekt. Preuss. Jahrb. 37: 438. Greek (Krenke) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:345.
- Italian (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:64:72, 373.
- London (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- 44:658.
- Mexican, 1884. Ober, Mexico ch. 21.
  Morals and policy. Spencer (H.), Essays.
  New York and Erie. 1837-. Seward, Works 3:306.
- Northern Pacific (Vogel) Unsere Zeit 1884: 1:308.
- Pacific (Boissay) Jour. Écon. III:22:359.
  Gilpin. Central gold region 145.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:4:595.
- - Mullan. Military road report. - Nicholas. Conservative essays 2:155.
- — Pamphlets on railroads v. 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.
- - (Simonin) Jour. Econ. III:16:233. California and (Del Mar) Californian
- 2:359 - (Sargent) Pams. California v. 1. - Standard of construction. Pams. rail-
- roads v. 4. - Paris (Beaumont) Jour. Écon. IV: 36: 400.
- (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:94. - Postal car service (Wells) Pams. railroads
- Power of counties to hold stock. Pams.
- railroads v. 2 Unsere Zeit 1875:2:437. - Roumelian.
- Russian. Unsere Zeit 1857:737. — Mittelasiens (Heyfelder) Uns. Zeit 1886:
- 2:594.
- Unsere Zeit 1888:1:35. - Russian, 1872 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:103:95.
- Soudan (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:
- 59:681.
- Spanish, 1861 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:709.
- Speed (Banderali) Revue Sci. 43:609, 681. - Taxation (Coleman, Delmas) Pams. rail-
- roads v. 3. - Texas and Pacific (Bond, etc.) Pams. rail-
- roads v. 27. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1869-70, v. 6.
- Government directors' rept. 1886.
- Senate Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 4. Western, 1835. Everett, Orations 2:142, 363.

Railroads and the State.

- Arnold (Arthur). Social politics.
   Jevons. Methods of social reform; also Owens college essays.

– (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 60 : 410. – (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 25–26.

- en Angleterre (Franqueville) Pams. railroads v. 2.

- Exploitation par l'état (Jacqmin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 401.

- Frage in Frankreich (Leyen) Preuss.

Jahrb. 40:28 - Rachat par l'état (Ponjard'hien) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:960.

- Reforme de l'administration (Duverger)

Jour. Écon. IV:31:184.

State ownership (Atkinson) Pams. railroads v. 2.

in Germany. Bismarck, Reden 3:32 U. S. Com. Relations 1882-3, Rept. 24.

Rails. Iron and steel (Egleston) Pams. mechanics v. 1.

Raimbault de Vaqueiras.
— Works on the Troubadours: Diez, etc.

Raimon de Miraval.

- Works on the Troubadours: Diez, etc.

Raimon Feraut.

Vida St. Honorat (Kley) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Rain. See also Forests, Hail, Hygrometer, Snow, Water. Arago. Oeuvres 12:390-540.

- (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 36: 121. - (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:41; 2:39.

Air and rain. – Smith.

- Difficulty in theory (Dalmahoy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:29.

- Effect of wind currents (Curtis) U. S. Signal service notes 16.

- et les inondations (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:4:894. Formation (Blanford) Rev. Sci. 43:129.

- Prognostics. Burroughs, Locusts and wild honey.

Rainaud de Martigné, bishop of Angers.

- Election (Hauréau) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 88:548.

Rainbows.

- Physical optics (Potter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:141.

- Spurious (Miller) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:277.

Raisins. See also Grapes.

- Malaga. U. S. Consular report 10.

Rale, Sebastian, missionary. 1657-1724. - Sparks. – American biography v. 17.

Raleigh, Sir Walter. 1552-1618.

— Bayley. Tower of London 2:526.

Belknap. Early discoverers 56.

– Disraeli. Amenities; - Curiosities of literature.

- Gardiner. History of England 2:370.

- Garding - Carrier - Kingsley. Western - Kingsley. Portraits v. 2 Westward ho!

- Scott. Kenilworth.

Southey. British admirals v. 4.
Winsor. History of America 3:105.
Drei Schriften (Buff) Engl. Stud. 2:392.
Last yoyage. Gardiner, Prince Charles and the Spanish marriage ch.

Documents. Camden miscellany v. 5. - Life, by Oldys and Birch (In Raleigh's Works v. 1).

Last year. Aikin, Court of James I. 2:86.

- Some observations touching trade with Holland. Authorship (Buff) Engl. Stud. 1:187.

Ralston, William C., bunker.
— Lloyd. San Francisco 71.

Ramayana.

- Cust. Linguistic essays v. 1. - (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1870.

Héros pieux (Pavie) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:7:115.

- Zur Kritik (Böhtlingk) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43:53.

Ramberg, Joh. H:

Nachlass (Conze) Preuss. Jahrb. 26:83.

Rambert, Eugène. 1830-86.

Literatur d. französ. Schweiz (Breitinger) Rundschau 29:405.

Rameau, J. P., musical composer. 1683-1764. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Rameses IV, king of Egypt.

- Grave. Grundplan (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1867.

Ramillies battle, 1706.

— Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough 2:339.

— Morris. Age of Anne.

— Prior. Poems.

Ramler, Karl Wilhelm. 1725-98.

(Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798–1800.

Rammohun Roy.

Asiatic Journal N. S. v. 11-14.

Ramon de la Sagra. See Sagra.

Ramond de Carbonnières, L: Fs. E., baron de. 1755-1827.

(Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 9: clxix. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:446.

Ramsay, Allan. 1685-1758.

- Memoir. In his Poems v. 1.

Ramsay, David. 1749-1815.

- Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 496.

Ramsey abbey, England.

Cartularium. Rolls chronicles, 79.
Chronicon. Rolls chronicles, 83.

Ramus (or La Ramée), Pierre. 1715-72.

Saisset. Précurseurs de Descartes.

(Waddington) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:427.

 Charpentier, assassin de R.? (Bertrand)
 Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:286.

· Waddington. Ramus.

Randolph, Edmund, statesman. 1753-1813.

— Curtis. United States constitution y. 1.

- and commercial treaty, 1795. Cobbett,

Porcupine's works.

Randolph, Edmund. 1819-61.Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Randolph, John, of Roanoke. 1773–1833.

— Baldwin. Party leaders.

— Benton. Thirty years' view.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of Amer. statesmen 382.

Ranke, Fz. Leopold von. 1795-1886. — (Prutz) Unsere Zeit 1886: 2:145.

(Rössler) Preuss, Jahrb. 58:61.

- (Schmidt) Rundschau 47:218.

— (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 693. — Briefe au s. Verleger. Rundschau 52: 123. — Erinnerungen (Dove) Rundschau 51: 38.

— Gedachtnissrede (Sybel) Hist. Zts. 56:463. - Weltgeschichte (Pohlman) Hist. Zts. 51:31 - — (Rössler) Preuss, Jahrb. 60:153,

- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:606; 49:80.

Rankin, Hon. Joseph. 1833-86. - U. S. House M. Does. 1885-6, v. 15.

Ranks. See Aristocracy, Caste.

Rantoul, Robert. 1805-52.

- Sumner. Works 3:76.

Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio). 1483-1520.

Histories of painting in Italy. Dumas. Trois maîtres.

- (Grimm) Rundschau 45: 185. - Roscoe. Life of Leo X.

Ruskin. Modern painters.

- Taine. Italy: Rome and Naples 50-159. - and Michel Angelo. Reynolds, Fifth dis-

course. - Biographie nouvelle (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:82:360.

Disputa et Schule von Athen. - Preuss. Jahrb. 13:18-

Neue essays; — Preuss. Jahrb.

- Drawings at Oxford (Butler) Oxford essays, 1856.

- Einige Bildnisse (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 24:573.

Erste Zeiten (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 49: 117. - et la société de son temps (Boutmy) Rev.

Nat. 20:81. - Madonna di Terrannova (Grimm) Preuss.

Jahbr. 43: 576. Nouvelles recherches (Clément) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:27:668 - Oeuvre paienne (Lévêque) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:76:54. - Ruhm in vier Jahrhunderten (Grimm)

Rundschau 41:216-

- Sistine Madonna (Brunn) Rundschau 47:33.

- Skizzenbuch in Venedig (Schmarsow) Preuss, Jahrb, 48:122. und d. Neue Testament (Grimm) Preuss.

Jahrb. 51:191. Vie, poésies, amours (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 25 : 481.

Rapp, George, American socialist.
Nordhoff. Communistic societies.

Rask, Rasmus Kristian. 1787-1832.

Raumer. Geschichte d. germanischen Philologie 470.

Raspail, F. V., chemist, politician. 1794-1878.
— Mirecour. Contemporains.

Rastadt, Baden.

Gesandtenmord, 1799 (Sybel) Rundschau

Neueste Literatur (Wegele) Hist. Zts. 46:193

Rasteden monastery. Historia. Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 25:495.

Rath, Gerhard vom. 1830-

Lebenskizze (Laspeyres) Pams. biography v. 5.

Rathier, bishop of Verona. d. 974. Histoire litt. de la France v. 6.

Rathke (Ratichius), Wolfgang. — (Stoerl) Jahrb. Philol. 114:121.

Rathlin island, Ireland.

- Natural history (Marshall) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 17.

Rationalism. See also Reason.

— Bretschneider. Evangel. Regierungen gegen R. (Hist. pams. v. 1).

Clarke (Ja. F.). Steps of belief.

Gostwick. German culture. Mansel. Limits of religious thought. Mansel, Limits of religious tho
 Leeky, Rationalism in Europe.

Eliot (George). Essays.

Ellet (George, 18-33).
Tholuck. Vorgeschichte des R.
Tulloch. Rational theology in England.
activité et foi (James) Crit. Philos. 22:

129, 147, 161. and traditionalism. Brownson, Works 1:490.

Églises de Londres (Alviella) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:11:194.

Hettner, Literaturgeschichte German. 2:286.

- Introduction into revealed religion. Newman, Essays: critical v. 1.

- religieux aux États-Unis (Alviella) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 627.

Ratisbon, Bavaria.

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 13, 17.

Peace of, 1630 (Faignez) Rev. Hist. 27:38-- St. James church. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 1, 13, 17.

Ratramne, monk of Corbic.

— Histoire litt. de la France v. 5.

Rats mit platten Stacheln (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Rattazzi, Urbano. 1808-73. - Unsere Zeit 1862:195.

Rauch, C. D., sculptor. 1777-1857. — (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 39:87. — Honegger. Culturgeschichte 3:570.

- Unsere Zeit 1859:750.

Rauch, Frederic A. 1806-1841. - Murdoch. Modern philosophy.

Raumer, Rudolf von. 1815-76.

Nachlass (Steinmeyer) Zts. deut. Altert. Anz. 15:227.

Raupach, E. B. S., dramatist. 1784-1852. — Leibeigenen. Börne, Werke 4:17.

Ravaillac, Fs., assassin of Henri IV.
— Trial. Sully, Memoirs 6:136. Ravaisson, J. G. F. 1813~

- (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 6:359.

- Philosophe (Dauriae) Crit. Philos. N.S. 2:34. Ravenna, Italy

Symonds. Southern Europe 2:110.

(Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:62:39.
 Church of St. Vital. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

- Early ecclesiastical history. Hodgkin, Italy and her invaders 1:472.

 Goths at. Freeman, Historical essays v.3.
 in 1861 (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35:335.

Rawdon, Marmaduke. 1609-68.

Life. Camden Soc. 85.

Ray, John, naturalist. 1628-1705. Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 33.

Raynal, G. T. F., abbé. 1711-96. Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Raynouard, Fs. J. M. 1761-1836. — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:1.

Razzi, G. A., called Il Sodoma. 1479-1550. Works on Italian painters: Lanzi, Mantz, Vasari.

Read, George. 1734-1798.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.4.

Reade, Charles, novelist. 1814-84.

Cloister and the hearth (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:919. Hard cash (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

49:669.

- It is never too late to mend (Dudley) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:447.

Reading. See Books and Reading.

Realism. See also Idealism, Materialism, Truth.

Herbert. Realistic assumptions of modern science.

McCosh. Realistic philosophy defended.

 Mill. Hamilton's philosophy 1: 190 Commentatio de R. naturali. Herbert,
 Werke 1850-2. 12: 283.
 oder Pessimismus? (Hausrath) Rund-Herbert.

schau 58:457

- Planck's Philosophie (Diez) Zts. Philos.

89: Beilage. Reine. Biedermann's u. Rehmke's (Hart-

mann) Zts. Philos. 88:161.

 selon le sens commun (Dauriac) Crit.
 Philos. N. S. 7:24.
 Spencer's proof of. Balfour, Defence of Balfour, Defence of philosophic doubt.

spiritualiste (Janet) Rev.d. d. Mondes III: 51:617.

Reality and thought (Bradley) Mind 13:370. Mind-stuff and (Royce) Mind 6:365.

Ream, Vinnie, sculptor.
— and statue of Lincoln. Sumner, Works 10:540.

Reason. See also Faith, Illusions, Imagination, Instinct, Logic, Rationalism, Superstition.

- Hegel. Werke 2:169-316. Norris. Reason and faith.

- Stewart. Philos. of human mind v. 2.

and imagination. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.
 and religion. Coleridge, Lay sermons 63.

- et le sentiment (Bersot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85:317.

Loi fondamentale (Magy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97:177.

- Principles, progress. Home, History of man 2:102.

- use, supremacy. Coleridge, The friend 1: ch. 14-16.

- Pure. Metakritik über d. Purismus der. Hamann, Schriften; hrsg. v. Petri 4:3.

Sens commun et R. pratique (Dauriae)
 Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 5-6.

Sentiment de rationalité (James) Crit. Philos. 16:72, 81, 113, 129. Usurpations in religion. Newman, Ox-

ford sermons.

Vernunst in Glaubensachen. Wieland. Werke 30:1.

Vierfache Wurzeld. Satzes v. zureichende

Grunde. Schopenhauer, Werke v. 1.
- What human R. can do. Browns Brownson, Works 1:306.

Recamier, Mme. Jeanne F. J. A. B. 1777-1849. (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24:513; and

Mélanges biographiques,
-- Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:121; 14:303.

- et ses amis (Guizot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103:691.

Rechbauer, Karl. 1815-89. — Unsere Zeit 1889:1:462.

Reciprocity. See also Commerce, Exchange. (Chamberlain, Cross, Mallet, Medley) Cobden club essays 1879-87.

- (Domino) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Fawcett. Free trade and protection.

- Canadian treaty. Sumner, Works 9:178. - Sophisme de (Mallet) Jour. Écon. IV:6:153.

Recognition. See also Perception. - (Lehmann) Philos. Stud. 5:96.

Association u. psychische Activität. (Höffding) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 13:420.

Reconstruction in the United States.

Adjutant-General. Report on (U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1867). Barnes. History 39-40th. congresses.

Brownson. American republic ch. 13; — Works 17:448.

(Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev.d.d. Mondes 62:612

- Johnston. Representative Amer. orations v. 3.

 Julian. Political recolled
 Lowell. Political essays. Political recollections.

- McPherson. Political history, 1865-70.

Works, index. - Sumner.

Red cross society. (Cauchy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 90:203.

Dunant. Charité internationale. History of Red cross society. 1883.

- French (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89:721; 90:241, 746.

Geneva convention. U.S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1.

Red Jacket. 1752-1830.

- (Steele) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 2. Portrait. Red river, Louisiana.

Kirchhoff, Reisebilder 1:360.
Marcy and McClellan, Exploration.
Raft region, U. S. Engineers reports, index; — U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1878-9, v. 16.

Red sea. See also works on Egypt. Ramusio. Navigationi 1:303.

Bruce's charts. Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5: 286. Name (Goeje) Orient und Occid. v. 3.

- Navigations des Égyptiens (Maspero) Rev. Hist. 9: 4.

- Passage by the Israelites (Sicard) Lettres édifiantes 5:188, 261.

und Küstenlände (Neimans) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 12:391.

Voyage, 1838. Asiatic J. N. S. v. 26.

Redding, Joseph D. 1858-Shuck. Bench and bar in California 424.

Reed, Joseph, of Pennsylvania. 1742-85. - Sparks. American biography v. 18.

Reflection.

- Hodgson. Philosophy of reflection. — (Renouvier) Crit. Philos, v. 21-23. Begriffe (Knauer) Zts. Philos, 90:248.

Logische u. wissenschaftliche (Stadler)

Philos. Monatsh. 17:321. Reflection of light. See also Refraction.

– (Fresnel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 20: 195. – an d. Grenze krystallinischer Mitte (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.

Gesetze (Naumann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

- w Met a de Far r Ber Aha A b 1-14-15

Reform schools. See Jim Micharaw.

True as Las Ban Acadre Monto Na

Reformation due b'u se un ex See un Forneesta un ex Tref as Fras L to M so to V ret

W less en la grace Anathering - Carr re lec Ref c 1 ness.

Frequer B der pa \_ veff t. en a fisher

- He e-A Rh a Kalazzesch bie 14.

roes en la E-sa - %

Effert a German in re. Bryce Ho. El a e re, ch. 14 - Essays - Brownes Works 11-514-77

Ora fachus e on Bent Dometh se Anad w Mrs 5 65 L

G erres de La re Rev d d M: 'es III at the

-I. graphy. Mo. Ped L1453 4 219

- Taime English terature his his - H; kins a Briwn Wick Si-- in G tangen Erd - G ta U t Loss

- L cherg Einflhru a furth Herz a Ernst des Bekennes Woele a ta Ula D 55. T 1

- to span tomanica Rev d. M: de- II 24- 2 75

- s d fler y Norad Gr hose . 16-6 1-1-1

- wan us o latries. See Elstonies o such a carries

- Janssen - Historie Branden | Rev d. f. M tes III 4 40

Luther and Browns Works 1' 60' 131

- nro o neerwalive. Browns - Works 14.

Ph work who Weltsman and g Las-Proc sa J c 1 425

- Re- a- and promod . if oe Ph & hw h - n. zw

Schweiz in der Zeit. H. t. Zt. 43 134 - caneenth tenticy actual med land e

Reformed Dutch church

- Well a Cran - Mag I Will L. 21 150

Reforms. See ale. Part : . . .

N run. Arn d. n. pect res

s th. Ph. s. v. d red c

in servatusan Es s. W. ras 47

sedic ecr. Greek Der 1 - 4 -- Manthered rout Elect Man -

Refraction of light. See to a state Lar to Urcas, Pitamaan

- a d. freense a s. r. cember Krwsta...: Dr. de G m. U w I s. w. - an Zwi c. fr. Grant W.

D Zw C To Gr W. - Asser tral consider R. v. Ica

Trums v 12 - Iv w Ry Sec. Trans 1922 409 1-13-5 1-12

- at a classe of reward see from December 1 Camer Phile France - T

- Mai ITS and Inde I all Society Society Society

About the High and the London T- - 10-04 31-

- Master Page Sr Tr - 1:1 14: - St fer G - As L T L M-N

- Trace Der All .44-11 - ri I m E. . . riy L. . ri Trace 1-1-5

- Fine in ness in f Young the pool Tran-1814 19

- Tree indirect lives bes Rev See Tree 5 151 - 47 - 157 - 55 - 15 - 52 - 15 (A. J. J. J. J. V. I. 55 V.9

The state of the s

I - Free Lame Mr. Ac tol -45

- L. - F. 1 Par - Mr. Ac - 3177 -- Nacrat Ber Ass A. 1541.

ages caused t W astr Rct. Soc. Tra. - 180 199

o am e Frewser Ry B.

Trans Ties Ter a de ar l'une rock Rey son

Track 1840 411

- of managements open Brewster B. Bd Trans 19 288 - of artz Laws MacCough Rev Iris Trans v 1 1

- Nature table of Airy Car : This Trans 4:7 Lt

The younger of an Elegan agent a ery Fitzger & E. y

Sec Tra - 188 - 11.

Expose tem few Wassers for Natura - Chr Ze er Sense T T - T 2 Free east " e Kela in E

Tra - 14 345 - Laws a Pr. M Aca No. 29.17

- - al : - mane diwin -correr . zel e a Fred La 7 I Tour - T. I. I. . Now have a prifer by P we Boy.

S. Translate III Let I Lard Crystal (W. 1884 T) R. J. Son Translate ISL

T te Hers el TF -

Trick 1 141 marchal W Last to Mir.

Sir Trus 1478 1 I'm probature te be I R w br

Transfer Date - 45

R ge W - N ( T 35

U A CONTRACT TO BELLEVILLE B 178 - 1 1 1

Refrair - Herry M 1 - 1 1

Refrigeration. See in The St. 7 her. Kilone 840

- Articulation make it a least of the land

n te line Wanter In Sit True 1411 131

 Specifications for ship. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1879, v. 1.

Refunding. See also Debt (Public), Finance.

Annual cyclopaedia 1879.

- Congressional Globe; Record, passim.

U. S. House Ex. Does. 1879-80, v. 17.
U. S. Senate Com. Rep. 1881 (Pams. finance v. 4).

- (Wood) Pams, finance v. 4.

Moyens de (Chevallier) Jour. Econ. III:

Regency.

- Canning. Speeches 3:50, 71. - Sheridan. Speeches v. 1.

- im deutschen Staatsrecht (Dieckmann) Gott. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Regeneration. See also Atonement, Evil, Salvation.

Sears. Regeneration.

- Bonnet's Palingenesie. Mendelssohn (M.), Schriften 2:561.

- Philosophie de, d'après le pessimisme (Arréat) Rev. Philos. 19:628.

Réginard, bishop of Liege.
— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20:571. Regiomontanus, Joh. Müller, called. 1436-76. — Vita. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. 5:457.

Regnard, Jean François, poet. 1655-1709. — Lenient. Comédie en Fr. au 18. siècle v.1.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:1.

- Vie et ses œuvres (Gilbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:23:167.

Regnault, A. G. H., painter. 1843-71.

— Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen.

— Monument (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:17:211.

pendant le siège de Paris (Delaborde) Rev. d.d. Mondes II:92:178.

Regnault, H: Vietor, scientist. 1810-72. Berthelot. Science et philosophie 218.

Regnier, Mathurin. 1573-1613.

Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de poésie fr. au 16. siècle.

- Leben und Satiren (Felgner) Herrig's Arehiv 62:53.

Regnier Desmarais, F. S. 1632-1713. - Alembert. Oeuvres 9:1.

Regulus, Marcus Atilius.

- Stoll. Helden Roms 244.

Reichersberg, Bavaria.

- Magnus. Annales 921-1355. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

Reid, Thomas, metaphysician. 1710-96.

Cousin. Philosophie moderne 4:303-619.

Jeffrey. Essays.Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.

 Seth. On the Scottish philosophy. Memoir. Stewart (Dugald), Works v. 10.

- Réalisme (Dauriac) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 317.

Reimarus, Hermann S. 1691-1765.

- Fischer. Geschichte neu. Philosophie 2:

- Brockes und. Strauss (D: F:), Schriften v.2. — Schutschrift f. d. vernünftigen Verehrer Gottes. Strauss (D: F:), Schriften v. 5.

Reimer, G: Andreas. 1776-1842. - Arndt (Mor.). Schriften v. 3. Reims, France.

Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. - Annales. v. 13, 26.

Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 5.

- Concilium. Acta. Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Scr. 3:658.

- Hesson, Narratio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:422.

Reindeer. (Hooper) Overland II:1:630.

Reinfrid von Braunschweig. Geschiehtliche Bestandtheile (Zimmermann) Germania 31:151.

Reinhard, K. F. von. 1761-1837. — (Guhrauer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1846.

Minister zu Paris (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 56:362-

Reinhart, Benjamin F.

- Sheldon. American painters.

Reinhold, K: Leonhard. 1758-1823.

Histories of philosophy by: Fischer (5: 31), Fortlage (440), Zeller.

Leben. Herbart, Werke. 1850-2. 12:588.

Reinmar von Hagenau, der Alte.
— (Becker) Germania 22:70, 195.

- (Regel) Germania 19:149.

Reinolt von Montalban.

- Handschriften (Pfaff) Germania 32:49;

Religion. See also Agnosticism, Atheism, Atonement, Church, Clergy, Conscience, Death, Deism, Evil, Faith, Fate, Future life, God, Iconoclasm, Immortality, Infidelity, Liberty, Martyrs, Materialism, Miracles, Missions, Morality, Mythology Philosophy, Polytheism, Prayer, Preaching, Prophecy, Rationalism, Religions, Revelation, Revivals, Ritualism, Science, Sects, Sin, Soul, Supernaturalism, Theism, Theology, Transcendentalism, Will, Worship Worship.

Hobbes. English works v. 2.
Schopenhauer. Werke 6:347.

- and civilization (Dwinell) Berkeley Quar. 2:281.

Art and.

Ruskin, Lectures on art. - Avenir (Grotz) Crit. Relig. 2:172.

- Renan. Questions contemporaines 337; also Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:761. - (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 6:66.

- Bases psychologiques (Lesbazeilles) Rev. Philos. v. 21.

Begriff (Forberg) Philos. Jour. 8:21.
Briton. Religious Mag. 2:490.

- Catéchisme des libres penseurs (Ménard) Crit. Philos. 7:375, 391, 407; 8:24.

Chinese. Chinese Repository v. 3.
If uc. Chinese empire 2:173.

The Chinese - Martin.

- Courses of thought. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 3.

- Crise au 19. siècle (Laveleye) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II: 43:810. - (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:77: 814; 80:149-; — Réponse (Gratry) II:

80:129.

- dans l'économie sociale (Clément) Jour. Econ. IV:8:169.

 Discrédit de (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 1:255. - Early development. Keary, Dawn of history.

- Egyptian. Assmann, Gesch. d. Alterthums 381.

 Duncker. History of antiquity 1:42.
 Kenrick. Egypt under the Pharaohs 1:293.

- Wilkinson. Ancient Egyptians. - Enthusiasm; credulity in. Ho Hogarth. Works. - et libre pensée (Ebersolt) Crit. Relig. 1:193.

- Étapes de l'idée (Verne) Rev. Philos. 13:221.

- Ethics of. Clifford, Lectures v. : Evolution and (Bézenech) Crit. Relig.1:371.
 Excellence and nobleness. Smith (J:, of

Cambridge), Select discourses. - Fin (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 2:148.

- Greek. Packard, Studies in Greek thought. Développement (Duruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:74:591.

Volksreligion (Hüttemann) Jahrb. Philol. 124:448.

- Gueroult's Études. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 4. - Guerres, au 16. siècle (Laugel) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:36:676. Hindoo. See also Brahmanism, Buddhism.
— Mill. British India v. 1.

- Priestley. Theol. works 17:130.

- Idées au 19. siècle (Taillandier) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:11:241. - Ignorance of man. Bagehot, Literary studies v. 2.

- Importance sociale (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 1:7.

to society. Channing, Works v. 5. — in Germany, 1825. Religious Mag. 1:70. — — 1826. Dwight, Travels in Germany 395.

- in the United States, 1834. Julius, Nordamerika 1:146.

— 1855. Schaff, America.
— Influence of. Newman, Oxford sermons.
— Noirot. Art de conjecturer.

- Japanese (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:14:297.

- Liberté en Russie (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 92:285; 93:69.

- Loi des trois états (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 7: 116, 119, 154, 161, 372. - Mexican. Clavigero, Storia 2:3-

- Moralische Begründung (Salat) Philos. Jour. 8:191.

Natural. Brownson, Works 14:548.

Myers. Life of Wordsworth 123.

- nécessairement intolérante? (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 2:34.

Origin. Dupuis on. Priestley, Theol. works 17:320.

- et filiation des idées. Volney, Oeuvres 1:160.

— und Wesen. Zeller, Vorträge 2:1. — Persian. See also Zoroaster.

Rawlinson's Herodotus 1:346; 2:454.

- Philosophy and. Schelling, Werke I:6:11.
- Luruy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:84:44.

d. d. Mondes 111, 54, 74.

Philosophy of. Brownson, Works v. 3.

— (Steinthal) Zts. Volkerpsych. 8: 257; 9: 1.

— Caird on. Green (T: Hill), Works 3: 138.

— Gegendstand (Lasson) Philos. Monatsh.

15: 1; — Prenss. Jahrb. 57: 246.

Vatke's (Ziegler) Philos. Monats. 26:43. Primitive ideas. Dawson, Fossil men.
 Qu'est-ce qu'une église? (Pétavel-Ollif)

Crit. Relig. 4:239. - Racines naturelles (Dollfus) Crit. Relig. 1:16 - Reason and. Glanvil, Essays on important subjects.

- Renaissance des études R. en France (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:24:68. Révolution au 19. siècle. Quinet, Oeuvres

24:471.

Roman. Friedländer, Röm, Sittengeschichte v. 3.

– Zeller. Vorträge 2:93.

- Zeller. Vorträge 2:93. - Histories by Beaufort, Mommsen, etc. Science of (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
54:521, 989; 74:995; 76:864; 77:679; 82:85.
Semitic. Baethgen's. Zts. deut. mor-

genl. Gesell. 42: 470.

Theory of. Comte, Positive polity 2:7.
Unacceptable to persons of taste. Foster, Essays.

Views on. Jefferson, Works.What is? Thompson (Jos. P.), American

comments.

Religions. See also Sects, names of religions. - Evolution (Lefevre) Rev. Sci. 43:199.

- Génie. Quinet, Oeuvres v. 1.

- Nouvelles. Caro, Études morales. - Origin (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 8:561.

Remaclus, St., of Malmédy.

— Triumphus. Pertz, Mon. German. hist., Script. v. 11.

Rembrandt van Ryn, Pl. 1608-69. — (Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:262.

(Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:32:777 - aux musées de Cassel, Brunswick, Dresde

(Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:35:579. - Table of etched works. Maberly, Print collector.

Remi, of Auxerre. d. 908.

— Histoire litt. de la France v. 6.

Remigius, St., bishop of Lincoln.

Giraldus Cambrensis. Opera v. 7.

Rémusat, Aug. Laurent.

Correspondance(Valbert)Rev.d.d.Mondes III : 61 : 683.

Rémusat, C: F. Marie, comte de. 1797-1875. — (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:315.

Historien de la philosophie anglaise (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:42.

Rémusat, Mme. C. E. J. 1780-1821.

— Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 5:243; also Rundschau 23:358.

- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

- Mémoires (Paul de Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 23, 33. Renaissance. See also Hellenism.

Bibliography. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. v. 4-5.
Bryce. Holy Roman empire ch. 15, 17. - Burekhardt.

Burckhardt. Period of the renaissance. — (Gebhart) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:72:342.

- Diereks. Geist der Menschheit 2:135. - Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 1:440.

- (Freeman) Oxford essays 1857.

Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 66.
Hallam. Europe in middle ages v. 3. Literaturgeschichte 1:150, 321.

— Hettner. Literaturgeschicht — Martin. Histoire de France.

- Michelet. Histoire de France v. 7.

 Pelletan. Nouvelles heures. - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy. Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 2:

266. - Voigt. Wiederbelebung des classischen

Alterthums. Yriarte. Florence 87; also Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 41: 802.

n France. Albert, Littérature fr. des origines 112. - in France.

- in Italy. Creighton, Papacy during the

reformation v. 3-4.
— Ginguiné. Hist. litt. d'Italie v. 2-4.
— Cultur der. Preuss. Jahrb. 11; 103.

 Cultur, Wissenschaft der. K
 Gesch. d. Literatur Italiens v. 3. Koerting, - Influence on commerce. Frignet, Asso-

ciation commerciale ch. 4.

- of letters (Woolsey) Pams. literature v. 1. Renan, Jos. Ernst. See also Anti-Christ, Christ, Paul (St.).

Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:193.
Apôtres. Deutsch, Literary remains.

Unsere Zeit 1866:2:81.

- Essais de morale. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 2.

— als Philosoph. Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völ-

ker 4:177.

- et Louis Veuillot. Boisseu, Lettres d'un passant 1:249. - Philosophie religieuse (Mazzini) Crit. Philos. 5:184, 205.

Prêtre de Némi (Renouvier) Crit. Philos.

N. S. 3:176.

- Reception à l'Académie (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:936.

- Souvenirs. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14: 241; 18:481; 42:68; 48:721; 54:5, 241; - Crit. Philos. v. 24.

- und deutsche Cultur (Homberger) Rundschau 19:470.

Renouard, A: C:, economist. 1794-1877.
— (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:802.

Renouvier, C: Bernard. 1815-- et le criticisme français (Beurier) Rev.

Philos. 3:321, 470, 576.

— Philosophy (Hodgson) Mind 6:31, 173; - Réponse (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 19-21.

Rensselaerwyck manor, Albany, N. Y. — Difficulties, 1840. Seward, Works 2:354.

Rent. See also works on Land, Ireland

(Land question), Tenants, Value.

— Arnold. Geschichted. Eigentums 60-140.

— Macleod. Economical philosophy.

— Walker. Land and its rent.

- des terres (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 44:391. - History of. Maine, Village communities

— Just? (Brown) Pams. social science v. 2.

– Métayage. Jour. Écon. I-II, *index.* – Natur und Bestimmung (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

Kapitalschulden (Bekker) – Renten-oder Preuss. Jahrb. 25:33.

- Ricardo sur (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. I: 30:103, 206, 288; 31:186, 191.

Sachmiethe (Seng) Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v.1
 Variations. Italy. Ministero di agricoltura. Variazioni del fitto. 1886.

What is a District of the control of the cont

- What is? Price, Practical polit. economy.

Rentes (French).

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

Repentance. See also Atonement, Sin. Bossuet. Oeuvres choises 5:217.

- Doctrine and practice. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 7.

- Entstehung in der Secle (Teller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

- How to cause. Barnes, Essays v. 1.

402

Repnin, N. W., prince.
— und d. Czartoryski, 1794-7 (Roepell)
Preuss. Jahrb. 41:485.

Representation, Representative govern-ment. See also Ballot, Democracy, Government, Parliament, Republics, Suffrage.

- (Buckalew) U.S. Senate Com. Rept. 1868-9.

Guizot. Representative government.
Hare. Election of representatives. Hare. Election of representatives
 Mill. Representative government

-- (Dupont-White) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:187.

— — Macaulay. Essays.

— (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 60: 421. — Mulford. The nation. — Spencer (Herbert). Essays. — Sumner. Works, index.

- Apportionment of. Summer, Speeches. — Webster. Works 3:69.

- Assemblées nationales. Thierry, Lettres sur l'histoire 311.

- Conditions de (Ayen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:39:563.

Conseils généraux (Boiteau) Jour. Écon. II1:2:390.

- Deutsches System (Müller) Pams. history v. 7.

- Establishment in England. Guizot, Essais sur l'histoire de France.

- États généraux (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 6:7-60.

- Influence of French revolution on (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:52.

Minority (Aubry-Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:375.

- Buckalew. Proportional R.: app.

— — (Field) Jour. Soc. Sci. no. 3. - (Hare) Jour. Soc. Sci. no. 3; - Polit. pams. v. 1.

Tremenheere. Principles of government.

Origin, qualities. Brougham, British constitution ch. 3-8; — Political philosophy v. 3.

— Proportional. Buckalew, Proportional R.

- Morin. Hist. polit. de la Suisse 5:287. - (Stetson) Pams. on U. S. history v. 1.

 Reform in England. Greg, Essays v. 2.
 in Schweden. Unsere Zeit 1866:1:270; 2:819.

- in the United States (Fisher) Law pams. v. 1.

Reforms. Eötvos, Einfluss d. herrsch. Ideen v. 2.

- Spread in Germany. Gervinus, Gesch. d. 19. Jahrh. 8:667.

Reproduction. See Generation.

Reptiles. See also Crocodiles, Lizards, Pareiasaurus, Pterosauria, Turtles, etc.

Fossil. Structure, classification (Seeley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:141.

- Organes génito-urinaires (Duvernoy)

Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 11:1. - Theromorphous, and monotreme mammalia (Cope) Pams. zoology v. 1.

Republican party in the U.S.

Beginning, etc. Seward, Works, index.
Summer. Works, index.

- Evolution of. Julian, Political recollections.

Republics, Republican government.

also Democracy, Representation. Bluntschli. Lehre v. mod. Stat 3:361; also Theory of the state.

- Campanella. Città del sole (Opere v. 2).

Cicero. Republic.
Legaré. Writings 2: 216.

- Harrington. Oceana.

- Milton. Establishment of a free commonwealth.

- Stickney.

Plato. Republic.
Stickney. A true republic.
Doctrine (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 2:1.
Proper tending to? Hadley, Essays. Europe tending to? Hadley, Essays.
 Failure? Frazier, Mosaic gleanings 314.

- Forms throughout the world. Adams (J:), Works v. 4.

Greek. Ce qui manquait à la liberté (Reynald) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 51-54, 56. Presidential government. Freeman, Es-

says v. 1.

- Roman Catholic church and. Brownson,

Works 12:1, 33.

— Townsend. Fate of republics.

Requescens, Luis de Zuñiga. 1522-76.

— Motley. Dutch republic v. 2.

Reschid Pasha (Mustapha). 1800-58.

Unsere Zeit 1858:171.

Resedaceæ. Structure (Saint-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 15:1, 313.

- Chemistry of (Johnston) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839, 1840.

of fieus rubiginosa (De La Rue) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 43.

Respiration. See Lungs.

Responsibility.

— Maudsley. Responsibility in mental dis-

Idée (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:241.
 morale (Binet) Rev. Philos. 26:217.
 (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:531.

Resumption of specie payments.

- Poor. Resumption and the silver question. - Sherman. Speeches and reports; also Pams. finance v. 4

- Sumner. Works 13:234. - U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1877-8, v. 3, 6.

in 1817. Gallatin, Writings.
Repeal of law, 1877 (Ewing, Garfield, Kelley) Pams, finance v. 3.

Resurrection. See also Future life.

- Athenagoras. Opera.

Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2:613Howe. True site of Calvary.

— Howe. True site of the Supernatural religion v. 3.

— Supernatural religion v. 3.

— Supernatural definition of the supernatural religion v. 3. - als Glauben. Herder, Werke 19:60. - Jesus and (Mott) Pams, religion v. 2.

Bilder. Grösse d. Gegenstände u. Grösse d. (Martius) Philos. Stud. 5:601.

- Colorations (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:218

- Fovea centralis (Hulke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867:109.

- of chameleon (Hulke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866:223.

Retsch, F. A. Mor., painter. 1779-1857. - Jameson. Visits and sketches 2:125.

Retz, J. F. Pl. de Gondi, cardinal de. 1614-79.
Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle.
Bargrave. Alexander VII and the college of cardinals (Camden Soc. 92).

James. Foreign statesmen v. 3.
 Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12:473-

- Affaire du chapeau (Chantelauze) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: 22: 525-; 23: 185, 355.

Cartésien. Cousin, Fragments philos. 3:140 Débuts dans la carrière ecclésiastique (Chantelauze) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22:303.

- Mémoires. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 5: 40, 238.

Portrait. La Rochefoucauld, Oeuvres v. 1

Reuchlin, Johann. 1454-1522.

- Geiger. Reuchlin.

- Schröder. Klassisches Studium in Deutschland 97.

Reunion island.

- (Duval) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 26: 854.

U. S. Consular report 19.

Reuter, Fritz. 1810-74.

Barthel. Deutsche Literatur d. Neuzeit 482.

Unsere Zeit 1875:1:1.

- Auf der Festung (Glagau) Rundschau 2: 443.

- Chasles über (Maass) Herrig's Arch. 45:373 - in französ. Gewande (Maass) Herrig's Archiv 44:397.

Ungedruckte Gedichte (Peters) Rundschau 54:440.

Universitäts-und Festungszeit (Bailleu) Rundsehau 43:385.

Vie et ses œuvres (Sorel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:80:433.

Revelation. See also Deism.Browne. Human understanding. 1729. 290-

Jacobi (F: H.). Werke 3:247.Murphy. Scientific bases of faith.

- Pfleiderer. Religion 1:356-410. - Supernatural religion: an inquiry.

— and the Messias. Bentley, Works v. 3. — Drei Principien. Böhme, Werke 6:639. — et la miracle (G.) Crit. Relig. 5:31. — Evidences of. Religious Mag. 1:212-; 2:

- Higher philosophy on the basis of. Hallam (A. H.), Remains.

Reason and. Maret on. Brownson. Works 1:438.

Usefulness. Cumberland, Laws of nature.
What is? Hutton, Essays v. 1.

- Martineau (Ja.). Essays.

Revelation of St. John. See Apocalypse.

Revenge, Fight of the. 1591.

- Arber's reprints.

Hakluyt. Voyage 2: pt. 2.
Pinkerton. Voyages 1:824.
Raleigh. Works.

Revenue. See also Tariff.

- Xenophon. De vectigalibus.

- English. Rapin, England 1:211, 243, 257-Législation douanière de la France (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3:203.

- Mediaeval. Raumer, Hohenstaufen 1:41. - Mode d'évaluation (Heuschling) Jour. Econ. III: 26:5.

Roman. Lemaire Bibl. class. Lat. 8:541.

Revivals, Religious. See also names of revivalists, Salvation army. Knight. Lady Huntingdon and her

Knight. friends.

(Saint-Paul) Crit. Relig. 7:209.

Sprague. Lectures on R.
Tracy. Great awakening.

- Trumbull. History of Connecticut 2: ch.8. - in Amherst college, to 1839. Am. Quar.

Reg. 11:317.

- in Dartmouth college, to 1836. Am. Quar. Reg. 9:176.
- in England, 1700-. Leeky, History of En-

gland 2:568. in mediaeval Italy. Symonds, Age of

despots 606.

- in the United States, to 1832. Am. Quar. Reg. v. 4-5.

- in Yale college, to 1838. Am. Quar. Reg. 10:289.

under Whitefield. Astié, États Unis 2:338.

Revolutions.

Aristoteles. Politics bk. 8.

- Baudrillart. Bodin et son temps 339. - Chateanbriand. Révolutions anciennes.

Godwin. Political justice 1: 247, 263.
Koch. Revolutions in Europe 406-1849.

Temple. Works 3:29.
Volney. Oeuvres v. 1.
Causes of. Hildreth, Theory of politics.

des empires. Volney, Oenvres v. 1.
English. Vue des. Thierry, Dix ans d'études 359.

in 1848. Alison, Essays: political 3:278.
Legitimacy and. Brownson, Works 16:60.

Revue des Deux Mondes.
— Unsere Zeit 1876:1:385.

— und das Deutschthum. Uns. Zeit 1878:1:

577 -

Reward. - Rationale of. Bentham, Works 2:189.

Reybaud, Mme. Charles, novelist.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:879.

Reybaud, M. R. Lonis.

— (Simon) Jour. Écon. IV: 41: 79. — Enquête sur l'industrie (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:887.

et ses éerits (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. IV:9:340.

Reynard the Fox.

Bartoli. Letteratura italiana v. 1.
 Crépet. Poëtes français 1:218, 300.

- Froude. Short studies v. 1.

- (Latendorf, Liibben) Germania 8:370; 9: 451.

 Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8:308. - Bildliche Darstellungen im Mittelalter (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv 56:265; 58: 241; 65:199.

Reynaud, Jean E. 1806-63. — (Legouyé) Rev. Nat. 16: 218.

Reynolds, J., dean of Lincoln. 1519-1607.

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:219. Reynolds, Sir Joshua, painter. 1723-92.

— Arblay (Mme.). Diary. — (Beechey) Reynold's Lit. works v. 1. — (Carr) Choice Literature 3:321.

- Coleridge (H.). Essays 2:201.

 Sandby. Royal Academy of Arts ch. 4.
 Discourses. Inconsistencies in. Hazlitt, Table talk.

Rhé, Isle of.

- Expedition to, 1627. Gardiner, History of England, 1624-8. v. 2.

Rheims. See Reims.

Rhetoric. See also Composition (Literary), Criticism, Metaphor, Oratory, Style.

De Quincey. Works 10:21; also Hist. and crit. essays v. 2.

- Athenian. Barthélemy, Voyage d'Anacharsis 4:456.

- Professors of. Capes, University life in Athens.

- Begründung d. Redefiguren (Meyer) Herrig's Archiv 20:174.

— Definition, bei d. Alten (Spengel) Rhein. Mus. 18:481. - Greek and Roman. Freund, Triennium

philol. 5:224.

Mémoire sur (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 93-94. Natural. Characteristics of. Shedd, Dis-

courses.

- Nature of. Plato, Gorgias; Phaedrus (1: 571); Sophist (3:456).

Rhett, Robert B. 1800-76.

- Perry. Reminiscences of public men 129.

Rhianus of Crete, poet.
— (Meineke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

Rhine river.

Headley. Alps and Hugo. The Rhine. Alps and the Rhine.

- Müller von Königswinter. Dichtungen.

— Quinet. Mémoirs d'exil. - Unsere Zeit 1862:145, 291.

Wiebeking. Atlas du Rhin.
Deutschland's Strom. Arndt, Schriften v.2
Provinces. 1815-50 (Fischer) Grenzboten

1874:2:201. Stimmungen d. Katholiken. Preuss.

Jahrb. 9:249.

Rive gauche. Question in 1795 (Sorel)
Rev. Hist. v. 18.
Römische Meilensteine (Klein) Rhein. Mus. 15:489.

Rhinoceros.

- (Thomas) Roy Soc. Trans, 1801:145, - New African species (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822:38.

- von Eibswald (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 30.

Rhizopoda der Kieler Bucht (Möbius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1888.

Rhode Island.

in 1760. Douglass, North America 2:76.
in 1820. Dwight, New England.
Political history (Goddard) Pams, law v. 2.

— Town government in (Foster) Johns Hop-kins Hist. Stud. v. 4.

Rhodes, island and city.

— History. Universal history, index.

— Siege in 1522. Brewer, Life of Henry VIII. 1:580.

- Hammer-Purgstall. Osman. Reich 2: 172; 3:1.

— Lieber. Great events.

Oefele. Johanniter auf Rhodus.
Vertot. Knights of Malta.

- Zinkeisen. Geschichte osman. Reiches 2:621.

Rhodopis, courtesan.

- Ebers. Aegyptische Königstochter.

Rhone river.

- Canal d'irrigation (Vidalin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:19:921.

Canaux (Duponchel) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:67:898.

- Region du bas (Lenthéric) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 37:864; 39:432; 45:154; 46: 380

Rhyme. See also Metre, Poetry.

- Defence of. Daniel, Poetical works. 1718. v. 1.
- Einiges über (Teipel) Herrig's Arch. 1:113. - Geschichte (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851:521-714.
- High German. Reinheit (Honcamp) Herrig's Archiv 8:359.
- Innere R. in d. höfischen Lyrik (Bartsch) Germania 12:129.
- Origin and progress. Disraeli, Amenities v. 2. -- (Swift) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 9.

- Turner. England in the middle ages. - Use of. Gray (T:), Works 1:376.

Rhynehosaurus articeps (Owen) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 7:355.

- Rhythm. See also Metre, Poetry.
   (Barham) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1:45.
   (Henry) Rev. Philos. 28:356; Rev. Sci. 44:586.
- Freie R. mehrerer Gedichte von Goethe (Viehoff) Herrig's Archiv 1:127.

Gesetz des Demosthenes (Rühl) Rhein. Mus. 34:593.

- Princip d. Sprachmelodie (Hupfeld) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 6:153.
- versus metre (Perkins) Jour. Philol. 2:253.

Ribault, Jean. 1520-65.

Sparks. Amer. biography v. 17.

Ribs.

- Resection (Curt) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Ricard, Gustav.

- Hartmann (Mor.). Werke 10:312,

Ricardo, David. 1772-1823.

- Bagehot. Economic studies.

- (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. III:2:5; 3:12; 4:39.
- Works on political economy by Kautz (2: 492).
- et Malthus (Raffalovich) Jour. Econ. IV: 42:341.
- Life, portrait. In his Works.

- Ricasoli, Bettino, Baron. 1809-80. (Godkin) Californian 6:230. (Speyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 50:1, 207.
- Riccoboni, Luigi, dramatist. 1674-1753. Lustspiele. Lessing, Werke 4:389.

Riccoboni, Marie J. Laboras de Mézières. 1714-92

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Rice.

- Bordiga and Silvestrini. Riso.
- Culture in Japan, Persia, China, etc. U.S. Consular reports 96, 102. Japanese mill. U.S. Japan expedition 1:
- 414.

Rich, Henry, 1st earl of Holland.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

- Rich, Robert, 2d earl of Warwick. 1587-- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

- Richard I (Coeur de Lion), king of England. 1157-99.
- Histories of the Crusades.
- Benedict of Peterborough. Gesta (Rolls chronicles, 49).

- Burigny. Histoire de Sieile 1:507.
   Diez. Troubadours 86.
   Ellis. Early English metrical romances.
   Howlett. Chronicles of reign (Rolls - Howlett. chronicles, 82).
- Millot. Troubadours v. 1. Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr., index.
- Roger de Hoveden. Annals; Chronica v. 3 (Rolls chronicles, 51).
- Stubbs. Chronicles of reign (Rolls chronicles, 38).
  - Early Plantagenets.
- und Blondel. Wieland, Werke 35:35. Voyage to Jerusalem. Hakluyt, V
- ages 2:20.

Richard II, king of England. 1366-1400.

- Froissart. Chronicles.
   Pearson. English history in 14. century. Shakespeare. Dramas.
  Walsingham. Historia (Rolls chronicles,
- 28: v. 1). - Wright.
- Political poems v. 1 (Rolls chronicles, 14).
- Death in Scotland. Tytler, Scotland 2:459. - Deposition. Poem on (Camden Soc. 3).
- Richard III, king of England. 1452 - 85.
- Ghost of: poem (Shakesp, Soc. v. 10). Historic doubts. Walpole, Works 2: 103. — Gibbon. Misc. works 3: 331.
- Letters illus, of the reign of (Rolls chronicles, 24).
- Murder of the princes. Bayley, Tower of Jurder of the London 1:52.

  London 1:52.

  Théatre v. 3.
- Delavigne. Théatre v. 3.
  Turner. England in middle ages 3:209.
  Vergil. Historie of England, bk. 25
- (Camden Soc. 29). Weisse. Trauerspiel (Kürschner v. 72).

- Richard, abbot of Verdun.
   Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 11. Richard, L: Claude Marie. 1754-1821.
- (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: excv.
- Richards, William T. 1833-
- Sheldon. American painters.
- Richardson, Sir John. 1787-1865. Martineau. Biographical sketches.
- Richardson, Samuel. 1689-1761. Forsyth. Novelists of 18. century.
- Stephen. Hours in a library v. 1.
- Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2:336.
- Eloge de. Diderot, Oeuvres v. 3.
- Richelieu, A. E. S. S. du Plessis, duc de, statesman. 1766-1822. (Brückner) Hist. Zeits. 62:242. en Russie et en France (Rambaud) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes III: 84:618.
- Second ministère, 1819-21. Rev. Hist. 37: 100.
- Richelieu, Armand J. du Plessis, duc de, cardinal. 1585-1642.
- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:35. Histories of France by Kitchin (v. 3),
- Martin (v. 11), Schmidt (v. 3), etc. Sulwer. Dramas v. 1.
- Bulwer. Dramas v. 1. Lames. Foreign statesmen v. 2. - James.
- La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires.
- Perkins. France under Mazarin and R.

Praet. Essays on polit. history.

White. Outlines of history lectures. - Administration provinciale sous (Avenel) Rev. Hist. v. 40-41.

Administration sous (Feillet) Jour. Econ. II:24:376

- Duel de Marie de Medicis et (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:348.

Gustave Adolphe et (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 543.

Ingénieur (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 89: 161, 255.

- Jeunesse (Hanotaux) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:94:80-

Louis XIII et (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 16:931.

(Raumer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1830. Mémoires (Ranke) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:5.
Ministère. Voltaire, Oeuvres 16:74.
Papiers de Soulavie. Rev. Hist. 25:107.

d'état. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 7:224. Hist. v. Père Joseph et (Fagniez) Rev. H
 36-39; — Acad. Sci. Mor. 132: 502-

- Testament politique. Voltaire, Oeuvres 25:346.

Richelieu, Louis F. A. du Plessis, duc de, marshal. 1696-1788.

Duclos. Mémoires secrets.

Richepin, Jean. 1849-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:315.

Richmond, Rev. Legh. 1772-1827.

Memoir. Religious Mag. 2:260.

Richmond, Virginia.
— in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census v. 19.

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. 1763-1825.

Carlyle, Essays.

De Quincey, Works 13:113; — Philo- De Quincey. sophical writers v. 1. Gervinus. Deutsche Dichtung 5:233.

- Gervinus. Charakteristik des deutschen - Goltz. Genius 2:107. - Taylor. German literature.

 Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 2:136. - Humoriste allemande (Stapfer) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:93:133.

- Liebesleben (Baerenbach) Unsere Zeit 1878:1:321.

Richter, Ludwig. Selbstbiographie (Portig) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:311-

Richthofen, E. K: H: P. von, diplomatist.

Autobiographie. Rundschau v. 35.

Ricimer. d. 472.

- Gibbon. Decline and fall.

- (Stillmark) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Riddles.

- Swift. Works v. 1.

Symposius. Aenigmata.

Ridicule. See also Satire.Helps. Social pressure ch. 14.

Ridley, N., bishop of London. 1500-55.

- Burnet. Reformation. - Fox. Acts and monuments.

Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:225.
Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Riehl, W: H: 1823-

Natural history of German life. George Eliot, Essays.

Riemann, G: F: B., mathematician. 1826-66. Lebenslauf. In his Werke.

Rienzi, Cola di, Roman dictator. 1313-54.

Bulwer. Rienzi (fiction)

— Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 70.

— Milman. Latin Christianity v. 7.

— Mitford. Dramatic works v. 1 (drama).

— Mosen (Jul.). Werke v. 4 (drama) — Simonde de Sismondi. Réput Républiques

italiennes 3:226, 351-- Symonds. Renaissance in Italy, *index*.

Riesser, Gabriel.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 2: 165. – (Veit) Preuss. Jahrb. 11:516.

Rieti, Italy. Annales 1054-1377. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 19:267.

Rievaux abbey.

 Howitt. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire.
 Catalogue of library. Wright and Halliwell, Reliquiae antiquae 2: 180.

Rig-Veda. See also Vedas.

Johnson. Oriental religions: India 87. - Johnson: Orlenta Tenglior, Thank of Complex Vilkerpsych. 19: 276, 347.

- Indra in (Perry) J. Am. Or. Soc. v. 11.

- Liedverfasser (Oldenberg) Zts. d. morgenl.

Gesell. 42:199.

Mythologie des (Bühler) Orient u. Occident v. 1.

Rigault, Ange Hippolyte. 1821–52. Oeuvres. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis

Right.

- and wrong. Clifford, Lectures v. 2.

Right of petition.

1:255.

- Winthrop. Speeches 389.

Righteousness. See also Holiness.
— Smith (J:, of Cambridge). Select discourses.

Rights. See also Liberty, Natural law.

— Green (T: Hill). Works 2:335.

— Mirabeau. Oeuvres oratoires v. 2.

— Bills of. Sumner, Works 3:258.

— Declaration of. Shelley, Prose works v. 1.

- Natural (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 1:312.

Rimbert, St., archbishop of Hamburg.
— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

Rimini, Francesca da. Sce Francesca.

Rimini, Italy.

- Symonds. Southern Europe 2:92.

Rint, Johann, sculptor. - Unsere Zeit 1866:1:63.

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

- Ruschenberger. Three years in the Pacific 17.

Seemann. Voyage of the Herald.
Wilkes. U. S. Explor. expedition v. 1.

Riots. Sec names of cities. · How to quell (Porter) N. Amer. R. 141:351.

Riparian rights (Durst, Haight) Overland 11:5:561; 6:10.

Ripley, Ezra.

- Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).

Ripley, George. 1802-80.

Frothingham. Transcendentalism.
Winsor. History of Boston 4:307.

Ripon cathedral

- King. English cathedrals v. 1.

Ripperda, Jan Willem, duke of. 1690-1737. - James. Foreign statesmen v. 4.

Rissoidea (gasteropod). (Schwartz von Mohrenstern) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 19, 25,

Ristori, Adelaide. 1822-- Unsere Zeit 1857:54.

Ritchie, Mrs. See Thackeray (Anna E.).

Ritschl, F: W:, philologist. 1806-76. - (Gildersleeve) Am. J. Philol. 5:339.

- (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 32:1. - Leben. Ribbeck's (Peter) Jahrb. Philol. 123:707.

Rittenhouse, David, physicist. 1752-97. - Sparks. American biography v. 7.

Ritter, Karl, geographer. - Preussische Jahrb. 5:323.

Ritual.

- Durham. Collation (Skeat) Philol. Soc. Trans., 1877-9, app. 11.

Ritualism. See also Worship.

(Buddensieg) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:411. Gladstone. Gleanings v. 6.

- Gladstone.

Rivarol, Antoine, comte de. 1753-1801.

(Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 57:691. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5:62.

Rivers. See also Floods, Riparian, Water,

names of rivers. - Action de la digue sur les crues (Graeff)

Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 21:539. - Application des courbes de débits à l'étude

du régime des (Graeff) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 21:627. – Debris (Durst) Californian 3:9.

 Deflection. Sufficiency of terrestrial rotation for (Gilbert) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

— French. Canalisation, etc. (Blerzy) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:7:899; 8:69.

- German. Names. Etymologie. Herrig's Archiv 70:355.

Veränderungen d. Wasserstände (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1880.

Inondations et l'endiguement (Dausse)

Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 20: 287.

- Regulirung (Riedel) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:248. - Temporary drying up (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:449.
- Terraces. Earn and Teith (Brown) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 26:149. - Lochaber parallel roads (Milne) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 16:395.

- (Home) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:595; 28:93

- Tweed (Home) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:513. Riviera

- Trollope. Italy from the Alps.

Riviere, Briton. 1840-British painters.

Roads. See also Pavements, Railroads.

- Ancienne corvée (Cotelle) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:285.

— German. Uebernahme (Sybel) Rundschau 6:479; 7:148.

- Greek (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.

- Roman (Mommsen) Hermes 12: 486. en Italie et en Gaule (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:181.

Robbins, Horace W. 1842-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Robert I, king of Scotland, "the Bruce." 1274-

Alison. Essays.

- Froissart. Chronicles 1:15-

Robert, Louis Léopold. 1794-1835.

· Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:409. Robert the Devil. Legende von (Borinski) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19:77.

Roberts, David. 1796-1861.

British painters.

- Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Robertson, W., historian. 1721-93.

— Brougham. Men of letters 2:256.

— Schlosser. History of 18. century v. 2.

— Villemain. Littérature au 18. siécle 2:390.

- Memoir. Stewart (Dug.), Works v. 10.

Roberval, Giles Personne.

Cousin. Fragments philos. 3:229.

Robespierre, Maximilian M. 1. de. 1758-94. — Brougham. Statesman 3:51.

- Politique (Sorel) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:94: 883.

Robin, bird.

— Ruskin. Love's meinie.

Robin Hood, earl of Huntingdon. Circa 1150-

Munday. Death and downfall of (Dodsley, Old plays v. 8).

 Thierry. Conquête de l'Angleterr
 Wright. Essays in literature v. 2 Conquête de l'Angleterre.

- Ballads concerning. Auersperg, Werke v. 5.

- Child. English and Scottish ballads v. 5.

- — (Fricke) Herrig's Archiv 69:241. - Percy. Reliques v. 1.

- — Ritson. Songs and poems relative.

Robinet, J. B. R. 1735-1820. - (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16: 175.

Robinson, Henry Crabb. 1775-1867. - Bagehot. Literary studies v. 2.

Robinson, J., of Leyden. 1578-1625. — Belknap. Early discoverers 160.

Robinson, Mary, "Perdita." — Baker. English actors 2:79.

Robison, J.; *LL.D.* 1739-1805. — (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:495.

Robsart, Amye. 1525-60.

- Froude. History of England. - Scott. Kenilworth (fiction).

Robson, George.

- Ruskin. Art of England.

Robusti. Sec Tintoretto.

Rochefort, M. T. de Braneas, comtesse de. Famille et ses amis (Loménie) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:79:666; 81:115.

Rochefort-Lucay, V: H:, comte de. 1830-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:296.

– Unsere Zeit 1874 : 2:513.

Rochefoucauld. See La Rochefoucauld.

Rochester, J: Wilmot, earl of. 1659-80.

Leben und Dichten (Traut) Herrig's Archiv 38:361.

- (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:10:822; 11:144.

Rochester, England.

- Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture.

- - King. Cathedrals v. 6.

Rochester, N. Y.

- Early history, 1810-27. Pams. U.S. history v. 1.

Rochon, Alexis-Marie. 1741-1817.

— (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 2: lxxii.

Rochon de Chabannes, M. A. J. 1730-1800. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Rockingham, C: W. Wentworth, marquess of. 1730-82. — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Rocks. See also Geology, Limestone, Porphyry, Quartz, Stone, etc. analysis. – Nouveaux procédes (Fouqué)

- Analysis. Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22

- Bildungd. Kreidefelsen durch unsichtbare Organismen (Ehrenberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838

Cleavage (King) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25.
Tyndall. Fragments v. 1.

- Cause (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:456.

in north of Scotland (Sharpe) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852: 445.

of old red sandstone (Haughton) Roy. of old reu samues Soc. Trans. 1858: 333. Conglomerate. Bildungsart (Gerhard)

Conglomerate. Bildungsar Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816–17.

- Crystalline. Origin, history, decay. Hunt,

Mineral physiology. - Firth of Forth volcanic (Geikie) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 29: 437.

Igneous origin (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 5. (Richardson) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10. - Infusorien-Conglomerat in Ungarn (Eh-

renberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836. - Klingstein (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1801 - 2Métamorphisme, Études (Daubrée) Paris,

Mém. Savans Étrang. 17:1. Histoire (Delesse) Paris, Mém. Savans

Étrang. 17: 127. - near Edinburgh (Allan) Roy, Edin. Trans.

6:405; 13:29, 169. - North Carolina mur naturel (Beauvois)

Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3:109. - Pre-Cambrian. Hunt, Mineral physiology

402, 426.

Scottish trap. ('hronology (Geikie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:633.
 Transition R. of Werner (Allan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:109.

- Untersuchungsmethoden (Cohen) Pams.

mineralogy v. 1. - Volcanic. Hunt, Chemical and geological essays v. 1.

Natural system (Richthofen) Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem. v. 1.

Petrographie (Roth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2; 1873, 1879, 1884.

Weathering (Ansted) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:387.

Weisstein, Felsit (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Wirbelthiere gefundene (Rudolph) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Rocky mountains.

- Fisk. Expedition, 1861 (Pams. travel v. 1).

— Irving. Bonneville's adventur — Long. Expedition. 1819. — Mullan. Military road. 1863. Bonneville's adventures.

- Parkman. Oregon trail.

Rocroy battle, 1643.
— (Aumale) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 56: 721.

Lives of Condé.

Rodbertus-Jagetzow, K. - (Dietzel) Preuss. Jahrb. 55:1.

Rodents. See also Beavers, Mice, Rats.

Aeussere Backentaschen (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1822-3.

- Merkwürdige (Peters) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

- Verwandschaft d. kleinen Raubthiere mit (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

Rodney, Caesar. 1730-83.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 8.

Rodney, George B., admiral. 1717-92. Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Rodolf, Rodolphe. See Rudolf, Rudolphe.

Rodriguez island.

- Botany, zoology. Roy. Soc. Trans. vol. 168.

Roebuck, Col. Benjamin.

- Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 592.

Roebuck, John, M.D. 1718-94. - (Jardine) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 4.

Roederer, P. L., comtc de. 1752-1835. — Mignet. Notices v. 1.

— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 8:325.

Roger de Collerye.

- Besant. Early French poetry.

Rogers, Samuel, poet. 1763-1855.

— Mackintosh. Essays.

— Martineau. Biographical sketches.

- Conversation and poetry. Roscoe (W:C.), Essays.

Leben und Schriften (Jolowicz) Herrig's Archiv 29:361.

Rogers, William Barton, LL.D. 1804-82. · (Walker, and others) Pams. biography v.5. Rohan, F. de (Mme. de la Garnache)

Une cause célèbre (La Ferrière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:649.

Rohan, H:, duc de. 1579-1638.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 12:298. Famille, jennesse (Laugel) Rev. d. d.
 Mondes III:33:46, 589.

Rohan, L. R. E., cardinal de. 1734-1803.

— Beugnot. Mémoires 1:7, 52.

— Carlyle. Miscellaneous essays.

— (Clement) Acad. Sci. Mor. 37:253. (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 376-

Rojas Zorilla, F. de.

- Klein. Geschichte d. Drama's 11:1:185.

Roland, peer of Charlemagne.
— Ariosto. Orlando Furioso.
— Boiardo. Orlando Innamorato.

- Cox and Jones. Romances middle ages.

Ludlow. Epics middle ages v. 1.
Tasso. Rinaldo.
Death. Buchanan (Rob.), Poet. works.
Legend. Symonds, Renaissance in Italy.

- nach Turpin's Chronicle. Schlegel (F: von), Werke 8:5.

Roland, Song of.

– (Bartsch) Germania 19:385.

Gautier. Épopées françaises.

- Baligantepisode (Scholle) Zts. roman. Philol. 1:26.

Date et la patric. Romania 1:400.

Farbenbezeichnung (Veckenstedt) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17:139.

- French mss. (Fassbender) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Gerard de Viane (Meyer) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 3: 422

Mittelenglische (Schleich) Anglia 4:307.
 Oxford ms. A. E. I (Boehmer) Roman. Studien 1:599; 3:169.

- Rechtsalterthümer aus (Bresslau) Herrig's Archiv 48:291.

Syntactische Studien (Niebuhr) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

Univ. Diss. v. r.

Traduction française. Roehrich's (ormdelle) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:217.

Vergleich zw. d.

Vergleich zw. d. - und Karls Pilgerfahrt.

Rhetorik (Groth) Herrig's Arch. 69: 391. Verhältnisse d. verschied. Ueberlieferungen d. altfranz. (Scholle) Zts. roman. Philol. 4:7, 195.

- Wortstellung im altfranz. Liede (Morf) Roman. Stud. 3:199.

Roland de la Platière, Mme. M. J. Philipon.

1754-93. Histories of French revolution, 1789.

- Beugnot. Mémoires 1:229.

- (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:92:256. - Lamartine. Girondists.

- (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:868. - Michelet. Femmes de la révolution.

Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 8;
 Portraits of women.

 Shelley. French authors v. 2. - (Wehl) Unsere Zeit 1868:1:178-

Rolle, Richard, hermit of Hampole. (Ullmann) Engl. Stud. 7:415; 8:67.

Rollin, Charles. 1661-1741. — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6: 261.

Rollins, Authory Wayne.

Davis and Durrie. History of Missouri 582 Rollo, duke of Normandy. 860-

Wace. Roman de Rou.
Walsingham. Ypodigma Neustriae.

Roman Catholic church. See also Bishops, Canon law, Concordat, Councils, Inquisition, Jesuits, Liberalism, Kulturkampf, Monks, Nuns, Papacy, Popes, Ultramontanism.

— Bentley. Works v. 3.

— Blunt. Ancient customs in modern Italy.

- Channing. Works 2:261.

a corruption of Christianity. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2:219.
 Catholic libéraux et l'église de France,

1830-84 (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev.

Mondes 111:64:762; 66:796. - Conversion to. Brownson, Works v. 5-8. - Manning. Grounds of faith.

- Newman. Apologia; - Grammar of

assent. - Crises du Catholicisme naissant (Renan)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III:43:793. - Danger to America. Strong, Our country.

Dissuasive of. Taylor (Jer.), Works v. 6.
Doane's catechism (A layman) Pams. religion v. 12.

- Eastern and western. Baader, Werke 10: 89-254.

- Errors of the age stigmatized by Pius IX. Spalding, Encyclical letter. 1865.

- Unsere Zeit 1865: 134.

et le criticisme, 1873 (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 4:145.

Evil effects (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 4:273.
Force (Bézenech) Crit. Philos. 9:276.

- Gemeindeorganisation(Weingarten)Hist. Zts. 45:441

German schism, 1830-. Baader, Werke 5:380, 399.

- — 1845. Greg, Essays v. 1. - Grenzen zw. Alterthum u. Mittelalter in (Müller) Preuss, Jahrb. 60:257. - Herzog Alba u. d. Wiederherstellung am

Rhein (Keller) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:586.
- im Elsass u. in Preussen (Löning) Preuss.

Jahrb. 27:716.

in Boston (Byrne) Winsor, History of Boston 3:515.

in France, 1800. Thiers, Consulate and empire 3:117.

— 1884 (xxx) Crit. Relig. 6:123. —— (Saint-Paul) Crit. Relig. 6:142.

- in Germany (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:842.

in Italie. Crit. Relig. 3:346.

in Marico. Chi. Reng. 6:340.
in Mexico. Wilson, Mexico and its people.
in middle ages. Brownson, Works 10:239.
Draper. Intellectual development.
Hallam. History of Europe.
in Prussia, 1873 (Hinschius) Preuss.

Jahrb. 34:117.

- in 300-400 (Ampere) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:22:647. - in 1887 (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

81:815.

- Kirchliches Leben d. 15. Jahrh. (Schiemann) Preuss. Jahrb. 59:581.

Klassische Moral (Baumann) Monatsh. 15:449. Philos.

Libre penseur et un catholique. Dialogues (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. v. 1-4. Literary policy. Brownson, Works 6:520.

- Lutte contre le cléricalisme (Pillon) Crit. Philos. v. 18-19.

Philosophy of. Froude, Short studies v.1.
Popery and Protestantism tested. Pams. religion v. 10.

- Protestantism and Anglicanism. Hutton, Essays v. 1.

Reformation in 11. century. Newman, Essays: critical v. 2.

Relations politiques, 1860. Quinet, Oeu-

vres polit. v. 1.

- Revival. Froude, Short studies v. 3.

- Révolution au 19. siècle. Quinet, Oeuvres polit. v. 1. sous Pie IX (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 1:113.

- Rise and progress (Coquerel) Christianity and modern thought.

- St. Peter's catechism (Hittell) Pams. religion v. 10.

- Théologie et le culte (Renouvier) Crit. Relig. 1:76.

- Théories politiques (Courdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 4:121.

Verfolgung. Uns. Zeit 1880:2:857.

- Vicariat in Berlin, Friedrich II (Mommsen) Preuss, Jahrb. 39:141. und

Vieux C. défini par Hyacinthe. Crit. Philos. 5:356.

Wiederherstellung in Münster, 1535-7 (Keller) Hist. Zts. 47:429.

Roman Catholics. Removal of political disabilities.

Histories of England by: Hughes (7:181), Lecky, May, Pauli, etc. - (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:29:303.

Brownson. Works 16:390.

— Canning. Speeches; also Life of Stapleton. - Coleridge. Church and state; - Essays on his own times.

- (Flaminio) Rundschau 38:93.

- Foster (Rev. J:). Life and correspond. - Fox. Speeches.

Hansard. Parliamentary debates 1811-- Lewis. Political administrations of Great Britain.

Rogers. Protests of the lords.

Smith (Sydney). Essays 449; also Works.
Wordsworth (W:). Life by Wordsworth 2:132.

Roman literature. See Latin literature.

Romance languages. See also French, Italian, Portuguese, Provençal, Romansch, Spanish.

- Palgrave. History of Normandy v. 1. - Dialect yon Ile-de-France, 1200 (Metzke) Herrig's Archiv v. 64-65.

- Etymologien (Langensiepen) Herrig's Archiv 31:139. Formation. Simonde de erature of Europe v. 1. Simonde de Sismondi, Lit-

- Konjunktiv in d. Hauptsätzen (Morgen-

roth) Herrig's Archiv 69:419.

- Mundarten d. Südwestschweiz (Häfelin)
Kuhn's Zts. 21:289, 481.

· Oc und oyl (Biester) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

- Origines y formacion. Rios, Liter. españ. 2:361. Amador de los

Sprachwissenschaft (Schuchardt) Kuhn's Zts. 22: 153.

Verbal parasynthetics in -a (Elliott) Am. J. Philol. 5:186.

Vernaculars. Disraeli, Amenities v. 1.

Romances. See Fiction.

Romanofs. Ausgang des Joan'schen Zweiges (Barthold) Hist. Taschenbuch 1837.

Romans, Epistle to the. See Paul (St).

Romansch (Wallachian) language.

Lectures on language v. 1. Müller.  $-\beta$  in (Michaelis) Herrig's Arch. 65: 233. -E bref latin en (Lambrior) Romania 7: 85.

- Heutiger Stand (Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 54:241.

- Lateinsch und (Benecke, Steinthal) Herrig's Arch. 36 : 129 ; 45 : 337. – Orthographie (Schuchardt) Romania 2:72.

- Phonétique (Lambrior) Romania 9:99; 10:346.

Vocabulaire. Romania 18:494.
Vokalismus (Tiktin) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:220, 436.

Romanticism. See also Pre-Raphaelitism. - Encyclopaedias by: Johnson, Larousse.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle v. 1-2.
   Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 5-
- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46:5.
- Fortlage. Genetische Gesch. d. Philos. 232.
  Hegel. Philosophy of art.
  Heine. Romantic school.

- Matthews. French dramatists ch. 1.
- Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst 1: 233.
  Royce. Religious aspect of philosophy 110-
- Scherr. Deutsche Kulturgeschichte 526. - Windelband. Geschichte d. neueren Philosophie 2:246.

- Art romantique. Baudelaire, Oeuvres v. 4. Ansbreitung über Europa.
 Gesch. d. 19. Jahrh. 8: 1:75. Gervinus,

Classiques et (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 55: 412.

- Dichtkunst. Richter (J: Pl. F:), Werke 49:82

—— Schlegel (K: W: F: v.). Werke v. 10. — Epithet Romantic. Foster, Essays.

- Fine art in romantic literature (Cook) Overland II:6:52.

German. Geschichte (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 49:34.

- in Jena. Unsere Zeit 1871:2:450-

Naturalisme et (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:95:867.

- Washeisst? (Lübben) Herrig's Arch. 4:291. Rome, City of. Ancient.

Acca Laurentia (Baehrens) Jahrb. Philol.

131:777. Alter der (Ritter) Rhein. Mns. N. F. 2:481. - Founding. Date of (Soltau) Philologus

45:439. - (Unger) Rhein. Mus. 35:1.

- Catonisches (Soltau, Triemel) Jahrb. Philol. 131:553; 133:189. - Sagen von (Niese) Hist. Zts. 59:481.

Präfectur (Klèbs) Rhein. Mus. 42:164.
Regime municipal, A. D. 1-200 (Duruy)

Rev. Hist. 1:39, 321.

 Siège par Alaric (Thierry) Rev. d. d.
 Mondes II:44:46,788.
 Urkundenstudien (Seeck) Rhein. Mus. 37:1,598.

Rome, City of. Antiquities.

— Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert. v. 3.

Ausgraberungen (Hellwald) Rundschau 8:357.

(Winterberg) Uns. Zeit 1884:1:208. — Brücken (Zippel) Jahrb. Philol. 133:481. — Capitol (Dyer, Burn) Jour. Philol. 3:236;

4:126.Capitoline marbles. Hooke, Roman his-

tory 6:217; 11:443. Colosseum. Parker, Archaeology pt. 7.

- Colosseum. Parker, Archaeology pt. 1. - Fouilles de l'Esquilin (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:20:765.

- Histoire monumentale (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:35:76, 363.

- Palatine (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22:264.

- (Burn) Jour. Philol. 2:82.

- Schautempel der Augurn (Regell) Jahrb. Philol. 123:593.

- Tabernen am Forum (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. 12:215.

- Tempel des Divus Julius (Jordan) Hermes 9:342.

des kapitol. Jupiter (Hirt) Berlin
Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
der Magna Mater (Gilbert) Philologus

45:449.

Rome, City of. Modern.
— Taine. Rome and Naples; — Rev. d. d.
Mondes II:55:161, 273; 56: 801; 57:273.
— Bezug auf d. mod. Culturverhältnisse

(Winterberg) Preuss, Jahrb. 49: 243.

– Canpagna (Sombart) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2: 28.

– Capture by Napoleon, 1808 (Hanssonville)

– Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: 72: 595.

Churches, Gailhabaud, Monnments v.2-4. Churches (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:86:392,979.

- Churches. Parker, Archaeology of Rome. - First impressions. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.

in 1300 (Reumont) D. Dante-Gesell. 3:369.

— in 1644. ` Evelyn, Diary.

- in 1738. Ray, Travels 1:297. in 1803. Seume, Spaziergang 118. Grillparzer, Werke v. 10. - in 1819.

Carter, Letters from Europe 2: — in 1826. 157, 306.

- Jameson. Diary of an ennuyée.

- in 1834. Quinet, Oeuvres complètes 7:429. — in 1849. Croisade contre. Quinet, Oeuvres 14:325.
- in 1856. Wall. Foreign etchings. About, Rome of to-day - in 1858.
- Dickens, Pictures from Italy. — in 1860. - Quinet. Oeuvres politiques 2:5.

- in 1868. Kip, Christmas holydays.
- Inundations, 1871. Ruskin, Arrows of the chace v. 2.

Moltke's Wanderungen. Rundschau 18: 369-

Rise of. Niebuhr, Letters 3: 277.
Sack of, 1527. Leo, Gesch. Italiens 5: 349.
Lieber. Great events.

- Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques 8:ch. 5. Villa Malta (Gregorovius) Unsere Zeit

1888:2:1.

Züge d. deutschen Kaiser (Dümmler) Preuss. Jahrb. 24:296.

Rome, Kingdom, Republic, Empire of.

- Aelteste Geschichte (Helbig) Hermes 11: 257.

- Begriff des Pomerium. Mommsen, Röm. Forschungen v. 2.

- Censusliste (Beloch) Rhein. Mus. 32:227. - Civil war, A. D. 49. Ausbruck (Nissen) Hist. Zts. v. 44, 46.

Commencemens de la liberté (Ampère)

Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:613.

- Customs. Plutarch, Roman questions (Morals v. 2).

- Decline and fall. Alison, Essays: politieal 3:440.

Augustine. City of God bks. 1-5.

- Gibbon. Decline and fall. - (Grimm) Rundschau 46:321.

- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders. Roman and Teuton. - - Kingsley.

- - Merivale. Romans under the empire.

- Thierry. Dix ans d'études 512. - Voltaire. Oeuvres 13:345.

- Democracy. May, Democracy in Europe v. 1. - Drei ältesten Tribus (Volquardsen) Rhein.

Mus. 33: 538. Elections vers la fin de la république

(Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:36. - Empire (Friedländer) Rundschau 5:266.

- (Mähly) Unsere Zeit 1880: 2: 546. - au temps d'Auguste (Ampère) Rev. d.

d. Mondes II : 66: 69. - Consulate der Julisch-Claudischen Kaiser (Asbach) Rhein. Mus. 35:174.

Dynastische Element in d. Geschicht-

schreibung (Klebs) Hist. Zeits. 61:213. - Erste Kaiser (Pernice) Preuss, Jahrb.

- Geschichte (Enmann) Philologus, suppl. v. 4:335.

- Städtwesen unter (Friedländer) Rundschau 19: 202.

- État des peuples les plus anciens (Moreau de Jonnés) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:235. Fin de la liberté (Ampère) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:50:677.

Friede mit Antiochos. Mömmsen, Röm. Forschungen v. 2.

Greatness and virtue. Plutarch, Morals v. 4.

Greece and. Parallels. Plutarch, Morals v. 5.

History. Ampère's (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II; 41:85. History.

- Early. Lewis on the credibility of. Grote, Minor works.

- Grundprobleme (Riess) Preuss. Jahrb. 56:543.

- Mommsen's (Schmidt) Rundschau 44: 66

Imperialism. Seeley, Essays.
in the middle ages. Bryce, Holy Roman empire 273.

 in 300-500 A. D. (Thierry) Rev. d. d.
 Mondes II:53:5; 54:265; 57:5; 58:5, 521; 62:465, 529.

- Institutions militaires et politiques: rapports (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 90: 296.

Interregnum und Amtsjahr (Unger)
 Philologus, suppl. v. 4:281,
 Italische Mythen (Usener) Rhein, Mus.

30:182.

- Jeunesse au temps de César (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:49:41.

- Luttes de la liberté (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:71. - Luxe au temps de Sylla (Baudrillart)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 84:69. - des femmes sous l'empire (Baudrillart)

Aead. Sci. Mor. 95:35. Niedere Gemeindeamt in den Landstädten

(Ohnesseit) Philologus 44:518.

Origo gentis (Baehrens) Jahrb. Philol. 135:769.

- (Mommsen) Hermes 12: 401. - (Xénopol) Rev. Hist. 23: 98.

atricians. Auctoritas (Christensen, Herzog) Jahrb. Philol. 113:521; 115:565. - Patricians. Geschlechter (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus.

16:321. - Ursprüngliche Bedeutung (Christensen) Hermes 9: 196.

- Philosophy of history. De Quincey, Hist. etc. essays v. 1.

Provinces. Administ Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:85. Administration (Thierry)

- Vertheilung in d. älteren Zeit. d. Re-

publik (Kaerst) Philologus 48:306.

Verzeichniss um 297 (Kuhn) Jahrb.
Philol. 115:697; — (Mommsen) Berlin
Akad. Abh. 1862.

Recettes et dépenses au temps de l'Auguste (Dureau de Lamalle) Acad. Sci.

Mor. 3:244. Reform des Tarquinius (Franke) Rhein. Mus. 12:513.

- démocratique, B. C. 250 (Bloch) Rev. Hist. 32:1, 241.

Religion et la politique (Brocher) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:336.

Republic. Last years. Mo. Ref. Lists 2:19. Republic. Bibliography. Society. Froude, Short studies v. 3.

- Societé intérieure (Soulier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 60: 205; 61: 103; 62: 97, 172.

Montmsen's (Bernays) Staatsrecht. Rundschau 2:54.

Transitio ad plebem (Dernburg) Rhein. Mus. 20:90.

- Uebergang von d. Republik zur Monarchie (Gothein) Prenss. Jahrb. 51:31.

- Vermessung unter Augustus (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:481. - Vie civile, A. D. 300 (Moreau de Jonnés)

Jour. Econ. I:3:42.

 Von welchen Staaten in seiner Kultur beeinflusst? (Weise) Rhein. Mus. 38:540. - Western empire (Smith) Oxford essays 1856.

- Derniers temps (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 9-11.

- Zeitrechnung (Mommsen) Rhein. Mus. 13:49.

Romilly, Sir Samuel. 1757-1818. Brougham. Statesmen 1:290.
Roscoe. British lawyers.

Romulus, king of Rome.

Plutarch. Lives.
 and the wolf.

Sage (Liebrecht) Germania 11:167.

De lupa Aenea Capitolina (Urlichs) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 4:519.

- Fabier und (Schwenck) Rhein, Mus. 6:481.

Rondelet, Gnillaume, naturalist. 1507-66. Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 36. - Kingsley. Historical lectures.

Ronge, Johannes. 1813-

- Duller. Männer des Volks 8:121.

Ronsard, Pierre de. 1524-85. Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 194.
Bayle. Dictionary.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 12:57; - Poésie

fr. au 16. siècle. Entwickelung d. französ. Sprache (Günther, Peschier) Herrig's Arch. 1:62; 2:58.

Roots (Mathematical). See Equations.

Roots of words. See also Etymology. — (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2:453.

- Gaf, Gamf (Kuhn) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1:123. - Idée de, dans les langues indo-européennes (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. 28:531.

Kad (Kuhn) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 1:91.

Roquette, H: E. de, abbé. d. 1725. - Alembert. Oeuvres 10:135.

Roquette, Otto. 1824-Prutz. Deutsche Lit. d. Gegenwart 1:241.

Rosa, Salvator. 1615-73. Works on painters by: Mantz, etc.

Rosa, Monte, of the Apennine Alps. - (Laveleye) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:57:819.

Rosamond Clifford, mistress of Henry II.

- Addison. Dramas. - Brewer. Reader's handbook.

Child. Ballads 7:283 (Brit. poets ed.).
Daniel. Dramas.

- Daniel. - Deloncy. Dittle v. 3, v. 30: 1). v. 3, v. 30: 1). Werke v. 3. Dittie on death of (Percy Soc.

Körner. Werke v. c. Percy. Reliques 2:151.

— Percy. Reliques 2:151. — Scott. Talisman; — Woodstock,

Swinburne. Queen mother.
Tennyson. Fair Rosamond.

Rosas, J. M. O. de, general. 1793-- Annuaire d. d. Mondes 1:1043. Rosbach battle, 1757.

- Carlyle. Frederick the Great.

France an lendemain (Aubertin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101:331.

Roscher, Wilhelm. 1817-

- Économie du commerce (Block) Jour. Econ IV:16:192

Roscoe, W: 1753-1831.

— Coleridge. Northern worthies v. 3.

Roscoe, W: Caldwell. 1823-59.

- Memoir. In his Poems and essays.

Rose, Heinrich, chemist. 1795-1864. - (Rammelsberg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.

Rose, Toussaint.

Alembert. Oenvres 7:337. Rose, Roman de la. See Lorris.

Rosecrans, Gen. William S. 1819-

Headley. Grant and Sherman 398.

Rosengarten von Worms (Uhland) Germania 6:307.

Rosetta stone.

- (Hincks) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 19. - (Lepsius) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 1:264.

Rosicrucians. See also histories of mysticism. - Herder. Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15:82. - Origin. De Quincey, Works 16:353.

Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio. 1797-1855.

Ferri. Histoire philos, en Italie v. 1.
Life. Davidson, Philos, system of R.

— (Kraus) Rundschau v. 54–55.

Ross, George. 1730-79.
— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.8. Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire, Eugène. 1802-89. - (Bouillier, Himly) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131:591.

Rossetti, C: Dante Gabriel. 1828-82.

Ruskin. Art of England.
Sharpe. Rossetti: a record and study.

Stedman. Victorian poets.
Unsere Zeit 1879: 1:767.

- Art of (Quilter) Choice Lit. 1:117.

1783-1854. Rossetti, Gabriele.

Spirito antipapale. Remarks on. lam (A. H.), Remains.

Rossi, Ernesto, Italian actor. - Ueber Land und Meer 47:176.

Rossi, Pellegrino L.O., statesman. 1787-1848. - Gegenwart 2:360.

(Ideville) Rev. Hist. 30:237.
Mignet. Notices v. 2; also Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:335.

- Economie politique (Du Puynode) Jour. Econ. III:8:45.

- Reyband. Economistes modernes; also Jour. Econ. I:1:186.

— en France, 1833-45. Jour. Écon. IV:31:239. - et la papauté (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:718.

Rossini, G. A., musical composer. 1792-1868. - (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:79:

- Edwards. Rossini and his school (Great musicians).

- and Meverbeer. Ehlert, Letters on music. - Comte Ory (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes

HI: 42: 457.

Rosslyn. See Wedderburn.

Rosswurm, Hermann C. von. - (Barthold) Histor. Taschenbuch 1838. Rostoptchin, Fedor V., count.

- (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 822; 29:329.

Rotation. See also Motion.

Axes permanens (Ampère) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 5: 86.

- d'un corps solide (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 14: 275.

- Méthode de la variation des arbitraires (Serret) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 35: 585. - of rigid body about fixed point (Tait)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:261

Lösung des Problems (Richelot) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1850.

- Uniform (Siemens) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1866;

Rotation of crops.

- (Boussingault) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:

- (Daubeny) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845:179.

-- Barley and root crops experiments (Gilbert) Panis, agriculture v. 3.

Rothe, Johannes, poet. d. 1434.

– (Beck) Germania v. 6, 7, 9. – Düringische Chronik (Witschel) Germania 17:129.

Rothe, Richard, theologian. - Schaff. Germany 360.

Rother, König, Gedicht. (Bahder) Germania 29: 229, 257.

Textkritik (Edzardi) Germania 20:403.

- Untersuchungen iiber (Edzardi) Germania 18:385.

Rotifera. Diœcious character (Gosse) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857; 313.

Manducatory organs (Gosse) Roy, Soc. Trans. 1856: 419.

Rotteck, K. W. R. von, statesman. 1775-1800. Bluntschli. Gesch.neu.Statswissenschaft.

Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:561.

Rouen, Normandy. - (Baude)\*Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:777. - (Le Moine) Quebec Hist.Soc. Trans. 1881-2.

Pottier. Faïence de Rouen.
Siege, 1591. Camden wiscellany v. 1.

- (Leger) Rev. Hist. 7:66. - Page. Poem on (Camden Soc. II:17). - Tombes des Cardinaux d'Amboise. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4

Rouher, Eugène, statesman. 1814-84. - Boissier. Letters d'un passant 2:104.

Roumania (Wallachia). See also Bucharest,

Romansch. - Franzos. Halb-Asien.

- Chants populaires (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 20 : 429.

- Classiker (Rudow) Uns. Zeit 1889:2:467.

- Constitution. U. S. Foreign relations 1866: v. r2 - Deutsche Dynastie in. Rundschau 34:410.

- Finances, 1855 (Thibault-Lefevre) Jour. Écon. II': 6: 98-

- — 1860 (Ufricini) Jour. Écon. H : 30 : 261. - 1876 (Lesage) Jour. Écon. III: 42:86.

- in 1814. Bright, Travels through lower Hungary 545.

- in 1866. Preuss. Jahrb. 18:57.

- in 1875 (Vogel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8: 385.

- Roumains. Quinet, Oeuvres compl. v. 7; - Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:375; 2:5.

- Union with Moldavia. Unsere Zeit 1866: 2:53.

Vorgeschiehte (Rudow) Uns. Zeit 1888: 2:385.

1818-Roumanille, J.

(Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 23:807.

Roumelia

Eastern (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73:329

- in 1881 (Krahmer) Uns. Zeit 1881: 2: 28.

— Souvenirs (Dumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:418, 810; 95:544.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques. 1712-78.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle.

- Barruel. Jacobinism 2:99.

- Bluntschli. Gesch. neu. Statswissensehaft.

Brougham. Men of letters 2:143.

Butdun. Life of Hume v. 2.

— Croly. Life of Burke 2:121.

— Duller. Männer des Volks 5:293.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Hazlitt. Round table.

- Heron. Jurisprudence. Französische Verfassungsges- Kaiser. ehiehte 159.

Mémoires.

Marmontel. - Martin. Histoire de France 16:61.

Raumer. Gesch. d. Litteratur 2:61.
Ritter. Gesch. d. Philosophie 12:612. History of 18. century v. 1-2.

Shelley. French authors v. 2.

– Staël-Holstein (Mme.). Oeuvres v. 1. - Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle.

- Windelband, Gesch. d. neu. Philos, 1:416. - als Botaniker (Cohn) Rundschau 47:364.

als Musiker (Jan) Preuss, Jahrb. 56:331.
and Kant (Stein) Rundschau 56:206.

- and Malesherbes. Landor, Imaginary conversations. and the French revolution.

Révolution 2:84. and the sentimentalists. Lowell, Among

my books. Bildnisse (Jansen) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:444.

- Confessions. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 3: 78; also Monday-chats.

Genf und (Koch) Hist. Contrat social. Zeits. 55:193.

Correspondance. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 15:219.

- Émile. Compayré, History of pedagogy. Paroz, Hist. de la pédagogie 245.

- Idées politiques (Renouvier) Crit. Philos.

26:193, 241. - jugé par les Genevois d'aujourd'hui

(Renouvier) Crit Philos. 25:97, 145, 161. - Mme. de La Tour-Franqueville et. Sainte-

Beuve, Causeries 2:63. Nouvelle Héloïse. Mendelssohn (Moses),

Schriften 2:302. Particularités inédites (Gaberel) Acad.
 Sei. Mor. 45°371.
 Politik Wieland. Werke 29:161.

Literatur über (Jansen) Preuss. Jahrb.

- Vie et ses ouvrages (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:691; 5:273.

Rousset, Camille F. M. 1821-

- Historien (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:27:38.

Royal Institution, London. - Foundation. Rumford, Life ch. 7. Royal Society of London.

- Disraeli. Quarrels of authors.

Roxburghshire, Scotland.

- Geology (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:433. - — of Eildon hills (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:211.

Royce, Josiah.

- Religious aspect of philosophy. Atlantic 55:840; — Mind 10:599.

- (Le Conte) Overland II:5:542 - (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:4, 85.

Royer, Mmc. Clémence Auguste. 1830-— Substantialisme de (Pillon) Crit. Philos.

22:81, 166, 225.

Royer-Collard, P. Paul. 1763-1845. – (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:566, – Pelletan. Nouvelles heures de travail.

- et Tocqueville (Rémusat) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:35:777.

Rubens, Peter Paul, painter. 1577-1640.

— Histories of painting by Havard, Kugler. - (Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13:91-

(Waagen) Hist. Taschenbuch 1833.
Walpole. Anecdotes of painting 2:161.

Rüchel, E. F. W. P. von, general. 1754-- Preussische Jahrb. v. 44-45, 47.

Rückert, Friedrich. 1788-1866.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:239. - Unsere Zeit 1866:1:321.

- Leben u. Wirken (Caro) Preuss. Jahrb. 49:89.

- Patriot und Dichter (Kiy) Unsere Zeit

1888:1:464. Projectirte Denkmal (Shasler) Unsere - Projectirte

Zeit 1883:1:89. – und Weiss. Schelling, Werke 1:5:78.

Rude, François, sculptor. 1784-1855.
Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen.
Hartmann (Mor.). Werke 10:190.

Rudolf I, of Hapsburg, emperor of Germany. 1218-91.

Election (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 84:47. Fragment de l'histoire (Giraud) Acad. Sei.

Mor. 46: 161. - und Friedrich III. von Nürnberg (Riedel)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852. Rudolf Francis Charles Joseph, crown prince

of Austria. 1858-89. - (Bettelheim) Rundschau 58:450.

Unsere Zeit 1889; 1:277.

Rudolf von Ems. 1220-54.

Gute Gerhard (Benfey, Köhler) Germania 12:55, 310.

Zu beiden literarhist. Stellen (Schmidt) Beitr. deut. Sprache 3:140.

Rudolphi, Carl Asmund. 1771-1832. - (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

Rudrata (Rudrabhatta),

- (Jacobi) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42: 425. Essential oil of (Williams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 199.

Rufinus, prime minister of Theodosius the

Claudianus. Invective against R.

- (Thierry) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:30:5.

Rugby school

- Hughes. Tom Brown's school days.

Macready. Reminiscences. Stanley. Life of T: Arnold,

- Staunton. Great schools of England.

Ruge, Arnold. 1803-80.
— (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1881:1:272.

Rügen island.

Kantzow. Pomerania.
Feuersteinlager (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Ablı. 1816-17.

Ruhkloster, Sleswick.
— Annales Ryenses.

Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Seript. v. 16.

Ruiz, Juan, arcipreste de Hita. d. 1350.

- Amador de los Rios. Literatura española 4:155-204.

Rulhière, C. C. de, historian. 1735-91.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4:567.

Rumford, B: Thompson, count. 1753-1814.
— Sparks. Amer. biography v. 15.

Rumford, M., A. P. P., countess. 1758-1836.

- Guizot. Mélanges biographiques.

Runeberg, J. L., Swedish poet. 1804-77. (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:188. Gosse. Literature of northern Europe.

Runes.

 Bugge. Rune-indskriften; — Tidskr. Philol. v. 8. - Jahn. Merke zum deutschen Volksthum.

 Metcalfe. Englishman and Scandinavian 457.

Stephens. Handbook of old northern.
Taylor. Greeks and Goths.

Temple (Sir W:). Works, index.
Alphabet. Hickes, Thesaurus pt. 3:3-; Alphabet.

pt. 4:123-- Alphabet. Zts. deutsche Philologie 6:330.

— auf der Spange von Vimose. Zts. deutsch. Altert. 22:311.

aus Rom und Wien (Massmann) Germania 16:253.

- Berner Alphabet (Loseh) Germania 30:287. - der Finnen (Altmann) Herrig's Archiv 27:177.

- Deutsche (Dietrich) Germania 10:257. — Gothische (Dietrich) Germania 11:177. — Kalender (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

- Mikorzyner (Kohn) Zts. Ethnol. 8:420. - Obotritische Denkmäler (Levezow) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1834. — Westfälischer Alphabet (Dietrich) Ger-

mania 13:77.

Rupert, prince of Bavaria, nephew of Charles I. 1619-82

- Histories of England, period of the civil war. Evelyn. Diary.Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

- (Treskow) Pams, biography v. 5.

Rupert (Robert), abbot of Tuy.

Histoire litt. de la France 11:422.

Ruprecht, king of Germany.
 Approbation, 1403 (Weizsäcker) Berlin Akad, Abh, 1888.

Rush, Benjamin. 1745-1813.
— Cobbett. Porcupine's works, index. (Savage attack on R.)

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.4.

Rushes (Botanical).

Scirpus, schoenus (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835.

Ruskin, John. 1819-- Bayne. Essays v. 1.

- Art theories (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:28:184.
- · Favorable criticism of Turner. Hamerton, Life of Turner.
- Idées sur la peinture (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:870.
- St. George's company. Constitution (Pams. social science v. 2).
- Ruskin. Fors clavigera: letter 8-
- (Shepard) Californian 6:144.
- St. George's museum. Ruskin, Arrows of the chace v. 2

Russell, John, earl. 1792-1878.

- Blane. Lettres sur l'Angleterre 1:112.
- Higginson. English statesmen.
- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:893. Smiles. Brief biographies.
- Unsere Zeit 1863:766.
- Whitty. Political portraits.
- Russell, Lady R. Wriothesley. 1636-1723. - Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen.

Russell, Lord William. 1639-83.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

- Description and travel. See also Armenia, Bessarabia, Caucasus, Georgia, Livonia, Lithuania, Siberia, Ukraine, names of cities.

  — Bodenstedt. Schriften v. 1.
- à l'épocque de la renaissance (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:107:511.
- Agraren Verhältnisse in d. Ostseeprovinzen (Brüggen) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:125.
- Bericht eines russ. Gouverneurs, 1867. Rundschau 29:353.
- Briefe aus (Moltke?) Rundschau 10:256.
   Climate (Guthrie) Roy, Edin. Trans. 2:213.
- Commune agraire (Tikhomirov) Jour. Écon. IV:38:344.
- Dans la Steppe (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:66:544.
- Empire des tzars et les Russes (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: v.106-107; III: v. 1-4, 6, 9, 14-16, 18-19, 21-22, 24, 28-29, 33, 35, 37, 39.

- Frontier between Germany and. Unsere Zeit 1882:1:879.

- in 1565. Hakluyt, Voyages v. 1. - in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels v. 1. - in 1840. Stephens, Incidents of travel in

Greece, Turkey, etc.

- in 19. Jahrhundert. Culturzustände. Unsere Zeit 1879:1:19-

- Moscovia. Milton, Works v. 8.
   Religion and government (Wheeler) Californian 2:416-
- Sentiment religieux (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 80:808.
- Skopzensekte (Stein) Zts. Ethnol. 7:37. - Statistical description. Alison, History
- of Europe ch. 68.
- Russia. sia. History and politics. See also Afghanistan, Asia (Central), Crimea, See also Nihlism, Serfs, Turkey, names of rulers.

  — Finlay. History of Greece.

  — Universal history: modern v. 31-32.
- Agrargesetzgebung, 1867. Preuss. Jahrb. 21:536.
- and Prussia, 1866. Preuss. Jahrb. 18: 657. - Baltic sea provinces. Unsere Zeit 1866:
- 7:721,823. Russificirung (Dorneth) Uns. Zeit 1886:2:317-

- Verdrangen d. Deutschthums in (Dorneth) Unsere Zeit 1887: 2:626-China and. Unsere Zeit 1880:1:837.
- Commerce avant 1650 (Vogel) Jour. Écon. H: v. 4, 6, 7
- depuis l'abolition du servage (Cailliatte) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 92: 609.
- Despotisme en. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures
- de travail.
- - 1860 (Fischel) History pams. v. 10. England and (Balck) Uns. Zeit 1885:1:604.
- (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:766.
- Europäische Grenzenländer (Brüggen) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:316.
- European relations in 1814. Rundschau 47:49.
- in 1828-33. The Portfolio.
- in 1854. Retslag, Political sketches 10,98 — Germans in. Unsere Zeit 1874:549.
- Government. Brougham, Political phi-
- losophy 1:103.

  History. Karamsin's. Alison. Essays 299.

  in 1848-54. Gegenwart 6:1; 7:364.
- in 1855-60. Preuss. Jahrb. 23:63-
- in 1855-77. Diplomatic Review.
  in 1861-3. Innere Politik. Preuss. Jahrb. 24:127-
- in 1871. Réorganisation (Laveleye) Rev.
  d. d. Mondes II:96:379.
  in 1879 (Valbert) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:33:
- 700.
- in 1881 (Brüggen) Rundschau 28:287; 31: 122
- in 1881-7. Preuss. Jahrb. 60: 431-
- in the 17. century (Brückner) Hist. Zts. 52:193.
- Innere Verhältnisse, 1861. Preuss. Jahrb. 9:57.
- Zustände. Unsere Zeit 1885:1:737-Interregnum 1825-. Rundschau 58: 425.
   Machterweiterung im Sudösten (Heyfelder) Uns. Zeit 1887: 1: 495.
- of monarchy. Gibbon, Decline Origin and fall ch. 55.
- Pougatchef's revolt, 1773 (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 34: 267.
- Revolutionen (Stern) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:167 - sous Alexander II (Mazade) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:37:256; 39:769; 62:273; 74: 725; 75:405. - sous Alexander III (Leroy-Beaulieu)
- Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:375.
- Veränderungen, 1796-. Seume, Werke
- Verhältniss zum Byzantinischen Reiche A. D. 800-1100 (Wilken) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.
- Russian language.
- Schnitzler. Russie 172.Dialects (Morfill) Philol. Soc.
- 1875-6:503. Difficulties (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans.
- 1880-1:51. Pronunciation (Sweet) Philol. Soc. Proc.
- 1877-9:543.
- Russian literature.
- Bowring. Russian anthology v. 1.
- (Tschérédéeff) Herrig's Arch. 29:433.
- Ùnsere Zeit 1883 : 1 : 64— in 1856–80. Rambaud, Russia 3 : 257.
- Rustem, Persian hero.
- Arnold (Matthew). Poems.

- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes v. 1. - Muir. Early caliphate.

 Rückert. Kostem und Suhrab (Werke v. 12).

Rüstow, W: F: 1821-78. — (Zernin) Unsere Zeit 1882:2:701.

Rutebeuf, poet.

Petit de Julleville. Théatre en France 1: ch. 3.

Ruthwell cross.

Works on runes by: Stephens, etc.

- Dietrich. Disputatio de (Bd. with Leo's Cynewulf).

- Hammerich. Alteste christliche Epik.

Rutilius Numatianus, Claudius. — (Thierry) Rev. d. d Mondes II: 105: 793.

Rutledge, Edward. 1749-1800.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 3.

Rutledge, John. 1739-1800.

- Flanders. Lives of the chief justices v. 1.

Ruysdael, Jacob. d. 1681.

(Fromentin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 13:770 - (Michel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86: 835.

- (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:9:756.

Ryder, Sir Dudley. 1691-1756. Campbell. Chief justices 2:233.

Ryswick, Peace of. 1797. - Lettres historiques 1797-8.

Saadi, Musli-uddin, poet. d. 1292.

 Diderot. Oeuvrés 7:441.
 Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 3:120. Saadja ben Joseph al Fajjumi (ealled Saadias).

Joët. Beiträge zur Gesch.d. Philosophie v.2

- Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell., index.

Sabatai Sevi. 1625-76.

and his followers (Schauffler) Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. v. 2.

Sabbath. See Sunday.

Sabianism.

Herder. Sämmtl. Werke 6:445.

Sabinus, Anna, wife of G: Sabinus (1508-60). - Muther. Universitätsleben im Zeit d. Reformation.

Sabinus, Julius.

- Zur Kritik (Görres) Philologus 39:459.

Sabran, Mme. de. See Bouflers (Stanislas).

Sacadas of Argos, musician.
— (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 31:76.

Saccharic acid.

- Crystallisirte (Sohst) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.

Sacher-Masach, Leopold von. 1836-

Roman (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12:816

Sacheverell, Henry, Tory divine. 1672-1721.

Histories of England, time of Anne.
Burnet. History of his own time.

— Examiner. 1711.

Sachs, Hans

(Mayer) Herrig's Archiv 40:241. Vier Dualogen (Rochholz) Germania 1:97. - Zur Erinnerung (Lucae) Preuss. Jahrb.58:1

Sachsenspiegel.

- Extravaganten (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.

Genealogie d. Handschriften (Homeyer)
 Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.

Johannes Klenkok wider (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.

- Landrecht des (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.

- Nochmals Altvile im (Hoefer) Germania 18:29.

Sack, F: Fd. Adolf.

— Politische Poesie (Pröhle) Herrig's Archiv 22:131.

Sackville. See Dorset, earls of.

Sackville West, L. S., lord.

Murchison letter. U.S. Foreign relations 1888:1667-

Sacramento, California.
— in 1850. Family's Defender 4:239-

Squatter riot (Royce) Overland II:6:225.
 in 1851-7. Journals of a pioneer. Overland II:7:75-

in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th census 19:789.
 Meteorology, 1853-7 (Logan) Smithson. Report. 1855, 1857.

Sacramento valley.

- Irrigation canal, 1867. Pams. on California v. 9.

- Northern (Eames) Overland II:10:561; 11:1. - — game regions (J. Miller) Muir, Pictur-

esque California 111. Tule lands, 1872. Pams. on California v.9.

Sacraments. See also Baptism, Lord's sup-

per, Transubstantiation. - Hall (Rob.). Free sac Free sacramental communion.

Doctrine of. Barrow, Works v. 7.

Sacrifices. See also Atonement, Omens, Worship.

Prolegomena of the history of Réville. religions.

- Allerseelenbrod (Rochholz) Germania 11:1.

- Einführung in Homerischer Zeit (Stengel) Jahrb. Philol. 127:361.

- German. Simrock, Deutsche Mythologie. - Greek expiatory (Donaldson) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 27:427. - Farbe u. Geschlecht der Opferthiere (Stengel) Jahrb. Philol. 133:321.

— Human. Constant de Rebecque, De la

religion 4:208. - der vedischen Zeit (Weber) Zts. deut.

morgenl. Gesell. v. 18

- Origin. Christian's Mag. 1:121, 261. - Religious Mag. 1:249

- Theorie des. Baader, Werke 7:271.

 Vase pictures of (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:1.

Sacy, C. L.: M. de. 1654-1727. - Alembert. Ocuvres 7:355.

Sacy, Silvestre de. See Silvestre.

Sadowa battle, 1866.

Delord. Histoire du second empire 4:407.
Hozier. Seven weeks' war.

Hozier. Seven weeks war.
 Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo.

— Preussische Jahrbücher v. 22–24. — Revue des Deux Mondes 11:73:801. - Diplomatie (Klaczko) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:77:365, 513.

Sagern, H. von.

- (Rogge) Unsere Zeit 1880:2:779.

Sagra, Ramon de la.

- Travaux (Villeneuve-Bargemont) Jour. Écon. 1:7:358.

Sahagun, B. de.

- Bancroft. Native races 3:231,

Sahara. See also Africa (North), Soudan. - St. John. Adventures in Libyan desert.

(Tchihatchef) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:91:187 - Eisenbahnprojecte (Lenz) Rundschau 29:

- Flooding of (Roudaire) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:3:323. Souvenirs de voyage (Martins) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:52:295, 611.

Sailing. See Boats, Yachts, Ships.

Sailors. See Seamen.

Saint, Saints.

— Priestley. Corruptions of Christianity Theol. works 5:180).

- Mohammedan (Lilly) Choice Lit. 2:17. - Worship of. Brownson, Works 8:117.

St. Albans monastery.

Annals. Froude, Short studies v. 3.

- Chronica. Rolls chronicles, 28.

Saint-Amant, Marc A. G. 1594-1661. - Oeuvres. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 12:173.

Saint-André, Jean-Bon. 1749-1813.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 8.

St. Anthony falls, Minn.

- Minnesota Geological survey. Final report v. 2. 1888.

St. Arnaud, Ja. A. Leroy de, marshal. 1801-54. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 13:412. - Unsere Zeit 1858:395.

Saint-Aulaire, Fs. J. de Beaupoil, marquis de. 1643-1743.

- Alembert. Oeuvres 10:319.

Saint-Barthélemy island.

Annexation à la France (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:32:417.

Saint-Bartholomew. See Massacre of.

Saint-Cyr.

- Maison royale. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 8:473.

St. Disibodus (Disenberg) monastery.

- Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri.v.17.

St. Evremond, C: de M. de S. D. 1613-1703. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 4:170; - Nouveaux Lundis 13:425.

et sa vie d'exil (Langsdorf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:209.

Saint-Foix, G. F. P. de. 1698-1776.

— Lustspiele. Lessing, Werke 4:434.

St. Gall, Switzerland.

Arx. Geschichte des Kantons.
Dändlicker. Geschichte d. Schweiz 1:149.

- Abbey. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2. - Sortes (Winnefeld) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Saint-Gelais, Octavien de. 1466-1502. - Besant. Early French poetry.

Saint George. See George.

Saint George's company. See Ruskin. Saint-Germain, C. L., general. 1707-78.

- Raumer. Europa seit 1763-1783 v. 3.

St. Gothard battle, 1664.

- (Langsdorff) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:575.

St. Gréal. See Grail.

St. Helena island.

Kotzebue. New voyage. 1823. 2:305.Livre des 101. 13:35.

Seeman. Voyage of the Herald 2:269.
Staunton. Embassy to China 2:595.

United States Japan expedition v. 1.
Capture by the English, 1673 (Arber's English Garner).

Saint-Hilaire. See Geffroy; Rosseeuw.

St. John, H. See Bolingbroke.

Saint-Just, A. L. L. Florelle de. 1769-94.

- Études par Fleury. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries du Lundi 5:334.

Saint Lambert, C: F., marquis de. 1717-1803.

- Consin. Philosophie moderne 3:215. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

- Saisset. Philos, sensualiste au 18, siècle.

Mémoire sur (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 30:173, 214; 31:101, 161.

Diderot, Oeuvres 3:191. - Saisons.

St. Louis, Missouri.

Chicago and (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:8:553.

City government (Snow) Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud. v. 5.
— in 1837. Gerstäcker, Schriften I:18:99.

- in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th. census 19:567.

Saint-Martin, L: Claude de.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:235.

Erläuterungen. Baader, Werke v. 12.
 Esprit des choses. Schubert's Uebersetzung. Baader, Werke 1:57.

St. Michael's mount, Cornwail.

- Insulation. Müller, Chips from a German workshop v. 3.

St. Paul, Minnesota.

- Williams. History to 1876 (Minn. Hist. Soc. Coll. v. 4).

St. Petersburg, Russia.

- in 1805. Seume, Werke 4:62.

- in 1863 (Hiller) Rundschau 35:95.

Saint-Pierre, C: I. Castel de, abbé. 1658-1743.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle.

Alembert. Oeuvres 11:101.

— (Hertz) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:465-

 Lavergne. Économistes français; —Acad.
 Sci. Mor. v. 89; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 79:557.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 15:246.

-- et les humainitaires (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. 1:5:90.

Saint-Pierre, J. H: Bernardin de. 1737-1814.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6:414. — Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 3:350.

- Paul et Virginie (Wagler) Herrig's Archiv 22:142.

Saint-Simon, C. H: de Rouvroy, comte de. 1760-1825.

Works on communism and socialism by Ely, Woolsey, etc.

Blanqui. Économie politique v. 2.
 Flint. Philosophy of history 1: 155.

- (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 14: 758; 17: 587.

- Kaiser. Französische Verfassungsgeschichte 355-

Livre des 101. 2:289.

- Rochau. Geschichte Frankreichs 1:344; 2:136.

- Saint-Simoniens (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:241.

- Religion. Balzac, Oeuvres 23:333.

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de. 1675-1755.

Duclos. Mémoires secrets.

- Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle. Royal and republican France - Reeve. 1:105.

- Vinet. Chrestomathie française.

- et l'abbé Dubois, 1718-22 (Chérnel) Rev. Hist. 1:140.

Fragments inédits. Revue Hist. v. 15-16. Mémoires. Albert, Littérature française - Mémoires. au 17. siècle.

- — (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:37:520. - — (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:7:807. - — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 3:270; 15:423.

- Oeuvre inédite (Picot) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:39:370.

Saint Thomas island.

- Ramusio. Navigationi 1:124.

St. Tron monastery, Belgium. Gesta abbatum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 10.

St. Trudpert (Trupt) monastery. Annales, -1246. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v.10.

St. Vincent cape.

- Battle, 1797. Nelson, Dispatches v. 2.

St. Vitus's dance. See Chorea.

Sainte-Baume mountain, Provence.
 Castellets (Béranger-Féraud) Rev. Anthrop. III: 3:49.

Sainte-Beuve, C: A: 1804-69.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:309.

- (Bartling) Unsere Zeit 1870:1:369.
- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5.

- (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:

119, 285, 558. Zeiten, Völker 6:1; also - Hillebrand.

Rundschau 15:200.

Mirecour. Contemporains.

- Life. In his Nouveaux Lundis v. 13; also Monday-chats; also English portraits.

Sainte-Claire-Deville, H: E. 1818

Berthelot. Science et philosophie 236. (Dumas) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 44: xxix. Salamander. Giant (Sasaki) Japan Univ. Coll. Sei. Jour. 1:269.

Salamis, Greece.

- Pre-historic building (Richter) J. Hellenic Stud. 4: 111.

- Sea fight, B. C. 480 (Goodwin) Papers Amer. School Athens v. 1.

- Herodotus. Historiae bk. 8.

- and Aeschylus on (Sihler) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877; 109.

Historical parallels 1:348.

- (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 28: 519.

- (Loeschcke) Jahrb. Philol. 115: 25.

 Position and tactics (Blakesley) Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:101.

Salaries. See Wages.

Salem, Mass. See also Witchcraft.

- First settlement (Story) History pams.v.5.

Guide, 1885. Pams, travel v. 3

- in 1880. U.S. 10th census 18:287

 Village communities (Adams) J. II. Univ. Hist. Stud. v. 1.

Salerno, Italy.

Romoald II. Annal hist., Scr. v. 19). Trollope. Italy 404. Annales (Pertz, Mon. Germ.

See also Agnation. Salic law.

- (Leo) Zeits. deut. Alterth. 2:158-- Maine. Early law and custom.

(Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:498.
Rapin. History of England 1:446.

Salicylic acid.

Anwendung. Unsere Zeit 1878:2:146.

Salisbury, Robert A. T. Gascoyne-Cecil, marquess. 1830– — Higginson. English statesmen.

Salisbury (New Sarum), England.

Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v.3.
King. Cathedrals v. 5.

- Monastery. Osmundi registrum (Rolls chronicles, 78).

Sallet, Friedrich von. 1812-43.

als Lyriker (Paur) In Sallet's Gedichte. 1852.

Sallustius Crispus, C., historian.

- Invectiven (Jordan) Hermes 11:305. Ueberlieferung der Reden und Briefen (Jordan) Rhein. Mus. 18:584.

Salmeron y Alonzo, Nicolas, statesman.
— Unsere Zeit 1874:1:145.

Salmon.

- Davy. Salmo (Works v. 9). Salmonia: fly-fishing, habits

 Columbia fisheries. Gartenlaube 1882:768. - Development from the ova (Shaw) Roy.

Edin. Trans. 14:547. - Growth (Young) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:343. - of salmon-trout (Shaw) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 15:369.

- Natural history (Knox) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:462.

– Ova (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856:21.

- - impregnation (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:1, 245.

- Salmo umbla (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:326

- Reproduction artificielle (Kunstler) Rev. Sci. 43:359.

- Structure of skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:95.

Salomon and Saturn.

(Schipper) Germania 22:50.

Salomon und Markhoff (Morolf).

- (Liebrecht) Germania 25:33. - Untersuchungen (Schaumberg) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 2:1.

Salonica, Roumelia.

- Revue des Deux Mondes III:85:107.

Salt.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

- Kerl. Salinenkunde.

- Analyses (Henry) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810:89 — Anciennes gabelles (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 187.

- dans le Royaume-Uni (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:24:753.

Impôt(Gomel) Jour. Écon. III: 26: 222, 236 - Königsborner Salzolen (Klaproth) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1790-1. making processes (Chatard) U.S. Geol. Survey, 7th. report.

- Therapie (Guischard) Bonn Univ. Diss. v.2

- Wieliczka und Stassfurt (Hamm) Uns. Zeit 1870:2:466.

Salt Lake. See Great Salt Lake.

Saltpetre. See Nitre.

Saltus, Francis S.

- Poems (Cartwright) Californian 3:70.

Saluste du Bartas, G. de. 1544-90.

- Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de la poésie fr. au 16. siècle.

Salutato, Coluccio di Piero.Voigt. Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums 1:194.

Salvatierra, Padre Juan Maria.

Bancroft. North Mexican states.

Burney. Voyages v. 4.

Salvation. See also Atonement, Regeneration.

— De infantibus. Gre Opera. 1615. 2:749. Gregorius Nyssenus,

- Kampf um (Bender) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:20. of papists. Hooker, Works 3:548:570.

- Porphyry's doctrine of. Augustine, City of God bk. 10. Universal. Barrow, Works 4:273-

Salvation army.
— Gartenlaube 1883: 124.

- (Katscher) Unsere Zeit 1884:1:40-

Salvator Rosa. See Rosa.

Salviani, Hippolito. 1514-72.— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 35.

Salvianus, St., of Marseilles.Histoire litt. de la France v. 2. - Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 1:504.

Salvini, Tommaso, actor. 1829— — as Othello (Kemble) Choice Lit. 4:92. on Shakespeare (Zimmern) Choice Lit. 3:

Salzburg, Austria. Gesta archiepiscoporum.

Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 11.

Traditionen (Wreschner) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Samarof, Gregor.

- Um Szepter und Kronen (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:104:950.

Samoan (Navigators') islands. — (Böhr) Rundschau 6:426.

- (Hübner) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 73:64.

- Bewohner (Gopcevic) Unsere Zeit 1879:2:

641.

- German-American interests (Werner)

Uns. Zeit 1889:1:162.

- in 1879. U. S. Senate Ex. Doc. 1879, v. 1.

- in 1887. U. S. Foreign relations 1888:574-

794.

Samogitia, Poland.

- in 1880 (Brüggen) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:298-

Samos island.

 Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacha
 Martinière. Dictionnaire 5:326. Voyage d'Anacharsis.

- Archaeology (Bent, Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:143.

- Ausflug nach (Nasse) Zts. Erdkunde 10:222

Samothrace island.

Geologie (Hoernes) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 33.

Samoyedes of Siberia.

— Hakluyt. Voyages v. 1.

— Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega.

— Märchen. Castren, Vorlesungen.

— Sprache u. Literatur. Zt. deut. morgenl. Gesell., index.

Sampson, abbot of St. Edmunds.

Green. Stray studies from England and Italy 187.

Samson. Sage (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsychologie 2: 110, 129.

Samuel, Jewish high priest.
Histoire de. Volney, Oeuvres v. 7.
Light on S. thrown by the Septuagint (Woods) Studia Biblica. 1885.

San Antonio, Texas.
— as a health resort (Jones, Kirk) Pams. travel v. 5.

San Bernardino, Cal.

in 1885. Pams. on California v. 4.

San Diego, Cal.

- Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 246 - (Van Dyke) Muir, Picturesque California

175. - Cuyamaca rancho. Survey (Pams. Cali-

fornia v. 11). - in 1803. Cleveland, Voyages 1:210.

— in 1835. Dana, Two years before the mast.

Bartlett, Narrative of exploration Pams. California v. 4. — in 1850.

— in 1874.

- Ornithology (Emerson) Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:419.

- Pueblo lands. Survey (Pams. California v. 11).

San Domingo. See also Havti, Toussaint

L'Ouverture. Annals. Rafinesque, American nations

v. 1. Annexation to the U.S. Sumner, Works

14:89. - in 1725. Lettres édifiantes 7:107, 254.

- in 1871 (Fish) Political pams. v. 1.

— Wade. Report on S. D.
Intérêts maritimes d'Espagne (Le Pelletier de Sainte-Remy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:645.

- und Haiti. Unsere Zeit 1862: 377.

San Francisco. Description and travel. See also works on California (Description). Overland Monthly. 1st series. Ms. index. — Turrill. California notes v. 1.

- Chinatown (Brooks) Californian 6:6. — Early days in (King) Overland II:11:275. — in 1803. Langsdorf, Voyage. — in 1816. Chamisso, Werke 3:126; also

Overland v. 10.

- in 1826. Beechey, Voyage v. 2. Forbes, California.

in 1839. Forbes, California.
in 1841. Simpson, Overland journey.

Wilkes. U. S. explor. expedition v. 5.
in 1854. Capron, California.

- Rensselaer Institute semi-centennial 1874.

- in 1855. Froebel, Central America 571. - in 1868. Cronise, Natural wealth of Cali-

fornia. — in 1880 (Waring) U.S. 10th census 19:800.

· in 1885.` Kirchhoff, Californische Kulturbilder.

- (Reyer) Rundschau 45:230.

- in 1886 (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 78:168

in 1888 (Kaiser) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3. - Manufactures in (Hallidie) Overland II: 11:636.

- Mechanics' institute (Culver) Overland II:8:314.

- Sea wall and warehousing. S.F. Chamber of commerce, Report of committee. 1886. Sewerage (Humphreys) Pams. engineering v. 1.

- Water supply. Various schemes. Pams. California v. 9.

San Francisco. History and politics.
— Charter. McClure (Baggett) Pams. San Francisco v. 2.

Commerce (Merry) Overland II:11:369. - Crisis, 1880 (Hopkins) Californian 1:407. - Establishment of municipal government

(Moses) J. H. U. Hist. Stud. v. 7 Fire department. Laws, 1863. Pams. S.

- Harbor frauds (Crane) Pams. San Fran-

cisco v. 1. - Land-gambling (Pickett) Pams. California v. 5.

- Limantour claim (Hittell, La Reintre) Pams. S. F. v. 1.

Mayoralty addresses, 1871. Pams. California v. 2.

Mission creek canal (Alexander, Davidson) Pams. S. F. v. 1.
 Moore title. Pams. San Francisco v. 1

Old regime (Moses) Overland II:7:195. - Outside lands. Clement ordinance. Pams. S. F. v. 1.

- Pueblo lands, 1851. Field (S. J.), Political work 350-

U. S. House Rept. 1883-4, v. 7.

Decision of U.S. Secretary of Interior.
 Pams. S. F. v. 1.
 Real estate. Condition of, 1851 (Wheeler)

Pams. S. F. v. 1.

Santillan grant. Pams. San Francisco v.1.

Spring Valley water works. Laws, 1879.

Pams. S. F. v. 1.

 Street car strike, 1887. Circulars. Pams. S. F. v. 1.

- Street grades, 1854. Pams. San Francisco

Vigilance committee, 1856.

— Histories of California.
— (Ayres) Overland II:8:160. Bancroft. Popular tribunals.

- Address of committee. Hutchings' Mag. v. 1. - Constitution. Hutchings' Mag. v. 1.

San Francisco bay. - Ringgold. Charts of.

- First exploration. Hutchings' Mag. v. 5. - Map, 1790. Winsor, History of America 8:212

Mare island case. Pains, law v. 3.

- Tidal area (Mendell) U.S. House Ex. Docs. 1880 - 1.Yerba Buena island case. Pams, Cali-

fornia v. 7. - U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1880-1, v. 18.

San Gemignano, Folgore da. See Folgore.

San Joaquin county, Cal.
— Resources, 1886 (Ellis) Pams, California v. 4.

San Joaquin valley, Cal.

— Artesian belt of upper (Shinn) Overland II:12:113.

- Irrigation of. Pams. California v. 9. - Overflown lands. Reclamation (Naglee) Pams. California v. 9.

- Southern. Resources, 1886. Pams. California v. 4.

San Jose, Cal.
— in 1849 (Field) Overland II:9:543. - in 1886 (Thompson) Pams. California v. 4.

- Ranchos S. J., Addition and Azusa. Survey of. Panis. California v. 11.

San Luis Obispo county, Cal.
— Description (Phillips) Pams. California v.6

San Marino.

- Addison (Jos.). Remarks on Italy (Works

- Annuaire des Deux Mondes 7:247.

Bent. Freak of freedom.

San Mateo county, Cal.

— Pulgas rancho (Jones) Pams. San Fran-

cisco v. 1. - U. S. House Rep. 1883-4, v. 5.

San Ramon, Cal.

- Rancho case, 1870. Pams. California v. 11.

San Remo, Italy.

- Green. Stray studies from England.

San Salvador, Central America. - (Newbigging) Overland II: 12:419.

Sancroft, W:, archbishop. 1616-93.
— Evelyn. Diary 3:55. Portrait.

Sanctis, Francesco de. 1818-83.

- (Gaspary) Herrig's Archiv 53:129; 54:1. - (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 62:632.

Sand, George, pseud. for Mmc. A. L. A. D. Dudevant. 1804-76.

Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:275 - Arnold (Matthew). Mixed essays.

- Brandes. Hauptströmungen v. 5. — (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:83:572.

- Faguet. Études litt, sur le 19, siècle. - (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:25: 729; 26:5, 332

Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:83.(Katscher) Uns. Zeit 1876:2:401, 508.

- Preussische Jahrbücher 9:27. - (J. Schmidt) Rundschau 9:203.

- Thackeray. Paris sketchbook. - Correspondance. Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 43:81, 381.

- Mare-au-diable, etc. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 1:351.

Mémoires, théatre Mondes II:9:351. théatre (Mazade) Rev. d. d.

Sandabad. See Seven sages.

Sanderson, Rob., bishop of Lincoln. 1587-1663. - Walton. Choice English biography.

Sandwich, earls of. See Montagu.

Sandwich islands. See Hawaiian.

Sanitary commission, war of 1861-5.

Dunant. Charité internationale. Evans. Commission sanitaire. - Evans.

- Pamphlets on the U. S. sanitary commission. 1 vol.

(Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:50:155.
Stillé. History of the sanitary commis-

sion.

Sanitary commissions. See also Red cross society

Guerre, 1870-1 (Le Fort) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:93:88.

- (Held) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:121.

Sanitary science. See also Disease, Disinfectants, Drainage, Epidemics, Health, Sewerage.

Agencies. Mass. Bd. Charities Rept. 1877-8: xxi.

Assainissement (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:69:545. City statistics (Waring) U.S. 10th census, v. 18-19.

- Progress (Dight) Pams, health v. 1.

Sankhya (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 19-25.

Sannazzaro, J., poet. 1458-1530.

— Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Sanskrit language.
— Schopenhauer. Werke 6:425.

- Augment in (Garnett) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:265.

- Eighth verb-class (Edgren) University Studies 1:17.

- Final as before sonants (Bloomfield) Am. J. Philol. 3:23

Forschung (Oldenberg) Rundschau 47:386 - Nature, age, origin (Wall) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.

- Progress in study (Muir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:253.

- Ri, ri und li (Benfey) Or. u. Occid. v. 3.
- Roots (Whitney) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 16:5

- Sis and Sa aorists (Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 6:275.

Study (Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 5: 279. - Verbal roots (Edgren) Jour. Am. Or. Soc.

- Vergleichende Zergliederung (Bopp) Ber-

lin Akad. Abh. 1824, 1825, 1826, 1829, 1831. Sanskrit literature.

- White. Classic literature.

- Bitte au die künftigen Herausgeber (Leumann) Zts. dent. morgenl. Gesell. 42:161. Manuscripts. Lists of (Bühler) Zts. deut.

morgenl. Gesell. 42:530.

Santa Anna, A. L. de. 1798-1876.

- Works on the Mexican war, 1847. - Bancroft. History of Mexico v. 5.
- Benton. Thirty years' view.

- Thompson. Recollections of Mexico.

- Wilson. Mexico.

Santa Barbara, California.

Guide to, 1872 (Wood) Pams. California v. 4.

- Island flora (Brandegee) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. II:1:201.

Jose Dominguez land grant. Pams. California v. 7.

Santa Clara county, Cal.

Guadalupe mine case. Pams. California v. 7.

Santa Cruz, California.Willey. Historical view. 1876.

Harbor (Alexander) Pams, engineering v.1 - History to 1876 (Willey) Pams. California

- in 1880 (Meyrick) Pams. California v. 4.

Santa Fé, New Mexico.

- (Miller) Overland II:4:337.

Santeul, Jean de. 1630-97.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 12: 20, 39,

Santorin island.

Fouqué. Santorin et ses eruptions.

- Lettres édifiantes 1:78.

Rawlinson's Herodotus 3:100.

- Éruptions (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:64:1003.

- Lavas (Fouqué) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 22.

Sanzio, Raffaello. See Raphael.

Sap of plants. See also Cells.

- Cambium du dattier (Mirbel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:727.

Descent of (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1803:277; 1804:183. during winter (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1805:88

Flow (Clark) Mass. Agric. Coll. Report 1874-5.

- Motion (McNab) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25. -- (Walker) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:3.

Sapotoxine.

- (Pachorukow) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Sappho, poet. About B. C. 600.

Bibliography. Wharton's Sappho 195.
Bachofen. Mutterrecht 334.

- Felton. Greece ancient and modern 1:171 - Heinse. Schriften 4:194.

- Landor. Works, index.

Ovidius. Heroides.

- Alcaeus and Herder, Werke 27:182.
- Bergk's ed. Rhein. Mus. 3:200.
- and Karschin. Herder, Werke 1:350.
- and Phaon (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 18:241.

- Beide Oden (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 11:226. - Character. Mure, Literature of Greece 3:272

Conjecturen (Ahrens) Rhein, Mus. 6:226, 351; N. F. 1:382.

- Ideal love of the Greeks (Mure) Rhein.
Mns. 12:564.

Metres. Class. Jour. v. 14-16.

Saraceni, C. 1585-1625

Verfall der Kunst. Grimm, Neue essays; — Preuss. Jahrb. 13:627.

Saracens. See Arabs.

Saragossa, Siege of. 1809.

- Lieber. Great events.

- Napier. Peninsular war.

- Thiers. Consulate and empire 9:306.

Saratoga, N. Y.
— Battle, 1777. Creasy, Decisive battles. Stedman. American war 1:352.

Sarbiewski, Matthias Casimir. 1595-1640.

Life and writings. Class. Jour. 25:103; 31:308.

Sarcey, Francisque. 1828-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:213.

Sarcophagus.

- Greek archaic (Dennis) J. Hellenic Stud 4:1.

Sardanapalus, king of Nineveh.

- Byron. Poetical works v. 7.

Sardine fisheries.

- (Pouchet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 86:645.

Sardinia.

- Annexionen. Preuss. Jahrb. 6:53. - Justice eivile, commerciale, 1849 (Vivien)

Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 25, 26.

- Mouvement de la population, 1828-37 (Villermé) Jour. Écon. I:15:344.

Seit der Reformbewegung Gegenwart 8:524.

und Kaiser Paul. Preuss. Jahrb. 5:446.

Sardis

 Lydische Königsgräber bei (Olfers) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1858.

Topographie, Geschichte (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.

Sardou, Victorien. 1831-- Matthews. French dramatists.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:20:198.

Daniel Rochat. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38:220. - Fédora (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

55:211. - Réception à l'Académie (Valbert) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III: 27:695.

Theodora (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:67:211.

- Tosca (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 84:920.

Sarpi, Paolo, father. 1552-1623.

- Johnson (S:). Lives of eminent persons (Works v. 6).

- Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 2.

Sarti, Giuseppe. 1720-1802.

Histoire musicale (Seudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:843; 3:805; 7:844; 8:132.

Sarto, Andrea del. See Andrea.

Sassulitsch, Vera.
— Process. Rundschau 30:62.

(Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27:215.

Sastrow, B., burgomaster of Stralsund. Mémoires (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

89:203.

Satire. See also Caricature, Ridicule, Satyre Ménippée.

 Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index. - Dryden. Prose works v. 4; - Poems 1:105

(Brit. poets ed.). - Frederick II. Oeuvres 9:41.

- Laprade. Questions d'art 301.

- Voltaire. Oeuvres 42: 355.

Byzantine (Tozer) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:233.
 Essay on (Brown) Pope, Works; ed. by Roscoe 4:293.

Horaz und Klotz. Herder, Werke 1:492.

- Italian, in 16. century. Ginguiné, Histoire littéraire d'Italie v. 9. - Roman early. Sellar, Roman poets of

republie. - Spanish, in 14. century. A Rios, Lit. cspañ. 4 : ch. 19. Amador de los

Saturn, divinity.

- (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Saturn, planet. Figure, elimate, atmosphere (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:272; 1806:455.

Grande inégalité (Pontéeoulant) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6:389.

Inner satellites (Hall) Wash. Observ. 1883. - Rings. Campbell, Life of Ja. C. Maxwell 501

- (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.

Disappearance, 1789 (Ussher) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.

- System (Pierce) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 1.

Saturninus.
— Matter. Hist. du gnosticisme 1:276.

Satyre Ménippée.

Besant. French humorists. – (Wollenberg) Herrig's Archiv 33:59. – Passerat et (Girard) Rev. Hist. 29:340.

Saurin, Jacques. 1677-1730. - (Gaberel) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71:245.

Sauvigny, E. L. Billardon de. 1730-1809. — Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Savage, James D.

- (O'Meara) Californian 5: 150.

Savage, Richard. 1697-1743.

- Johnson. Lives of the poets.

Savagery. See also Civilization, Culture. - and civilization. Bancroft, Native races 2:1-80.

Savennières, France.
— Church. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2.

Savigny, F: K: von, jurist. 1779-1861. – Bluntsehli. Geschichte neu. Statswissenschaft.

Heron. Jurisprudence 775.

— (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71:121. — Preussische Jahrbücher 9:121.

Unsere Zeit 1863:629.

- Gedächtnissrede (Rudorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1862.

Savile, Thomas, viscount.Delinquency. Camden miscellany v. 8.

Savonarola, Girolamo. 1452-98.

- Bayle - Dictionary v. 9.

Commines. Memoirs.
Creighton. Papacy during reformation v. 3.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 2:97.

— (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 45: 437. — Grimm. Life of Michel Angelo. — Grimm.

Lea. History of inquisition 3:209.

- Lenau. Werke v. 3 (Gedicht). - (Lord) Californian 2:485.

Machiavelli. History of Florence: app. A.
Martin. Histoire de France.

Maurice. Moral, etc., philosophy 2:84. Michelet. Histoire de France 7:243. Oliphant. Makers of Florence.

Oliphant. Makers of Florence.
 Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 1:332.

Rio. Poetry of Christian art.
Schlosser. Weitgeschichte 8:70; 9:122-

- Simonde de Sismondi. Républiques italiennes 6:256.

– Symonds. Renaissance in Italy. – Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana.

Trollope. History of Florence v. 4.
Villari. Machiavelli 1:334.

- Yriarte. Florence 147.

Savouré, Jean Louis.

- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries 3:377.

Savoy. See also Piedmont, Sardinia.

- Universal history: modern 31:67. - Annexation, 1860. Morin, Hist. politique

de la Suisse v. 4.

- in 1862-4 (Hudry-Menos) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:42:366; 51:591. - Maison de (Hudry-Menos) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 11:66:355.

Savu island.

Hawkesworth. Voyages v. 3.

Sawyer, Lorenzo. 1820-

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Saxony.

- Böttiger. Geschichte Sachsens.

- Ancient. Map of. Turner, Anglo-Saxons

v. 1. - Aufstand in Lüttich, 1815. Preuss. Jahrb. 16:149.

- Dukes of. Portraits. Bible in German. 1686

- in 1848-50. Gegenwart 5:571; 6:613. - Gesetzgeberische Reformen unter König

Johann. Preuss. Jahrb. 23:283-- Nationale Stellung (Schwicker) Uns. Zeit

1881:1:262 - Offenliche Geist. Preuss. Jahrb. 20:195.

- unter Beust. Preuss. Jahrb. 9:344.

Say, F:, zoologist. 1787-1834. - (Coates) Miscellaneous pams. v. 3.

Scalds (Skalds). - Metrik (Sievers) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 5:449-518.

- Poesie (Wilken) Germania 28:308.

- Versmasse (Edzardi) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 5:570.

Scamander river. See also works on Troy. - Xanthos (Hinrichs) Philologus 44:401.

Scandinavia. See also Denmark, Iceland,

Norway, Sweden. Conversion Christianity. to

Christian church v. 4. - Découvertes archéologiques (Geffroy)

Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42: 155. Origines de la civilisation (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:87:114.

- Préhistorique (Undset) Rev. Anthrop.

111:2:312. - Politische Parteiwesen, 1884. Preuss.

Jahrb. 51:445. Vieille civilisation (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:41:241.

Scapanto. See Carpathus.

Scaphognathus Purdoni. Skull, brain (Newton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:503.

Scapula. Extirpation (Trottmann) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Scarabeus. See also Beetles.

Athyreus and Bolboceras (Klug) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1843.

Famille (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76: 652.

Scarlet fever.

- Michigan Bd. Health. Report 1877:397.

Scarron, Paul. d. 1660.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 17. siècle 199. - Roman comique. Syntaktische Studien

(Hellgrewe) Herrig's Archiv 80:136. Scepticism. See also Agnosticism, Atheism, Belief, Certainty, Doubt, Knowledge, Pyrrhonism

Jouffroy. Mélanges philos. 162.
Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.

Saisset. Scepticisme.
Stanley. History of philosophy 538.

 Staüdlin. Geschichte d. Skeptieismus.
 Stephen. English thought in 18, century. - Tafel. Geschichte d. Skepticismus und

Irrationalismus - and certainty. Glanvil, Essays. 1676.

- and knowledge. Bowne, Studies in theism. - and modern poetry. Selkirk, Ethics of modern poetry.

- Bigot and sceptic. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2:147.

Materialistic. Strong, Philosophy and religion 31.

- Verhältniss zur Philosophie. Hegel, Werke 16:70.

Sceptics, Greek.

Benn. Greek philosophers v. 2. - Zeller. Stoics, Epicureans and S.

Schack, A. F. von. 1815-— (Halling) Herrig's Archiv 74:1.

als Dichter. Unsere Zeit 1880:1:711-

Schadow, J. G. 1764-1850.

- Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst v. 1-2.

Schamyl. See also works on Caucasia.

- Latham. Nationalities of Europe 1:325. - Longfellow. Poems.

- Nolan. War against Russia 1:47, 297.

- Unsere Zeit 1860:69.

- Captivité des deux princesses (Vederevski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:5.

- Mission, guerres (Dulaurier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:33:297.

- und der heilige Krieg. Gegenwart 1:266. Schefer, Leopold. 1784-1862.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:340.

Scheffel, Joseph Victor von. 1826-

(Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:58:863.

— (Brahm) Rundsehau 48:229. - Preussische Jahrb. 61:101.

- und Feuerbach (Hausrath) Rundschau 52:97.

Scheffer, Ary, painter. 1795-1858. — Unsere Zeit 1859:20.

- (Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:481.

Scheftlern, Bavaria. Annales, 814-1341. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 17.

Scheirn, Bavaria. Annales, -1226. Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 17.

Schelandre, J. de. 1685-1735.

Tyr et Sidon (Dammholz) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Scheller, Fr. E. 1791-1869. — Gedächtniss. Preuss. Jahrb. 44:577.

Schelling, Caroline.

- Briefe (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 28: 457.

Schelling, F: W: Jos. von. 1775-1854.

Histories of philosophy by Fischer (v. 6.),
Fortlage, Lewes, Windelband (2:227-)
(Brandis) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855.
Ferrier. Works 3:545.
Flint. Philosophy of history 1:421, 542.
(Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1I1:20:821.

- Flint.

Jäsche. Pantheismus 3:120-

- Michelet. Entwick.-geseh. neuesten dentschen Philos.

— (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 45:411. — Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion v. 2. — Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.

- Zeller. Deutsche Philos, seit Leibniz. Biography. Klaiber; Hölderlin, Hegel

und S. - Naturphilosophie. Baur, Christliche Gnosis 611.

Philosophie, Hegel, Werke 15:584.
Systemeder Fichte und. Hegel, Werke v.1 - Unangreifbarkeit. Herbart, Werke. 1850-

2. 12:182. - und der Gegenwart (Hartmann) Uns. Zeit 1875:1:401.

Schemnitz, Hungary.
Mines, 1814. Bright, Travels through lower Hungary.

Schenectady, N. Y.

— Burning, 1690. N. Y. Doc. Hist. v. 1.

Founder (Griffis) Albany Inst. Trans. 11: 169.

Scherer, Edmond H: A. 1815-89.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 15:53.

Scherer, Wilhelm. 1841-86. — (Hewett) Am. J. Philol. 8:34. — Rundschau 48:460; 49:132.

- (E. Schmidt) Goethe-Jahrb. 9:249.

Scherr, Johannes. 1817-86.

- (Henne-am Rhyn) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:532.

Scherr, Thosz Arthur, Graf von.

- Erinnerungen. Rundschau v. 27-28.

Schick, Gottlieb, painter. 1779-1812.
— Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 2:303.

Schill, Fd. von. 1773-1809. — Duller. Männer des Volks 6:101. — Zug nach Stralsund. Rundschau 39:366-

Schiller, J. C. F. von. 1759-1805.

- Auerbach. Schriften v. 19. - Carlyle. Essays; also Life of Schiller.

De Quincey. Biographical essays.
Duller. Männer des Volks 4:127.
Goltz. Charakteristik d. deutschen Genius 2:76.

Lostwick. German culture.

Lostwick. German culture.

– Gostwick. German culture. – Grimm. Kleinere Schriften 1:374; — Berlin Akad. Abh. 1859.

- (Riesser) Pams. biography v. 5.

- Schlegel Brüder. Briefe 1795–1801 (Preuss. Jahrb. 9:194).

- Strauss. Old faith and the new: app. 164. - Aesthetics (Bénard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93:43.

-- Brownson. Works 19:118

- als Ausleger eines seiner Gedichte (Hertel) Herrig's Archiv 5:241.

- als Liederichter (Kannegiesser) Herrig's Archiv 24:1.

- Beziehungen zur franz. u. engl. Literatur

(Sachs) Herrig's Archiv 30:83. - Briefe. Rundschau 4:387.

- Demetrius (Rudolph) Herrig's Archiv 38:169.

- Don Carlos (Brahm) Rundschau 61:394. - Abhangigkeit von Lessing's Nathan (Levy) Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 21:277.

Historischer Don Carlos (Brunnemann) Herrig's Archiv 35:145.

Quellen (Heller) Herrig's Archiv 25:55. - Dramatische Entwürfe (Boxberger) Herrig's Archiv 41:421.

Ethical studies of (Royce) J. Spec. Philos. 12:373.

Ethik u. Aesthetik (Zimmermann) Jahrb. Philol. 140:85.

- Gegner (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1871:2:721.

 Gleichnisse (Küsel) Herrig's Archiv 53:241.
 Goethe and (Friedemann) Herrig's Archiv 3:65.

Goethe's influence on. Mézières, Goethe.
Jubiläum. Preuss, Jahrb. 4:516-

- Jungfrau von Orleans (Haufl') Herrig's Archiv 12:385.

- Künstler: Gedicht(Schauenberg) Herrig's Archiv 21:218.

- — Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 7:3. - Life. Bulwer, Misc. prose works 1:335.

- - Müller. Chips German workshop v. 3.

- Poems. Alliteration in (Schultz) Herrig's Archiv 63:379.

- Bulwer's Uebersetzung (Böddeker) Herrig's Archiv 49:241.

- Eigenthümliche Bedeutung (Weineck) Herrig's Archiv 69:63.

— Maria Stuart. Börne, Werke 4:168. — (Hauff) Herrig's Arch. 13:130.

— (Hiecke) Herrig's Arch. 7:192, 405. — (Tobias) Herrig's Arch. 42:401. - Räuber (Eckhardt) Herrig's Arch. 16:241.

- - (Hauff) Herrig's Archiv 33:1. - Sensucht nach der Natur (Küsel) Herrig's

Archiv 55:91.

- Sittliche Ideale (Lazarusson) Herrig's Archiv 24:225.

- und das deutsche Rechtsgefühl. Unsere Zeit 1889:1:276.

- und Fichte (Urlichs) Rundschau 36:247. - und Schwaben (Mezger) Jahrb. Philol. 134:585.

- Vater (Brahm) Rundschau 53: 200.

- Verfasser der Gesetzgebung des Lykur-

gus? (Nagel) Herrig's Archiv 33:165. Verhältniss zum class. Alterthum (Schir-litz) Jahrb. Philol. 118:268.

- Wallenstein (Heisler) Jahrb. Philol. 114: 101. - (Köpke) Herrig's Archiv 7:395; 12:396;

13:20.

- Reflections sur. Constant, Adolphe 143. - Werke (Scherer) Rundschau 34:417. - Wilhelm Tell. Börne, Werke 4:156.

Schimper, K: F:
— als Dichter (Deimling) Herrig's Archiv 18:132.

Schinkel, K: F:, Berlin architect. 1 — (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 33: 353. 1781-1841.

- (Schöne) Preuss. Jahrb. 47:590.

Schirmer, Johann W: 1807-(Hausrath) Rundschau 55:96.

Schlabrendorf, G., Graf von. 1750-(Varnhagen von Ense) Hist. Taschenbuch

1832.

Schlegel, A. W. von, critic. 1767-1845.Bohtz. Geschichte der deutschen Poesie. - Gegenwart 3:74.

 Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1:286. - Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 2:119.

Schlegel, K. W. F. von, philologist. 1772-1829.

- Flint. Philosophy of history 1:455.

– Honegger. Culturgeschichte 1:276. – Schlegel (A. W: von). Werke 8:285. – Geschichte der Literatur. Arndt, Schriften v. 3.

- Memoir (Robertson) In Schlegel's Philos. of history.

- und die Lucinde (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 24:261.

Schleicher, August.

as philologist. Delbrück, Introd. to study of language.

Schleiermacher, F. E. D. 1768-1834.

— Brunner. Vier Grossmeister d. Auf-

klärungs-Theologie.

- Gostwick. German culture.

Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 1;302.
Preussische Jahrb. 2;210; 3;176.
Zeller. Deutsche Philosophie seit Leib-

niz; - Vorträge 1:195.

- Bestattung. Reden (Strauss, etc.) Pams. religion v. 10.

- Glaubenslehre. Baur, Christliche Gnosis 626. Life. Dilthey's (Havm) Preuss. Jahrb.

26:556. - Politische Gesinnung. Preuss. Jahrb.

10:234 Zum Gedächtniss. Sigwart, Kleine Schrif-

ten v. 1. Schleswig-Holstein. See also Denmark

(War of 1863-4). Reden v. 1. Bismarck.

- Diplomatic Review bks. 2-

– Müller. Politische Geschichte, 1816-75. 315.

- Agitation, 1861 (Geffroy) Rev.d.d. Mondes H:32:374.

- Crise, 1857 (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:9:5.

Frage. Lösung(Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 15:169.

- 1858, 1863. Preuss, Jahrb. 1:166; 2:663; 12:156.

- seit 1864. Uns. Zeit 1866:1:481-- in 1848-9. Gegenwart 2:404; 3:41; 5:294, 341; 6:448.

- in 1868 (Busch) Preuss. Jahrb. 22:762. - Language and poetry. Chips v. 3. Müller (Max),

Militärische Action, 1864. Preuss. Jahrb. 13:293, 399, 533; 14:243.

- Non-intervention anglaise (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:43:194

- Parteien, 1865. Preuss. Jahrb. 15:413. - Preussen und. Preuss. Jahrb. 5:251; 8:

425; 12:540. — Streit, 1850-8.

- Streit, 1850-8. Uns. Zeit 1858:673. - Thronfolgerecht d. Augustenburgschen Hauses (Hälschner) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:39. Zukunft. Preuss. Jahrb. 15:542.

Schliemann, Henry. See also Mycenae, Troy.

— Bibliography. Bost Pub. Lib. Bull. No. 33

— Autobiography. In his Ilios; also Troy.

— Life and work (Milchhoefer) Rundschau

28:392

Schlosser, F: Christoph, historian. 1776-1861. Preussiche Jahrbücher 9:373.

- Unsere Zeit 1862:314.

Literary history of the 18. century. De Quincey, Works 7:35.

Schlözer, A. L. von. 1735-1825. Mohl. Staatswissenschaft 2:439.

Schmeller, Johann A. 1785-1852.

Raumer. Geschichte d. german. Philologie 555.

Schneckenburger, Max, poet.
— Tagebücher (Lang) Rundschau 59:260.

Schneider, Eulogius.
— und d. Revolution im Elsass, 1789 (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy) Preuss. Jahrb. 28:50

Schneider, Louis, Hofrath.

- Memoiren. Rundschau 25:439. - — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:697.

Schofield, Gen. John M. 1831-

- Headley. Grant and Sherman 488.

Scholarship. See Culture, Knowledge.

Scholasticism. See also Philosophy (Mediaeval), Realism, names of philosophers as Abélard, Thomas Aquinas, etc.

- Cousin. Philosophie moderne 7:220. Ginguiné. Histoire litt. d'Italie v. 7.
Hallam. Literature of Europe.

Harper. Metaphysics of the school.

- Hodgson. Philosophy of reflection v. 2. - Martin. Histoire de France.

Milman. Latin Christianity.

Dante et la philosophie cath-— Ozanam. olique.

 Stillé. Studies in mediaeval history. Turner. England in middle ages 4:97.
Einfluss der jüdischen Philosophie. Jöel,

Beitr. z. Gesch. Philos, 1: Anhang Lesson of neo-S. (Winterton) Mind 13:383.

- Mystik und Dante (Erdmann) D. Dante-Gesell. 3:79. - Rise. Plumptre, History of pantheism

1:285. Zur Beurtheilung (Freudenthal) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 3:22.

Schomberg, Frederic Armand, duke of.

1618-90.

Death. Percy Society v. 1.

Schomburgk, Rob. H. 1804-65.
— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 39.

Schön, H: Th. von. 1773-1857. Duller. Männer des Volks 5:185.

— Preussische Jahrb. 5:10-

- und Niebuhr (Mejer) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:503.

Schönemann, Johann F: — Devrient. Deutsche Schauspielkunst 2:65

School architecture. Barnard's Journal of Education, index.

- Connecticut School Rept. 1869, 1875-

 Kansas School Rept. 1880. — Kentucky School Rept. 1878-9.

- Massachusetts Board of Educ. Reports

 Oakland, Cal. School Rept. 1873. - U. S. Bur. Educ. Circulars 1868:no. 2;

1880: no. 4. — in District of Columbia. U.S. House M. Docs. 1881-2, v. 12.

Schools. See also Education, High schools, Industrial schools, Kindergarten, Normul schools, Reform schools, names of schools (as Eton, Harrow, Rugby). American system. Brownson, Works

American system. 13:515.

Defects (Gillette) Univ. N. Y. Rept. 1884:224

- Deutsche Unterricht (Howitz) Rundschau 4:244.

An institution of civil society (Harris) Missouri Sch. Rept. 1873: 75.

Bible in. Brownson, Works 13:241.
— (Cook) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:127.
— Mass. Educ. Rept. 1855.
— Rush (Bi). Essays 95.

- Wisconsin Sch. Rept. 1858:229. - Buffalo (Steele) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 1.

California (Cheney) Overland II:12:82.

- Color lessons in primary. Mass. Sch. Rept. 1881-2:247.

- Corporal punishment (Rochholz) Germania 1:134.

- (White) Pams. on educ. v. 8.

- Criticism and answer. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:127-

- English and German (Fischer) "Miscell. quartos.'

Defence of. Class, Jour. v. 8-9.
middle class. Arnold, Irish essays 109.
Free. In danger? (Blair) Pams. on educ. v. 8.

- Free governments and free. Winthrop (R. C.), Speeches 137.

Free text-books (Emerson) Mass. Bd. Ed.

51st. Rept. 195.

- French free (Sachse) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 26; 60:388

- German. Fahrende Schule, 1600. Freytag, Bilder 2:2:1.

- higher. Reform (Kreyssig) Rundschau 14:428.

Landschule. Dotation (Pilati) Preuss. Jahrb. 57:464.

Preuss. Jahrb. 5:57. Realschule.

- Hygiene (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1873:65 – (Lincoln) Mass. School Report 1877-8. – (Lincoln) Rhode Island Sch. Rept. 1886.

Instruction primaire en Francé, 1747
(Rapet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 11:253, 429; 12:85.
Internat (Deville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 96:103.
Jesuit. Ein Gang durch. Preuss. Jahrb.

7:526.

 Libraries and (Green) Mass. Educ. Rept. 1883-4.

- — Library Journal, *passim.* - — Mann. Lectures on education 269.

Mann. Lectures on education 269.
(Morgan) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1887:192.
Libraries in. Lists of books. California Teacher, March, 1886; — Los Angeles Bd. Educ. Manual, 1886; — Univ. State of N. Y., Rept. 1884:86.
Management (Gilbert) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1882:598

1888:528.

- National aid to southern. U. S. House Repts. 1883-4, v. 2, nos. 495, 2 pts.; U. S. Senate Repts. 1883-4, v. 1.

Naturforschung und (Matthias) Preuss.

Jahrb. 62:233.

- Negroes in. Illinois Sch. Rept. 1873-4:43. Works, index.

- Sumner. lew York. - New Hygiene, 1887. Pams. on health v. 1.

- Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103:790.

- Parochial and public. Brownson, Works 12:200, 496.

Plan of instruction. Franklin, Works 2: 125, 135, 159. Public. Luther, Select treatises.

- Public.

Province of. Mass. Bd. Educ. Rept. 50:117.

- Ragged. Small books on great subjects. no. 18.

- Relation to health (Goodman) Mich. Bd. Health 1874:63.

- Religious instruction in. See also Education (Religious).

Rural. Illinois Sch. Rept. 1874:50.
Science in. Illinois Sch. Rept. 1872: 29-New Hampshire Sch. Rept. 1880: 200.
 Secondary. Grading of. Green (T: H.),

Works 3:387.

- Sectarian. Public money and. Bourne, N. Y. Public Sch. Soc. 124-350.

(Hawkins) Pamphlets on educ. v. 8. - State text-books for. Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1888:198.

- Swedish. I sun 2:378. Du Chaillu, Land of midnight

- Unattainable education in (Marble) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1880: 33.

- Unsanitary methods (Breakey) Mich. Bd. Health 1882:61.

Women on school boards (Shinn) Overland II: 12:547.

Schopenhauer, Arthur. 1788-1860. See also Pessimism.

Fortlage. Genetische Geschichte der

Philosophie 407.

— (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 14: 45, 179.

— Hedge. Atheism in philosophy.

— Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 12:369. Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:353.
(Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI:21:269,614.

Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 2:229.
Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.

- Unsere Zeit 1860:711.

Zeller. Deutsche Philos. seit Leibniz.

- Bouddhist contemporain (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:296.

Centenary (Kiy) Unsere Zeit 1888:1:217.
Correspondance (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1II:64:916.

- Denkmal für (Rössler) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:

493. - École de (Hartmann) Rev. Philos, 16:121. - Ein Jünger Schopenhauer's (Hartmann) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2:641-

et la physiologie française (Janet) Rev. d.
 d. Mondes III:39:35.

Frauenstädt et (Hartmann) Rev. Philos. 1:529; 2:34.

- Gegner (Frauenstädt) Unsere Zeit 1869: 2:686-

- Lebensbild (Frauenstädt) Schopenhauer, Werke v. 1

- Philosophy (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:694.

– Umbildung (Hartmann) Unsere Zeit 1876:1:241, 348. – und Personlichkeit (Paulsen) Rund-

schau 32:61.

- Würdigung (Frohschammer) Zts. Philos. 86:14. - Système (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 22: 113-

- und Goethe (Harpf) Philos. Monats. 21:449.

Schottel, J. G: - (Lübben) Herrig's Archiv 14:54.

Schottmüller, Adolf. 1798-— (Curtius) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:614.

Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine, vocalist.
— Unsere Zeit 1862:81.

Schubert, Franz Peter. 1797-1828. - Bauernfeld. Schriften v. 12.

Ehlert. Letters on music.
Haweis. Music and morals.

Haweis. Music and morais.
Unsere Zeit 1867:2:122, 261.
Religieuse (Biaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:421.

Schücking, C. B. Levin, novelist. 1814-83. — (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:563.

schulenburg, J. M. von. 1661-1745. — Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 7:80.

Schulze, F: G., economist. 1795-1860. — Unsere Zeit 1860: 456.

Schulze-Delitzsch, Hn. Unsere Zeit 1865:680.

Schumann, Robert, composer. 1810-56.
(Bellaigue) Rev.d.d. Mondes 111:72:621.
Life. In his Music and musicians.
Manfred, etc. Ehlert, Letters on music.

- und seine Schule (Ehlert) Rundschau 9:414.

Schurmann, Anna Maria von. 1607-78.
— Wieland. Werke 36;77.

Schürpf, H. Muther, Universitätsleben im Zeit d. Reformation.

Schurz, Hon. Karl. 1829-- Unsere Zeit 1869:1:641.

Schwanthaler, L. M., sculptor. 1802-48. - Howitt. Art student in Munich.

Schwartz, Karl, theologian. 1812-85. — (O. Miiller) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:473.

Schwartzenberg, C: Ph. von, prince. 1771-

- Fest zu Paris, 1810 (Varnhagen von Ense) Hist, Taschenb. 1833.

Schwegler, Albert.Zeller. Vorträge 2:329.

Schwerin, K. C. von, field-marshal. 1684-1757. - Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 12.

Schwind, Moritz von, painter. - (Woltmann) Unsere Zeit 1871:1:785.

Science. See also Culture, Evolution, Hypothesis, Knowledge, Societies, names of sciences.

Kingsley. Scientific lectures 229.

- Aberglaube in (Wundt) Uns. Zeit 1880: 1:26.

Aims and instruments. Clifford, Lectures v. 1.

Ancient and modern. Temple, Works 3:444.

Antagonisme (Guyau) Rev. d. d. - and art. Mondes III: 60:356. - and man. Tyndall, Fragments v. 2.

- and mental improvement (Le Conte) Pop. Sci. 13:96.

and poetry. Oersted, Soul in nature.
and religion. Baader, Werke 1:81, 357; 3:331.

- Balfour. Philosophic doubt. – Brownson. Works 3:519.

-- Herder. Christliche Schriften (Werke

v. 20).

- Oersted. Soul in nature. - Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 4: 274.

- Strong. Philosophy and religion 19. - - Draper on. Fiske, Unseen world.

et la philosophie (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 11:242.

- as a logical system. Balfour, Philosophic doubt. Christian scholar and. Barnes, Essays v.2. - Classification (Chevreul) Paris, Mém

Acad. Sci. 35:519. - (Erdmann) Viertelj. wissens. Philos.

— (Naville) Crit. Philos. N. S. 6:321, 401.

- - Spencer. Recent discussions. -- - (Wundt) Philos. Stud. 5:1.

- Comte's (Le Conte) Berkeley Quar. 2:97. - de la nature et de l'histoire (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 47:761.

-- De scientia, de natura. Leibnitz, Opera

philosophica.

- et patrie (Tissandier) Rev. Sci. 43:321. - et ses droits (Milsand) Crit. Philos. 19:225, 274, 305.

- Fictions in. Legitimate use. Univ. N. Y. Rept. 1884: 127.

- French-German relations. Berthelot. Science et philosophie 351.

— Genesis. Spencer, Recent discussions.

— German. Wesen. Schelling, Werke I:8:1.

- Higher utilities (Le Conte) Californian 5:306.

Ideal and positive. Berthelot, Science et philosophie; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48: 442.

- in America (Draper) Pams, science v. 3. - in Italy, in 16. century. Ginguiné, Hist. litt. d'Italie v. 7.

- Méthode. Critique Philos. v. 8-9. - (Gilbert) Pams, geology v. 2.

Conservation of the control of the con

land II:6:646.

- National government's relation to (Garfield) Pams. science v. 3.

Natural and general. Helmholtz, Lectures

v. 1. - nescience and faith. Martineau, Essays. - Organisation d. wissensch. Arbeit (Use-

ner) Preuss. Jahrb. 53: 1.
- Philosophy of. Whewell's. Grote, Ex-

ploratio philosophica.

- of pure. Clifford, Lectures v. 1.
- Physical. Christianity and. Newman, Idea of a university.

Plato's survey of (Whewell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:582. - Progress. Condillac, Histoire moderne

v. 6. and tendency. Barnes, Essays v. 2.

- Research. Newman, Idea of a university. - Endowment (Davidson) Californian 3:293.

- Gore. Scientific basis of national progress.

- Materialism and. Lange, Materialism 2:297.

- Sittliche Grundlagen. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 2 Genetic dogmatic.

 Teaching. Genetic and Haeckel, Freedom in science. - Virchow on. Clifford, Lectures v. 2. - Theism and atheism in (Whittlesey)

Pams. science v. 3.
- True and false. Brownson, Works 9:254.

- und Militärwesen (Goltz) Rundschau 37:40.

- Volkskunde (Branke) Herrig's Archiv 74:83.

- Vulgarisateurs (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:757. What is? Thompson (Jos. P.), American

- What is? comments.

- Wonders of romance and. Hitchcock, Religious truth.

Scintillation of light.

Arago. Ocuvres 7:1-111.
Vision des feux (Allard) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 25.

Scio, anciently Chios.

- (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:46:82. - Erdbeben in 1881 (Benndorff) Rundschau 41:371.

- Geologie (Teller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 40:340.

Scipio Aemilianus Africanus Minor, P. C. Stoll. Helden Roms 451.

Scipio Africanus Major, P. C. - Stoll. Helden Roms 373.

- Aelteste Grabschrift (Ritschl) Rhein. Mus. 9:1, 159.

- Prozesse. Mommsen, Römische Forschungen 2:417-510.

Scopas, sculptor.

Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert.

- Works of school (Farnell) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:114.

Scorpions.

- Anatomie et la physiologie (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 14:561.

Scotland. Description and travel.

- Hamerton. Painter's camp. - Ancient. Tytler, History of Scotland 2:

Ancient hill-top structures (Tytler) Roy.
Edin. Trans. v. 2.
Antiquities. Burton, Scotland v. 1.

- Geological elevation (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1839:39.

— (Home) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:39.
— Highlands. Paget. New "Examen."
— in 1825. Carter, Letters from Europe 1:237.
— Minerals of (Heddle) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 27-29.

- Société, 1806 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 886.

Scotland. History and politics.

Universal history: modern v. 41. - and England. Relations of. Freeman,

Essays v. 1. - Borough government. Home, History of

man 2:491.

Burton's History (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 71: 208.
 Claim of Edward 1. Rapin, History of

England 1:364-- in 1326-99. Struggles for liberty. Frois-

sart, Chronicles. - in 1544. Hertford's expedition. Arber's

English garner v. 1 - in 1700-. Lecky, History of England. - Union with England. Bacon (Sir F.), - Union with England.

Works v. 5.

Scott, Dred, fugitive slave.

— Benton. Dred Scott case.

— Curtis (B. T.). Life and writings.

- Lincoln-Douglas. Debates.

Nicholas. Conservative essays v. 2.
Taney. Opinion (Pams. slavery v. 4).
Tyler. Memoir of Taney.

Scott, John, earl of Eldon. See Eldon.

Scott, Sir Walter. 1771-1832.

Allibone. Dictionary of authors. Brandes. Haupt
Carlyle. Essays. Hauptströmungen 4:166.

- Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.). Honegger. Culturgeschichte 2:205.

Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

- Prescott. Essays; also Essays from the N. Amer. Review.

Stephen. Hours in a library v. 1.
Talfourd. Essays.

- Abbotsford baronetcy. Miller (Hu.), Essays.

Abbotsford. Visit to. Irving, Works v.3.
Epitre à (Lamartine) Livre des 101. 6:367.

- Lady of the lake (Krummacher) Herrig's Arch, 76:241.

Lay of the last minstrel (Natorp) Herrig's Arch. 72:311.
 Novels. Bagehot, Literary studies 2:146.

- Jeffrey. Essays.

Poems. Jeffrey, Essays.

428

- (Jellet) Afternoon lectures v. 5. - Rossetti. Famous poets.

- Quentin Durward (Mann) Anglia 12:41.

Scott, W:, lord Stowell. 1745-1836.

- Brougham. Statesmen 2:73. Scott, Rev. William A. 1813–85.

Woods. California recollections ch. 11.

Scott, General Winfield. 1786-1866.
Coleman. Life of J. J. Crittenden.
Curtis. Life of Buchanan.
at San Francisco, 1859 (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35:251.

Scottish language.

Dialects of the south. Philol. Soc. Trans. 1870-2: pt. 2.

— Glossary. Ramsay, Poems v. 2.

— Wesen der breitschottischen Sprache

(Clement) Herrig's Archiv 6:46, 165, 297.

Scottish literature.

-- Beginning. Burton, Scotland 3:408.

-- Tales of the west Highlands. Müller (Max), Chips v. 2.

Screws.

 Standard gauge for. Pams.engineering v.2. Theory of (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 25,
 29; — Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:15.

Scribe, A. Eugène, dramatist. 1791-1861.

- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 35:43.

- Matthews. French dramatists.

- Preussische Jahrb. 6:1. - Unsere Zeit 1861:201.

- Verre d'eau (Lamai) Herrig's Archiv 2:35.

Actiologie und Therapie (Haeften) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Scrope, R:, archbishop of York.

Miscellanea relating to. Rolls chronicles 71: v. 2.

Scudéry, Madelein de. 1607-1701.

- Sainté-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 4:121. - Grand Cyrus (Cousin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:13:920.

Sculpture. See also Bronze, Carving, names of sculptors, statues, and localities as Aegina, Parthenon, Pergamus, etc.

- Bascom. Aesthetics.

Rome, pt. 10.

- Hemsterhuis, Oenvres philos. 1:9; 3:76.
- Reynolds. Discourses (10th).

- Altattisches Grabdenkmal (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873,

Ancient and modern compared. Grimm, Life of Michel Angelo ch. 11.

- Disappearance, discovery. Lanciani, Ancient Rome 281.

— — — (Stark) Prenss. Jahrb. 26:36. — — Gesichtsausdruck (Conze) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:28

- in Great Britain (Michaelis) J. Hellenic

Stud. 5:143; 6:30.

- Nicholson's collection (Michaelis) J.

Hellenic Stud. 7:240.

- Archaic statues (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 8: 150.

Attic sepulchral relief (Brown) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:16. - Boy and goose in (Gardner) J. Hellenic

Stud. 6:1. - Christian early. Parker, Archaeology of  Destinées (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:49:334.

Diadumenos of terra-cotta (Murray) J. Hellenie Stud. 6:243.

Fire-blower and thornextracter (Zielinski) Rhein. Mus. 39:73.

Florentine. Yriarte, Florence 249-- avant Michel-Ange (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:59:580.

- from Xanthus (Braun) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:481.

Greek. An Quellen u. Brunnen (Bruns) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.

- at Berlin (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857.

- Beschreibungen des Christodor (Lange) Rhein. Mus. 35:110.

- Horse-head (Michaelis) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:234. - Grenzen zwischen Malerei und (Hauek)

Preuss. Jahrb. 56:1. in d. russischen Steppen (Kohn) Zts.

Ethnol. 10:33.

- in middle ages (Magnin) Misc. pamphlets v. 6.

in Rome and Florence. Shelley, Prose works 3:43.

Italian portrait, 15. century (Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:400.

- Mythological. Westropp, Archaeology 140 - and funereal. Parker, Archaeology of Rome, pt. 10.

- Nike sacrificing a bull (Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:275.

- North European museums (Farnell) J. Hellenie Stud. 9:31.

réaliste. Art grec et (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 5:530.

- Relation to nature (Schelling) Hedge, German prose

Scylla and Charybdis.

Homer. Odyssey ed. by Hayman 2:127.

Scythia.

Rawlinson's Herodotus v. 3.

- and surrounding countries (Newman) Philol. Soc. Proc. v. I.

Scythians and Celts. Universal history: ancient 4:313.

Sea. See Divers, Ocean, Water.

Sea-cucumbers. See Holothuroidea.

Sea-serpent at Cape Ann, 1817. Pamphlets on history v. 2.

Sea-weeds. See Algae (Marine).

Seafarer, poem.

- (Kluge) Engl. Stud. 6:322.

Seals, Sea-lions. See also works on Alaska.

— Allen. North American pinnipeds.

-- (Maynard) U.S. House Ex. D. 1875-6, v. 10. — (Turner) Challenger voyage, Zoology v. 26. — of the Irish seas (Ball) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 18. - White (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

Seals, Sigillography.

- Science auxiliaire de l'histoire (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 5:889.

Sealsfield, Charles. 1797-1864.

- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 4:244.

- Unsere Zeit 1865:241.

Seamen.

- Propagators of disease (Smith) Pams. health v. 1.

Searls, Hon. Niles.

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Seasons. See also names of seasons.

Thomson. The seasons

- Soliloquy on. Wilson, Recreations 2:224. - sur la terre, etc. (Babinet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:1:436.

Sebastopol, Siege of. 1855.

Histories of the Crimean war.

Decisive battles since Waterloo. Knox.

Russell. Todleben's Defence of S.

- Premiers jours (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:400.

- Russes à (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI:2:497.

- Scènes (Tolstoi) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 72: 481.

Souvenirs de voyage (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:349,

Secession. See State rights, United States (Civil war).

Seckendorf, Siegmund von.

Varnhagen von Ense. Sehriften v. 17.

Seckendorff, Veit Ludwig. 1626-

- (Nasemann) Preuss. Jahrb. 12:257.

Secret societies. See also Carbonari, Freemasonry, Friendly societies, Jesuits, Ku Klux Klan, Nihilism, Odd Fellows, Rosierucians, Vehmic courts.

De Quincey. Hist and crit. essays v. 2.
Robison. Proofs of a conspiracy.

- Scott. Anne of Geierstein.

- chez les Arabes (Estournelles de Constant) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:74:100.

- College. Purdue Univ. 9th report.

- en droit italien (Bing) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Sigma Chi. Elliot, History of Omega chapter.

Sects (Religious). See also Albigenses, Arianism, Authority, Baptists, Buddhism, Calvinism, Church of England, Congregationalism, Coptic, Creeds, Disciples of Christ, Doctrines, Dogma, Druids, Essenes, Greek church, Huguenots, Jandhism, Lulleigh, Lu senists, Judaism, Lollards, Lutheran, Methodism, Mohammed, Moravians, Mormons, Mysticism, Mythology, Nestorians, Parsees, Pietists, Presbyterianism, Protestant, Puritans, Quietism, Religions, Roman Catholic, Shakers, Spiritualism, Swedenborg, Symbolism, Talmud, Unitarianism, Universalism, Waldenses.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance inédite 70.

"Hard" church. Hutton, Essays v. 1. in Nordamerika (Holtzendorff) Zts. Völ-

kerpsych. 5:369. in the 19. century. Small books on great

subjects, no. 11.

Mitglieder beider z. Dreifaltigkeitskirche gehörenden Gemeinen. Schleiermacher, Werke I. Abth. 5:455.

Multiplication in England, 1656. Godwin, Commonwealth 4:305.

Reforms, novelties. Brownson, Works 4:527, 542.

- Reunion of all Christians. Brownson, Works 12:496.
- Tendency. Hazlitt, Round table.
- Unity of the church. Barrow, Works 8:
- — Newman, Discussions; → Essays v. 1.

Secundus Philosophus of Athens.

München mss. (Bachmann) Philologus

Sedaine, M. J., dramatist. 1719-97.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance. - Lenient. Comédie en France au 18. siècle 2:111, 219.

Sedan battle, 1870.

— Delord. Histoire du second empire 6:351.

— Knox. Decisive battles.

- Documents inédits. Rev. Hist. 26:303. - Enquête parlementaire (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:589.
- Erinnerungen (Verdy) Rundschau 1:36. - Tage (Corvinus) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:268.

Sedgwick, Gen. John. 1815-64.

- Headley. Grant and Sherman 416.

Seebeck, Moritz

- Lebensbild (Eucken) Rundschau 50:224.

Seebeck, Thomas Johann. 1770-1831. — (Poggendorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.

Seeds.

- Keimen (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- Radicle and germen during vegetation (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806:99. Structure de l'ovule (Mirbel) Paris, Mém.

Acad. Sci. 9:609.

Segesta, Sicily.

Monuments v. 1. Gailhabaud.

- Hittorf and Zanth. Architecture de la Sicile.

Segrais, J. R. de. 1624-1701.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 8:149.

- Séguier, Jean François. 1703-84.(Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:92:446.

Ségur, Philippe Paul, comte de. 1780-1873.Unsere Zeit 1875:1:241.

- Vie et son temps (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:7:831; 8:344; 9:99.

Seguy, Joseph. 1689-1761. Alembert. Oeuvres 10:73.

Seidler, Louise, painter.

- (Rückert) Grenzboten 1874:1:441.

Seignelay. See Colbert (J. B.).

Seiloon, Palestine.

Zerstörung d. Tempels (Maybaum) Zeits. Völkerpsych. 17:290.

Seine river.

Industries, etc. (Du Camp) Rev. - à Paris. d. d. Mondes 41:72:161.

Bassin. Travaux publics (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 106: 62.

- maritime (Baude) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 24:332; 28:903; 36:777

Seismometer. See also Earthquakes.

-Theory and construction (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:219.

Selden, John, jurist. 1584-1654.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

- Roscoe. British lawyers.

Selenium. Action of light on (Adams) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:313.

Self. See Ego, Personality.

Self-culture.

430

- Blackie. Self-culture. Channing. Works v.
Clarke. Self-culture. Works v. 2.

 Continued self-education. Lieber, Misc. writings v. 1.

Self-government. See also Local government.

- Bibliography. Mo. Ref. Lists 2:23. -— Tendencies in the U.S. Mo. Ref. Lists

- Bluntschli. Lehre vom mod. Stat. 3:78. - Preussische Jahrb. 6:25.

Frothingham, Rise — and national union. of the republic.

in English colonies (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:97:123. Parliamentary government in Todd.

British colonies.

— in Prussia (Bonstedt) Rundschau 28:372. n Russia (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:28:384, 803. -- in

- Over-legislation. Spencer (H.), Essays.

Self-help. State help and. Clarke, Vexed questions in theology.

Self-importance.

- Smith. Dreamthorp 167.

Self-reliance.

- Emerson. Essays ser. 1.

Selfishness.

Jouffroy. Mélanges philos. 202.

- im System de Moral (Feuerlein) Philos. Monatsh. 19:257.
- Liebe und. Herder, Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15:304.

Selinus (Selinuntius), Sicily.

- Beulé. Art grec 83. Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.
- (Gregorovius) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:28. Entdeckungen im grossen Tempel (Holm) Rhein. Mus. 27:453.

Selkirk, Alexander. 1676-- Rogers (Woodes). Voyage 125.

Sella, Quintino. 1827-88.

- (Schumann) Uns. Zeit 1889: 2:332.

Seminole indians.

- Giddings. Exiles of Florida.
- (Maccauley) U.S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 5.

   Paris. History of the civil war 1:59.

   Parton. Life of Jackson.

Semiramis, queen of Assyria.

Jameson. Female sover
Volney. Oeuvres 6: 181. Female sovereigns v. 1.

Voltaire. Ocuvres v. 3 (tragedy).
 Légende, en Provence (Berenge-Feraud) Rev. d'Anthrop. H1: 2:559.

- Ninus and. Duncker, History of antiquity 2:1.

Semitic languages. See also Hebrew.

- Ausruf. Frage in (Jensen) Zts. Völkerpsych. 18:419.

Dual in (Noldeke) Zts. Völkerps, 7:403. - History. Renan's (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38:363; 39:51

(Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 10: 114. - Problems of grammar (Toy) Amer. J. Philol. 1:416.

- Vowel a (Toy) Amer. J. Philol. 2: 446.

Semitic races. See also Jews.

- Charakteristik (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 1:328.

Culture, palaeography, languages. Deutsch, Literary remains.

- Home of primitive (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 12:26.

Sempach battle, 1386.Histories of Switzerland: Dändliker (1: 485, 657)

- Lieber. Great events.

- Lieder (Lorenz) Germania 6: 161. - (Schmolke) Grenzboten 1874:1:2:131.

- und d. Sage vom Winkelried (Theuner) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:283.

Semper, Gottfried. 1804-

Architectur der Gegenwart (Portig) Uns. Zeit 1884:1:632-

Senac de Meilhan, Gabriel. 1736-1803.

Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:91. Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, statesman, philosopher. d. A. D. 65. See also works on

Stoicism. - Amador de los Rios. Literatura española

1:51.

- Dubois-Guchan. Tacite et son siècle 2:107.

Farrar. Seekers after God.
Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 2.

— Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana.

- Zeller. Eclecticism.

- and Paul. Baur, Drei Abhandl. zur Philosophie.

- Merivale. Romans under the empire v. 6.

Harvard Lib.

- Character, philosophy. Bull. 2:30. Christianisme et la morale (Boissier) Rev.

d.d. Mondes II:92:40.

De beneficiis. Sources (Fowler) Amer.
Philol. Ass., Trans. 17:24.
De clementia (Schultess) Rhein. Mus. 33: 221.

- Dialogues (Koch) Rhein. Mns. 30:79, 340. - I. Adnotationes (Aubert) Rhein. Mus. 36:178.

- Imagination. Malebranche, Recherche

de la vérité (Oeuvres 3:304). - Letters (Bartsch) Rhein. Mus. 24: 271.

- (Koch) Jahrb. Philol. 111:715. - Medea (Braun) Rhein. Mus. 32:68.

- Oedipus (Braun) Rhein. Mus. 22:245. Phoenissae (Braun) Rhein. Mus. 20: 271.

Tragedies (Bert) Rhein. Mus. 34:509.
Conington. Misc. writings v. 1. Tragedies — Conington. Misc. M. — Conington. Werke 4:267.

—— Lessing. Werke 4:267. —— (Monro) Jour. Philol. 6:70.

- Arbeiten über, 1879-89 (Tachau) Philologus 48:340.

- Chorlieder (Richter) Rhein. Mus. 19: 360, 521.

- De recensendis (Leo) Hermes 10:423.

- Interpolationen (Richter) Rhein. Mus. 18:29.

Tröstung an Polybius (Spalding) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1803.

Seneca, M. Annaeus, rhetorician. — (Kiessling) Rhein. Mus. 16:50.

- (Müller) Rhein. Mus. 21:405. - (Vahlen) Rhein. Mus. 13:546.

- Beiträge zur Kritik (Otto) Jahrb. Philol. 131:415.

- Usus dicendi (Ahlheim) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Weiteres zur Kritik (Opitz) Philologus 48:67.

Sénecé, Ant. Bauderon. 1643-1737.

Sainte-Benve. Causeries 12:280.

Senega, drug.

- (Atlass) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Senegal.

431

- France au Fouta-Djalon (Bayol) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:54:903.

Politique coloniale de France (Duval)
 Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:517, 837.

- Trois ans de campagne, 1859- (Aube) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 43:513.

Senegambia. — Mage. Voyage dans le Soudan.

et Soudan français (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1885; Oct. 1.

Senlac. See Hastings battle.

Sennaar (or Sennar). See also Nubia.

Souvenirs d'un voyage (Lejean) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:742.

Sennacherib, king of Assyria.

- Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell., index.

Sens monastery.

- Gesta. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 25:249.

Senses, Sensation. See also Attention, Common sense, Ear, Emotions, Eye, Nerves, Observation, Perception, Sight, Smell, Taste, Time sense.

Browne. Human understanding bk. 1.
Condillac. Oeuvres v. 3.
Mendelssohn (Moses). Schriften v. 2. Reid. Inquiry into the human mind.

— Smithsonian institution. Report 1865:249. - and organs of. Huxley, Science and culture.

- Authority. Home, Essays on principles of morality.

- Begriff d. Empfindung (Meinong) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 12:324, 477; 13:1.

— Berkeley on. Huxley, Critiques.

— Brown and others on (Alison) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 20:513. - Condillac sur. G spondance 1:225. Grimm-Diderot, Corre-

- de l'effort (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 12:513.

de l'orientation (Viguier) Rev. Philos. 14:1.
 Delbœuf et la théorie (Dumont) Rev. Philos. 2:452.

Intervallsinnes — des (Schischmanow) Philos. Stud. 5:558.

- Eigenheiten d. Gefühlsinnes (Engel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.

- et la pensée (Fouillée) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:82:398. - et mouvement (Féré) Crit. Philos. 20: 337; 21:247.

— (Joly) Rev. Philos. 22:113–

- et les perceptions (Bonatelli) Rev. Philos. 17:169.

(Souriau) Rev. Philos. 16:58, 135. - External. Smith (Adam), Works v. 5.

Gemeingefühl u. sinnliches Gefühl (Kröner) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11:153.

- Histoire physiologique. Cabanis, Oeuvres 3:103.

- Idée de "briller" en Sanscrit, Grec, Latin

(Regnaud) Rev. Philos. 17:121. Lehre von d. körperlichen (Horwicz) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 4:273.

- Lehre von d. Natur d. (Cesca) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 10:137.

432

- Lewes on. Green (T: Hill), Works 1:471.
- musculaire (Binet) Rev. Philos. 25:465. (Gley) Rev. Philos. 20:601.

(Lewes) Rev. Philos. 6:63.

Portée et valeur. Saisset, Scepticisme 387.

déterminations. - Premières Cabanis. Oeuvres 4:258 - Psychologie der (Hoffding) Philos.

Monatsh. 16:416. Reiz und (Merkel) Philos. Studien 4:541;

- 5:245, 499.
- Scale of. Grote, Exploratio philosophica. - Sensibilité (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 21:477. - Small differences (Peirce) Nat. Acad. Sci.
- Mem. v. 3. - Temps de réaction (Beaunis) Rev. Philos.
- 15:611. Theory of. Bemerkungen (Lipps) Viertelj.
- wissens. Philos. 13:160. der sinnlichen Gefühle (Külpe) Viertelj.
- wissen. Philos. 11:424; 12:50
- Troubles de l'usage des signes (Féré) Rev. Philos. 17: 593-
- Verhältniss zur d. Frage nach d. psychischen Grund processe (Horwicz) Viertelj.

wissens. Philos. 3:308.

— zu den Vorstellungen (Wundt) Viertelj.
wissens. Philos. 3:129, 342.
Vorgang d. einfachen Reaction (Lange)
Philos. Stud. 4:479.

Sensualism (Philosophical).

Cousin. Philosophie moderne v. 8; -Philosophie sensualiste au 18. siècle.

Protagoreische (Sattig) Zts. Philos. 86: 275; 89:1.

Sentiment.

- German. Goltz, Charakteristik d. deutsch. Genius 1:141, 199.
- Raison et (Bersot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85:317. Théorie des (Grote) Rev. Philos. 6: 232.
- Septicæmia experimentell erzeugte (Gaffky) Berlin K. Gesundheitsamt, Mitthl. 1:80.

Sequoia.

Kellogg. California forest trees. (Robinson) Californian 5:481.

- Calaveras big trees (Blake) Cal. Acad. Sci., Proc. 2:199.
- Hutching's Magazine v. 3-4. Pacific R. R. reports v. 4.
- Turrill. California notes v. 1.
  Whitney. Yosemite guide-book. - Problems (Bradley) Overland 11:7:305.
- Serapis on a Xanthian marble (Michaelis) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:287.

Seraphim. See also Angels.

- De sex alis. Bonaventura, Opera 12:132. Serfs. See also Feudal system, Peasants,
- Slavery. Prench. Derniers (Chassin) Jour. Écon. French.
- IV:8:198; 9:40, 161. erman. Gessner, Geschichte teutschen German.
- Hörigkeit. Kindlinger. Geschichte dentchen
- Hörigkeit. Rückblick auf d. Geschiehte (Thudichum)
- Preuss. Jahrb. 23:543, 698. - Russian (Doniol) Jour. Econ. II:19:381.
- Cust. Linguistic essays 2:182.
- (Faucher) Jour, Econ. 1:18:31.
  - -(Pautet) Jour. Écon. H:22:380; 24:412. Emancipation. Verordnung 19, Febrnary, 1861.

- — (Jaudier) Pams. slavery v. 3.
- -- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:16:644.
- Preussische Jahrb. 3:247.
   Unsere Zeit 1858:609; 1867:1:198.
   (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 46-49;
- Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 16-17.
  - Economic results (Turgenef) J. Soc. Sci. v. 1.
- et la culture (Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:21:245.
- zur Zeit Alexander II (Henoumont) Preuss. Jahrb. 15:129.
- Series. See also Taylor's theorem.

   Lotze. Kleine Schriften 1:62.
- Brinkley's general term (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:319. Calcul des (Poncelet) Paris, Mém. Savans
- Etrang. 6:785.
- Convergenz u. Divergenz d. unendlichen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832
- Critical values of sums of periodic (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:533.
- Darstellung beliebiger Funktionen mittelst Reihen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- deren Koeffizienten nach Sinussen, etc. vielfacher Winkelfortschreiten (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
- Divergent (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:182.
- Eigenschaften periodischer Divisionsreihen (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827. Entwickelung beliebiger Funktionen in
- Reihe (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1830. - General term of a S. in the inverse method of finite differences (Brinkley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807:114.
- of infinite (Babbage) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:218.
- Grenzen für d. Werthe d. Reste d. allgem. Entwickelungsreihe mit Differenzen
- (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828. - Lagrange's (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:97.
- (Chio) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 12: 340.
- (Gruson) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.
- (Rouché) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 18:457. Laplace's Entwickelungsreihe.
- Summation (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.
- Method of differences (Gompertz) Roy.
- Soc. Trans. 1806: 147.

  Neutral. Theorem (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11: 190, 239, 447.
- Numerical calculation of infinite (Stokes)
- Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:166. Self-repeating (Warburton) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:471.
- Summation (Traffes) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.
- Anwendung bestimmter Integrale (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. Ì835.
- einer nach d. Sinussen, etc. d. Vielfachen eines Winkelsfortschreitenden R. (Dirksen) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1829.
- of compound (Terrot) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:541.
- of several classes of infinite (Babbage)
- Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819; 249. Transformation of infinite into fractions (Muir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:467.

Voortplanting van golfstelsels (Couvée) Leiden Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Serk. See Channel islands.

Sermons. See Preaching.

Serpentine. Genetische Beziehungen (Roth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2.

Serpents (Ophidia). See also Poisons, Seaserpent.

Boa-constrictor (Russell) Roy, Edin. Trans. 6: 249.

Carotiden der (Rathke) Wien Ak Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 11. Charming, Williams, Vermont 1:483.

- Classification (Duméril) Paris, Acad. Sci. 23:391. Mém.

Cultus (Nagele) Zts. Völkerps. 17:264.

Epicrates aus Columbien (Steindachner)
Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22.

- Expansion of skin of cobra's neck (Russell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1804:346.

Nature and cure of bite of. Smithsonian Report, 1854.

- Poison fangs (Smith) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818:471.

- (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 377. - Skull of tropidonotus natrix (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:385.

Serra, Junipero, padre.
Shuck. Representative men.
Works on California history: mission period.

Centennial. Pams. California v. 8. Death and burial. Hutching's Cal. Mag.v.4

Serre, P. F. H., comte de. 1776-1824. - Ministre de la restauration (Broglie) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:63:720.

Politique modérée (Mazade) Rev. d. d.
Mondes III:24:5, 549; 25:569; 27:5.

Serres (Serranus), Jean de, historian. 1540-98 Vie et ses écrits (Dardier) Rev. Hist. v. 23.

Serret, J. A. 1819-— Death. France, Bureau des longitudes, Annuaire 1886: 882.

Sertorius, Quintus, general. - Plutarch. Lives.

Servants.

Ruskin. Arrows of the chace v. 2.

- Directions to. Swift, Works. 1814. 12:383. - Doctrinall, 16. century. Percy Soc. v. 6.

Servatius, St., bishop of Tongres. Translatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 12.

Servetus, M. 1509-53. See also Calvin. — (Dardier) Rev. Hist. 10: 1.

- Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 1. - als Geograph (Tollin) Zts. Erdkunde 10:182

Servia

Latham. Nationalities of Europe 2:189.
 Ranke. History of Servia.

- an 19. siècle (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11: v. 78-81.

Charakterkopf. Unsere Zeit 1877:1:777.

 in 1833. Lamartine, Pilgrimage 2:271.
 in 1843. Urquhart, [Pam. writings] v. 2.
 in 1858-75. Unsere Zeit 1875:2:481, 580.
 in 1864 (Ubicini) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 51:424.

- in 1868. Avénement du prince Milan (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:82:117.

— in 1868-87 (Ivanovic) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:693, 806.

- in 1877. Preuss, Jahrb. 39:66.

- in 1881 (Plauchut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48:903.

in 1884. Preuss, Jahrb, 54; 116, 270.

- in 1885 (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 71:891.

- Felzug d. Alexander v. Bulgarien (Daniels) Preuss, Jahrb, 61;450.

- in 1887. Rev. d. Deux Mondes III: 85: 337.

Servius Maurus Honoratus, grammarian.
Commentary on Virgil. Thilo's ed. (Nettleship) Jour. Philol. 10: 153.

Glossae (Oehler) Rhein. Mus. 18:254.

Settembrini, Luigi, *Italian patriot*. d. 1876.
Fagan. Life of Panizzi.
Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6:173.

Seume, J. G. 1763-1810.

- Briefe (Devrient) Uns. Zeit 1880:2:64.

Seven sages.

Armenian (Lerch) Orient u. Occid. v. 2.

Banquet of. Plutarch, Morals v. 2.
Literarische Thatigkeit (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 33:518.

- Ursprungliche Grundlagen (Benfey) Orient u. Occid. v. 3.

Versione in ottava rima (Rajna) Romania 7:22-; 10:1.

Seven Swabians.

- (Buch) Germania 17:309.

Seven years' war, 1756-63. See also lives of Frederick II of Prussia, and Maria Theresa

- Broglie. Frederick II and Maria Theresa. - Frederick II. Oeuvres v. 4-5. - Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works 1:466.

Goldsmith. Miscellaneous wor
Schaefer. Siebenjährige Krieg. - France and Prussia. Rétablissement des

relations diplomatiques (Hammond) Rev. Hist. 25:69.

— Preussen u. England im (Duncker)

Preuss, Jahrb. 55:125.

Preussische Landmilizen (Schwartz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. S. Reichsarmee (Eiken) Preuss. Jahrb. 41:1-

· Vor dem Ausbruch (Naudé) Hist. Zeits. 55:425-

Severus, L. Septimius, emperor. 146-211. (Duruy) Rev. Hist. 7:241.

Severus, Sulpicius, historian. d. 410. — Histoire litt. de la France v. 2.

Sévigné, M. de Rabutin-Chantal, marquise de. 1626-96.

Faguet. Grands maitres du 17. siècle.

- Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.

- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. - Shelley. French authors v. 1.

- Cicéron et (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:977.

- en Brétagne (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:453.

Famille en Provence (Saporta) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:79:329. - Lettres. Feuillet de Conches, Causcries

v. 2. - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 1:277 - inédites (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III: 18:455. - Mémoires par Walckenaer. Sainte-Beuve,

Causeries 1:49.

Vichy et (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:817.

Seville, Spain.

Werke 24:189. - Hackländer.

Sewall, Samuel, chief-justice. 1652-1730. Sibley. Harvard graduates 2:345.

Sewall, Samuel. 1757-1814. - Lodge. Studies in history.

Seward, W: H:, statesman. 1801-72.

— Annual cyclopaedia 1871: 264. Portrait.

— Memoir. In his Works v. 1, 4-5.

Sewers. See also Drainage,

Health, Sanitary science.

Bibliography. U. S. Nat. Bd. Health Bull.
Suppl. Dec. 24, 1881.

Adams. Sewers and drains.

- Epuration des eaux (Aubry-Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41:665.

European systems (Hering) U. S. Nat.
 Bd. Health Bull. Dec. 24, 1881.
 System for Washington. U. S. Senate M.

Docs. 1878-9, v. 1.

Sex, Sexes. See also Gender, Man, Woman.
— Blackwell. Counsel to parents on moral education.

Miles. Stock breeding.

- Starkweather. Law of sex.

- Ward. Dynamic sociology v. 1.

— en matière d'état civil (Loir) Acad. Sci. Mor. 30:87.

- Influence determining (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809:392.

– sur le caractère des idées. Cabanis, Oeuvres 3:293.

- Sexualité et l'altruisme (Arréat) Rev. Philos. 22:620.

Sextus Empiricus.

- Zum Text (Pappenheim) Philologus 36:415.

Seydlitz, F: W: von, general. 1722-73. — Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 8.

Seymour, C:, 6th duke of Somerset. d. 1748. — Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Seymour, E., duke of Somerset. d. 1552.

Burnet. Reformation.
Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Seymour, Jane. See Jane.

Seymour, Hon. Horatio. 1811-86. (Hartley) Pams, biography v. 6.

- Oneida Hist. Soc. v. 1. Portrait.

Seymour, T., lord Suddley. d. 1549.

Lodge. Portraits.

Seymour, W:, duke of Somerset. 1588-1660.

- Lodge. Portraits.

Seymour, W:, 1st marquis of Hertford. Portraits v. 3. - Lodge.

Sforza family.

— Machiavelli.

Machiavelli. Works, index.
Roscoe. Life of Leo X.
Sismondi. Républiques italiennes.

- Symonds. Renaissance: Age of despots.

Shabbathai Sevi. See Sabatai Seyi.

Shafter, Ja. McMillan. 1816-

- Shuck, Bench and bar in California.

Shafter, Oscar Lovell. 1812-73.

- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, Isteurl of. 1621-83.
— Campbell. Lord chancellors.
— Dryden. Absalom and Achitophel.

Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 3d earl of. 1671-1713.

Bourne. Life of Locke.Locke. Works.

- (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 42: 449.

Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 11:535.
Schlosser. History of 18. century 1:30.
Stephen. History of English thought v.1.

Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 7th earl of. 1801-85.

- (Cohn) Rundschau 57:460; 58:69.

- (Raffalovich) Jour. Econ. IV: 37:80.

Shakers.

Christian Spectator 6:351.
Pidgeon. Old-world questions.
Rutland free convention. Proceedings.

- Shaker Manifesto, v. 12, 1882. Pams. re-

ligion v. 11.

Shakespeare, William. 1564-1616. See also Stratford-on-Avon.

Allibone, Dictionary of Bibliography. authors.

Birmingham S. Library. Catalogue.
Boston Pub. Library. Catalogue of Barton collection.

— — Encyclopaedia Britannica. 9th ed. v.21.

- — Lowndes. Bibliographer's manual - -- Authorship question. Bost. Pub. Lib. Bull. 5:341.

- Harvard Lib. Bull. 2:156.

— Early poems. Harvard Lib. Bull. 1:207;
— Bibl. contrib. 2.
— Editions. Mo. Ref. Lists 3:23.
— Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.
— Carlyle. Heroes and hero-worship.

De Quincey. Biographical essays.
Dunham. Literary men v. 2.
Emerson. Representative men.

Lowell. Among my books v. 1; also Essays from the North Amer. Review.
Rossetti. Famous poets.

- Schlegel. Dramatic art and literature. - Saintsbury. Elizabethan literature.

- (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:4:313.

- and Goethe. Unsere Zeit 1866:11:753.

- and Plutarch (Vollmer) Herrig's Arch.
v. 77-78.

- and Puritanism (Fleay) Anglia 7:223. - Arraignment for deer-stealing. Landor,

Imaginary conversations. - Anthorship (Müller-Mylius) Unsere Zeit

1884:2:499.

- Autograph. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull. 8:515. - Berliner Kultus. Biltz, Zur dentschen

Sprache u. Litt. 43. - Comedies. Characteristic style (Sträter) Herrig's Arch. 67:1Contemporaries. Coleridge (H.), Essays

1:353.

- (Grant) Preuss. Jahrb. 35:289.

— — Hebbel. Werke 11:3-86. — — Lamb. Works 4:103.

- - and predecessors. Disraeli, Amenities

- Criticism (I. Browne) Albany Inst. Trans.

11:1. (Delius, Heussi) Herrig's Arch. 12: 174; 13:155.

Critics. Whipple, Essays v. 2.
Debt to John Lilly (Goodlet) Engl. Stud.

- Erklärung (Heller) Herrig's Arch. 23: 291.

- Etwas iiber. Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 7:24.

- Exegesis on the principle of races (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:30:305

Few words on. Wilson (J:), Essays 3:420. Geschichtsdramen(Jacoby) Herrig's Arch. 52:325.

- Gleichnisse (Marheineke) Herrig's Arch. 51:173.

Goetz von Berliehingen und. Minor and Sauer, Goethe-Philologie.

Humor. Weiss: Wit, humor, and Shakspeare.

- Illustrated by the English lex scripta (Rushton) Herrig's Arch. 32:61, 177, 353. - im Anbruch d. classischen Zeit unserer

Literatur (Suphan) Rundschau 60:401.

– Jubilee, 1864 (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes
II:51:713.

Kaulbach's Gallerie. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:533. Le Tourneur's translation. Albert, Lit-

térature fr. au 19. siècle 1:287. - Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance 9:14. - Life. See various editions of his works, histories of English drama and literature.

- Geistesleben (Sievers) Herrig's Arch. 25:311.

- Hamlet-period (Isaac) Herrig's Arch. v. 73-75.

- Perioden in dichterischer Entwickelung (Sträter) Herrig's Arch. 65:153. Poet-philosopher. Morris, British thought.

- Psychologie médicale dans (Onimus) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:14:635.

- Relativsatz (Francke) Herrig's Arch. 9:188. Schlegel-Tieck translation (Hagena) Herrig's Arch. 3:357; 6:61- (Francke) 8:125.

Selbstbekenntnisse (Isaac) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:237-

- Stage representation. Lamb, Works 4:78. - Stelle (Hense) Herrig's Arch. 16:432.

- Tests committee, St. Petersburg circle. Engl. Stud. 3:473.

- Text (Badham) Cambridge essays. 1856. Beiträge (Tiessen) Engl. Stud. 2:185, 440; 3:15.

Emendations (Jourdain) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1860-1:133.

- Tory and gentleman. Coleridge (H:), Essays 1:113

und altenglische Bühne. Bodenstedt, Schriften 12:145.

und die beiden edlen Vettern (Boyle) Engl. Stud. 4:34.

Voltaire's translation (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:916.

Women of. Heine, Werke v. 3.

Jameson. Characteristics of women.

Weiss: Wit, humor, and Shakspeare.

- Würdigung in England, Frankreich u. Dentschland (Riedel) Herrig's Arch. 48: 1-40.

Shakespeare, W: Sonnets.

(Davis) Overland II:11:248. (Furnivall) Academy 36:274. - Goedeke) Rundschau 10:386.

(Isaac) Herrig's Archiv v. 59-62.
(Neidhardt) Herrig's Archiv 38:391.

- Bilden d.ersten 126(Stengel) Engl. Stud. 4:1. und ihre deutschen Bearbeiter (Kreyssig) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:484; 14:91.

Shakespeare, W: Single characters.
Falstaff (Stack) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
Weiss. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare.

Weiss. Wit, humor, and Shakelena. Weiss: Wit, humor, and Shakelena. - Helena. speare.

- Iago (Hassbach) Herrig's Archiv 55:297. - Ophelia. Weiss: Wit, humor, and Shakspeare.

Shakespeare, W: Single plays.

— Antony and Cleopatra. Erläuterungen (Blumhoff) Herrig's Arch. 23:269.

As you like it (Conrad) Preuss. Jahrb. 60:1.

Comedy of errors und die Menächmen des Plautus (Isaac) Herrig's Arch. 70:1. Coriolanus. Tiecksche Uebersetzung (Leo)

Herrig's Arch. 28:233.

Cymbeline. Handlung in (Jacoby) Her-

rig's Archiv 81:427. - Quellen (Leonhardt) Anglia 6:1-45; 7: 497.

- — (Levy) Anglia 7:120. - Hamlet. Coleridge (H). Essays 1:151,172. - — Coleridge (S: T.). Lectures on Shakespeare 1: 205.

Conington. Miscell. writings v. 1. Dowden. Shakespeare 95.

(Eckhardt) Herrig's Archiv 31:93. Goethe. Wilhelm Meister bk. 4, ch. 3;

bk. 5, ch. 4-

(Grimm) Preuss. Jahrb. 35:385.

(Hoffmann) Herrig's Archiv 3:373; 4:56.

- Maudsley. Body and mind. - (Montegut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:657. -(Werder) Preuss. Jahrb. 32:531, 664; 33:58.

Zinn. A throw for a throne.

- à la Comédie française (Ganderax) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:934.

- Character of. Garve, Versuche 2:431.
- (Robertson) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 2.
- Weiss. Wit, humor, and S.

Commentateurs depuis Goethe (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:409.
 Ein Schicksaltragödie (Jung) Herrig's

Arch. 27: 269. - Entstehung (Sarrazin) Anglia 12:143.

Grundlegung einer neuen Auffassung
(Sievers) Herrig's Archiv 6:1; 8:65, 129.
Ideale und d. Leben (Humbert) Herrig's Arch. 37:253.

- Idiosyneracy. Ingleby, Shakespeare pt. 1.

- Monolog (Huser) Herrig's Archiv 4:328. Tieck über (Ziel) Herrig's Arch. 3:1. - Nach d. Manuscript (Tanger) Anglia 4:211.

- Neglected facts (Powell) Engl. Stud.

- Räthsel. Schlüssel zum (Deetz) Herrig's Arch. 60:267.

- Saga (Falbe) Choice Lit. 1:65.

- Sanity of. Mo. Reference Lists 1:11. -Shakespeare die nordische Geschichte hat studirt (Gerth) Herrig's Archiv 36:53.

Tragödie der Pessimismus (Paulsen) Rundschau 59:237

Julius Caesar und Kruse's Brutus (Palm) Herrig's Arch. 58:23.

Voltaire's translation (Peters) Herrig's

Arch. 47:241. King Henry IV (Sträter) Herrig's Archiv 66:121.

- Grundidee (Sievers) Herrig's Arch. 11: 341.

King Henry V (Sträter) Herrig's Archiv 66:273. King Henry VI (Mézières) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 45:53.

King Henry VIII. Rowley's When you see me, and (Zeitlin) Anglia 4:73.
 King Lear. Coleridge. Lectures on S.

1:188.

- — Conington. Miscell. writings v. 1. - — Geoffrey of Monmouth. British history

- à l'Odéon (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:223. - Textkritik (Schmidt) Anglia 3:1.

- Unexplained passage (Jourdain) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1857: 134. - King Richard II (Neubauer) Herrig's

Arch. 24:117.

— (Sträter) Herrig's Archiv 66:121. - Notes on (Elze) Engl. Stud. 12:186.

- King Richard III. Hebbel, Werke 11:165.

— (Sträter) Herrig's Archiv 65:383. — Macbeth. Coleridge. Lectureson S. 1:237. - Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:366).

- The Western 1:287, 557, 601.

- -- Weiss. Wit, humor, and Shakespeare.

 – Davenant's and (Fleay) Anglia 7:128. - Erklärung eine Stelle in. Arch. 2:73; 4:319.

Kelley's music (Wheeler) Overland II: 7:185.

Knocking at the gate in. De Quincey,

Misc. essays. Morality of. Withington, The Puritan

2:43. Motive in. Bibliography. Mo. Ref.

Lists 1:47. Studien (Breier) Herrig's Archiv 7:231;

10:51. - Studien (Voigtmann) Herrig's Archiv

v. 8, 12, 15. - Voltaire's and. Villemain, Litt. au 18.

siècle 3:338.

- Measure for measure. Whetstone's Promos and Cassandra, and. Herrig's Arch. 68:263.

- Merchant of Venice (Jacoby) Grenzboten 1874:1:2:81.

- Case of Shylock (Doyle) Overland II: 8:85. - Notes (Ihne) Herrig's Arch. 31: 423.

- Origin of the Shylock story. Asiatic

Jour. N. S. 14:19. - Midsummernight's dream (Hense) Herrig's Archiv 10:181; 11:145, 319; 12:52,

- Othello.

- Othello. Dowden, Shakespeare ch. 5. - — The Western 1:423, 473. - — and Lear (Delius) Herrig's Archiv 5:

254. Charakteristik (Sievers) Herrig's Arch.

9:77, 137, 257. - Memoranda by actors. Mo. Ref. Lists 1:43.

- und der Arzt seine Ehre. Herrig's Archiv 26:1.

- Romeo and Juliet. Dowden, Shakespeare ch. 3.

Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 7:71.
Gounod's opera (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:69:438.

- Tempest (Varnhagen) Anglia 3:100.

- Historische Elemente (Caro) Englische Studien 2:141.

Hypothèse sur (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:58:732.

— On the first act. Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.
— Timon of Athens. The Western 1:335.

Shark.

- Breeding of ovoviviparous (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1810: 205.

 Chorda dorsualis bei frühzeitigen Em-bryonen (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877.

- Centralorgan d. Nervensystems (Rohon) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38. - Glatten Hai des Aristoteles (Müller) Ber-

lin Akad. Abh. 1840.

- Kopfarterien (Hyrtl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32.

Sharon, William, of San Francisco.
versus Sarah A. Hill. Argument of W: M. Stewart. Pams. biography v. 6.

Shasta county, Cal.
— Resources, climate, 1886. Pams. California v. 4.

Shasta mountain, Cal.

- Ascent (Freeman) Overland II:10:205.

and surroundings. Muir, Picturesque California 145.

- Nine days on summit (Colonna) Californian 1:242.

Shattuck, A. D. 1832-— Sheldon. American painters.

Shavings of metals.

- (Tresca) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 27.

Shawnee indians.

Lands. U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1886-7, v. 2.

Shay's rebellion in Massachusetts. 1786.

— Ames (Fisher). Works 1-19.

— Barry. History of Massachusetts v. 3.

Barry. History of Massachus
 Gage. History of Rowley 293.

- MacMaster. History of the U.S. 1:310. - Madison. Works.

Madison. Works.Life of B: Lincoln. Sparks, American biography v. 23.

Shee, Sir Martin Archer, painter. 1769-1850. - Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

Sheep. See also Wool.

- and herding (Milne) Californian 1:224, 321. - Heideschnucke (Stieger) Halle Univ. Diss.

- Laine et la viande (Liébert) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:51.

Merino. Abarten (Thaer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17

Smallpox of (Klein) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: - South American native. U.S. Consular \*

report 79.

Sheffield, Joseph Earl.

- (Porter) Pams. biography v. 6.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, poet. 1792-1822.

— Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 2.

— Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.

Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4:320.
De Quincey. Essays on the poets.
Disraeli. Venetia.

- Disraeli. Venetia.

- (Herrig) Herrig's Archiv 9:61.

- (Hunt. English poets.

- Masson. Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats.

- Rossetti. Famous poets.

Rossetti. Famous poets.
Ward. English poets v. 4.
and Byron. Kingsley, Literary essays 35.
Grave. Photograph (In photograph case).
Influence (Royce) Californian 1: 543.
Manaira Pancock Works v. 3.

Memoirs, Peacock, Works v. 3.
 Poéte panthéiste (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:537, 745.

 Poetical mysticism. Hutton, Essays v. 2.
 Skylark. Facsimile of ms. Harvard - Skylark. Facsimile of ms. Harvard Univ. Liby., Bibl. contrib. no. 30, 35. - Trelawny's Recollections (Guerle) Rev.

d. d. Mondes 11:19:69.

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 2d wife of preceding. See Godwin.

Shells. See Mollusca.

Shells (Mathematical).

Small free vibrations (Love) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A: 491.

Shelluh language.

Hooker and Ball. Tour in Morocco.

Sheridan, R: B., dramatist, orator. 1751-1816.

- Brougham. Statesmen 1:210.

- Croker. Correspondence.

Gillray, Caricatures.

- (Heron) Afternoon lectures 5:213.

Mathews. Oratory and orators.
 (Philippsthal) Herrig's Archiv 83:241.
 Whipple. Essays v. 2.
 Wraxall. Memoirs.

Death. Monody on. Byron, Poems.
 Life. In his Complete works.

 Pizarro (Bahlsen) Herrig's Arch. 81:353. - Public life. Stanhope, Life of Pitt.

Bibliography. Monthly Refer-- Rivals. ence Lists 1:15.

Sherlock, W:, dean of St. Paul's. 1641-1707.
Exegetical notes. Coleridge, English divines v. 2. Coleridge, English

Sherman, Hon. John. 1823-- Life (Poore) Pams. biography v. 6.

Sherman, Roger. 1721-93.

- Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 488. - Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.3.

Sherman, General William T. 1820-

Headley. Grant and Sherman.
 Memoirs. Rev. d.d. Mondes III:14:481.

Shields Schildmaler (Schulz) Germania 9:463.

Shiloh battle, April, 1862.

- Grant (Gen. U.S.). Memoirs 1:338. - (Olney) Overland II:5:577.

Sherman (Gen. W. T.). Memoirs 1:251.
Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

Shipley, W. D., dean of St. Asaph. 1745-1826.

— Trial for seditions libel. Erskine, Speeches 1:116.

See also Commerce, Navigation,

Navy, Steamships, Yachts. Athenian trireme (Donaldson) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 10:84. - (Serre) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang.v.28.

- Building on the Pacific coast. California v. 6. — Collisions. Prevention. Unsere Zeit 1883:

- Construction (Shee) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6. - des V. anglais (Dupin) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1817:86. - Copper sheathing. Altérations

querel) Paris, Mem. Acad. Sci. 35:3.

— Greek and Roman. Baumeister, Denkmäler d. class. Alterthums v. 3.

- Homeric. Hayman's Odyssey v. 1: app. F. - Ironclads. Unsere Zeit 1862: 571.

 Relation of form to weight (Reed) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 473.

- Keels. Résistance dans les roulis (Bertin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 22.

 Observations de roulis (Bertin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 26.

- Packet service (Lavollée) Rev.d.d. Mondes 11:71:984.

- Raising the Earl of Dalhousie (Scott)
Overland II:11:232. Resistance of (Bowles) Pams. engineer-

ing v. 2.

Riders and trusses (Seppings, Young)
Roy. Soc. Trans. 1814: 285, 303.
Safety of (Woodworth) Pams. social

science v. 2.

Seewesen des Alterthums (Graser) Philologus Suppl. 3:135-284 (Plates).

- Stability (Guyou, Simart) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 30.

Reed. Stability of ships.

- True form (Cole) Pams. commerce v. 2. - Unequal distribution of weight and support (Reed) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:413.

Shipwrecks.

-- Falconer. Poems.

of the Cimbria, 1883. Rundschau 35:57. of the Deutschland (Kapp) Rundschau 6:276.

- of the San Francisco, 1854. Pams. travel v. 4.

Shirlaw, Walter. 1838-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Shirley, James, dramatist. 1596-1666.

Dunham. Literary men. (Dyce) In Shirley's Works v. 1.

Shoemaking.

— Headly. How to make a shoe.

- Moderne Entwickelung (Schöne) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Shore, Jane. 1460-1525.

- Percy. Reliques 2:268.

Shortridge, S. M. 1861–Shuck. Bench and bar in California 500. Shoshone falls, Idaho.

Trip to (Briggs) Californian 2:353.
Views. Sullivan's Photographs during

Wheeler's survey.

- Universal history: modern 6:252.

- Commerce and industries. U.S. Consular rept. June 1888.

— in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 251. — in 1857 (Du Hailly) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65:383.

— (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:335. — in 1863. Unsere Zeit 1863:209. — in 1868. Beauvoir, Voyage.

Language. Bowring, Siam 1:270.
— (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856, 1858.

- Protectorat français (Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:79:852.

Siamese twins.

(Bolton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1830: 177.

Sibbald, Sir Robert. 1641-1712.

Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 1.

Siberia. See also Amoor river, Kamtchatka, Samoyedes.

Atkinson. Oriental and western Siberia.

- Barry. Russia in 1870. 308. - Burrough. Voyage, 1556 (Hakluyt, Voy-- Burrough. ages v. 1). - Cochrane. Pedestrian J.
- Cochrane. In the Lena delta.
Melville. In the Lena delta. Pedestrian journey. 1820.

Melville. In the Lena delta.
Murray. Discoveries in Asia v. 3.

- Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the Vega.
  Ranking. Wars of Mongols and Romans.
  Simpson. Overland journey. 1841-2, 2:92
  Sparks. Life of Ledyard ch. 8.
  Willughby. Voyage. 1553 (Hakluyt v. 1.
  Pinkerton v. 1.

1; Pinkerton v. 1)

- Wrangell. Expedition. 1820.
   Bedeutung für d. Welthandel. Unsere Zeit 1880:2:116.
- Lansdell's journey (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:203. - Puissance russe, 1858 (Cucheval-Clarig-
- ny) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:14:835.
- Russian conquest. Herrmann, Gesch. Russlands 1:304.
- Souvenirs d'un Sibérien (Piotrowski) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 38:850; 39:47, 257.

Sibylline books.

- Huidekoper. Works 1:395-459 (with translations).

Sibyls. See also Divination, Oracles.

- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses, index. - Weissagung (Vogt) Sprache 4:48. Beitr. deutsch.

Sicilian language.

— (Wentrup) Herrig's Archiv 25:153.

Sicilian literature.

Contes de nourrice (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10:827.

Sicilian vespers, March 30, 1282.

— Delavigne. Théatre.

— Krieg (Hartwig) Rundschau 56:124, 189.

Sicily. Description and travel. See also Etna, Messina, Segesta, Syracuse.

- Browne. Yusef.

- (Duff) Oxford essays. 1857. - Goethe. Italienische Reise.
- Hittorf and Zanth. Architecture antique.
  Martinière. Dictionnaire 5:530.
  Symonds. Southern Europe v. 2.

Tocqueville. Oeuvres 1:127.

- Trollope. Italy.
   Ancient. Cicero, Orations; ed. by Long 1:629.
- in 1863 (Hartwig) Preuss, Jahrb. 12:129 in 1875 (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 12:241.
- in 1876 (Hartwig) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:55.
- in 1884 (Schneegans) Uns. Zeit 1884: 1:174– Prachistorische Studien (Andrian) Zts. Ethnol. v. 10: suppl.
- Sol, population, produits (Clavé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:66:611.
- Studien (Schubring) Zts. Erdkunde 9:365; - Rhein. Mus. 28:65.

History.

- Blunt. Ancient customs in modern S.

- Universal history: ancient 6:317.

Annales Casinenses, 1000-1212. — Diurnali di M. di Giovenazzo. — Annales Siculi, 1027- (Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist.,

Script. v. 19).

- Cycles. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.

- Expedition to, 1718 (Mazade) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:30:183.

 Holm's Geschichte (Melzer) Jahrb. Philol. 111:729. — in 1850. Gegenwart 11:149.

- in 1860 (Hartwig) Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 113.
- in 1874 (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:4:611.

- Rocco's (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. - Lois. 1:449.
- Normans in. Depping, Heerfahrten d. Normannen.
  Eroeman. Historical essays v. 3.
- — Freeman. Historical ess — Raumer. Hohenstaufen.

Sickingen, Franz von. 1481-1523. See also works on the Reformation.

- Bauernfeld. Schriften v. 6 (Drama).

   Bischoff. Franz von Sickingen (Novel).

   Duller. Männer des Volks 1:1.

   Hutten (Ulrich von). Opera.

   Strauss. Ulrich von Hutten.

Sickness. See Disease, Health.

Siddons, Sarah Kemble. 1755-1831. – Arblay (Mme.). Diary. – Baker. English actors v. 2.

- Doran. Annals of the stage.

- Jameson. Sketches of art; Visits and sketches 2:231.
- Macready. Reminiscenses.

Sidgwick, Henry.
— (Carrau) Rev. Philos. 5:263, 403.

1622-83.

sidney, Algernon. 1622-83Lodge. Portraits v. 3.Wieland. Werke 36:93.

Sidney, Mary, countess of Pembroke.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Sidney, Sir Philip. 1554-86.

- Amenities of literature v. 2. Disraeli. - Dudley. Correspondence(Camden Soc.27).
  - Jameson. Loves of the poets (Stella).

- Lodge. Portraits v. 1. Spenser. Astrophel.

- (Stigant) Cambridge essays. 1858.
- Arcadia. Dunlop, History of fiction. - Lord Brooke and. Landor, Imaginary conversations.

Sidon. Phoenician inscription. Orient. Soc. 5:227, 243; 7:48. Jour. Am.

Sieges. See also names of cities, etc. - Famous. Historical parallels 2:102.

Siena, Italy.

Annales, 1107-1407. Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Script. 19: 275. (Capper) Choice Literature 1: 218.

- Symonds. Southern Europe v. 1.
- Trollope. Italy.

Sierra Leone.

- in 1827. Religious Mag. 2:341.

Sierra Nevada mountains. See also Tahoe, Yosemite, names of single peaks. e Conte. Ramblings in high Sierras.

Le Conte. - Whitney. Yosemite guide-book.
- Passes and peaks. Muir, Picturesque Cal-- Whitney.

- ifornia pt. 1.
- Perils (De Quille) Overland II:9:311.
- Post-tertiary elevation (Le Conte) Am. J. Sei. III: 32: 167
- Snow storm on (Clarke) Overland II:11: 512.
- Sieveking, Amalie W. 1794-1859.

- Duringsfeld. Buch denkwiirdiger Frauen.

Sieyes, E. J., comte de. 1748-1836.

Brougham. Statesmen 3:111.Mignet. Notices v. 1.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 5: 189. Sigebert, monk of Gemblours. 1030-1112.

Histoire litt. de la France v. 9.

Sight. See also Blind, Eye, Light, Observation, Senses, Spectacles.

Bacon. Opus majus; ed. Jebb 256. Le Conte. Sight.

- Adaptation to distance (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:1.

Amblyopia potatorum (Curtis) Pams. medicine v. 6.

- Berkeley's theory. Bailey on. Mill, Dissertations 2:162.

- Colors and. Schopenhauer, Werke v. 1.

Distance perceived by binocular (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:663.
 Effects of student life. U. S. Bureau

Educ. Circulars 1881. - Gradual impressions (Swan) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 16:581; 22:33.

Helligkeitsempfindung (Kerschmann)

Philos. Stud. 5:447. Hemiopsia (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870:

247.

(Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:15. determination

- Horopter experimental de (Ladd) Am. J. Psych. 1:99.

- Improvement of defective (Stack) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.

- Inverted images of the retina (Alison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:472

Lapsus de la (Egger) Rev. Philos. 6:236.

- Law of visible position (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 377.

- Mémoires sur (Vallée) Paris, Mém. Savans

Étrang. 12: 204; 15: 98, 119.

– Methode d. mittleren Abstufungen (Leh-

mann) Philos. Stud. 4:497.

Neuere Fortschritte (Helmholtz) Preuss. Jahrb. 21:149-

Near and distant (Ware) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1813:31, 110.

Near-sightedness in schools. Conn. Educ. Report 1878: 71.

- Bücherdruck (Cohn) Rundschau 25:

423. Nuages et leurs complications (Savigny)

Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:385. Observations on (Wells) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1811:379.

- Perception de la distance (Binet) Rev. Philos. 21:113.

- (Janet) Rev. Philos. 7:1. - Physiology of (Wheatstone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838:371; 1852:1.

- Power of one-eye and two-eye S. compared (Mönnich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.

- Pragheit d. Netzhaut (Cattell) Philos. Stud. 3:94.

- Sensations visuelles sont-elles étendues (Delbouf) Rev. Philos. 4:167.

- Theory of. Helmholtz, Lectures v. 1. - Contributions (Blum) Crit. Philos. N.

S. 3:401. - des signes locaux (Wundt) Rev. Philos.

6:217. Vision mentale (Binet) Rev. Philos. 27:337.

Sigismunda, daughter of Tancred.

- Hogarth. Works.

Sign language. See Language.

Signal service. See also Meteorology.

 United States. Annual cyclopaedia 1879. Signalling.

- Three methods (Cooke, Edgeworth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 6:65, 95, 313.

Signorelli, Luca. 1440-1525.

Works on Italian painters: Mantz.

Signs (Philosophical).

— Jouffroy. Nouveaux mélanges philos, 273. Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. 1791-1865.

Zinzendorff and other poems. Christ. Spect. 17:670.

Sikkim (or Shikim), India.

- Rong-Sprache (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1881.

Sikyon.

439

Excavations at. Am. J. Archaeol. v. 5.

Silesia. See also Breslau.

Annales, etc. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 19. - Einrichtung d. preuss. Herrschaft (Grün-

hagen) Preuss. Jahrb. 46:1. Kreideformation im Gebirge (Beyrich)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854

Ober- (Steiner) Unsere Zeit 1880:1:582. - Staat und Kirche in (Lehmann) Hist. Zts. 50: 193.

Silica, Silex.

Carbon converted into (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15:547.

Production from paracyanogen (Brown) Roy. Edin. Trans. 15: 229.

Researches (Yorke) Roy. Soc. Trans 1857:

- Rôle dans les combinaisons minérales (Delafosse) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 13:542.

Silicification organischer Körper (Buch)

Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.

Silistria, Bulgaria.

Siege, 1829. Knox, Decisive battles.

Silius Italicus, C., Roman poet.
— (Bauer) Jahrb. Philol. 137:193.

Silk.

- Journal des Économistes 1-II, index.

- U. S. International Exhib. 1876. v. 5. - Culture. Pams. agriculture v. 2, nos. 13-19 - Industrie (Lafarelle) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 21-22, 27.

- Introduction en France (Wolowski) Acad. Sci. Mor. 34:33.

- Workmen. Condition dans France (Revbaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 43-45; also Jour. Econ. II: v. 17-19, 22.

Silk-worms.

- Diseases (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 77:622.

- (Quatrefages) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 30:3, 521; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:26:186 - Tyndall. Floating matter of the air.

- Education (Gasparin) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 18:515.

Life history (Sasaki) Japan. Imper. Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:1.

Sill, Edward Rowland. 1841-87.

- (Phelps) Century 36:704. Portrait. - (Shinn) Overland 11:9:432.

Silliman, Benjamin. 1779-1864.

(Caswell) Nat. Acad. Sci. Annual 1866.

Silphium der Alten (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

Silver. See also Bimetallism, Coinage, Gold, Mining, Money.

- Condillac. Oeuvres 4:111-

- Sherman (J:). Speeches and reports.

- Arizona mines (Pumpelly) Cal. Acad.
   Sci., Proc. 2:127.
   Bergwerk in Attika (Bückh) Berlin Akad.
- Abh. 1814-15.
- Bland bill (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 41:553. - Bullion certificates. U. S. House Misc.
- Docs. 1882-3, v. 4.

   Chemische Untersuchung (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9; 1790-1.
- Coinage (Williams) Albany Inst. Trans. 11:275.
- demonetization (Many authors) Pams. finance v. 3-6.
- Memorial against. U. S. House Misc. Docs. 1877-8, v. 1.
- von Handels-Piastern für d. Orient (Soetbeer) Preuss. Jahrb. 38: 401.
- Demonitization. Levasseur, Question de l'or.
- Depreciation (Bonnet) Jour. Econ. III: 40:341.
- Giffen. Essays in finance 198.
- (Parieu) Jour. Econ. III:39:157.
- Étalon aux États-Unis, 1878 (Bonnet)
   Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 679.
- Fluoride (Gore) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 227; 1871:321.
- Haloid compounds: effect of heat, etc. (Rodwell, Bellati) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 1125, 1169.
- Hydrometallurgy (Aaron) Cal. State Mineralogist, Report 1888.
- Laurium mines (Ledoux) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:552.
- Mésure de la valeur de (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. II:10:228.
- Mexican dollar: depreciation. U.S. Consular report 75:667.
- Mill. Experiences (Boss) Pams. mining v. 3.
- Moneda de vellon de Castilla (Mariana) Bibl. autores españ. v. 31.
- Question aux États-Unis (Moireau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:75:642.
- Verfahrungsmethode zur Darstellung (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.
- Währungsfrage in Deutschland (Nasse) Preuss. Jahrb. 55: 295.
- Silvester II (Gerbert), pope. d. 1003.

   Histoire litt. de la France v. 6.
- et son époque (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:165.
- Silvestre, Armand. 1838-
- Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:67.
- Silvestre de Sacy, A. I., baron. 1758-1838. (Reinaud) Asiatic Jour. N. S. 27:115.
- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 14:179.
- Simart, P: C:, sculptor. 1806-57. (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29: 335.
- Siméon, J. J., comte, statesman. 1749-1842.
  Mignet. Notices v. 2; Acad. Sci. Mor. 5:316; Pams. biography v. 6.
- Simon, Jules Fs. 1814-
- Manifeste de politique libérale (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:56:402.
- Simon Magus.
- Works on gnosticism by Mansel, Matter (1:185), etc.
- 1773-1842. Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L.
- Alison. Essays: political 3:220.
- (Fix) Jour. Econ. I:4:179.

- Mignet. Notices v. 2; Acad. Sci. Mor. 7:379.
- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 6:24. - Journal intime (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:65.

440

- Simonides of Samos or Amorgos.

   Danae Klage (Nietzsche) Rhein. Mus. 23:480.
- Epigramme (Hiller) Philologus 48:229.
- Frauenspiege! (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 20:74. Iambi qui supersunt. Rhein. Mus. 3: 353.
  Quaestiones (Kaibel) Rhein. Mus. 28: 436,
- Sims, Thomas, fugitive slave.
- Parker. Additional speeches 1:17.
- Simpson, Rob., mathematician. 1687-— Brougham. Men of letters 2:467.
- See also Atonement, Confession, Crime, Evil, Regeneration, Repentance.
- Bayle. Oeuvres diverses.
- Original (Courdaveaux) Crit. Relig. 4: 262.
  Edwards (Jonathan). Works.
  Hasse. Anselm von Canterbury 2: 443.
  Noyes. Theological essays 265.
- — Pamphlets on religion v. 5.
   Priestley. Theological works, index. —— Priestley. Theolog—— Shedd. Discourses
- Works v. 7. — — Taylor (Jeremy).
- Sinai mountain. See also Arabia.
- Clayton. Journey to, 1722 (Pinkerton, Voyages v. 10). Ebers. Durch Gosen zum Sinai.
- Robinson. Biblical researches v. 1.
  Stephens. Travels in Egypt 1: ch. 15-17.
- Sinapis juncea. Chemie (Birkenwald) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- Singapore island.
- (Bousquet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:78. - Unsere Zeit 1866:1:123, 176.
- Singing. See also Music, Songs, Voice.Antiphonarium Cisterciensis ordinis. - Antiphonarium — De cantu. Bernardus Clarevallensis, Opera 1:1122, 1151, 1154.
- Sioux (Dakota) indians.
- Neill. History of Minnesota.
- Elk mystery or festival (Fletcher) Pea-body Mus. Rept. 3:276.
- in 1882 (Pancoast) Pams. N. Amer. in-
- dians v. 1. .
   in 1883 (Welsh) Pams. N. Amer. indians
- v. 1. - McGillicuddy's dismissal. Pams.
- Amer. indians v. 1, 2 Shadow ceremony Mus. Rept. 3: 296. (Fletcher) Peabody
- Visit to Spotted Tail's tribe (Welsh) Pams.
- N. Amer. indians v. 1.
- Siphnus island.
   Mines (Bent) J. Hellenic Stud. 6: 195.
- Sipylus and Cybele (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:33.
- Sir Launfal, Sir Orfeo. See Launfal, Orfeo. Sirens. Art forms (Harrison) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:19.
- in ancient literature and art (Perry)Choice Lit. 3:160.
- Myth (Postgate) Jour. Philol. 9:109.
- Sisack, king of Egypt.
- Zug gegen Juda (Blau) Zt. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 15.

Siskiyou county, California.

- Marble mountain region (Douey) Overland II:7:166.

Sitka. See also works on Alaska. - Simpson. Overland journey, 1841-

Sivori, Camillo.

- (James) Pams, biography v. 6.

Sixtus IV, pope. 1414-84.

- Creighton. Papacy during reformation v.3 - Mécène au 15. siècle (Muntz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48: 154.

Sixtus V, pope. 1521-90.

— Influence sur les affaires de France (Giraud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101: 462, 624, 848.

Skate. Electric organ (Ewart) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:399, 539.

Skelton, John, poet. 1469?-1529.

Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.

Skelton, Philip, divine. 1707-87.

Exegetical notes. divines v. 2. Coleridge, English

**Skepticism.** See Scepticism.

Skin. See also Parasites, Perspiration.

Dermato-Neurologie (Voigt) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 22

- Evaporation (Davy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:111.

- Grafting (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102:949.

Sensitiveness to gradual pressure-changes (Hall) Am. J. Psych. 1:72.

Trophoneurosis (Bauke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Skulls. See Crania.

Skunks.

Mephitis (Lichtenstein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

Skyrax of Karyanda.

(Niebuhr) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Slang. lang. Sec also Americanisms, Words.
- Avê-Lallemant. Deutsche Gaunerthum

v. 3-4. Argot (Peschier) Herrig's Archiv 10:327.

- Déformation de la langue par (Brunetière) Rev. d.d. Mondes III: 47:934.

Peddlers' French (Harman) E. E. Text Soc. II:9.

Rotwelsche Studien (Wagner) Herrig's Archiv 33:197.

Slate (Schist).

 Metamorphismus d. krystal (Roth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1871. krystallinischen

Slaughter houses.

- (Hitchcock) Mich. Bd. Health 1879:63.

Slave trade. See also Wilberforce (W:).

— Canning. Speeches 1:158—

— Coleridge. Essays on his own times 1:137 - Dana. African slave trade (Pam. sermons v. 1).

Fox. Speeches.

- Hawthorne. Journal of an African cruiser.

- Lecky. England in 18. century 6:279.

Livingstone. Zambesi.

Newton (Rev. John). Works v. 4.

Priestley. Theolog. and misc. works, - Priestley.

- Williams. Statesman's manual, index.

 Brüsseler internationale Association (Nachtigal) Rundschau 10: 204.

- in east Africa (Miles) Unsere Zeit 1889: 1:266.

441

- Moderne Metamorphose (Beta) Unsere Zeit 1874:1:675.

Slavery. See also Garrison (W: L.), Liberia, Liberty, Lincoln (A.), Missouri compromise.

Aristoteles. Politics.Calhoun. Works.

- Clay. Speeches.

- Dion Chrysotomus. Orationes.

Emerson. Miscellanies.

- Frothingham. Life of Gerrit Smith. - (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Morales 56:175; 58:253. - Hamilton. Life of Robert Rantoul ch. 9.

- Helps. Friends in council v. 2.

- Johnston. Representative American orations v. 2.

- Julian. Political recollections. - Laboulaye. Discours populaires. - Lamartine. France parlementaire v. 1-3. Lamartine. FranceMadison. Works.

- Martineau (Harriet). Autobiography. - Mill (J: S.). Dissertations v. 3. - Parker (Th.). Additional speeches 2 v.

- Seward. Works.

- Sumner. Works; - Speeches.

- (Taché) Jour. Écon. IV:7:247.

 Webster. Works.

Whewell. Elements of morality v. 1.

Whittier. Life of John Woolman. - Adam Smith and. Leslie, Essays.

- Congrès antiesclavagiste (Plauchut) Rev. d. ď. Mondes III : 96: 428.

- Free colored seamen in. Speeches.

- in Brazil (Gobineau) Acad. Sci. Morales 91:443-

- - (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:29:38.

– Walsh. Brazil in 1828. v. 1. – Abolition, 1888 (Royer) Jour. Écon.

IV:43:17 - in Cuba (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 81:158.

(Ramon de La Sagra) Jour. Écon. I:4:

3, 225.
- in Egypt and Turkey (Lejean) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:88:895.

- in Florence, 1400. Overland II:10:124. - in Greece. Oncken, Staatslehre des Aris-- in Greece. ( toteles v. 2.

St. John. Ancient Greece 3:1-67.
in New York, 1755. N. Y. Doc. hist. 3:503.
in Rome. Beaufort, République romaine 5:25.

- (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:513.

- in the territories. Perry, Sketches of American statesmen 145, 153.

- in United States (Boiteau) Jour. Écon. II: 42:88.

Brownson. Works v. 15, 17.
Lyell. Travels in the U.S.

- (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:868;

31:118.

— (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:269.
 — Unsere Zeit 1862:27:101; 1866:2:241.
 — Abolitionisme, -1857 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d d. Mondes II:6:648.

Beginning. Doyle, English colonies: Virginia.

in the West Indies, Alison, Essays: political, etc., v. 1.

Corey. English history 2:317.
Dana. To Cuba and back.

- Edwards. British West Indies 2:34, 102 -
- Humboldt. Equinoctial America 3:228
   Madden. West Indies 2:78.
   Raynal. Histoire 3:145- Walpole. History of England v. 3.

- in Zanzibar (Thouvenin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:309.
- Liberté demandé (With Code noir, in Causes celebres. 1739. v. 13).
   Periodicals. Bibliography. Cornell Li-
- brary 1:229.
- Poems on. Works of Campbell, Longfel-
- low, Southey, Whittier.

   Résultats de l'abolition dans les colonies (Cochin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 56:113.

Slavs, Slavonians.

- · House-communities. Maine, Early law and custom.
- Languages (Rapp) Herrig's Arch. 3:91. Northern. Chronica 800-1172 (Helmold)
- Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2I.

  Panslavism. Literarische Bewegungen (Stein-Nordheim) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:1.

   Propagande (Klaczko) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes II:71:132.
- Tendenzen. Gegenwart 2:429.
- Slowenen (S: Singer) Uns. Zeit 1883:2:874. - Southern. Freeman, Historical essays v. 3.
- - Gegenwart 8:1.

Sleep. See also Dreams, Hypnotism, Somnambulism. Aristoteles. Opera.

- Cabanis. Oeuvres v. 4.
  Jouffroy. Mélanges philos. 225.
  Brain action during (Boirac) Rev. Philos.
- 11:334. Holmes. Mechanism in thought.
- -- et la certitude (Egger) Crit. Philos. N. S.
- Nature (Philip) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1833:73. - Prolonged (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:249.
- Rapport sur le concours (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 29: 375.
- Träume und (Heerwagen) Philos. Stud. 5:301.
- Vue psychologique (Lévêque) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:14:926.

Slidell, John. 1793-1871.

- at Paris. Summer, Works 8:1.

Sloane, Sir Hans. 1660-1733. - Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 23.

Slocum, Gen. Henry Warner. 1827--- Headley. Grant and Sherman 381.

Sloth (Bradypus).

- Scelidothere (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:101.
- Carotiden (Hyrtl) torquatus. Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:21.

Smalcaldic league, 1530.

· Kriegführung gegen Karl V (Lenz) Hist. Zts. 49:385.

Small-pox. See also Inoculation, Vaccina-

- How to combat (Wight) Mich. Bd. Health 1882:26.

Smell. See also Senses.

Einfache Reactionsdauer einer Geruchsempfindung (Moldenhauer) Studien 1:606.

Smellie, William. 1740-95.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 2.

Smidt, Johann, of Bremen. - (Lammers) Preuss. Jahrb. 32:625.

Smilacina.

- (Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.

Smith, Adam, economist. 1723-90. - (Blanqui) Jour. Écon. I:3:286.

- Brougham. Men of letters 1:86. Cousin. Philos. moderne 4:192-302; - Acad. Sci. Mor. 10:441.
- (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. II:45:343; 46: 187; 47:341.

— (Espinas) Rev. Philos. 12:18.

- Jouffroy. Droit naturel. — (Lavergne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 51:335, 383; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:24:893.
- (Nasse) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:384. Select biographies by the Soc. Diff. Useful Knowledge.
- Stewart (Dugald). Works v. 10; Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:55–137.
- and modern economy. Bagehot, Economic studies.
- Ansichten über Menschen (Baumann) Philos. Monats. 16:385.
- et l'origine de la science économique (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. III: 33:8.
- Moral system. Jouffroy, Introd. to ethics 2:98. - Personne et ses études (Bagehot) Jour.
- Écon. III:43:323.
- Political economy. Leslie, Essays.
   Histories of political economy by Blangui (2:106), Hildebrand, Kautz (2:405),

McCulloch, Shadwell. Smith, Mrs. Charlotte. 1749–1806.— Brydges. Censura literaria 7:239.

Smith, Francis Hopkinson. 1838-Sheldon. American painters.

- Smith, James. 1720-1806.— Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.7. Smith, Captain John, founder of Virginia. 1579-1631.

- Adams. Chapters of Erie.
   Bancroft. History of the U. S. 1:127- Belknap. Early discoverers 67.
   (Hillard) Sparks' American biography v.2.
   Scharf. History of Maryland 1:5.
- Smith, John, of Cambridge. 1618-52.
- Tulloch. Rational theology in England v.2
- Smith, John Lawrence. 1818-83. -- Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. Mem. v. 2.
- Smith, Rev. Sydney. 1771-1845.
- Monographs: personal and - Houghton. social.
- Whipple. Essays v. 1.

Smith, William Henry.

- Gravenhurst (Milsand) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:40:988.
- Smith, William (Loughton). 1758-1812.Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 410.
- Smoke prevention.
   U. S. Senate Ex. Docs, 1881-2 v. 6.

Smoking. See Opium, Tobacco.

#### Smyrna.

- Brewer. Residence at Constantinople.

Browne. Yusef.

- Gautier. Constantinople.

- Geschichte, Topographie (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872

- Newly discovered sites (Ramsay) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:63.

#### Snails.

- California helices (Newcomb) Pams. California v. 1.

- Cyclas and pisidium (Jenyns) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:415.

### Snakes. See Serpents.

Snorre Sturleson. See also Edda.

- Heimskringla (Mobius) Zeits. deut. Philol. 5:141.

- Wilkens Prosaische Edda (Edzardi) Germania 24:352.

#### Snow. See also Ice.

- Frost on (Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:146. - Grenze im Gebiete d. mittleren Innthales (Kerner) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 54.

- Red. American almanac 1833:65.

- (Bauer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:165. Sobieski, John III, king of Poland. 1624?-96. - Stuart and (Pauli) Hist. Zeits. 46:254.

# Social science.

Bibliography of French works on. New themes for Protestant clergy 323.

Channing on social reform. Brownson,

Works 10:137-206,

- Contemporary (Baerenbach) Unsere Zeit 1879: v. 1-2.

Deutche Association. Unsere Zeit 1866: 378, 444.

en France (Espinas) Rev. Philos. v. 13-14. - Method (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 1:1.

- of study (Harris) Pams. social sci. v. 3. Philosophie anglaise (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:81.

- Scientific relation to biology (Le Conte) Pop. Sci. 14:325.

- Social organism (Jones) Seth and Haldane, Essays.

Chencer. Universal progress.

Pundschau

Social-Physiologie. Rundschau 1:417.
Spencer's (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:659.

- (Pellarin) Crit. Philos. 24:248, 297, 305, 396, 401.

- Study (Van der Rest) Univ. Brux. Rapport 1889-90:43.

Unité (Clavé) Jour. Écon. III:9:227.

Vues synthétiques sur (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 9:369.

Socialism. See also Communism, Equality, Internationale (La), Property, names of advocates as: Fourier, Lassalle, Marx, St. Simon.

Birnbaum. Wichtige Tagesfragen.
Bismarck. Reden 3:125-; — Busch, Our chancellor v. 2.

- (Courcelle-Scneuil) Jour. Econ. III: 15:5; 32:355.

- (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 86:93. Fraham. Creed of science.

- Graham.

- Greg. Mistaken aims of artizan class. - Hawthorne.

Hawthorne. Blithedale romance.
Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

- Kaufmann. Utopias.

- (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rcv. d. d. Mondes II: 86:88.

(Molinari) Jour. Econ. III: v. 14-16.

— Thompson. Problem of evil 217.

— Address to young people (Krapotkin)
Pams. soc. science v. 2.

- agraire en Europe (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 32 : 76.

American recent (Ely) Johns Hopkins U. Hist. Stud. v. 3.

and the church. Brownson, Works 10:79.

— au 16. siècle (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100: 354; 101: 105, 298. chinois au 11. siècle (Varigny) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II1:37:922. - Christianisme et (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon.

III:43:5. - clericaux (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon.

IV: 7:169.

- d'état (Clément) Jour. Écon. IV: 13:12. — — (Grad) Jour. Écon. IV: 24:18.

- (Hubert-Valleroux) Jour. Écon. IV: 35: 237.

et la marine marchande (Desjardins) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:666.

- Deutschland und (Bamberger) Rundschau 16:234-

- Economic theories. Kautz, National-Oekonomik 2:740.°

- Économie politique et (Limousin) Jour. Écon. IV: 39:226.

- Entstehung u. Bekämpfung (Peterson) Preuss. Jahrb. 44:268; 54:395.

- Entwickelung zum Anarchismus (Martin) Preuss. Jahrb. 61:562.

Ethische Grundlagen (Goltz) Grenzboten 1874:1:2:41. - Feuerbach und (Grün, Heuss) Political

pams. v. 2.

Fragments inédits (J: S. Mill) Rev. Philos.
7:225, 362.
Hüet's christlich-liberale (Kriegsmann)

Preuss. Jahrb. 59:60.

- in England. Gegenwart 2:464. - Greg. Essays v. 1.

- in France. Gegenwart 1:299.

- and England (Chailley) Jour. Econ. IV: 26: 419.

- Anfänge (Hillebrand) Rundschau 17: 368-

- in Germany. Baring-Gould, Germany. —— Gegenwart 1:79; 7:517. —— (Grad) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:84:124;

85:844.

- contemporary (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: v. 17, 30, 31.

- 1873 (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

- in the United States (Hubert-Valleroux) Jour. Econ. IV: 33: 214. - Strong. Our country.

- Liberalism and. Brownson, Works 10:526.

- Lois allemandes et françaises (Hubert-Valleroux) Jour. Econ. IV: 7:185.

- Mill on (Fontpertuis) Jour. Econ. IV:7: 19.

Modern. Origins of (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:397, 556. --- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 26:7. - Modern.

- Reybaud sur (Dunoyer) Acad. Sci. Mor. 3:426.

Mot "socialiste" (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 25: 129, 154.

- Neue Gesetzgebung (Scheel) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:114.

- Oriental (Nöldeke) Rundschau 18:284.

- Origine musulmane des idées (Salles) Acad. Sci. Mor. 17:193.
- Progress and hopes of. Greg. Essays v. 1. - Russian (Walcker) Unsere Zeit 1877:1:709.
- Socialistes en chaire (Block) Jour. Écon. III:43:153; IV:4:173
  - (Passy) Jour. Écon. IV: 7:5.
- Systems of. Histoire (Courtois) Jour. Écon. IV: 28:372
  - Tendances nouvelles (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 10:445.
- und d. Meuchelmord (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 41:637.
- und seine Gönner (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:67, 248.
- United States socialistic labor party. Constitution, 1885. Pams. social science
- Societies. See also Academies, Secret societies, names of societies.
- Learned. Spirit and aims. Jacobi (F: H:), Werke 6:1; Hedge's German prose writers.
- Liberté des (Ollivier) Jour. Écon. IV: 18:46. Society. See also Caste, Civilization, Clubs,
- Manners, Solitude. Lotze. Microcosmus v. 2.
- American. Evils of. Dewey, Moral views.
   Artificial. Evils of. Burke (Edm.),
- Works. - Begriff der (Rümelin) Rundschau 61:36.
- Classes in. Fichte, Popular works v. 1. - Differentiation (Payne) Berkeley Quar.
- 1:74. Rundschau 46:366. English.
- and French. More (Hannah), Moral sketches.
- Entstehung; nach einer Zuchtwahltheorie (Schäffle) Viertelj, wissen. Philos. 1:540.
- European court life (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit
- 1887:1:739.

   Evolution. Fiske, Cosmic philosophy 2:
- — (Hillebrand) Rundschau 27:260.
- (Königswarter) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 15-17. - French. Walpole on (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100:638.
- rural. Hamerton, Round my house.
- German early. Freytag, Bilder. Guidance (Sill) Berkeley Quar. 1:36. - Histoire naturelle (Fouillée) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes III:34:370, 579.
- Homme et (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 15-17.
- · Ideal of (Hamilton) Berkeley Quar. 2:60.
- Inégalités (Royer) Jour. Écon. III : 20 : 257.
   Influence de l'action individuelle (Fle-
- chey) Jour. Écon. III: 33: 32. of Christianity. Fustel de Fustel de Coulanges,
- Ancient city 519. - Loi des états de (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 8:242.
- Modern. Constituante et les droits des (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:75:
- Historical foundations (Hassel) Berkeley Quar. 2:367.
- Sentiment de la nature dans (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:63:252.

- Natur de. Rotteck, Kleine Schriften 2:5.
- et fin (Ferneuil) Rev. Philos. 26:370.
  - et sa loi (Pérès) Jour. Écon. III : 28:347. - Naturgesetzlichkeit in (Koenig) Unsere Zeit 1889:2:551.
- of the renaissance. Burckhardt, Renaissance v. 2.
- Organisation und Cultur (Kreyenbuhl)
- Philos. Monats. 22:609. - Present state. Brownson, Works 4:423.
- Primitive. Maine, Early law and custom. - Progress and development. Smith, Thorn-
- dale. - Southey's Colloquies on. Macaulay, Es-
- says. - Studien zur alten G-geschichte (Meyer) Preuss, Jahrb, 48:207, 377.
- What is a? (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 18:489.

## Society islands. See Tahiti.

- Socinianism. See also Unitarianism. -Fuller. Calvanism and S. compared.
- Socotra island.

444

- (Wellsted) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:129. Map. Volk von (Sweinfurth) Uns. Zeit 1883:2:657.
- Socrates, philosopher. d. 399 B. C.
- Histories of philosophy by: Brandis (2:1), Benn (v. 1), Ritter (v. 2), Stanley, Zeller. Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 5:439.

- Blackie. Four phases of morals.

  (Cousin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79: 383.

  Grote. History of Greece 8: 399
  King (T: Starr). Substance and show.

  Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
- Xenophon.
  - Memorabilia: Symposium. - and Christ. Baur, Drei Abhandlungen z.
- Philosophie.

  Priestley. Theological works 17:400; 21:188.
- Daemon of. Apuleius, Works, tr. by Taylor.
- Apuleius de deo (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 33:434.
- (Jackson) Jour. Philol. 5:232.
- Plutarch. Morals v. 2.
- - (Taylor) Class. Jour. v. 15- Death of. Bleckly, Socrates and the
- Athenians. Lieber. Great events.
   Plato. Crito, Phaedo.
- - Defense of. Plato, Apology; Crito; Euthyphro.
- Denkwiirdigkeiten. Hamann, Schriften;
- hrsg. von Petri v. 1. Epistles spurious. Bentley, Works v. 2.
- Fondateur de la science morale (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:24.
- Homer and. Dion Chrysostomus, Ora-
- tiones. und Charakter. Leben Mendelssohn (Moses), Schriften 1:134.
- Lehre vom Willen. Wildauer, Psychologie des Willens.
- Métaphysicien (Vacherot) Acad. Sci. Mor. 87:161; 88:43.
- Philosophy. Hegel, Werke 14:39-- Polycrates' Anklage (Hirzel) Rhein. Mus. 42:239.
- Religious ideas of. Bunsen, God in history 2:280.
- Stanley. Jewish church 3:196.
- Sophiste et (Carrau) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:75:136.

- Werth als Philosoph. Schleiermacher, Werke III:2:287; - Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Soda, Sodium.

- artificielle (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63:958.

- Deposit, Devonshire Philos. Trans. 1:103. Devonshire (Clarke) Cambr.

Sodalite from Greenland (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 6:387.

Soderini family.

Machiavelli. Works.

Sodoma. See Razzi.

Sofism (Sufism).

Spiritual life of (Mohammed Missiree) J. Amer. Or. Soc. v. 8.

Soils.

Stockbridge. Rocks and soils.
Analysis (Burchard) Univ. Cal., Bull. no.17.
Erschöpfung der Ernten (Thaer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814–15.
Formation Bâle des pins (Broillard)

Rev. d. d. Mondes III:20:658.

- Inorganic matter in. Origin, properties (Stuart) Ill. Univ. Rep. 1870-1:180.

- Upper. Wertschaftzung (Thoms) Dortett Univ. Piesen 22.

pat Univ. Diss. v. 3. Works on agricultural chemistry.

Soissons, France.— Capitulation, 1814 (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:70:553.

Solanaceæ (Nightshades).

Physiologie végétale (Grimard) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78:451.

Solar engine.

Ericsson. Contrib. to the Centennial exhibition. 1876.

- Pams. on mechanics v. 1.

— (Pope) Pams, on mechanics v. 1. — Machine de Tours (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:200.

Solferino battle, 1859.

— Knox. Decisive battles.

- Riistow. Italienische Krieg. Solger, K: W: Fd. 1780-1819.

· Michelet. Entwickelungsgeschichte neuesten deutsch. Philosophie.

- Nachgelassene Schriften. Hegel, Werke 16:436.

Solids. Ecoulement des (Tresca) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 18:733; 20:75, 137, 281, 617.

Soliman (Suleiman) I, sultan. d. 1410.

Geschichte. Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell.

Solitude. See also Society.

 Emerson. Society and solitude.
 Garve. Versuche über verschied. Gegenstände v. 3-4. Hamerton. Intellectual life.

Zimmermann. On solitude.

Alastor, or the spirit of. Shelley, Poems. - Retirement. Cowper, Poems.

Sologne, district of France.

- in 1854. Jonr. Écon. II; 3; 66, 381.

Solomon, king of Israel.

Règne (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 88: 536.

Solomon's song. See Song of Solomon.

Solomon islands.

445

Churchill. Voyages v. 5.
Dalrymple. Voyages v. 1.

Solon, Athenian law-giver. B. C. 638-558. — Barthélemy. Voyage d'Anacharsis 1:99,

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

Plutarch. Lives.
Stanley. History of philosophy.
Amnestiegesetz (Philippi) Rhein. Mus. Stanley.

29:1.

and Pisistratus. Landor, Works.
Gesetzgebung. Schiller, Werke 10:437.
Statue (Donaldson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10:231.

Solowief, S., historian.

(Guerrier) Hist. Zeits. 45:43.

Solvin. Präparate (Kiwull) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2

Somali (Somauli), Africa.

— Bemerkungen (Hildebrandt) Zts. Ethnol. 7:1.

Somers, John, lord. 1650-1716.

— Campbell. Lord chancellors.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

— Roscoe. British lawyers.

— Society Diff. Useful Knowledge. biographies.

Somerset, dukes of. See Seymour.

Somerset, Blanche, baroness Arundel. Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Somerset, E:, earl of Worcester.

Lodge, Portraits v. 2

Somerset, E:, 2d marquis of Worcester. Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Somerset, H:, 1st marquis of Worcester.

Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Somerset bishopric, England.
— History to 1174. Camden Soc. 8. Somerville, Mrs. Mary. 1780-1872.

· Proctor. Light science.

Sommer und Winter: Minnegesäng. - (Uhland) Germania 5:257.

Somnambulism. See also Dreams, Hypnotism, Sleep. Baader. Werke 4:41.

(Janet) Rev. Philos. 25:238.
de Socrate (Despine) Rev. Philos. 9:323.
naturel et l'hypnotisme (Maury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:689.

Personnalité et la mémoire dans (Richet) Rev. Philos. 15:225

- Polarisation psychique (Bianchi) Rev. Philos. 23:142.

- Prétendue veille (Delbœuf) Rev. Philos. 23:113.

- provoqué (Beaunis) Rev. Philos. 20:1-

- (Richet) Rev. Philos. 10: 337, 462. - Responsibilité morale dans (Bouillier) Rev. Philos. 15: 113.

Sommeil, la rêve et (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66: 161.

— — (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 21:361.

Song of Solomon (Song of songs).

e il serventese del Maestro di tutte l'Arti (Rajna) Zts. roman. Philol. 2:220, 419; 5:1.

ongs. See also Ballads, Hymns, Lyric po-etry, Music, Singing, Troubadours. Chansons populaires des peuples slaves Songs.

(Laboulaye) Rev. Nat. 16:201.

- Chants modernes. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 12:1.
- populaires et le plain-chant (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:77:349.
- Einschluss auf d. Entwicklung d. mod-ernen Musik. Gegenwart 3:667.
- English popular (Rathery) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:48:881.
- of 16. century (Flügel) Anglia 12:225. erman love. Müller, Chips from Ger-- German love.
- man workshop v. 3.
   Irish ancient lamentations (Beauford) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.
- Mexican. Cubas, Republic of Mexico in
- Modern Greek folk- (McPherson) J. Hellenic Stud. 10:86.
- Ueber Singen u. Sagen. Lachmann, Kleinere Schriften 1:461.
- Wiegen-und Schlummer. Ploss, Das Kind 2:128.

#### Sonnet.

- Hunt and Lee. Book of the sonnet: introd.
- Rowell. Sonnet in America.
- Sharp. Sonnets of this century: introd.
- Tomlinson. The sonnet.

#### Sonora, Mexico.

- Arizona and Sonora. Mowry.
- Pumpelly. Across America. Velasco. Sonora.
- Crabb's expedition, 1857 (O'Meara) Californian 4:289.
- in 1853. Bartlett, Narrative of explorations.
- Trip into (Oates) Californian 2:171.
- Sontag, Henriette, vocalist. 1805-54. in Frankfurt. Börne, Werke 4:186.
- Sophia, electress of Hanover. 1630-1714.
- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:50:203. Sophia Charlotte, queen of Prussia.
- (Koser) Rundschau 52:353. - Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 10.

# Sophists.

- Hegel, Werke 14:5. Isocrates. Orationes.
- Philostratus. Vitae sophorum.
- Plato. Republic; Sophist. (Sidgwick) Jour. Philol. 4:288; 5:66. Gesetz des Demetrios Phalereus (Unger)
- Jahrb. Philol. 135:755.
- Greek. Grote, History of Greece ch. 67. — History (Chiapelli) Arch. Gesch. Phi-
- los. 3:1.
- (Frei) Rhein. Mns. 8:268.
- of 5. century. Blackie, Horae Hellenicae;
   also Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 24. - Zweite Sophistik (Rohde) Rhein. Mus. 41:
- Sophocles, Greek trugic poet. B. C. 500.
- Bibliography of dramas. Mo. Ref. Lists 1:17.
- Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 1:305.
- Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:122).
  Schlegel. Lectures on dramatic art.
- Ajax. Erste Monolog (Welcker) Rhein.
- Mus. 15:419. - Hermann's Ausg. Lachmann, Klein-
- ere Schriften v. 2. Technologisches (Pachler) Jahrb. Philol. 135:171, 156.

- Zwei Scenen (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 8:211. — Antigone (Abbott) Jour. Philol. 8:96.
- (Boeckh) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824, 1828. De Quincey. Works 13: 198; also Note book.
- Packard. Studies in Greek thought.
- —— (Ranchenstein) Rhein. Mus. 26:111. —— (Vischer) Rhein. Mus. 20:444.
- Electra and (Lloyd) J. Hellenic Stud. 10:134.
- Hegelian interpretation (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19: 105.
  - Schluss des zweiten Episodion (Kern) Jahrb. Philol. 127:393.
  - Strategie gegen Samos (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 2:180.
- und Polveucte (Weiss) Herrig's Archiv 27:13.
- Campbell's edition (Kennedy, Campbell) Jour. Philol. v. 4-5.
- Chorischer Technik (Hense) Jahrb. Philol. 117:1, 81, 145.
- Dative case in (Fairbanks) Amer. Philol. Ass. 17:78.
- Electra (Dumolard) Voltaire, Oeuvres 4: 243.
- Fragments (Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 2:411; 4:251.Genitive case in (Goodell) Am. Philol.
- Assoc. 15:5. - Jowett's edition (Campbell) Jour. Philol.
- 13:182.
- Leben. Lessing, Werke v. 6. Metres (Schmidt) Jahrb. Philol. 125:1. - Oedipus Coloneus. Lachmann, Kleinere
- Schriften v. 2. Packard. Studies in Greek thought.
- - Schluss-Kommos (Enger) Rhein. Mus. 19:542.
  - (Süvern) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828.
- Observations (Postgate) Jour. Philol. 10:87.
- Oedipus Rex. Packard, Studies in Greek thought.
- Ausgang (Graffunder) Jahrb. Philol. 132:389.
- Beiträge (Spengel) Philologus 46:48. - Corneille's, Voltaire's, etc. Voltaire, Oeuvres 1:17.
- Ein Chorlied (Beck) Jahrb. Philol. 131:809.
- Interpretation (Campbell) Jour. Philol. 13:182
- Rede des Königs (Classen) Rhein. Mus.
- Philoctetes. Herder, Werke 3:12, 39.
- Lost edition (Masson) Jour. Philol. 16: 114.
- Prolog (Schirlitz) Philologus 37:43. - Quemadmodum sui temporis res publicas adhibuerit (Becker) Giessen Univ. Diss.
- Religious sentiment in. Bunsen, God in history 2:204.
- - Theology and ethics. Abbott, Hellenica 33
     Trilogy (Lloyd) J. Hellenic Stud. 5: 263. - Vortragsweise d. Stasima (Hense) Rhein. Mus. 32:489.

## Sophonisba.

- Dramas by Alfieri, Corneille, Trissino, Voltaire.
- Montchrestien's: Vorgänger (Fries) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Sorbonne. 1252-1789.

 (Delatour) Livre des 101, 9:15.
 Jouffroy, Mélanges philos, 20.
 Enseignement historique (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:49:370. Philosophie (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S.

2:283.- Souvenirs (Caro) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 60:824.

Sorcery. See Demonology, Magic, Witchcraft.

Sordel. d. circa 1266.

Works on the Troubadours: Diez (375). - Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 4:531.

Sorel, Agnès. 1409-50.

- Influence sur Charles VII (Vallet de Viriville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 37:452; 38:383.

Sorghum. See also Sugar.

et l'igname de Chine (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:15:184.

- industry. U. S. Senate Misc. Docs. 1882-3, v. 1.

-Sugar manufacture. Illinois Univ. Rept. 1882:71.

Sorrow. See also Consolation, Happiness, Pain.

- Excesses in. Temple, Works 3:519. - Tristresses humaines (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:886.

Soto, Hernando de. Circa 1500-42.
Belknap. Early discoverers 49.
Herrera. Historia general. - Irving. Conquest of Florida.

Soubise, Armand, cardinal. - Alembert. Oeuvres 11:233.

Soudan.

France au (Bourde) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:659; 43:689.

- Geschichte u. Geographie (Rohlfs) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 9.

in 1884. See also Egypt.
McCarthy. England under Gladstone.

- (Rohlfs) Rundschau 40:352.

- in 1886 (Héllwald) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:609-Western, 1866. Mage, Voyage.

1. See also Animals, Animism, Body, Future life, Immortality, Nirvana, Transmigration.

- Augustine. Anti-Pelagian writings;

Letters; — Opera. Bayle. Dictionary; - Oeuvres diverses. Psychologia vera (Werke v. 6). Böhme.

- Bowne. Studies in theism.

Immateriality and immortality - Drew. of the S.

- Eberhard. Aristotelische Definition der S.

Good. Book of nature 371.

Good. Book of nature 371.

Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 1:922.

Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.

Huxley. Life of Hume.

- Huxley. Life of Hume. - Lotze. Microcosmus v. 1.

- Malebranche. Entretiens (Oeuvres 1:1).

Michelet. System der Philosophie v. 3.
Newman (F. W.). The soul.

Plato. Timaeus.

 Plotinus. Enneades IV. - Plutarch. Morals v. 2

De l'âme (Voltaire, Ceuvres — Soranus. 29:205).

and body. Verbindung. Fischer, Neue

Philosophie 1:359; 2:375.

— Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 6:390.

— Cabalistic idea of. Franck, La kabbale,228. - de l'embryon et de l'enfant (Perez) Rev. Philos. 23:582.

- de nouveau-né (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N.

S. 4:356.

447

Entéléchie d'Aristote (Ancillon) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

et du sens vital (Bouchut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 72:321.

- Faculties (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 22:155.

Hemsterhuis, Oeuvres philos. 2:77.
Jouffroy. Mélanges philosophiques 243.

- (Waddington) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 58-59, 62-64.

Laromiguière on. Cousin, Fragm. philos. 5:341

- Frage (Glogau) Zts. Völkerpsych. 8: 381. - Gehirn und (Wundt) Rundschau 25: 47. - Greek daimon (Krejcí) Zts. Völkerpsychologie 17:161.

ideas on effect of burial (Tarbell) Am.

Philol. Assoc. 15:36. - Grundthatsachen (Münsterberg) Philos. Monatsh. 24:341.

- Immateriality. Hume, Human nature 1:516.

— Mendelssohn (Mos.). Schriften 1:265. — and immortality. Clarke (S:), Works. 1738. v. 3.

Durant (W: F.). Memoirs.

- Materiality. Priestley, Matter and spirit (Theol., etc. works v. 3, also index). - Mythologische Vorstellungen (Cohen) Zts.

Völkerpsych. v. 5-6.

Non-pre-existence. Barrow, Works 9:331.
Nonvelles recherches (Saisset) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:40:957.

Over-soul. Emerson, Essays, series 1.
Passions. Descartes, Oeuvres v. 4. - Problème (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

35:211. Propriétés selon M. Lotze. Crit. Philos.

10:89, 169. Bedes. Helmont (J. B. van), Opera. 1667. Sedes. 176-

Siège, suivant les anciens (Lélut) Acad.
 Sci. Mor 2:102.
 Spiritualité (Lemoine) Acad. Sci. Mor.

84:101.

Theorie, auf ethnolog. Basis (Achelis) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 9:302. Wundt's Grundbegriff (Wille) Philos.

Monatsh. 20:586.

- Zellseelen (Haeckel) Rundschau 14:40.

Soulary, Josephin, poet. 1815-

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 3:171.

Soult, N. J. de D., duc de Dalmatie, marshal. 1769-1851.

- Portrait. Wright, Louis Philippe 571.

nd. See also Music, Phonetics, Phonograph, Photophone, Telephone, Tuning forks.

- Aristoteles. De audibilibus.

- Acoustique psychologique (Dauriac) Rev. Philos. 21: 217.

- Action de l'archet sur les cordes (Duhamel) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 8:131. Aesthetik der (Hartmann) Rundschau

46:72.

- Engel's (Lipps) Philos. Monatsh. 23:421.
- Air as vehicle of (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874: 183. Herbart, Werke 1850-2. Bemerkungen.

7:1, 216.

- Experiments (Young) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800:106.

- Forms assumed by filings on vibrating plates (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 299. — (Wheatstone) 1833:593. — in der Tonkunst. Marx, Ludwig von

Beethoven 2:488.

- Grundlehren (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

History of. Bacon (Sir F:), Works.
Whewell. History inductive sciences

v. 2.

- Mathematical theory (Earnshaw) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:133.

- produced by contact of bodies having different temperatures (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1854: 1.

- Reflection, refraction (Green) Cambr.

Philos. Trans. 6:403.

Refraction by atmosphere (Tyndall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 315.
Resonance (Rayleigh) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1871:77

Schallstärken. Maas der (Starke) Philos. Studien 5:157.

Messung, etc. (Fischer) Philos. Stud.

1:495,543. - Psychophysisches Gesetz (Merkel)

Philos. Stud. 4:117, 251. - Sublimity and beauty. - Sublimity and beauty. Alison, On taste. - Tongedächtniss (Wolfe) Philos. Studien

4:534.- Unterschiedsemfindlichkeit für Tonhö-

hen (Luft) Philos. Stud. 4:511.

- Velocity of. Arago, Oeuvres 11:1.
- — (Goldingham) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:96.
- — (Gregory) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:119.
- — (Moll) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:424; 1828:97.

- (Stone) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1872: 1. - at different temperatures. Perry, Voy-

ages 3: app. 86. at high temperatures. Franklin, Sec-

ond expedition exxiii. Bestimmung (Fischer) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1816-17.

 Vibrations between metals of different temperatures (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:429.

- communicated to surrounding (Stokes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868:447.

in cylindrical tubes (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5:231.

of heated metals (Trevelyan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:137.

# South America.

Colonial and later times. Winsor, His-

tory of America v. 8. Federation (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 65:953.

- Geography. Malaspina's Beobachtungen. Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

— in 1886 (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 37:

 Independence from Spain, 1810–26. Assmann, Neueste Zeit 262.

— Brauns. Skizzen von Amerika 281.
— Clay. Speeches.
— Gay. Historia de Chile v. 5-6.

- Gervinns. Geschichte des 19. Jahrh. v. 3-4.
- Holt. History of United States 1:409. Mackintosh. Essays. - Holt.

- Machinesti. Sasays.
- Menzel. Jahre 1815-28.
- Pölitz. Weltgeschichte 4:850.
- Röding. Freiheitskampf. 1830.
- Lives of Bolivar and O'Higgins.

- Révolutions, 1859 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:27:454. Skizzen aus (Engel) Uns. Zeit 1869:2:349-;

1882:2:448-

South Carolina. See also Nullification.

- Election methods and law, 1889 (Brayton) Pams. U. S. history v. 4. - in 1841-6. Lyell, Travels in North Amer-

ica.

- Local government in (Ramage) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 1.

- Past, present, future. Perry, Reminiscences 2:362.

- Provisional government, 1865. Perry, Reminiscences 2:242

- Readmission, 1866. Perry, Biographical sketches 191. Perry, Bio-

- Secession protested, 1850. graphical sketches 111.

- State conventions, 1832-3. Perry, Reminiscences 2:214.

# South Sea bubble, 1711-20.

- Histories of England.

Swift (Jonathan). Poems.

Southey, Robert, poet, historian. 1774-1843.

— Carlyle. Reminiscences: appendix.

- De Quincey. Literary reminiscences v. 2. - Macaulay. Essays.

and Porson. Landor, Imaginary conversations.

Verhältniss zu Byron (Henning) Anglia 3:426.

Souvarof, A. V., Russian general. 1729-1800.

— Anekdoten zur Charakterschilderung. Seume, Werke 9:197.

- Italian campaign. Cobbett, Porcupine's works 11:163.

- Tactics and fighting instructions. Clarke, Travels. 1800. 1: app.

Souza, Mme. A. Fillenl de Flahant. Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

Sovereignty. See also Government, Princes, Kings.

- Bluntschli. Lehre v. mod. Stat. 1:561; Theory of the state 463.

(Borel) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2

- Brockhaus. Legitimitätsprincip.
- Harrington. Oceana.
- McLenna. Patriarchal theory.
- Mariana. Del rey y de la institucion real
(Bibl. españ. v. 31).

Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 7, ch. 3-- Todd. Parliamentary government in En-

gland v. 1. - au temps de Charles V (Lavisse) Rev.

Hist. 26:232.

 Prize papers on. Pams. on law v. 2.
 Recht und Gewalt. Jacobi (F: H:), Werke 6:419.

Space. Sec also Continuity, Ether, Geometry, Mensuration, Time.

- Clifford. Common sense exact sciences. - Lange. Logische Studien.

- Lotze. Kleine Schriften 1:86; - Metaphysic bk. 2-3; — Microcosmus v. 2. Peichmüller. Wirkliche u. scheinbare Teichmüller.

Welt.

Trendelenburg. Logische Untersuchungen 1:156. als Gesichtsvorstellung (Riehl) Viertelj.

wissen. Philos. 1:215. and duration (Kirwan) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 10.

and time. Idealität (Bender) Zeits. Philos. 87:1. - Lotze's Lehre (Höffding) Philos.

Monatsh. 24:422

Vorstellungen von Grössen. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 2.

- Ausschliessende Subjectivität. Trendelenburg, Beiträge 3:215.

- Charakteristik und Deduction (Paulsen)

Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 1:15. Concept du continu (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 20:385.

Consciousness and. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.

d'après Clarke und Kant (Boirac) Rev.

Philos. 4:185. Dunan's notions. Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:283, - Fourth dimension (Spir) Philos. Monatsh.

15:350. - Frage (Heymans) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 12:265, 429.

(Schmitz-Dumont) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 4:75.

Idea of. Genèse de (La Rive) Rev. Philos. 27:452

- (Lotze) Rev. Philos. 4:345.

Physik - — im` im Lichte d. modernen J (Schmidt) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Knowledge of body and (Wedgwood) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:157.

Muscular perception of. Hall, German culture 208.

of three dimensions. Warum muss haben (Döderlein) Zts. Philos. 86:57; 93:64.
 tactile. Théories allemandes (Ribot) Rev.

Philos. 6:130. Veranschaulichungsmittel räumlicher Verhältnisse (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1828

visuel et l'espace tactile (Dunan) Rev. Philos. 25: 134, 354, 591.

- Zeit, Zahl und (Seydel) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7:329.

Spain. Description and travel. See also Alhambra, Basques, Gibraltar, Pyrenees, etc. Humboldt (K: W: v.). Werke v. 3.

Longfellow. Outre mer.
 Ages préhistoriques (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:80:182.

- in 1500. Social condition. Amador de los Rios, Lit. españ. 7:185-

- in 1846. Situation économique (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:213; 14:5, 166; 18:97.

in 1857, 1860. Finances, travaux publics (Bailleux de Marisy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:849; 30:902.

— in 1869. Situation économique (Duprat, Delamarre) Jour. Econ. III: 13:44, 56. - Southern. Dix, Winter in Madeira.

Spain. History and politics to 1860.Abhängigkeit von Frankreich (Schubert)

Hist. Taschenbuch 1840. and France. War, 1793-4 (Sorel) Rev.

Hist. 11:298.

- and Prussia, 1814-25. Preuss. Jahrb. 22: 731.

- Government. I losophy 1:609. Brougham, Political phi-

- depuis O'Donnell (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:102.

in 11. century. Croissades contre les Sar-razins (Vausse) Rev. Hist. 30: 259.

in 17. century. Neu ler) Hist. Zts. 60: 56. Neuere Arbeiten (Häb-

- in 1665-. Sous Charles II. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 2:28

- in 1789- (Tratchewsky) Rev. Hist. 31:1.

-- in 1820. Alison, Essays.

— Davis. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman. — in 1823. French intervention. Chateaubriand, Mélanges polit. 2:435.

in 1850-. Gegenwart 9:471.
 unter d. Habsburgen. Preuss. Jahrb. 3:58 Verhältnisse zu den Staaten Europas (Schubert) Hist. Taschenbuch 1839.

War of succession, 1700-. Macaulay, Essays.

- Conduct of allies. Swift, Works. 1814.

- War 1807-13. Napier, Peninsular war.

— Wellington. Dispatches v. 3– — Jahr. 1810. Bedeutung (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1861.

Spain. History and politics since 1860.Cortes, 1870 (Lauser) Uns. Zeit 1870: 1:577-in 1850-67. Annuaire d. d. Mondes. 14 v.

- in 1864 (Baumgarten) Preuss. Jahrb. 14:1in 1866-7. Revolution (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:71:481.

in 1874. Guerre civile. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:618.

— in 1879-88 (Diercks) Unsere Zeit 1888:1: 118

— in 1880. État moral et politique (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:41:753. Neueste Geschichte. Uns. Zeit 1874:2:1-;

1875:1:336-; 1876:1:187-- Politique, -1873 (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:107:5, 481; 108:241, 721.

- under Alfonso XII (Diercks) Unsere Zeit 1886:1:577-

Spalato, Dalmatia.

- Freeman. Neighbor lands of Venice.

Spalding, Georg L: 1762-1804.

- (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Spalding, M. J., archbishop of Baltimore. 1810-72.

Brownson. Works 14:500.

Spanish language.

Altgermanische Elemente in (Goldschmidt) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2. Ancient (Kennedy) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855:155.

Traités catalans de (Meyer) Romania v.

6, 8-9.

Spanish literature.

Altromanzen (Breymann) Zts. roman. Philol. 4:266.

Early. Gayarré, Philip II. 329. — Merimée. Mélanges historiques 237. · Prescott. Ferdinand and Isabella.

- Lampillas reviewed. Tiraboschi, Litteratura ital. 8:803. - Mélanges catalanes (Morel-Fatio) Ro-

mania v. 10. Neue (Diercks) Uns. Zeit 1879: v. 1-2. - Syllabus of lectures (Ticknor) Pams. literature v. 1.

Sparks, Jared. 1789-1866.

Mss. in Harvard library. Harvard Univ. Bull. 4:387-

- Sparta. See also Lycurgus.Early history. Rawlinson's Herodotus 3:266.
- Kings of. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici 2:255. - Laws and customs. Monroe, People the sovereigns.

- Plutarch. Morals v. 1.

- Leben. Stoll, Altgriechisches Leben 233. - Nauarchiein (Belock) Rhein Mus. 34:117. - Quaestiones (Weber) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

 Républiques d'Athènes et de (Troplong)
 Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:355; 20:57. - Verfassungsgeschichte (Niese) Hist. Zts.

62:58.

Spaventa, Bertrando.Ferri. Histoire philos. en Italie 2:193.

Species. See also Darwin, Evolution. dans le règne végétal (Śaporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:68:357.

- Morcellement (Planchon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:5:389.

- Notions dans les sciences (Liard) Rev. Philos. 1:381.

- Origin of. Darwin's. Huxley, Science and culture.

- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:26:644. - (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:78: 832; 79:208; 80:64, 397, 638. - Wright. Philosophical discussions.

- Variabilité (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:3:837

Specific gravity. See also names of sub-

stances. Determination by inspection Balance.

(Barnard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 4. Determinations by Arabians. Book of the balance of wisdom. Pams. chemistry v. 2.

Spectacles.

Use and abuse (Curtis, Laurance) Pams. medicine v. 6.

Spectroscopy, Spectrum analysis. See also
Color, Light, Polarization.
Estes. Half-hour recreations v. 1.

- (Roscoe, Huggins, Lockyer) Half hours with modern scientists v. 2

- Bibliography. Tuckerman, Index to literature of (Smithson, Misc. coll. v. 32).

Action of organic substances on the ultraviolet rays (Hartley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:257.

Bands formed by superposition of paragenic spectra (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:221, 227.

- by passage of polarized light through refracting crystals (Deas) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 177.

- Chemische Analyse (Kirchhoff, Bunsen) Pams, chemistry v. 2. – der Elemente (Kayser, Runge) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1888. Flames of carbon-hydrogen compounds

(Swan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21: 111; 22:21. Influence of molecular grouping in organic bodies on their absorption in the infra-red region (Abney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881:887.

- of bromine and iodine monochloride Roscoe) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:207.

- of ignited gases (Plücker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1865:1.

of nebulae (Huggins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864:437; 1868:529.

of oxy-hydrogen flame (Liveing) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:27.

of some chemical elements (Huggins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864: 139.

of some fixed stars (Huggins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864:413.

- of stars (Huggins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880: 669.

Photographic method of mapping least refrangible end of solar spectrum (Abney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880:653.

Prismatic. Wave-lengths in invisible (Langley) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 2.
Solar, etc. (Kirchhoff) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1861, 1862

and lunar (Langley) Nat. Acad. Sci.

- Lines (Brewster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860:149.

- New analysis (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:123.

- 1877-8 (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:285 - Theory of bands (Stokes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848:227.

Speculation. See also Business, Stocks, Trusts.

Credit and (Baudrillart) Jour. Econ. II: 29:32.

Spee, Frederick. 1591-1635. — Düller. Männer des Volks 1:305.

Speech. See Language.

Spelling. See also Orthography. German (Clement) Herrig's Archiv 4:81.

- (Kraz) Jahrb. Philol. 136: 15. - - (Lohmeyer) Jahrb. Philol. 114:444.

- (Möller) Herrig's Archiv 14:379.

— — (Sanders) Herrig's Archiv 51:79. — — (Schilling) Herrig's Archiv 63:223. - Conferenz, 1876 (Didolff) Jahrb. Philol. 114:65, 529, 593; 118:75, 137-

(Roediger) Preuss. Jahrb. 37:487.
 Unsere Zeit 1876:1:825.

- Einheitliche (Fricke) Herrig's Archiv 52:331.

Erdmann zur (Kohl) Jahrb. Philol. 114:180.

- Regelung. Unsere Zeit 1875:1:458. Schulorthographie (Fügner) Jahrb. Philol. 124:491. Verbesserung. Uns. Zeit 1861:237.

Latin elisions, contractions. Keil, Grammat. Lat. 4:271-352.

List of amended. Amer. Philol. Assoc. 17:127.

New sistem (Elis) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1870-2:89; 1880-1. De Quincey,

- Orthographic mutineers. Miscellaneous essays. Phonetic alphabet. Franklin (B:), Works

6:295. Reform.

Conn. Education Rept. 1880: 29. - English Assoc. 3d report. Pams. language v. 2.

 Hadley. Essays 351.
 (March) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1880:257; Amer. Philol. Assoc. 12:52.

- (Max Müller) Pams, language v. 2.

-- Michigan School Report 1878:124.

- U. S. Bur. Education, Circ. 1880.

Spencer, H:, 1st earl of Sunderland. 1620-43.
Lodge. Portraits v. 2-3.

Spencer, Herbert. 1820-Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2:31.

- (Baerenbach) Uns. Zeit 1879:1:582. - (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:49:930. - Morris. British thought and thinkers.
- Ribot. English psychology.
- Data of ethics (Baerenbach) Uns. Zeit 1882:1:741.

- Guthrie. On Spencer's Data of ethics. Essays in jurisprudence. Nov. 11, 1882. Pams. biogra-- Polloek.

- Dinner to. phy v. 6.

Education (Compayré) Rev. Philos. 3: 168.

First principles (Renouvier) Crit. Philos.
 N. S. 1:241, 401; 3:103.
 Hedonism. Rolph, Biologische Probleme.

- Morale évolutionniste (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:46:312.

- Philosophy. Brownson, Works 9:439. - McCosh. Christianity and positivism;

Realistic philosophy v. 2.

Wright. Philosophical discussions. - Political institutions (Crane) Californian

6:413. - Sociologisches Werk (Tönnies) Philos.

Monatsh. 25:50.

- Synthetic philosophy. Ward, Dynamic sociology

- Psychologie (Lehmann) Philos. Monatsh. 20:577.

Spencer, Lily M.

Women artists. Ellet.

Spencer, Rob., 2d earl of Sunderland. 1640-1702.

Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Spenser, Edmund, poet. 1552-99.
Baseom. Philosophy of English literature. - Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.

- Dryden. Prose works 4:401.

Dunham. Literary men v. 1.
Hales. Memoir of (Spenser's Works, globe ed.).

- Harvey. Letter-book, 1573-80 (Camden Soc. II:33).

- Hazlitt. English poets. - Hunt. English poets.

- Lowell. Among my books v. 2.

Morris. British thought and thinkers.
Rossetti. Famous poets.

- Saintsbury. Elizabethan literature. Taine. History of English literature.

 Whipple. Literature, age of Elizabeth.
 Fairie queene (Schmick) Herrig's Archiv 23:39.

- Continued allegory in bk. 1 (Whitney)

Am. Philol. Assoc. 19:40.

— Imitations of Marot's Eclogues. Morley,

Clement Marot 1:257-Pastoral poetry. Pope, Works 2:52.

- Rosalind, Elizabeth. Jameson, Loves of the poets. - Shepherd's calendar (Kluge) Anglia 3:266.

- Syntaktische Eigenthumlichkeiten (Gün-

ther) Herrig's Archiv 55:17.

— Theology of. Ruskin, Stones of Venice v.3.

Speranski, Mikhail, count. 1772-1839.

- (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:5:802.

Spermatic fluid zu forenischen Zwecken (Steilberger) Bonn. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

Spervogel, minnesinger.

- Frage (Garthaus) Germania 28:214.

Spharcellaria.

Morphologie (Pringsheim) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1873.

Sphere, Spheres.

-Determining innumerable portions (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8.

Motion in a viscous liquid (Basset) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: A:43.

Pulsations in an elastic medium (Leahy)

Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:45.

Solidity. Theorem (Woodhouse) Roy. Soc.
Trans. 1801:153.

Spherics, Spherical geometry.

— Bestimmung d. Dichtigkeit einer unendlich dünnen Kugelschale (Lejeune-Dirichlet) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1850.

Elastic shells of incompressible liquid (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:583.

Equations of loci traced upon surface (Davies) Roy. Edin. Trans. 12:259, 379.

Harmonics of complex degree (Hobson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:211.

Ortsentfernung auf d. Oberfläche d. Erdsphäroids (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

- Sphero-quartics (Casey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871 : 585.

Sphinx.

Cynocephalus d. Aegypter und (Ehren-

berg) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833. Rhyton in form of (Murray) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:1.

- Riddle of the. De Quincey, Works 9:237.

(Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 429. - Galéodes (Dufour) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 17:338.

- Mental power (Peckham) Jour. Morphol. 1:383.

Spielhagen, Friedrich. 1829-

Romans (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:391.

Spinal chord.

Action dans la circulation (Flourens)
 Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:625.
 Brown-Séquard'sche Läsion (Nolte) Bonn.

Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Cells. Theilungsvorgänge Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Cicatrisation des plaies (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:9.

- Fonctions (Bernard) Paris, Mém. Savans

Etrang. 11:693.

 Haut-Sensibilitätsbezirke (Türck) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 29. - of gorilla (Waldever) Berlin Akad. Abh.

- Pathologie (Kroeger) Dorpat Univ. Diss.

- Structure, etc. (Clarke) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851, 1853, 1859, 1862.

Spinal column. Architectur d. scoliotischen (Nicoladoni) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 55.

Spinoza, Benedict (Baruch) de. 1632-77.
Histories of philosophy by: Bowen, Henry, Lewes, Ritter (11:169), Windelband (1:186).

- Arnold (M.). Essays in criticism. Auerbach. Spinoza: a novel.
- Bayle. Dictionary 9:346.
- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 1:315.
- Feuerbach. Werke 4:298.
- Froude. Short studies v. 1. Life of Goethe.
- Grimm. Life of Goetl— Hegel. Werke 15:332.
- Heron. Jurisprudence 480.
- Jäsche. Pantheismus 2:221. Kant. Critique of pure reason; tr. by Müller 1:187.
- (Leibnitz) Arch. Gesch, Philos, 3:72.
   Maurice. Moral and metaphysical philosophy 2:372.
- Mendelssohn (Moses). Schriften 1:461. History of the Jews 3:381. - Milman.
- More (H:). Atheismi Spinoziani subversio (Opera philos, 1679. v. 2).
   Pfleiderer. Religions-Philosophie v. 1;
- Philosophy of religion v. 1.
- Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 2.
  Saisset. Précurseurs de Decartes; also
- Rev. d. d. Mondes II:37:296. Aufgefundene Ergänzungen. Trendelenburg, Beiträge 3:277.
- Entwicklungsgang Monats, 26: 76. (Baltzer) Philos.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte Zts. (Busse) Philos. v. 90-92.
- (Tönnies) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7:158, 334.
- Essay on liberty (Royce) Berkeley Quar. 1:312
- Essentia und existentia. Bedeutung d. Begriffe (Busse) Viertelj. wiss. Philos. 10:283.
- et le Spinozisme (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:70:470.
- Ethique (Damiron) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1:362; 2:223, 327
- · Exégèse (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 9:337, 389. – Genesis der Lehre. Joël, Beiträge v. 2.
- Gottesbegriff. Löwe, Philosophie Fichte's 271 - 321.
- Grundgedanken. Trendelenburg, Beiträge 2:31; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1849.
- · Leibniz und Wolff. Schelling, Werke I: 10:33.- Metaphysik. Herbart, Werke.
- 3:158
- Neue Aufschlüsse (Stein) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:554.
- Pollock on (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 20:33, 49, 72, 120, 129.
- Renaissance au 19. siècle (Bartholmèss) Acad. Sci. Mor. 32:151; 34:455. Spinozisme en France (Janet) Rev. Philos.
- 13:109.
- Theologish-politischer Tractat. Joël, Beiträge v. 2
- Vortrag (Bergmann) Philos. Monatsh. 23:129.
- Zum Gedächtniss (Windelband) Viertelj, wissen, Philos, 1:419.
- Spir, A.
- Forme nouvelle du criticisme (Penjon) Rev. Philos. 23:337.
- Haute métaphysique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:185.
- Spire or Speyer, Rhenish Bavaria.
  Annales 920-1272. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.
- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 2. | (Sauerwein) Rundschau 60: 285.

- Spirifer.
  - Delthyris oder (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.
- Keilhavii (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.
- Spiritualism, Spiritism.
- Brownson. Works 9:1-234, 332, 352, 379.
- Fiske. Darwinism and other essays
- James. Lectures and miscellanies 407.
- Rutland free convention. Proceedings. als sociale Erscheinung (Krejei) Zts.
   Völkerpsych. 18:113.
- contemporain (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- II:47:376. - dans la science (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- 11:81:441
- et matérialisme (Lewes) Rev. Philos. 1:568.
- et ses adversaires. Caro, Idée de Dieu 360. français au 19. siècle (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:75:353.
- in Germany. Hall, Aspects of German culture 128.
- Mesmerism and. Carpenter, Mental physiology.
- Métaphysique (Lévêque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93:405; 94:117.
  Psychical phenomena. Soc. Psych.
- Research, Proc. Pt. 10.
- Science and the spirits. Tyndall, Frag-
- ments v. 1.

   Seances (Lewis) Soc. Psych. Research,
  Proc. Pt. 11.
- Tables parlantes, etc. (Littré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:847.
- Spittler, L: Timotheus von. 1752-1810.
- Preussische Jahrb. 1:124.
- Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 2:83.
- Spitzbergen.
- Churchill. Voyages v. 2.
  Marmier. Lettres sur le nord.
- Spleen.
- Structure and uses (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1808:45, 133.
- Spohr, L., musical composer. 1784-1859. Unsere Zeit 1863:775.
- Jessondo (Spitta) Rundschau 38:195.
- Sponges. · Commercial (Hyatt) Pams, Zoology v. 1.
- Spongidae.
- Agilardiella radiata (Marshall) Berlin
- Akad. Abh. 1883. Anatomy (Bowerbank) Roy. Soc. Trans.
- 1858: 279; 1862: 747, 1087. Euplectella aspergillum (Schulze) Roy.
- Edin, Trans, 29:661.

  Schafberg bei Salzberg (Dunikowski)
  Wien Akad, Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 45.
- Subcrites domuncula. Structure (Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:241.
- Spontaneous generation. See also Biology, Fermentation, Germ theory, Life.
  - Annual cyclopaedia 1878. Bastian. Beginnings of life.
  - Bastian.
- (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:54:422.
- Tyndall. Fragments of science.
- Biogenesis (Roberts) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:457
- Travaux de Pouchet (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:30:400.
- Sports. See Amusements, Games, Hunting. Spreewald.

453

Spring. See also Seasons.

- Burroughs. Signs and seasons.

Springs.

- Burroughs. Pepacton.

Squirrel.

Destruction by bi-sulphid of carbon (Hilgard) Univ. Cal. Bull., no. 32.

- Douglas S. of California (Muir) Scribner's 17:260.

Sradda.

- Urquhart. [Pamphlet writings] v. 2.

Stade, Hannover.

— Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v.16 Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. Necker, baronne de. 1766-1817.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:23. - Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 1:191.

- Alison. Essays.

Arblay (Mme.). Diary. - Brougham. Statesmen 2:214.

- (Faguet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:83:357.

— (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:6:5. — Jeffrey. Essays.

- Lamartine. History of the Girondists.

- Mackintosh. Essays

- Michelet. Femmes de la revolution.

Preussische Jahrbücher 7:89.

- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women.

Shelley. French authors v. 2

Sieher, Freich authors v. 2.
Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 4:344.
Allemagne. Carlyle, Works 7:363.
Richter (J. P. F.). Werke v. 52.
Seizure of. Lanfrey, Napoleon I v. 4.
Beziehungen zu Deutschland (Blennerschaften)

hassett) Rundschau 36:376. - Coppet et Weimar. Sainte-Beuve, Nou-

veaux Lundis 2:291.

- Corinne. Schlegel (A. W: von). Werke 12:188

- et Camille Jordan. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 12:255.

- et Heine (Caro) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97:95; Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96:5.

- in Italien (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 56:267.

- Soirées (Builly) Livre des 101. 11:231.

Staffa island.

Abbott. Summer in Scotland 222.

- Pinkerton. Voyages, index.

Stafford, Henry, duke of Buckingham. Buckingham.

Stafford, William Howard, viscount. 1612-80. - Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Stage. See Actors, Comedy, Drama, Theater, Tragedy.

Stahl, F: Julius, jurist. 1802-

- Bluntschli, Gesch.neu.Statswissenschaft. Honegger. Culturgeschichte 3:475.

Unsere Zeit 1862:419.

Stahl, G. Ernst. 1660-1734.
— et animisme (Lemoine) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 42-45.

Stahl, P. J., pseud. See Hetzel, P. J.

Stahr, Adolph. 1805-76.

— (Glaser) Unsere Zeit 1876:2:801.

Standish, Miles. d. 1656.

— Belknap. Early discoverers 206. - Courtship of. Longfellow, Poems.

Stanford, Hon. Leland. 1824--Shuck. Representative men. Stanhope, Hester L., lady. 1776-1839.

Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen. - Lamartine. Pilgrimage to the Holy Land

- Madden, Travels in Turkey, etc. 2:147, 170 Stanhope, earl of Chesterfield. See Chesterfield.

Stanislaus county, Cal.

— Moquelemos and Roland grants. Resolutions of citizens, 1880. Pams. Califor-

Stanley, A. P., dean. 1815-81.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 1:29.

Stanley, H: M., explorer.

Afrikaforschung (Nachtigall) Rundschau 21:208-

De Brazza et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes Nov. 1882.

Stanley, earls of Derby. See Derby.

Star-fishes. See Asteroidea.

Starch.

Amidon, dextrine, etc. (Payen) Paris, Méni. Savans Étrang. 8: 209.

Stark, John, general. 1728-1822. — (Everett) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 1.

Stark, K: W:

— Pathologie. Lotze, Kleine Schriften 1: 26, 358. See also Astronomy, Parallax, Plan-Stars.

ets, Spectroscopy. Humboldt. Cosmos.

- Agrandissement à l'horizon (Lechalas)

Rev. Philos. 26:49.

Auwers'scher Fundamental-Catalog. Reduction auf die Leverrier'schen cessions coëfficienten (Herz, Strobl) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.

- μ<sup>2</sup> Bootis (Doberck) Roy. Irish Trans. 25:

Bewegungsverhältnisse in d. dreifachen Sternsystem (Seeliger) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 44. Catalogue. Methods of construction

- Catalogue.

Catalogue, Methods of construction (Pond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1818:405.

Catalogue of fixed, of southern hemisphere (Fallows) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:

457; — (Dunlop) 1828:113.

Circumpolar. Schwerd's Beobachtungen.

Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 10.

Declination. Changes in (Pond) Pow. Soc.

Declination. Changes in (Pond) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:34, 39, 529; 1825:510.

- Double (Doberck) Roy. Irish Trans. 25:581.

-- (Meyer) Unsere Zeit 1879:1:241.

 Changes in relative positions (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:339; 1804:353. - Stellungen von 38 (Bessel) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1833. α Centauri. Orbit (Jacob) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:445.

- Entstehung auf d. griech. Sfäre (Buttmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.

- Flamsteed's, observed but not existing (Peters) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

- Geology of the (Winchell) Estes, Halfhour recreations.

Hindoo and Chinese asterisms. Amer. Or. Soc. J. 8:1-94, 382.

North polar distances (Brinkley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1824:50. - (Groombridge) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:279.

- — (Laugier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 27. - Piazzi's Catalogue. Grundlagen (Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.

- Plurality of worlds (Smith) Oxford essays 1855.
- Psycho-physic law and S. magnitudes (Jastrow) Am. J. Psych. 1:112. Right-ascensions of 36 (Bessel) Berlin
- Akad. Abh. 1825.

  Scheinbarer Durchmesser (Stampfer)
  Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 5.

  Variable, in Sobieski's Shield (Pigott) Roy.
- Soc. Trans. 1805: 131.

- Starvation. See also Food.
   Recherches (Chossat) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang, 8:438.
- See also Church and state, Education State. and the state, Government, Individualism, Nation, Politics.
- Ahrens. Cours de droit naturel v. 2
- Bluntschli. Lehre vom modernen Stat. - (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:33: 932.
- Brie. Bundesstaat.
  Erdmann. Vorlesungen über d. Staat.
  Fichte. Werke v. 4.
- (Lieber) Pams. on law v. 2.
- Schäffle. Bau des socialen Körpers 4:217.
- Thompson. Problem of evil 173.
- Absolute form. Fichte, Popular works v.2 - and subject. Froude, Short studies v. 2. - Aristotle's conception (Bradley) Abbott,
- Hellenica. - Basis; rights. Green (T: Hill), Works 2:
- 335 -- De l'empire. Cousin, Philosophie moderne v. 3.
- Duties of citizens in times of danger.
- Channing, Works v. 5.
   Educated men's relation to (Palmer)
- Pams. Education v. 10.
- Functions (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:88:906; 89:562; 90:328; 91: 282; 92:541.
- Cumul des (Worms) Jour. Econ. IV: 24:177. - économiques (Duval) Jour. Econ. III:
- 17:382
- publiques (Clavé) Jour. Écon. 1V:40:24. - Hegel's theory (Lévy-Bruhl) Acad. Sci. Mor. 132:60.
- Historical development. Fichte, Popular works v. 2
- Influence of Christianity. Fichte, Popu-
- lar works v. 2.

   Intervention in industry. Denslow, Economic philosophy 631.
- (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. II: 25: 349. - Lehre vom. Schleiermacher, Werke III:
- v. 8. Limites (Cherbuliez) Jour. Écon. II:19:
- 189, 367. nach Plato, Aristoteles und Machiavelli (Lutoslawski) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 2.
   sans Dieu (Bézenech) Crit. Relig. 4:209.
- -Théorie et le rôle de l'idée de contrat
- (Fonillée) Rev. d. d Mondes III:32:759.

   Weltliteratur und d. moderne (Rodenberg) Rundschau 24:279.
- State rights. See also Nullification.Works of Calhoun, Jefferson, Madison, Webster.
- Aristoteles. Politics bk. 3.
- Brownson. American republic ch. 12; Works 17:228. - Brownson.
- Centz. Republic of republics.

- -- Elliot.
- Cooley. Constitutional limitations.
  Elliot. Debates.
  Field (Ste. J.). Work as a legislator 173-
- Fillot. Peraction
  Field (Ste. J.). Work as a legislator 115Holst. Constitutional history of U.S. v. 1.
  Hurd. Theory of our national existence.
- Eighty years of republican — Jennings.
- government. Lalor. Cyclopaedia of political science v.3
- Lincoln-Douglas. Debates.
- Missouri convention, March, 1861. Proceedings.
- Pamphlets on state rights. 1 vol.
- Parker. Additional speeches 2:179.
- Stephens. War between the states.

### Statesmen.

- Duties. Machiavelli, The prince. - Education. Helps, Thoughts on government.
- Lives. Works by: Brougham, Crowe, Forster, etc.
- See also Equilibrium, Force, Statics. Graphics.
- Druck belasteter Balken auf ihre Unterstützungen (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad.
- Abh. 1804-11. - Functional equation applied to curves of equilibration (Wallace) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:625.
- Stellung und Standhaftigkeit fester Körper wenn sie auf d. Wasser schwimmen (Woltmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.
- Strains on framework. Calculation by reciprocal figures (Jenkin) Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:441.

  Stresses due to compound strains (Niven) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:473.
- Théorèmes généraux sur l'équilibre des systèmes matériels (Lucas) Paris, Mem. Savans Étrang. v. 22
- Statistics. See also Census.
- Archéologie et (Tarde) Rev. Philos. 16: 363, 492
- Bases rationnelles (Guillaud) Jour. Écon. II:1:213.
- Economic science and. Leslie, Essays. - Fonction, usage et abus (Lefevre) Jour.
- Écon. IV:2:5.
- Scepticisme en fait (Gabelli) Jour. Écon. IV:5:185.
- Statius, P. Papinius.

   Besserungen etc. (Kostlin) Philologus 35:
  493; 37:276.
- Gedichte (O. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 18:189.
- Later Roman epic. Conington, Miscellaneous writings v. 1.
- Silvae (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 13:88.
- — (Otto) Rhein. Mus. 42:362,531. — Emendationes (Baehrens) Rhein. Mus. 28:250.
- Steam
  - and boilers. U. S. International Exhib. 1876: v. 6.
- Density (Rankine) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 147.
- at different temperatures (Fairbairn)
- Roy. Soc. Trans. 1860: 185. Expansion. Limitations (Marks) Pams.
- mechanics v. 1.

   Superheated. Forces (Prony) Paris,
  Mém. Acad. Sci. 10: 193; 11: 879.

   Law of (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans.
- 1862:591.

- Surface condensation (Joule) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:133.

- Use of (Reynolds) Owens College essays.

Steam engine. See also Boilers.

Arago. Notices scientifiques 2:1.
(Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 100:541. — Dampipflug. Unsere Zeit 1860: 721.

- Herreshoff system (Isherwood) Pams. Herresnon 53.5... engineering v. 2. engineering v. 2. Great angular velocities

Improvements.

- Lois et les données numériques qui entrent dans le calcul. Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 21, 26.

- Manufacture (Fitch) U. S. 10th. census

With dry saturated steam (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1859:177, 743.

Steamships.

- First American. N. Y. Doc. history 2:585. - "Great Britain." 1845 (Claxton) Pams.

mechanics v. 1. "Great Eastern." Unsere Zeit 1860:444. - - First voyage. Commettant, Nouveau

monde 342. - Improvements in (Lundborg) U.S. House

Misc. Docs. 1883-4, v. 19. - Laws of motion (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1834:309. Propellerschraube. Unsere Zeit 1858:519.

- Transatlantic. Ethics of (Redding) Californian 5:558.

- German (Werner) Uns. Zeit 1887:1:465.

Stebbins, Rev. Horatio, D.D. - Portrait (In photograph case).

Stedman, Edmund C. 1833-

- Poets of America (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75:80.

Steel. See also Iron. - (Lodin) Revue Sci. 43:546.

- U. S. Bureau of navigation. Professional papers, no. 14.

Alloys (Stodart) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1822: 253. - Manufacture (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:687.

- Reinisch-westfälische Industrie. Unsere Zeit 1870:1:225-

- Wootz. Experiments on (Mushet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:163.

Steel age.

- (Kranichfeld) Rundschau 36:111.

Steele, Oliver G.

- (Hosmer) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 2.

Steele, Sir Richard. 1671-1729.

- Swift. Works. 1814. v. 6.

- Thackeray. English humorists.

Steffens, Henrik, Norwegian poet. 1773-1845. - Fortlage. Genetische Geschichte d. Phi-

losophie seit Kant 202. Schelling. Werke I:10:391. - Schelling.

Stein, H: F: K: von, baron. 1757-1831.

Duller. Männer des Volks 3:407.
(Pauli) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:343.

- Angeblicher Brief (Lehmann) Hist. Zeits. 52:74.

- Denkschriften (Gneist) Preuss. Jahrb. 37:257.

Stein, Lorenz.

(Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 19: 245.

Steinthal, H.

- Ethik (Glogau) Zts. Philos. 88:82.

Stendhal, pseud. See Beyle, M. H.

Stephanus of Byzantium. · Duo capita (Geffcken) Gött. Univ. Diss. v.1

Stephen, Christian martyr.

Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2:786.

Stephen III, pope. Voyage en France (Bayet) Rev. Hist. 20:88.

Stephen, St., king of Hungary.

Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v.11.
Stephen, king of England. 1105-54.
Henry of Huntingdon. Chronicle.
Howlett, ed. Chronicles of reign (Rolls chronicles, 82).

Stephens, Stephanus. See Estienne.

Stephens, Alexander H. 1812-83. Portrait. Annual cyclopaedia 1872:347.

Stephens, T., Welsh antiquarian. 1821-75.

— Life (Williams) Stephens, Literature of the Kymry.

Stephenson, Robert. 1803-59.
— (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:664.
— Smiles. Brief biographies.

Sterling, John. 1806-44.

- Carlyle. Life of Sterling. - Brimley. Essays.

- Smiles. Brief biographies.

Stern, Daniel, pseud. See Agoult, Marie C. S. de Flavigny.

Sternaspis.

Anatomie (Vejdoosky) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 43.

Sterne, Laurence. 1713-68.

Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 3:387.
Thackeray. English humorists.
and Thackeray. Bagehot, Literary studies

v. 2. - Vie et ses œuvres (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:925.

Stesichorus.

- De palinodia (Geel) Rhein. Mus. 6:1.

Steterburg monastery. Annales. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 16. Gesta praepositorum. Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Script. 25:719.

Stettin, Pomerania.

Treaty, 1567 (Girardet) Halle Univ. Diss. v.2

Steuben, F: W: A., baron von. 1730-94. — (Bowen) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 9. - Greene. German element in war of independence.

Stevenson, Col. John D.
— Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 784.

Stevenson, Robert Louis, novelist.
— Roman étrange (Bentzon) Rev.d.d. Mondes HI:86:550.

Stewart, Alexander Turney. 1803-76. — (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1876: 2:282.

- Smith. Sunshine and shadow in New York.

Stewart, Dugald, philosopher. 1753-1828.
— Miller (Hugh). Leading articles 369.

Religious Magazine 3:487.
Rosmini. Origin of ideas v. 1.

 Life (Veitch) Stewart, Works v. 10.
 Moral philosophy. Cousin, Fragments philosophiques 5: 235. On the understanding (Wills) Roy. Irish

Trans. v. 19. Philosophical essays. Jeffrey, Essays. Stewart, Frances Theresa, duchess of Richmond.

Portraits v. 3. Lodge.

Stewart, John ("Walking"). 1750-1822.

— De Quincey. Literary reminiscences; De° Quincey.

— Note book.

Stewart, 1717-85. Matthew, Edinburgh professor.

- (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:57.

Stichometry.

- (Harris) Amer. J. Philol. v. 4.

- der Alten (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 24:524. - Quires in Greek mss. (Gregory) Amer. J. Philol. 7:27.

- Stichometrisches (Wachsmuth) Rhein. Mus. 34:38.

- und Kolometrie (Blass) Rhein. Mus. 34:214.

Stiefel, Esaias.

- Böhme. Anti-Stiefelius (Werke v. 7).

Stieglitz, Henri.

Charlotte Stieglitz et (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:25:159.

Stieler, Karl, poet. 1842–85.— (Schlosser) Unsere Zeit 1885:1:755.

Stifter, Adalbert. 1805-68.

- (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1868:1:745.

Stilbineæ.

(Kunth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

Stiles, Ezra. 1727-95.

American Quar. Register 8:193. - Sparks. American biography v. 6.

Stilicho. d. 408.— Claudianus. De laudibus.

- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders. - (Thierry) Acad. Sci. Mor. 18:343; — Rev. d. d. Mondes II:40:5.

Stille, C. L. de, general. 1696-1752.

- Eloge. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:28.

Stillingfleet, Edward, bishop of Worcester. 1635-99.

- Tulloch. Rational theology in England v. 1.

Stilpo of Megara.

- Mallet. École de Megare.

Stobæus, Joannes, Greek anthor.

Eine Quelle (Diels) Rhein. Mus. 30:172. - Nicolans Schow und (Hense) Rhein. Mus.

41:27.- Reihenfolge der Eklogen (Hense) Rhein. Mus. 39:359, 521.

Trümmer der Ek Rhein. Mus. 27:73. Eklogen (Wachsmuth)

Stockdale, John, publisher.

Trial. Erskine, Speeches v. 2.

Stockholm, Sweden.

- Du Chaillu. Land of midnight sun 1:13-

- Pfeiffer. Visit to Iceland 228.

Stockmar, C. F., Freiherr von.

Preussische Jahrb. 12:328; 32:333.

Stocks.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index (Agiotage, Bourse, Rentes). Börsenspiel der Gegenwart. Unsere Zeit

1869:1:161.

Courtage privilégié (Bénard) Jour. Écon. 111:2:347.

- Extinction de l'agiotage sur les fonds publies (Cieszkowski) Jour. Econ. III: 1:382. - Influence sur la fortune publique (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. II:10:321; 11:5,161,374.

Plan for transfer of. Bentham, Works 3:105.

Stockton, Richard. 1730-81.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.3.

Stockton, California.

Position, climate, resources, 1874 (Orr) Pams. California v. 4.

Stoicism. See also Antoninus (M. A.), Epictetus, Seneca, Zeno.

Benn. Greek philosophers v. 2.
Grant. Ethics of Aristotle 1:303; — Oxford essays 1858.

- Holland. Reign of the stoics.

Hume. Essays 1:153.

- Priestley. Theol. and misc. works 17:473-- Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 1:78.

- Zeller. Stoics, Epicureans, etc.

- Contradictions, improbabilities. Plutarch,

Philol. 131:513. Definition der

Doctrines refuted. Augustinus, Letters 2:104,321.

- Forme moderne (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 10:17.

- Influence of Judaism on. Huidekoper, Judaism in Rome (Works v. 1). - sur les jurisconsultes romains (Lafer-

rière) Acad. Sci. Mor. 51:193; 52:5. - Physiology (Lipsius) Lemaire Bibl. Lat.

class. v. 86. Morale (Ogereau) Crit. Philos. N. S. 1:57.

- Système (Dauriac) Crit. Philos. N. S. 3:131.

Stomach. See also Digestion.

Cancer. Statistik (Schrader) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1. - Catarrh, in infants (Riemschneider) Halle

Univ. Diss. v. 4. - Darm-Schwimmprobe (Zillessen) Bonn

Univ. Diss. v. 4.

degli ucelli (Molin) Wien Akad. Denks.
M-N. Cl. v. 3.

- Diseases. Symptomatologie (Platz) Gies-

sen Univ. Diss. v. 1. - Verwerthung des Salols in der Diagnostik (Kullmann) Giessen Univ. Diss. v.2.

- itself not digested (Pavy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:161 of various animals (Home) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1807:139. - Solution by gastric fluids (Haviland) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 1:287.

- Ulceration (Schaumlöffel) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4.

 Ulceration (Vogel) Giessen Univ. Diss. v.1. - Zoutzuur in (Endtz) Leiden Univ. Diss.v.1.

Stone, Frank.

British painters of 18-19, centuries.

Stone, Thomas. 1743-1787.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.1. Stone. See also Basalt, Granite, Marble,

Rocks Artificial. U.S. International Exhibition,

1876. v. 3.

— Vienna Exhibition, 1873. v. 4. — Brazilian flexible (Hutton) Roy. Edin. Trans. 3:86.

Building (Bowen) Paris Exposition 1867. Reports v. 4.

- United States 10th. census v. 10.

- California (Jackson) Bull. Departm. Mineralogy, Univ. Cal.

Compression, strength (Gillmore) U.S. Chief Engineers Report 1875: 2: 819.

(Henry) Smithson. Report Testing 1856:303. - Metamorphie durch erhöhte Temperatur

(Mitscherlich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1865.

Newry pitch-stone (Knox) Roy. Soc. Trans, 1822:313.

of Monte Amiata (Williams) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8. of the Rhone (Möller) Gött, Univ. Diss. v. 7.

Stonehenge, Salisbury Plain, Wiltshire.

— Beauties of England and Wales 15: pt. 1.

- Gailhaband. Monuments v. 1.

- Etymology of the word (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 6:31.

Storm, H. Theodor W. 1817-- (Biese) Preuss. Jahrb. 60:219.

 (Schmidt) Rundschau 24:31.
 und E: Morike. Briefwechsel. Rundschan 58:41.

Storms. See also Winds.— Espy's Theory. American almanac 1842: 79.

- of 1838. Great Britain (Milne) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:467.

of 1863. Europe (Buchan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:191.

of 1866, Nov. 17. Akad. Abh. 1867 Europe (Dove) Berlin

- Rotary (Helmholtz) Rundschau 6:363.

Theorie (Kitao) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:113.

Story, Joseph, jurist. 1779-1845.

— Sumner. Works 1:133, and index.

- Webster. Works 2:295. Stoves. See also Fire-places, Heating.

Carbonic oxide from (Remsen) U.S. Nat. Bd. Health, 1881. Franklin's. Franklin, Works 6:34, 543.

Stow, W. W. 1824-

 Shuck. Bench and bar in California 405.

Stowe, Harriet E. Beecher. 1812-Dred (Lemoinne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

6:162dinister's wooing (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 24: 174. Minister's

 My wife and I (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:622

- Pearl of Orr's island (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:36:637; 42:970.

Strabo.

- Beiträge zur Biographie (Niese) Hermes 13:33

Bk. VII. Quellen (Vogel) Philologus 43: 405.

Straboniana (Niese) Rhein. Mus. 38:567; 42:559.

Strafford, T: Wentworth, earl of. 1593-1641.
Bayley, Tower of London 2:571.

- Browning. Strafford: a tragedy.

Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 1.
Gardiner. Fall of monarchy of Charles I.
Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

- Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 2. Raumer. Geschichte Europas seit 1500. v. 5.

- Upham. Life of Vane (Sparks' American biography v. 4).

Straits Settlements. See Malay peninsula. Stralsund.

- Zug Schill's nach, 1809. Rundschau v. 39-40.

Strassburg, Alsace.

Annales Argentinenses. menta, Scriptores v. 17. Pertz, Monu-

Belagerung, 1870 (Rullmann) Uns. Zeit 1871:1:289-

Bombardment, 1870 (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:601.

- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v.2-3. - Conspiration royaliste, 1792 (Saint-Genis) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 392.

- Geschichtschreibung (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:274

Verrath an Frankreich, 1681 (Scherer) Hist. Taschenbuch 1843.

Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning, viscount.

Whitty. Political portraits.

Stratford-on-Avon.

- Beauties of England and Wales 15: pt. 2. - Choice Literature 3:129.

Strauss, David Friedrich. 1808-74.Brunner. Vier Grossmeister d. Aufklärungs-Theologie.

- (Cherbuliez) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:516.

- Gegenwart 1:342

Gostwick. German culture.
(Reinach) Rev. Philos. 5:179.
Unsere Zeit 1874:1:801.

Gegner. Unsere Zeit 1873:2:577.
Idéalisme (Dieterich) Rev. Philos. 21:59. - Nouvelle profession de foi (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 257.

Weltanschauung d. deutsch. Klassiker (Hauff) Herrig's Archiv 52:241.

Strauss, F: Wilhelm. 1810-63.

Andenken. Strauss (D: F:), Schriften 1:112.

Strawberry.

 Burroughs. Locusts and wile
 Pardee. Strawberry culture. Locusts and wild honey.

Streams. See Rivers.

Strength of materials of engineering. See also names of metals, stone.

Lage der neutralen Axe (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

- Resistance of flexure (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1855: 225; 1857: 463.

Resistance of hollow tubes (Fairbairn) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858: 389.

- Strains in interior of beams (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 49.

Stricker, Der.

— Karl (Jecklin) Germania 22:129.

Strikes. See also Arbitration, Labor, Trade unions, Wages.

- U. S. Commissioner of labor, Report 1887. - Wisconsin Bur. Labor Statistics, Reports.

en Angleterre et l'arbitration (Eichthal) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:697.

- French miners, 1886 (Hubert-Valleroux) Jour. Écon. IV:34:336.

- in 1888 (Petit) Jour. Écon. IV:44:89.

- London docks, 1889. U. S. Consular report 109.

Politique allemande (Reybaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:106:439.

- Preston, 1857 (Hitier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 12: 367.
- Railroad, in U.S. 1877 (Cucheval-Clarigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 23:560, 763. - Salaires et (Batbie) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:

69:960.

- Scottish, 1854. Miller (Hugh), Essays 173. - Statistics of (Weeks) U.S. 10th. census v.20.

Strindberg, Aug., Swedish novelist. - (Rüdiger) Preuss. Jahrb. 56:597.

Stromboli, volcano.in 1788 (Spallanzani) Pinkerton, Voyages v. 5.

Stromeyer, Georg F: L:
— Unsere Zeit 1876:2:12.

Strong, Caleb. 1745-1819.

- Lodge. Studies in history.

Strong, Theodore. 1790-1869. — Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

Strontium.

- Determination (Schweitzer) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

Strossmayer, Jos. G:, bishop of Djakovo. — (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 803.

Stuart, Arabella, lady. 1575-1615.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Stuart, Gilbert, painter. 1755-1828.

- Tuckerman. Artist life.

Stuart, Ja., duke of Richmond. 1612-— Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Stuart, L., duke of Richmond. 1574-- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Stuart. See Bute, Darnley, Murray.

Stuart royal family. See also Anne (queen), James I, II, Charles I, II, William III of Orange, Charles Edward. Gardiner. First two Stuarts.

Gardiner.

Hale. Fall of the Stuarts.Derniers. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 9:481. - Present house (Kirkpatrick) Californian

3:269.

Study, Studies. See also Education.Hamerton. Intellectual life.

- and retirement. Use of. Bolingbroke, Works 4:162.

-Student and his vocation. Buchanan, David Gray and essays 175.

Sture, Sten, Swedish statesmen. 1400-

- Historiska handlingar 1:1.

Sturgeons. Structure of skull (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:139.

Sturm, St., abbot of Fuida.

- Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 2.

Paris, Mém. Sayans Sturm's theorem. Etrang. 6:271.

- Syzygetic relations of two rational integral functions (Sylvester) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853:407.

 Tables of Sturmian functions (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857:733.

Sturz, Helfrich P:

- (Zimmermann) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:273.

Stüve, J. Carl Bertram. 1798-1872.

- (Freusdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:266; 31: 589; 32:176,

Style (Literary). See also Composition. · Works on rhetoric especially: Bain, Newman, Wackernagel.

Bulwer. Caxtoniana 83.

458

Burroughs. Birds and poets (Before genius. — Before beauty).

(Burrowes) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 5.

Coleridge. Lectures on Shakespeare 2:171.
Condillac. Oeuvres 7:337.

- De Quincey. Works 10:158; also Hist. and crit. essays v. 2.

Minto. Manual of English prose.

Priestley. Theol. and misc. works 23:308.
Saintsbury. Specimens of English prose style.

Schopenhauer. Werke 6:536-586.Sharp. Essays 17.

- Spencer (Herbert). Essays 9.

- Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 4:465.
- Tocqueville. Democracy in America 2:94.
- Bemerkungen. Börne, Werke 5:187.
- Familiar. Hazlitt, Table talk.

- German. Hosmer, German literature ch. 18. - Proben S-Analyse (Jost) Herrig's Archiv

4:357.

- Prose style of poets. Hazlitt, Plain speaker. Newspaper (Schroeder) Preuss. Jahrb.

59:1; 61:1. - Relation to thought. Shedd, Discourses.

Subject (Logical).

- and object. Grote, Minor works 340.

- Spencer on. Green (T: Hill), Works 1:373.

- Gleichheit der (Gross) Zts. Philos. 93:279. Subjective. See also Consciousness, Ego,

Objective. Glauben und Wissen. Hegel, Werke v. 1. - Mill's (Hansen) Viertelj. wissens. Philos.

13:373. Begriff (Merkel) Philos. Monatsh. - Recht.

24:74 — Sätze (Schuppe) Zts. Volkerpsych. 16:249.

Sublime. See also Beauty.
Alison. On taste.
Burke. Sublime and beautiful.

- Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works 4:315.

 Herder. Kalligone (Werke v. 22). - Helvétius. De l'homme v. 3 (Oeuvres

7: 159).

— Kant. Werke 5: 251.

— Mendelssohn (Moses). Schriften 2:169, 209

- Schiller. Werke 12:295. - Works transl.

v. 8.

- Stewart. Philosophical essa - Torrey. Theory of fine art. Philosophical essays 239.

- Turgot de Lanoye. Sublime in nature.

Idea of (Miller) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 5.
Illustrations. Beattie, Works v. 3.
in literature (Mendelssohn) Hedge, German prose.

- - (Stack) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 1.

Subsidies.

— (Reyband) Jour. Econ. I:2:105.

- Steamship. Seward, Works 1:222.

— — U. S. Consular report 112. - — opposed. Pams. on commerce 4: no. 16. - to American merchant marine. Pams.

on commerce v. 3. Success. See also Fame, Greatness.

Emerson. Society and solitude.
 Mathews. Getting on in the world.

- Smiles. Self-help. - Qualifications necessary. Hazlitt, Plain speaker.

Helps, Friends in - Self-advancement. council 3:218.

#### Succinic acid.

and pyrotartaric (Simpson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:61.

- Aromatic. Darstellung (Earp) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Recherches (Bourgoin) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 23.

# Sue, M. J. Eugène, novelist. 1804-57.

Miller (Hugh). Essays.
Unsere Zeit 1857:715.

Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius. - Beiträge (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848

- Fragmentum de marium partibus (Lungensiepen) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 5:246. - Studien (Roth) Rhein. Mus. 12:174; 13:517.

- (Riese) Rhein. Mus. 44:331.

#### Suez canal.

- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 2:3.
  (Blake) Paris Exposition 1867. Reports v.4
- (Boissay) Jour. Econ. III:16:248.
- Diplomatic Review 1855-
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
   Lawrence. Essays in international law.
- Nourse. Suez canal 1869-1884. Unsere Zeit 1857:1; 1868:2:270; 1870:1:
- 1-; 1875:2:60. England and (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes
- III:13:198.
- in 1853. Urquhart, [Pam. writings] v. 2.
   in 1855 (Lesseps) Pams. engineering v. 1.
- in 1856 (Alexis, Barrault) Rev.d.d. Mondes
- II:1:70. Map. in 1867 (Roussin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70:369.
- in 1870 (Merchant) Jour. Écon. III : 23 : 100 Lignes de commerce (Chappuis) Geneva Soc. Geogr. Mém. 1:91.

### Suez isthmus.

- Caravane en Egypte, 1860 (Ségur) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 35:598.
- Geologie (Fuchs) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 38.

# Suffolk, England.

Geology (Phear) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:431

## Suffrage. See also Ballot, Elections, Negroes, Representation.

- Alden. Science of government.
- Bluntschli. Lehre vom modernen Stat 3:420.
- Brougham. Political philosophy 3:62.
  Harrison (F:). Order and progress 63.
  Madison. Works, index.
- County franchise. Gladstone, Gleanings
- v. 1; Speeches. 1884. de l'ancienne France (Picot) Rev. d.d. Mondes III: 3:726.
- Gladstone on (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 19:49.
- in District of Columbia. Barnes, History
- 39th congress.
   in Holland. U. S. Consular report 61:440. - in various states. Lanman, Dictionary
- of congress 549. Mass. soldiers' voting bill, 1864. — New York soldiers' voting bill, 1864 (Pams. war of secession v. 3-1).

- Parliamentary, Mackintosh, Essays 472. 580.
- Qualifications for. Miller (Hu.), Essays 157, 165.
- Scrutin d'arrondissement (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 19:113, 129.
- Serutin de listé (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. v. 19, 20. Shall foreigners vote? (Phelps) Califor-
- nian 5:157
- Universal (Ayen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46:44.
- Jennings. Eighty years of republican government.
- Laboulaye. Etat et ses limites 202. - Debate on. 1886. Pams, social science
- v. 3. - Démocratie et (Duvergier de Haaranne)
- Rev. d. d. Mondes II:74:608, 785. - Histoire (Cochut) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 82:426.
- In France (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:241,322
- in U.S. (Kapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 41:225. Modes de scrutin (Renouvier) Crit.
- Philos. 18:321. - Philosophie (Fou Mondes III:65:103. (Fouillée) Rev. d. d.

459

- Suffrage, Woman,
   Arnold (A.). Social politics.
   (Blair) U.S. Senate Com. Repts. 1885-6, v.f. - Bluntschli. Lehre vom modernen Stat 3:429.
- Mill. Dissertations v. 3.
- Rutland Free Convention. Proceedings.
- Stanton. History of woman suffrage.
   Sumner (C:). Works 11:48.
   Traveler. Teachings of the ages 340.
- Arguments. U. S. Senate Misc. Docs. 1881-2, v. 1;
  Senate Repts. 1883-4, v. 3.
  Woodhull memorial. U. S. House Com. Repts. 1870-1.

### Sugar. See also Maple tree, Sorghum.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
  Analysis (Apjohn) Roy. Irish Trans. 24:
- Beet (Chaptal) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1:347. - - (Goessmann) Mass. Agric. Coll. Report 1872
  - (Hilgard) Overland II:8:561.
- — in California. Pams. agriculture v. 3. — Manufacture. U. S. Consular report
- N. S. 1. Betterave à sucre (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:94.
- Caragheenmoos und Raffinose (Haedicke)
- Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

   Culture in Cuba. Dana, Cuba and back.

   Edwards. West Indies 2: 197, 223.
- -- Hazard. Cuba.
- Economie animale (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:2:100.
- Greenock trade, 1886. U.S. Consular report 82
- Milk. Swiss manufacture. U. S. House Ex. Does. 1885-6, v. 33. Russian industry (Molinari) Jour. Écon. IV:23:28; 37:32.
- Sucreries coloniales (Payen) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 20:154.
  - Tariff on (Brown) Pams. free trade v. 3. - (Havemeyer) Pams. free trade v. 4.
- (Wells) Pams. free trade v. 6.

Sugar cane.

Geographische Verbreitung (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.

Structure, composition chimique (Payen) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:569.

Suger, abbot of St. Denis. 1082-1152. Histoire littéraire de la France v. 12.

Suicide. See also Insanity.

- De Quincey. Note book.
- Fleetwood. Relative duties of parents, etc.
- Gastineau. Sottises et scandales.

- Mendelssohn (Moses). Schriften 2:260.

Schopenhauer. Werke 6:328.
Seneca. De providentia liber.
(Shurtleff) Pams, philosophy v. 1. - Stael-Holstein. Oeuvres v. 3.

- Charms of life (Krause) Pams. philosophy v. 1.

Derniers sentiments (Brierre de Bois-

mont) Acad. Sei. Mor. 20:95. - et civilisation. Caro, Nouvelles études morales

- (Scheel) Uns. Zeit 1881:2:669.

- et natalité (Durkheim) Rev. Philos. 26:446. - Ethics of (Williams) Californian 1:344. -- in Europe. Hillebrand: Zeiten, Völker 7:102.

- — (Legoyt) Acad. Sci. Mor. 85:271. - in France (Barthélemy St. Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54:289.

in Philadelphia, 1871-81 (Lee) Pams. on crime v. 8.

Lisle sur (Lélut) Acad. Sci. Mor. 39: 309. - Philosophy of (O'Dea) Pams, philosophy v. 1.

Suidas.

- Biographica (Daub) Jahrb. Philol. 123:241. - Gégone in (Rhode) Rhein. Mus. 33:161, 638.

Suleiman pasha, general. d. 1883.Houghton. Monographs: personal, etc.

De Quincey. Logic of political economy.

Sulla, Lucius Cornelius, dictator. B. C. 138-78 Freeman. Historical essays v. 2.
Plutarch. Lives.

Stoll. Helden Roms 537.

- Dialogue d'Eucrate et. Montesquieu, Oeuvres.

Sullivan, John. 1740-95.

Sparks. American biography v. 13.

Sully, Maurice de, bishop of Paris. d. 1196. - Lecoy de La Marche. Chaire française au moyen âge 41.

Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, duc de. 1560-1641.

- James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.

John of Barneveld. - Motley.

- Gabrielle d'Estrées et (Desclozeaux) Rev. Hist. 33:241.

Mémoires. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 8:134.

Sully, Thomas, painter. 1783-1872.

- Tuckerman. Artist life.

Sulphides.

 Aromatic (Ruhnau) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7. Behavior with iodine (Bolton) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

Sulpho-salts.

- Décomposition pyrogénée (Frankfeld) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Sulphur.

- Burton. Ultima Thule. - Mines in Sicily. 1888. U. S. Consular report 92.

Verhalten d. Chlors zu S.-metallen (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1837.

Sulphuric acid.

- Action on amides, nitriles (Buckton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856.

- and napthaline (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 140. - Nachteilig an die Vegetation (Heuer-

mann) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 2 - Oils produced by (Stenhouse) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1850: 467.

- Sulphur in (Chenevix) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 8. - Verhalten gegen einige Chlormetalle (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

Sumatra.

Chinese Repository v. 3.Dampier. Voyages 2:120.

Dampier. Voyages 2:12
 Lettres édifiantes 16:343.

- War with Holland. Preuss. Jahrb. 36:516. - - (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:138.

Sumner, Charles, statesman. 1811-74.

— Annual cyclopaedia 1873. Portrait.

— (Doehn) Unsere Zeit 1872:1:513

— (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 36:249, 357.

- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 3:721.

- Whittier. Poems. - Assault by Brooks.

Emerson, Miscellanies (Riverside edition). - Books presented to Harvard university.

Harvard Liby. Bibl. contrib. 6.

Sumner, W: Graham, economist. 1840-- (Raffalovich) Jour. Écon. IV: 26:83.

Sumter, Gen. Thomas. 1734-1832.

— Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 570.

Sumptuary laws. See Luxury.

Sun. See also Eclipses, Parhelia, Solar. - Atmosphere (Young) Half hours with mod. scientists v. 2.

Constitution. Arago, Oeuvres 7:112.
— (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:425. - Découvertes récentes (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:84:585.

- Discordance between observed and computed right ascensions (South) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 423.

Distance (Core) Owens College addresses.
 Problem des. Unsere Zeit 1877:2:176.

- Energy, surroundings. Langley, New astronomy

- Familie der (Meyer) Unsere Zeit 1880:1: 370-

Heat (Hagen) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1863.

— Origin of, Croll, Discussions on climate.

Heat and light. Variable emission (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1801: 205, 354.

— rays the same? (Herschel) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1800: 293, 437.

- Magnitude, Apparent. Gassendi, Opera. 1727. v. 3.

Direction and velocity (Her-Motion. schel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:233; 1806:205.

Nutation and the parallaxes of fixed stars (Brinkley) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 14. - Oscillations (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:

- Physics (Stewart Owens College 1dresses
- Refrangblity of invisite rays Herst el Roy Soc. Trans 1800 254
- Retation period (Crew) Haveri rd Co-
- -Spectro-copic observations Lockver Rey. - Spectra scopic observations | Locaver for see | 1899-425; 1873-253 (329, 1874-479, 805, 1873-2577, 1881-301 | Spectrum analysis (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes H. 37-492.

  - Annospheric lines (Hennessey) Rev.
- Soc. Frans. 1873: 157
- Hansen über die Sarungen S1318111 (Encke) Ferlin Akad Abh 1857 Mechanical energies of (Tho s.v.) Roy, Edin, Trans 21 (33)
- Proper motion (Gallo sty) Roy soc.
- Troper motion (Gallo ay) Koy Soc-Trans. 1847: 7M.
  Wende im altdeutsch. Vo ksglauben (Men e) Germai a 2: 228.
  What is a 'Faye, Sar longo e da monde Worship. Ju Janus (emperor) Ceavres
- III; a'so Orano III.
  - in Persia. Toega, Abhandin igen

# Sun dials.

- Hour-lines upon at tique (Pavies) Key Edin, Trans 12-77
- Movab e horizonta (Donovan) Roy Irish Trans. v. 24
- Newton's (Turnor) Roy See. Frans 1840 141

## Sunday.

- Paraphlets on history v. 1
- au moyen age. M'che et. Il store de France II 271
- Law. Freld (Ste. J.), Work as a leg slator 34
- Observance of Carke, Vexed questions
- in theology Hallock Life of Justin Edwards.
- t'amphlets on religion v 13. Subbat und Sonntagsfeier Herder, Werke 6 90, 161

## Sunday schools.

- Channing Works v.4. Raikes, founder of Religious Mag 2-4x

- Red (Jamin) Rev d d Mondes III 32 1 1
- (Kressling and others) l'ams astronomy Royal Soc. London Report on the
- Krakatos eruption

## Sunspets.

- Arages Courses 11 431
- New astronomy Century 1.112:161 36 213
- and planetary configurations (Stewar) Roy Fain Frank 23 402.
- Beobiehtungen (Bohm) Wien Akad
- Denks, M. N. Cl. v. S.
  of 1862 6 (De La Rue) Roy Soc. Prans.
  1889 1; 1870 389

# Superior, Lake.

- It nd. Red river expedit on 1-9, schoolcraft. Sources of the Masses ppr
- Supernaturalism. See also Ange's, Pernorology Ulusions, Magic, Spiritua su Superstillions
- Argell. Regn of law,
- Tylor Anthropology ch 14 1A

- A TE To Me Se . Hit. To Tetre - M.S. 1. 4.

- 1070 7 107 of the market (P = 28 ) Rev ( V = 28 ) . - " "
- 10 T
- Secretarian Con a house
- Facility William Person of V. ander
- 211115 Core residen Water Course
- erature v 1 lander Borne with Research 2 lander era de la Eras Ferral d'Asta Marche De Correy Novel and
- S. S. A. 1 3 Nigro Marco Rosso R. World ...
- Said Boro Broom a said A ... 1 8. 811 - 1 5.11 60 - 18
- Ports
- Supersumer S. . . Come beauty 1.111.1 " - LE WILT We ver Will cont Brot's Popular a box or a work

- Augres (Ch. Scentral Cont.)
  - Marion
  - Pater Merch 11:11:11
- - From Francisco
  - and more of the character of the 11311170
- to the Moon of allie prob
- hr.
- Chromas con proper a cho o norm of the Romas of of horses on an in this
- 8. 141.4 1231 627 3

# Surfaces S. a. Manual ver

- Box List Daix VIII
- Best Till to the Star to say the Marchael and gradient will be a
- Post of the period of the peri
  - Co lacto (5'x wands of her 5x 1' 1'x 11 , 1/1 , 11
- Choc (Car or) Ron Sec Disc Sec 25

  with recovery (Car or) Car or

  kee P. a. s. L. Sai
  Chired To best mile to (Choch
  hard) Halled to P. S. V. 4

  Grant of recovery (Carcov) P. S. V.
- 1. " 12 hours

- Degree of the S. reciprocal to a given one (Salmon) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23.

Grenzen zwischen Unduloiden u. Nodoiden (Hormann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 4. - Hyperjacobian curves and (Spottiswoode)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1877:351.

- isothermes (Lamé) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 5:174.

- orthogonales (Bertrand) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 10:539.

Kettenlinie auf einigen Rotations- (Dan-nehl) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- of second order (Reinbeck) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- (Zmurko) Wien Akad, Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 26.

General equation (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 5:77.

Harmonisch zugeordneten (Kober) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Orthogonal isothermal (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27:105.

of third order. Species (Schläfli) Roy.Soc. Trans. 1863:193.

- Reciprocal (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869:201; 1872:73. - Sextic torse (Cayley) Cambr. Philos. Trans.

11:507.

- Skew S. or scrolls (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:453; 1864:559; 1869:111; - Cambr. Philos. Trans. 11:277. - Spheric and conic. Beziehungen zu den

Schwingungskurven (Kempe) Marburg

Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- trajectoires des points d'une figure de forme invariable, etc. (Mannheim) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. v. 22.

- Transformation by bending (Maxwell) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:445.

Surgery.

- Diderot. Oeuvres 3:59, 77. - Entwickelung. Unsere Zeit 1880:2:203. - Tendances (Richelot) Rev. Sci. 43:193.

Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of. 1516-47. Disraeli. Amenities of literature v. 2.
- Jameson. Loves of the poets (Geraldine).

– Jameson. Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Warton. History of English poetry.

Surveying. See also Geodesy.

— Austro-Russian Triangulation, 1847-51
(Littrow) Wien Akad, Denks, M.-N.Cl. v.5.

— Method of illuminating wires in instruments (Usher) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2.

Method to find large areas (Whitelaw) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6.

Nivellement de la France (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: 445.

 Precision. Application du probabilities (Puissant) I calcul des Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:533; 11:123.

- U. S. coast survey: history. Amer. Almanac 1849:65.

Pacific coast survey (Davidson) Cali-

fornian 1:60. - surveys to 1881. Wheeler, Rept. internat. geogr. congress 1881. 464-

Surville, M. E. C. de Vallon-Chalis. 1405-80.

— Besant. Early French poetry.

— Longfellow. Poetry of Europe.

- Sainte-Beuve. Tableau de la poésie fr. au 16. siécle.

- Villemain. Littérature au moyen âge 2:201.

Susa, ancient Persia.

- Site (Long) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 3:257.

Sutaïef, Vassili.

- Un sectaire russe (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:55:56.

Sutro tunnel.

Answers to attack on. Pams. mining v. 4. - Report on. U.S. House, C. R. 1871-2, v. 4.

Sutroa rostrata.

- Anatomy (Eisen) Cal. Acad. Sci., Mem. 2:1.

- Asiatic Jour. 13:220, 446, 556; v. 14; 20: 145, 653; 23:689; 24:277-- Lettres édifiantes 12:123.

Sutter, Gen. John A. 1803-80.

Works on California history by: Bryant (244), Colton (433), Bancroft (4:738), Soule (765).

- Annual cyclopaedia 1880.

- (Del Mar) Californian 2:213.

- (Frémont. Memoirs of my life 1:350.

- Shuck. Representative men.

- United States vs. Sutter. (Law cases v. 1; Pams. California v. 10.)

Suwarrow. See Souvarof.

Sverdrup, Johann, Norwegian statesman. - (Martens) Unsere Zeit 1885: 1:816.

Svetchine, Mme. Sophie Soymonof. 1782-1857.

– (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33:903– – Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 1:209.

Swabia, southern Germany.

- Bilder aus. Wildermuth, Werke v. 1-- Herbsttage in (Lampert) Grenzboten 1874: 2:2:187-

Swain, Hon. David L. 1801-68.
Perry. Reminiscences of public men 189.
Life (Vance) Pams. biography v. 6.

Swallow.

- Ruskin. Love's meinie ch. 2.

- Java S. nests (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817:332.

Swammerdam, Jan. 1637-80.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 28. - (Pyzel) Rundschau 22:225.

Swan.

- Sage vom Schwanritter (Miller) Germania 1:418.

- Schwanensage (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abli. 1846.

Swearing. See also Oaths.
 Penalty, 1646. Mass. Bay Company Records 2: 176.

Sweden. Description and travel.

Marmier. Lettres sur le nord.
Sumner. Northern Europe.

- Gradual elevation (Lyell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835:1.

Sweden. History and politics.

Universal history: modern v. 29-30. Bidrag till utskottmötenas (Beckmann) Upsala Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Crown and parliament (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 1:268.

Brougham, Political phi-- Government.

hosophy 1:632. n 1500. Military and assessment lists. Historiska handlingar v. 3. in 1500.

- in 1786-92. Historiska handlingar v. 6.

- in 1788-90. Lecky, History of England 5 : 225-
- in 1789. Historiska handlingar v. 5. - in 1810 (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3: 457.
- in 1850. Gegenwart 11:55.
   in 1857. Question religieuse (Geffroy, Taillandier, Trottet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:
- 8:644; 13:370; 16:905. in 1862-77. Innere Ge Innere Geschichte. Unsere Zeit 1878:1:104-
- in 1877-87. Unsere Zeit 1887:2:331.
- Junge, 1888 (Hansson) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:398.
  Norway union (Martens) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:339.
- Parlaments-Reform, 1865 (Lammers)
- Preuss. Jahrb. 17:201. sous Charles XV (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102: 968.
- Swedenborg, Emanuel. 1688-1772.

- Emerson. Representative men.
  Herder. Adrastea (Werke 23:573).
  James. Literary remains.
  Secret of Swedenborg.
- -- Society the redeemed form of man 50-- Substance and shadow 31, 50, 106.
- Kant. Werke 2:27.
- Maudsley. Body and mind.
  Priestley. Theological works 21:43, and index.
- Life. Swedenborg library v. 12.
- Swedenborgianism.
- Davis' Revelations (Bush) Pams. religion v. 12.
- Fundamental characteristics (Giles) Pams. religion v. 12.
- in Boston (Reed) Winsor's Boston 3:509.
- Swedish literature.
- Geiger. Geschichte Schwedens 1:8-
- Howitt. Literature of northern Europe
- (Moses) Berkeley Quar. 2:12, 224.
- Swift, Jonathan, dean. 1667-1745.
- Alison. Essays.
- (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 69: 321. Burton. Reign of queen Anne.
  Howitt. Homes of British poets.
  Jameson. Loves of the poets.
  Johnson. Lives of the poets.
- Lecky. Leaders of opinion in Ireland.
   Masson. Three devils.
- Schlosser. History of the 18. century v. 1.
  Stanhope. History of England.
- Thackeray. English humorists.
  Roscoe (W. C.). Essays.
- Genie et ses œuvres (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:16:869.
- Vie et ses œuvres (Prevost-Paradol) Acad. Sci. Mor. 36:131, 245.
- Swimming.Art of. Franklin, Works 6:286. Miscellaneous pamphlets v. 5, 8.
- Swinburne, A. C., poet. 1837-— Stedman. Victorian poets.
- Unsere Zeit 1879:2:181.
- Bibliography of works to 1885. Mead & Co's Catalogue Oct., 1885.
- Paganisme poétique (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:69:291.
- Tragedies. Lowell, My study windows.
- Swindling.
   Smith. Sunshine and shadow in New

- Swine. See Hog.
- Swiss Idiotikon (Socin) Herrig's Archiv 83: 111, 321.
- Switzerland. Description and travel. See also
  Alps, Engadine, Geneva, Glaciers, etc.
  Goethe. Letters from S.
- Essays - Jeffrey.
- (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 80:5.
- chrétienne: pages inédites de Voltaire et de Rousseau (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:421.
- Économie rurale (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:44:823.
- in 1808. Schlegel (A. W. von), Werke 8: 154.
- in 1827. Carter, Letters from Europe 2:519. - Tertiary formations (Ansted) Cambr. Phi-
- los. Trans. 7:141.
- Switzerland. History and politics. See also Sempach battle.
- Gibbon. Miscellaneous works v. 3. - May. Democracy in Europe.
- Tocqueville. Democracy in America 2: 445; Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:95.
  Guerre de Charles le Téméraire contre (Vaucher) Rev. Hist. 3:297.
- Antecedents of federalism (Moses) Over-
- land II:11:474 - Government. Brougham, Political phi-
- losophy 3:389.
- — Freeman. Historical essays v. 1. in 1308. Delivery of four forest cantons. Lieber, Great events.
- in 1848-72. Unsere Zeit 1873:2:145-
- in 1858. Preuss. Jährb. 2:522.
- in 1859. Uns. Zeit Dappenthalfrage. 1859:209.
- in 1888 (Bloesch) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:229. Kämpfe gegen Burgund (Schmolke) Grenzboten 1874: 2: 460-Kämpfe gegen
- Kirchenpolitik (Wippermann) Unsere Zeit 1874:1:222, 410.
- pendant la guerre de 1870 (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:93:30.
- Regimens au service de la France pendant les guerres de religion (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:316.
- Verfassungstand, 1872 (Tobler) Preuss. Jahrb. 30:117.
- Sword dance.
  - Schwerttanzspiel aus Ungarn (Mayer) Zts. Völkerpsych. 19:416.
- Swords.
- · Bronze. Kurze Griffe der (Rupp) Germania 13:285.
- Sybaris. See Paestum.
- Syllogism. See also Logic, Reason.

   Hamilton (Sir W:). Discussions on philosophy.
- Essais sur (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 6:68, 289.
- et la connaissance (Pannier) Rev. Philos. 14:292. Nature (Janet, Arréat) Rev. Philos. 12:105,
- 419.
- Structure (De Morgan) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:379; 9:79; 10:173, 331, 428. - Théorie (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 1:468.
- Symbolism. See also Color, Fetichism, Phal-
- lic worship.
  Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia. Johnson. Oriental religions: Persia.
  Réville. Prolegomena of the history of religions.

- Christian. Lindsay, Christian art v. 1. - in art. Hegel, Aesthetik; also Philosophy of art.
- Tyrwhitt. Pictorial art.

Symmachus, Q. Aurelius.
Affaire de l'autel de la victoire (Boissier)
Rev.d.d. Mondes III:88:61.

mpathy. See also Charity, Egoism. Hallam (A. H.). Remains 97. Sympathy.

- Home. Essays on principles of morality.

- Jouffroy. Nouveaux mélanges -philosophiques 311.

Wieland. Werke 29:1.
Altruism. Stephen, Science of ethics. - dans la littérature (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes Oct. 1882.

Symplegades and the Planctae (Seaton) Amer. J. Philol. 8:433.

Syncarida.

– (Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

Synesius of Cyrene.

- Hymnen (Flach) Rhein. Mus. 32:538.

Synonyms.

- English (Lutgenau) Herrig's Arch. 72: 415. - Hebrew (Mühlau) Zt. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 17.
- Utility of defining (Hill) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 3.

Syphilis.

- De morbo Gallico. Hutten (Ulrich von), Opera v. 5.
- Microorganismen bei (Fülles) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Origine. Clavigero, Storia antica 4:303.
   Wirkung des Calomels (Graefe) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Syracuse, N. Y.in 1880. U. S. 10th, census 18:637.

Syracuse, Sicily.

- Athenian defeat at, B. C. 415. Creasy, Decisive battles.
- (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:32:341

in 1803. Senme, Spaziergang 195in 1873. Spielhagen, Werke 7:211.
Marine, B. C. 400-300 (Jurien de La Gra-

- vière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:35:861; 36: 310.
- Stadtgeschichte (Schubring) Rhein. Mus. 20:15.

Temples. Beulé, Art grec 67.

- Topographie (Lupus) Jahrb. Philol. 131:
- Syria. Description and travel. See also Aleppo, Arabia, Baalbec, Damascus, Dead Sea,

Lebanon, Maronites, Palestine.
- Ausgraberungen in Thyrus. Hist. Zeits. 44:86.

- von Samthawro (Bayern) Zts. Ethnol. 10:415.
- Charakterische Denkmale (Ritter) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854.
- in 1783. Volney, Travels.
- in 1850.
- in 1863.
- Browne, Yusef. Preuss. Jahrb. 12:305. Unsere Zeit 1864:145, 273. – in 1864.
- in 1872 (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:7:
- in 1880 (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45:303, 753; 46:290, 826; 47:99; 51:888.

- Medical profession in (Van Dyck) Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 1:561.
- Ruins of Husn Sulayman. travel v. 1.
- Villes inconnues (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:25:64.

Syria. History and politics.

- French expedition, 1860. Delord, Histoire du second empire v. 3. – (Ségur) Kev. d. d. Mondes II : 33:181.
- in 1860. Annuaire des Deux Mondes 10:
- 524.
- (Girardin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:33: 964; 34:719; 35:257. (Raymond) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29: 399, 627.
- in 1862. Histoire diplomatique (Girardin)
- Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 38 : 468. Kings of. Clinton, Fasti Hellenici 3 : 310.
- Ostsyrische Bischöfe u. Bischofssitz, 400– 800 (Guidi) Zts. d. morgenl. Gesells. 43:388. Turkish government of. Volney, Travels

2:310.

- Syriac language.
- Accents (Phillips) Jour. Philol. 9: 221. Manuscript lectionary (Hall) Jour. Am. Or. Soc. 11:287.
- Syriac literature and culture (Frothingham) Amer. J. Philol. 5:200.

Syrianus, philosopher.

- Vacherot. École d'Alexandrie 2:192.

Syrups.

- Adulterations (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1874:33.

Syzygy.

- Tables pour le calcul (Largeteau) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 22:491.
- Szartoryski, A. G., prince of Poland. 1770-— Unsere Zeit 1862: 260.

Szechneyi, István, count. 1792-1860.

(Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 628; 71:864.

Unsere Zeit 1860: 315.

 als Geschichts-Philosoph. Kautz, Volkswirths. Ideen in Ungarn 124.

Szechs. See Bohemia.

Tabasheer.

- (Brewster) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1819: 283.

Tacitus, Cains Cornelius, historian.

- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 2: 225.
- Agricola (Gantrelle) Jahrb. Philol. 115:777. Bemerkungen (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. 20: 518.
- Annales. Annales. Gerunds and gerundives in (Platner) Am. J. Philol. 9:464.
- Bk. 2. U Mus. 24:72. Umstellung (Steup)
- as a historian (Hill) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 1.
- Battle of Mons Graupins (Allen) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1880: 83. - Bemerkungen (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. 16:
- 454; 17:99. — Dialogus (Froitzheim) Rhein. Mus. 32:340.
- (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. 21:534.
- Germania (Geffroy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97: 635; 98:33-; Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 96:810.
- Herder. Briefe-Humanität 4:153-
- (Meyer) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 4:72:173; 5:250.

- Bemerkungen (Ritter) Rhein. Mus. 20:

- Frage liber die Principes (Richter) Rhein, Mus. 24: 229.

- Studien (Bachrens) Jahrb. Philol. 121: 265.

- Kunstcharakter (Süvern) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

- Minor works. Bemerkungen (Nipperdey) Rhein. Mus. v. 18-19.

- Philosophy. Ständlin, Geschichte des Skepticismus 2:297.

- Römisch-rechtliche Mittheilungen (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

Tadema, L. Alma, painter. 1836-— British painters of 18-19. centuries. - Ruskin. Art of England.

Tahiti. See also Society islands.

— Beechey. Voyage 1:267.

— Belcher... Voyage 2:3.

Belcher. Voyage 2:3Cook. Third voyage.

Cook. Third voyage.

Ellis. Polynesian researches 1:58.

Polynesian 1:5:574: 6: - Ellis.

Gerstäcker. Schriften I:5:574; 6:1.
Kotzebue. New voyage 1:119.
(Quiros) Dalrymple, Voyages v. 1.
Tyerman and Bennet. Journal of voy-

ages 1821. v. I.

Vancouver. Voyage 1:82.

Wilkes. U. S. Explor. expedition v. 2.

France dans (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:390.

- French protectorate (Jurien de La Gra-vière) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:97:297.

Tahoe lake, California.

- Hutchings' California Magazine 2: 107. Kirchhoff, Californische Kulturbilder 268
 Wheeler. U. S. Geographical survey report 1877:1287.

- Physical studies (Le Conte) Overland II: v. 2-3.

Taillandier, R. G. E. (Saint-René). 1817-79. - (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:39:583.

Taine, H: A. 1828-— (Katscher) Unsere Zeit 1876:2:145; —

19th Century 20:51.

- as a historian. Hillebrand! Zeiten, Völker

4:207.- as an art critic. Hamerton, Thoughts about art ch. 19.

- Divers écrits. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 13:249.

- English literature. Sainte-Beuve, English portraits. - Life and writings (Rae) In Notes on En-

gland. Panthéisme et l'histoire (Planche) Rev.

d. d. Mondes II:8:667. - Philosophe-historien (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II1:49:126.

- Psychologie (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 4:17. - Réalisme dans la critique (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 70: 499.

- Voyage en Italie. Boissieu, Lettres d'un passant 2:95.

Talavera, F. de, archbishop of Granada. - poursuivi par l'inquisition (Du Boys) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79:347.

Talbot, C:, duke of Shrewsbury. d. 1718. - Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Talbot, C:, baron. 1684-1737. - Campbell. Lord chancellors.

Talfourd, Sir T: Noon. 1795-1854.
-- De Quincey. Literary reminiscences v. 2. -- De Quincey. Literary -- Whipple. Essays v. 1.

Talismans. See Charms.

Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon. 1619-92. - Historiettes. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 13:

Talleyrand-Périgord, C: M. de, diplomatist. 1754 - 1838

Arndt. Schriften v. 3.

- Beugnot. Mémoires v. 2. - Brougham. Statesmen time of George III.

— (Fournier) Rundschau 55:282.

Holland. Foreign reminiscences.
Mignet. Notices v. 1.
Rémusat (Mme.). Memoirs.
Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 12:12-133.

- Wright. Louis Philippe 407.

Talma, François J. 1763-1826. - Börne. Schilderungen aus Paris.

Talmud.

Deutsch, Literary remains.
Hershon, Talmudic miscellany.

(Theodores) Owens College essays 329.
Assimilationen in (Grünbaum) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:248.

Traités des Berakhoth (Franck) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 99:262.

Tamarisk tree. - (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Tamerlane (Timour Beg). 1336-1405. Barthélemy. Histoire de Russie ch. 9.
Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 65.

- Ranking. Wars of Mongols and Romans.

— Universal history: modern v. 4-5.

Vambéry. History of Bokhara.
and Bajazet. Vertot, Knights of Malta 2:214.

Tancred, prince of Galilee. d. 1112.

— Burigny. Histoire de Sicile 1:502.

— Disraeli. Tancred (fiction).

- Voltaire. Tancrede (tragedy). - Histories of the Crusades.

Taney, Roger B., chief-justice. 1777-1864. - Character, services. Curtis (B: R.), Life and writings v. 2.

No bust for. Sumner, Works 9:270.

Tanagra, Greece. See also Terra cottas.
Giebelgruppen (Curtius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1878.

Tangents.

Roberval's method (Duhamel) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 5:257.

Tangutes. See also works on Thibet.

- (Stein) Zts. Ethnol. 7:381.

Tanjore, India.

- Lettres édifiantes 12:372; 13:135; 15:8.

Tannhauser. See also Wagner (Richard). — (Rudolf) Herrig's Archiv 68:43.

- Sage u. ihre Bearbeitungen (Nodnagel) Herrig's Archiv 6:119.

Tannin, Tanning. See also Leather.

- (Pelouze) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6:241.

- Artificial substances (Hatchett) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805:211, 285; 1806:109.

- bei den Crassulaceen (Wagner) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Navajo method (Shufeldt) U. S. Nat. Mus. Proc. 11:59.

- Powers of vegetables (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803:233.

Tapestry.

Müntz. Tapisserie.

- Notice sur les T. de Gobelin et de la Savonnerie.

- Bayeux. Freeman, Norman conquest 3: 696.

- — Lingard. History of England 1: app. - Gobelin (Beaumont) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:924.

Tapirs des Andes (Roulin) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 6:557, 948.

Tappan, Arthur. 1786-1865.

- Annual cyclopædia 1865. - Johnson. Garrison and his times.

See Leucoline.

Tara hill, Westmeath, Ireland.

History and antiquities (Petrie) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 18.

Tarakanof, Elizabeth, princess. 1755-77.
— (Challemel-Lacour) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

87:32.

Tarentum, southern Italy.

Antefixes from (Anderson) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:117.

- Sepulchral relief (Gardner) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:105.

Ville disparue (Lenthéric) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:144.

Targums.

- Deutsch. Literary remains 319-403.

Tariff. See also Free trade, Protection.

Bibliography. Legislation in the U. S. Monthly Ref. Lists 2:43.

- Ames (Fisher). Works.

Bolles. Financial history of U.S.
Clay. Speeches 9, 139, 518; — Works 2:9.
Johnston. Representative American — Johnston. orations v. 3.

- Journal des Economistes I-II, index.

- Kendall. Autobiography ch. 15–16.
- Madison. Works.
- Webster. Works v. 3, 5.
- Canadian, 1886. U. S. Consular report 72.
- Foreign. U. S. Senate Com. Reports 1883-4, v. 5.

- Impôt démocratique (Baudrillart) Rev. d.

d. Mondes III: 78: 316.

in France, 1880 (Lavollée) Rev. d. d.
Mondes III: 42: 372.

Agriculture et l'industrie (Ayen) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45: 428,570. avant Colbert (Callery) Rev. Hist. v. 18.

- in Justinian's Pandekten (Dirksen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.

- Italian, 1887 (Pareto) Jour. Econ. IV:40:5. - Lumber, wool, salt (Beatty) Overland II: 12:364, 541.

Mexican, 1885. U.S. Consular report 531. - New South Wales, 1887. U. S. Consular

report 75.

- on books. Sumner, Works.

on railroad iron, 1853. Seward, Works 3:

- Revision report, 1886 (Manning) U. S.

Senate Ex. D. 1885-6, v. 4.

- 1888 (Aldrich) U. S. Senate C. Rep. 1887-8, v. 9.

Tarnowitz, Silesia.

- Erzführende Kalkstein-Gebirge (Karsten) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

Tarshish.

- Works on Biblical geography. - Martinière. Dictionnaire 6:871.

Tartar language and literature.

Lettres édifiantes 19:260.

— Altajische Studien (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866, 1869, v. 1; 1871.

Formen der gebundenen Rede (Radloff) Zts. Völkerpsych. 4:85.

— Heldensagen. Castrén, Vorlesungen.

— Uigurenfrage (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1873, 1875.

Tartary. See also Bokhara, Turkestan.
Atkinson. Oriental and western Siberia.
Clarke (E: D.). Travels v. 1.

- Cochrane. Pedestrian journey.

- Collins. Voyage down the Amoor. Lettres édifiantes 19:260; 24:272.

Pinkerton. Voyages v. 7.

- Polo. Travels.

- Flight of a tribe. De Quincey, Narrative papers.

- History. Universal history: modern v. 3-5, 7,

- since Tamerlane. Harris, Voyages 1: 629.

- Invasion of China. Martini, Regni Sinensis narratio.

— of Hungary. Mailáth, Magyaren 1:186.
— of Russia. Histories of Russia by Bar-

thélemy, Stahl, Wallace, etc. Kanggar u. d. osman. Reic Reich (Schott) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1844.

Marche des. Gonzalés, Voyages en pantoufles.

— Steppes (Lansdell) Choice Literature 4: 166, 260.

Tasmania, formerly Van Diemen's Land.

— Cook. Voyages.

- Howitt. Land, labor and gold v. 2.

— (Tasman) Dalrymple, Voyages v. 2. — Européens dans (Jacobs) Rev. d.d. Mondes II:20:323.

Tasso, Torquato, poet. 1544-95.
Histories of Italian literature by: Canello (79, 136), Ginguiné (v. 5), Sauer (347), Tiraboschi (7:1839).
Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 4:340.
Leo. Geschichte deritalienischen Staaten

5:508. Longfellow. Poets of Europe.

Montgomery. Italian authors y. 2.
Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 2:218.

- Sismondi. Literature of south Europe 2:

104. Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reac-

tion v. 2 English 16. century translations (Koep-

pel) Anglia v. 11, 12. Leben. Heinse, Sämmtl. Schriften 4:65.

- Nature du génie (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:53:218.

- Virgil, Raphael and. Alison, Essays 3:42.

Tassoni, Alessandro, poet. 1565-1635.

— Montgomery. Italian authors v. 2.

— Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reac-

tion v. 2 Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 8:714. Taste.

- Bibliography. Blakey, Philosophy mind 3:419.

Alembert. Ocuvres 3:413.

Alison. Nature and principles of T.
Brillat-Savarin. Physiologic du goût.
Burke. Sublime and beautiful.

Art and formation of T. - Crane.

Dwight. Study of art.
Hazlitt. Sketches and essays.
Herder. Kalligone (Werke v. 22).

- Hume. Essays

- Montesquieu. Oeuvres.

Stewart (D.). Philosophical essays; — Works v. 5.

Torrey. Theory of fine art. Voltaire. Oeuvres 36:286.

- Cultivation of. Goldsmith, works 1:259.
- Englische. Herder, Sammtl. Werke 2:230. - Erreurs du goût moderne (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:217.

- Französische (Falke) Unsere Zeit 1887:2: 214.

in high life. Hogarth, Works.
Standards of. Classical Jour. 1:267; 2:752.

-- Home. Elements of criticism. - Reynolds. Discourses (7th).

- und Geruch (Fick) Rundschau 2:430.

Tastu, Mme. Amable (Voïart). 1798-- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 16:1

Taswell, William. 1652-1731.

Autobiography (Camden miscellany v. 2).

Tatianus. Nachrichten über Kunstwerke (Kalkmann) Rhein. Mus. 42:489.

- (Barthe) Acad. Sci. Mor. 51:245.

Bentham. Works, index.
- Calhoun. Works.

- Calhoun.

- Cobden club. Essays on local government and.

— Coleridge. The friend 2:31.

- (Fauveau) Jour. Econ. III:13:391. - Franklin. Works 3:56.

- Home. History of man 1:456.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index. (Klein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2:65.
- Leroy-Beaulieu. Science des finances v.1. - McCulloch. Taxation and the funding

system.

Rogers. Protests of the lords. - au moyen âge (Fustel de Coulanges) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 25 : 679.

- Aufwand durch aufzubringen (Hoffmann) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1843.

- Communal (Meyer) Preuss. Jahrb. 18:164. - démocratique (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:78:316.
- Developpement dans l'antiquité (Baudrillart) Jour. Écon. III:27:38.
- Direct. Alison, Essays: political 3:597.
  Birnbaum. Wichtige Tagesfragen 268.
- (Bonnet) Rev.d. d. Mondes 111:29:427.
  Clay. Speeches 1:268.
  Greg. Political problems 291.

— — Unsere Zeit 1881:1:376-

- in Prussia (Zedlitz) Preuss. Jahrb. 44: 115.
- Liability of states. U. S. Scnate Ex. Doc. 1879, v. 1.
- entre valeurs mobilières et immobilières (Audiffert) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66:253.

- Graduated. Pams, social science v. 2.

- Grund-, Frage in Preussen. Preuss.Jahrb. 5:30; 30:572.

Henry George on (Dwyer) Berkeley Quar. 2:210.

- in England since 1066. Austin, Life of S. Smith 1:130.

- 1217-1484. Stubbs, Constitutional history.

in Europe. U. S. Consular reports 99-100.
in France (Parieu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 36:437-484.

— — before 1789. Saint Simon, Mémoires.

——— Taine. Ancient regime. — in Germany. Bismarck, Reden.

– — Rundschau 11:322.

- 1866 (Werenberg) Preuss, Jahrb, 17:303, - 1882 (Kalle) Preuss, Jahrb, 50:439, - 1883, U. S. Consular report Aug, 1883, - 1888 (Strutz) Preuss, Jahrb, 62:368, — in

Holland. Laspeyres, Volkswirths. Anschauungen.

— in the United States. Peto, Resources of

America.

- U. S. Tenth census v. 7.

- Income. Bilinski, Luxussteuer als Correctiv.

- (Scott) Pams. finance v. 2.

- (Vignes) Jour. Écon. 111:4:193.

- Lois d'existence (Parieu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 36:403.

- of bread (Cochin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 68:629. - of capital (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. v.

79; — Jour. Écon. III: 3: 321. - of deeds (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

28:147.

Giffen, Essays in finance 234. of land. - — (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 92:5.

- of luxuries (Baudrillart) Rev.d.d. Mondes 11:95:523; 96:346. - of railroads. Haymond, Argument in

U. S. supreme court 1888.

— (Hopkins) Californian 3: 130. — Pams. California v. 2. — of working classes. Leslie, Essays.

- Principles of. Greg, Essays v. 1. - Progressive and indirect (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:437,655.

- and proportional (Bonnet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:103:378.

Reichs-Einkommen- (Scheel) Unsere Zeit 1887:2:577.

Remission of. Greg, Miscellaneous essays. - Rénovation du çadastre (Oissel) Rev. d.d.

Mondes III:3:868. Resumé de la théorie (Parieu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69:77.

- Roman. Arnold, Roman provincial administration.

— (Boulanger) Jour. Écon. III:22:367; 23:403; 24:29. — Gibbon. Decline and fall 1:91.

- Unter den Kaisern (Savigny) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3. successorale belge (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor.

132:404. - sur les riches (Garnier) Jour. Écon. III: 26:18.

Taxidermy.

Coues. Key to North American birds. 2d ed.

— Swainson. Taxidermy.
— Waterton. Wanderings in South America.

Taylor, Bayard. 1825-78.

- Annual cyclopaedia 1878.
- Griswold. Poets of America. Stedman. Poets of America. — Stedman.
- Unsere Zeit 1879:2:1, 126.

Taylor, George. 1716-81.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 9.

Taylor, Jeremy, bishop. 1613-67.

- Evelyn. Diary 3: 203.
  Tulloch. Rational theology in England, v. 1.
- Notes exegetical. Coleridge, English divines v. 1.

Taylor, Col. Meadows.

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 6: 104.

Taylor, Thomas, the Platonist.

Catalogue of works (Sanford) Pams. philosophy v. 1.

Taylor, Zachary, president. 1784-1850.

Administration. Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:21.

Taylor's theorem (or series).

- Anwendung d. allgem. (Crelle) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.
- Grundlage der Fonctionen (Poselger) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835. - Reste der (Winckler) Wien Akad. Denks.
- M-N. C. v. 28.

Tea. See also Mate.

- · Lecky. Rationalism in Europe v. 2.
- Introduction of. Disraeli, Curiosities of literature.
- Potus theae (Tillaens) Linnæus, Amænitates acad., v. 7.
- Role hygienique; préparations (Payen)
   Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 25: 194.

Teachers, Teaching. See also Education, Pedagogy.

- Methods (Kennedy) Pams. on Educ. v. 8.
- Women as. Compayré, History of pedagogy.

Tecumseh, Indian chief. 1770-1813.

— Parton. Life of Jackson 1:ch. 36-

Teeth. See also Dentistry.

- Decayed. Ursache chronischer Lymphdrüsenschwellungen am Halse (Odenthal) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.
- des mammifères rongeurs (Geoffroy-St.-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:181.
- des musaraignes (Duvernoy) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 9:333.
- Neuralgia of. Brunton, Disorders of digestion.
- of animals (Cuvier) Lemaire Bibl. Lat. class, 61:603,
- of dugong (Knox) Roy. Edin. Trans. 11:389. f fishes. Development (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 257. of fishes.
- of frog newt, green lizard, ophidia (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875:285, 297. of ganoid fish. Microscopic structure (Williamson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849:433. of marsupials (Flower) Roy. Soc. Trans.
- 1867:631.
- Tissues (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849: 403.
- of rodentia. Tissues (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 529.
- of wart-hogs, and mammalia (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850: 481.

- Preservation of (Farnsworth) Mich. Bd. Health 1878:91.
- Vascular dentine (Tomes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878:25.

Tegnér, Esaias, poet, bishop. 1782-1846.

- (Brandes) Rundschau 15:293, 384. - Gartenlaube 1882:747. Portrait.
- Horn. Scandinavian literature. Howitt. Literature northern Europe v. 2.
  (Kappe) Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 109.
- Longfellow. Prose works v. 1.

Tehama county, Cal.

- in 1888 (Coffman) Pams. California v. 13.

Teheran, Persia.
— in 1808. Morier, Journey.

Tehuantepec.

- Ship-railway. Sullivan, Interoceanic communication.
- — U. S. Senate Reports 1881-2, no. 213.

Telegraph. See also Electricity, Postal telegraph.

- Application to the Chinese language (Macy) Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. 3:195.
- Atlantic submarine (Blerzy) Rev. d. d.
   Mondes II:42:728; 43:705; 44:930; 65:521.
   (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:11:791.
- — Unsere Zeit 1866:2:531.

- Communication with India (Gisborne)

- Cambridge essays 1857. U. S. Senate Com. Rep.
- Competing. 1878-9. v. 2. - Government management. Jevons, Meth-
- ods of social reform. - in France (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:68:457. - in 1859. Unsere Zeit 1859:401.

- International (Saveney) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101:359, 551.
- · Overland and Pacific (Gamble) Californian 3:321, 556. Russian, or Collins (Parker) Overland II:
- 12:14. Submarine. Transmission of
- (Jenkin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:987.

Teleki, Ladislas, count. - Unsere Zeit 1861:507.

Telemeter.

Improved (Davidson) Pams. engineering v. 2:

Teleology. See Final causes.

Teleosaurus.

Lames osseuses (Geoffroy-St.-Hilaire) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12: 3-138.

Teleosteans.

- · Eggs and larvae (Cunningham) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:97.
- Formation of germinal layers (Brook)
   Roy. Edin. Trans. 33: 199.

Telepathy. See also Thought-reading.

— Gurney. Phantasms of the living.

- Gurney. Phantasms of the living.
  Society Psych. Research. Proceedings.
- in England (Preyer) Rundschau 46:30. — Suggestion mentale (Marillier) Rev. Philos. 23: 400.

Telephone.

- · American Bell co. vs. National improved co. Argument of Beckwith. Pams. on science v. 3.
- Differential (Chrystal) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:609.

- Experiments (Blyth) Roy. Edln. Trans. 28:557; 29:281.

in Gegenwart und Zukunft (Muyden) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:37.

- Pan-electric company. Testimony, 1886. U. S. House M. D. 1885-6, v. 19.

Telescopes. See also Astronomy, Optics. Achromatic eye-pieces (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:227.

- object-glass: correction (Potter) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:553.

Artificial horizon for taking altitudes (Little) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 8 Cassegrainian and Gregorian (Kater) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1813: 206; 1814: 231.

Correction of spherical errors in glasses. theorem demonstrated Newton's (Young) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.

- Elchies refracting (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:371.

- Equatorial instrument observations. Correction of (Robinson) Roy, Irish Trans. v. 15.

Floating collimator (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1825; 147; 1826; 307; 1828; 257.
Fluid concave Iens (Barlow) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828; 105, 313; 1829; 33; 1831; 9; 1000; 1833:1.

Grinding of mirrors, etc. (Cecil) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:85.
Melbourne (Robinson) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1869:127.

Metallic reflectors (Adie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:61.

- Mikrometrische Einstellung (Wagner) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Mountings: at Birr castle (Rosse) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1880: 153.

Penetrating power (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800, 1818.

Power to determine small angles (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1805. Reflecting (Oxmantown) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1840:503. - Rosse's. De

Heavens seen through.

Quincey, Works 3:167. Silvered glass for mirrors (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:105.

- Silvered glass reflecting (Brashear) Pams. astronomy v. 1.
- Specula. Metallic composition for (Little)

Roy, Irish Trans. v. 10. of six feet aperture (Rosse) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1861:681. Polishing (Lassell) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1875:303. - Spherical aberration of eye-pieces (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:1.

Telesio, Bernardino. 1508-88.

Carriere. Philosophische Anschauung d. Reformationszeit 2:31.

Telesphorus.

- (Wroth) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:283.

Tell, William. 1307-54.

— Histories of Switzerland by: Daguet (1: 171), Dändliker (1:346); etc.

Florian. Oeuvres (fiction).

Hartmann (Mor.). Wilhelm Tell (fiction).
Lamartine. Vies des grands hommes.
Rochholz. Tell und Gessler in Sage und Geschichte

- Schiller. Wilhelm Tell (drama).

- als Zauberschütze (Rochholz) Germania 13:39.

Heimdallr und (Liitolf) Germania 8:208. - Légende et l'histoire (Marc-Monnier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85:214.

Lemerre's tragedy. Grimm-Diderot, Correspondance 5:268.

Rossini's opera (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 72: 985.

- (Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83: 230.

- Sage (Liitolf) Germania 9:217. - — Mythische Gehalt (Pfannenschmid) Germania 10:1.

Schweiz. Volks theater und (Roquette) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:525.

- Ursprung (Mähly) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:280 Teller, W: Abraham. 1734-1806.

- (Nicolai) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Tellez, G. (Tirso de Molina, pseud.).

Klein. Geschichte des Drama's 11:1:114. Telos island.

(Bent) J. Hellenic Stud. 6:233.

Tempe, Thessaly.

- Classical Journal 13:179.

Wordsworth. Greece.

Temperaments.

- acquis. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 3-4.

Temperance. See Intemperance.

Temperature. See also Atmosphere, Chimate, Heat, Thermometer.

Ball, Naturalist in S. Altitude and. America, app. A.

(Challis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:443.
(Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:489.

- (Sonklar) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 21.

Atmospheric. Daily variations (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846, 1856.

and terrestrial (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 44.

- Mittlere u. absolute Veränderlichkeit (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1866.

Steigen u. Fallen binnen einer analogen 11 jahr, Periode (Fritsch) Wien Akad. Denks, M-N. Cl. v. 7. Austria. Tägliche Anderungen (Jelinek)

Austria. Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 27.

- Cold from higher atmosphere (Leslie) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:465.

des végétaux, de l'air et du sol (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41.

- Einfluss d. Windesrichtung (Dove) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1848.

· Erwärmung von der Sonne (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

Hanpt-Ursachen d. Verschiedenheit auf d. Erdkörper (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827

- Linien gleicher Monatswärme (Dove) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1848.

Measure by water-vapor pressure (Shaw)
 Cambr. Philos. Trans. 14:30.

- of the earth and planets (Hopkins) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 9:628.

- et des espaces planétaires (Fourier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7:570.

Mean (Brewster) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:

- sense, bei Nervenkrankheiten (Hernicke) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

- Tafel d. mittleren T. verschiedener Orte in Reaumerschen Graden (Dove) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1846,

Terrestrial (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans.

- (Hopkins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 805. - 1788 (Hamilton) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 2. - Underground (Cordier) Paris, Mém.

Acad. Sci. 7:473.

— (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846. — (Everett) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22:429. — (Forbes, Thomson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:189; 22:405.

- zu Berlin (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19.

- zu Riidersdorf (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

Variations. ariations. Nicht periodische (Dove) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838, 1839, 1842, 1845, 1852, 1858.

Templars. See Knights Templar.

Temple, H. J. See Palmerston.

Temple, Sir William, statesman. 1628-99.

– Macaulay. Essays. – Swift. Works, *index*.

Temples.

Gemälde als Tempelschmuck (Zacher) Jahrb. Philol. 121:577. Lighting Greek. Beulé, Art grec 281.

Orientirung (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 28:513; 29:369; 40:38, 329, 480; 42:28.

Tenants. See also Land, Rent.

Eviction in Scotland. Miller (H.), Leading articles 388.

- Tenant right. Heron, Jurisprudence 700.

Tencin, C. A. G., marquise de. 1681-1749. — (Kleinschmidt) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:124.

Teneriffe. See also Canary islands.
— Staunton. Embassy to China 1:86.

 Peak of (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1. Astronomical value (Smyth) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1858:465.

Tennessee.

in 1788-. Parton, Life of Jackson 1:ch. 10-Tenniel, John.

Ruskin. Art of England.

Tennis.

· (Osborn) Contemp. Rev. 40: 326.

Tennyson, Alfred, lord, poet. 1810-Bayne. Essays v. 1.

Brimley. Essays; — Cambridge essays 1855.

– (Döllen) Herrig's Archiv 17:73. – (Dudley) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1:821.

Emerson. English traits.

— (Filon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:71:70. (Fischer) Herrig's Archiv 15:21.

— Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2

- Howitt. Homes of the poets.

— Hutton. Essays v. 2. — Kingsley (C:). Literary essays. — (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:24:472.

(Robinson) Unsere Zeit 1879;1;81. Stedman. Victorian poets. Taine. English literature.

- (Waldmiller) Unsere Zeit 1868:1:522. - Wilson (J:). Essays 2:109.

and Browning. Dowden, Studies in literature;
 Afternoon lectures v. 5.
 Enoch Arden (Montégut) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 11:62:423.

- Heine, and Musset. Buchanan, Masterspirits.

Idylls of the king (Wüllenweber) Herrig's Arch. 83:1.

- Symbolism of (Applehee) Pams. poetry v. 1.

- In memoriam. Robertson, Analysis of. - Over-rated poet. Heywood, How they strike me.

- Princess. Hadley, Essays.

- Queen Mary (Boucher) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:14:887

Unsere Zeit 1875:2:622.

- Wordsworth, Browning and. Bagehot, Literary studies v. 2.

Tenon, Jacques-René. 1724-1816.

- (Delambre) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1: cxlv.

Terebrata.

- (Buch) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

Tense of verbs.

English future. Bildung (Haupt) Herrig's Archiv 17:228.

Future. Bildung in d. roman. Sprachen (Reimnitz) Pams. language v. 2

- German perfective und imperfective Actionsart (Sprache 15:70. (Streitberg) Beitr. deut.

preterite (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 22: 403; 36:313.

- weak preterite (Carter) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1875: 22.

(Collitz) Am. J. Philol. 9:42. Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 21:229.

- Gothic weak preterite (Johansson) Kuhn's Zeits. 30:547.

- Greek (Hunter) Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:481. - aspirate perfect (Schmidt) Zts. vergl. Sprachf. 27:287.

future and first agrist formation (Key) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1867:1.

Monboddo on (Browne) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 3.

- perfect (Malden) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1865:168.

Imperfect indicative (Scholle) Herrig's Archiv 44: 425.

Indo-European past (Trethen) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:273. Italian. Perfektformen (Buchholz) Her-

rig's Archiv 82:133. Latin past, in finite verb (Harkness) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1874, 1875.

perfect. Formation (Key) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1:172.

- perfect conjunctive. Potential use (Cramer) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 1. - present historical. Consecutio (Hug)

Rhein, Mus. 40:397.

- sequence (Hale) Amer. J. Philol. 7:446; 8:46; 9:158

Verschreibung in d. romans Sprachen (Foth) Roman, Stud. v. 2 Sprachen (Foth) Roman, Stud. v. 2 d. romanischen

Verschiedene Perfect. Bezeichnung (Pott) Zts. Völkerpsych. v. 15, 16,

Tempusbildung (Meyer) Orient u. Occid.

Tenthredo cerris (Kollar) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 3:48.

Teredo.

- (Griffiths, Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806: 269, 276

(Osler) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 342.

Terentius Afer, Publius. B. C. 193-159.
— Suctonius. Lives.

Beiträge z. Kritik (Klette) Rhein. Mus. 14:461. - Belloy's traduction. Sainte-Beuve, Nou-

veaux Lundis 5:330. Bentley's English mss. (Warren) Am. J.

Philol. 3:59.

Commentar des Donat (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 29:445, 511.

- De dum usu (Boettger) Halle Univ. Diss.

Didaskalien (Dziatzko) Rhein. Mus. 20:570; 21:64.

Eigenthumlichkeiten d. Versschlusses (Conradt) Hermes 10:101.

Manuscripts. Relative value (Pease) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18:30.

Prosodie (Wagner) Rhein. Mus. 22:111,

Réflexions sur. Diderot, Oeuvres 3:31.
Stichische u. lyrische Composition (Conradt) Jahrb. Philol. 117:401.

Strophische Gliederung in d. stichischen Partien (Meissner) Jahrb. Philol. 129:289. - Ueberlieferungsgeschichte (Leo) Rhein. Mus. 38:317.

- Usus imperativi (Stahl) Marburg Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Terra-cottas. See also Pottery

Kekulé, Griechische Thon-Tanagrine. figuren.

Tarentine (Evans) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:1.

Terray, Joseph Marie, abbé. 1715-78. - (Chazal) Jour. Econ. I:17:399.

Terry, Hon. David Smith. 1823-89.

Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Tertullianus, Q. S. F. 160-240.

— Carmichael. Christian fathers.

Ritter. Geschichte der Philos. 5:362.
als Mensch und als Bürger (Nöldechen) Hist. Zeits. 54: 224.

Antignostikus. Neander, Planting of the Christian church v. 2.

- De pallio (Boissier) Rev.d.d. Mondes III: 94:50.

et l'église de son temps (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:54:166.

Gedichte de Sodoma (L. Müller) Rhein.

Mus. 22: 329, 464.

Testa, Gerhardi del, dramatist.

(Stahly) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:595.

Testimony. See also Evidence, Tradition.
— and analogy (Young) Roy. Irish Trans.

7:79. - Certitude du (Naville) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:

- Cooperative value as to facts. Pams. his-

tory v. 9.
- Expert (Palmer, Washburn) Law pamph-

lets v. 1. Measure of force of (Tozer) Cambr. Philos.

Trans. 8:143. of atheists. Law pamphlets v. 1.
Winthrop. Speeches 187.

- Theory of probabilities applied (Boole) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:597.

Testu de Mauroy, J.; abbé. 1626-1706. — Alembert. Oeuvres 9:273; 10:309.

Tetens, Johann Nicolas.

- Psychologie (Harms) Berlin Akad. Abh.

Tetramethyldiamidobenzophenone.

Derivate (Breithaupt) Gött. Univ. Diss.v. 5.

Tetramethyldiamidorhiobenzophenone. (Baither) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Teutonic knights.

Carlyle. Frederick the Great, index. Jähns. Ross und Reiter.

Treitschke. Aufsätze v. 2; - Preuss. Jahrb. 10:95. Chute (Lavisse) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:33:

445. - Conquête de la Prusse (Lavisse) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:32:319,794. chwanorden. Ursprung, - Schwanorden.

Geschichte (Pams. history v. 9). - Staat in Preussen zur seiner Blüte (Sat-

tler) Hist. Zeits. v. 49. Stände Preussens (Töppen) Hist. Zeits.

46:430.

Vitalienbriider (Voigt) Hist. Taschenbuch 1841.

Tewkesbury monastery, England. - Annals. Rolls chronicles 36; v. 1.

Texas.

Annexation question (Adams, Whitaker,

etc.), Pams. slavery v. 1, 6. - Calhoun. Works 5:311. - - Channing. Works v. 2.

- Choate. Addresses.
- Coleman. Life of J. J. Crittenden.

- (Galt, Rives, Walker) Pams. on England and America v. 1.

— Holst. Constitutional history v. 3. — Tyler. Letters and times of the Tylers v. 2

Webster. Works.

— Winthrop. Speeches 438.
— Boundary. Mexican boundary survey.

— U. S. Šenate D. 1881-2, v. 2. — Constitution, 1869. U. S. House M. Docs.

1869-70, v. 3. Debt, 1853. Seward, Works 3:667.

- Domenech's Journal. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:728; 6:233.

in 1600-. Bancroft, North Mexican states.
in 1850. Bartlett, Narrative of exploration.

in 1861. Capture of U.S. military posts. Pams. on war of secession v. 3. - in 1871 (Greeley) Pams. travel v. 5.

Thackeray, Anna E. (Mrs. Ritchie).

- Heywood. How they strike me 39.

Thackeray, W: Makepeace. 1811-63.

— Bayne. Essays v. 1.

— Fields. Yesterdays with authors.

- Heids. Testerdays with auto-(M. L.) Preuss, Jahrb. 62: 444. - Roscoe (W: C.). Essays. - Taine. English literature. - Unsere Zeit 1865: 613.

- Whipple. Characteristic men.

- and Sterne. Bagehot, Literary studies v.2. - Esmond. Brimley, Essays.

- Talent, œuvres (Taine) Rev. d. d. Mondes

H:7:165. - Vie et derniers écrits (Forgues) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:51:906.

Thales of Miletus.

· Histories of philosophy by Lewes, Stanley, etc.

 Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité 26. - ein Semite? (Diels) Arch. Gesch. Philos.

2:165.

- Emprunts à l'Egypte (Tannery) Rev. Philos. 9:299.

Thallium.

- (Crookes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:173.

- Atomic weight (Crookes) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:277.

- Electric conductivity (Mathiessen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863: 369.

Thames river.

- Frost of 1683-4. Percy Society v. 9. - Poem on. Peacock, Works v. 3.

- Tides (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1842:1.

Thanksgiving day.

— Adams. Thanksgiving.

Thäun, Philipp von.

- Physiologus und seine Quellen (Mann) Anglia 7:420.

Theater. See also Actors, Drama.

Ancient. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. 105: xxxviii-

as a moral institution. Schiller, Works v. 8; — Werke 10:69.

- Construction. Durm, Handbuch d. Architectur.

Fergusson. Architecture v. 4.

- English. Alison, Essays: political 3:551.

- Macready. Reminiscences.
- French and German (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1879: v. 2

- Esprit public (Planche) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5:105.

in 16. century. Sainte-Beuve, Tableau de la poésie.

– in 1873–83. Unsere Zeit 1883:1:196-

- Liberté (Molinari) Jour. Econ. I:24:342; 26:130.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 1:35. - of the revolution (Brunetière) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:43:474.

- under Louis Philippe. Livre des 101. 10:359.

- under Napoleon III. Unsere Zeit 1867: v. 1-2.

- German. Prutz, Dramatische Werke 4:1; Vorlesungen.

- Unsere Zeit 1865:64; 1869:1:757, 919. - alsein Nationalinstitut. Platen, Werke

– Gegenwärtige. Schiller, Werke 10:49. – Volkstheater. Unsere Zeit 1866:1:221.

- Greek. Donaldson, Theater of the Greeks. Kingsley (C:). Literary essays.
St. John. Ancient Greece 2: 220.

- in 5. century (Durny) Rev. d. d. Mondes

III:77:593. Baumeister, Denkmäler d. - Roman.

class, Altertums v. 3.
— London (Beta) Unsere Zeit 1881:2:404-

— Knight. London v. 5. — in 1802. Goede, England 3:180. — in 1836. Grant, Great metropolis 1:23. - in 1861 (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

33:116. Caro, Etudes - Mœurs contemporaines. morales 278.

- Paris (Rondot) Jour. Econ. I:31:271, 356.

- Roman. Friedländer, Römische Sittengeschichte v. 2. - at Saguntum (Marti) Roy. Irish Trans.

v. 3.

- Russian, Sociale Bedeutung, Bodenstedt, Schriften 12:191.

- Spanish (Diereks) Uns. Zeit 1886:1:346. (Mézières) Rev. d. d. Mondes 1883:

Apr. 15. Swiss. Bauerntheater in Tirol. Bauernfeld, Schriften 12:156.

Volkstheater (Schweichel) Herrig's Ar-

chiv 34:253.

Thebes. See also Memnon.

 Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1. Lepsius. Letters from Egypt 243.
Schickler. En Orient.
Statius. Thebais.

Theism. See also Deism, God.

- Action réflexe et (James) Crit. Philos. 20: 385, 401; 21:5.

Evolution and. Bibliography. Lib. Journal 6:31.

Flint sur (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N.S. 4:26. - Greek. Newman, Hebrew theism.

- Limits of demonstrable. Thornton, Oldfashioned ethics.

Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies - Moral. 2:310.

Natural history of. Hedge, Ways of the

Profession de foi. Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 29. - Relation to pantheism. Newman (Fs. W.), Miscellanies 2: 204.

Strong, Philosophy and re-- Scientific. ligion 75.

- Theory of unconscious intelligence opposed to (Morris) Pams. philosophy v. 1. Trial of (Holyoake) Pams. religion v. 10. Two theisms. Newman (Fs. W.), Mis-

— Two theisms. cellanies 2:193.

Themistocles. B. C. 514-449.

- Cox. Greek statesmen v. 1.

 Nepos. Lives. - Plutarch. Lives.

- Epistles spurious. Bentley, Works v. 2.

Thénard, L. Jacques. 1777-1857. — (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 32.

Theocritus of Chios, sophist.
— (Schröder) Jahrb. Philol. 139:317.

Theocritus of Syracuse, poet.

— Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 38:205). (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 1:65.

- Carmen Aeolicum; ed. Bergk (Fritzsch) Rhein. Mus. 21:247

— De dialecto (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. 6:16.

- Idylls. Landor, Works v. 5. - Lessing: Werke 5:85.

- (Ribbeck) Preuss. Jahrb. 32:59.

Lectiones (Bergk) Rhein, Mus. 4: 217.
Pastoral dans (Girard) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111: v. 50-51.

- Studien (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 17:543. - und Gessner. Herder, Werke 1:337.

Theodicy. See also Evil.

- Fundaments psychologiques (Leveque) Acad. Sci. Mor. 72: 225.

 Philosophie religieuse (G.) Crit. relig, 5:125.
 Problème (Martin) Acad. Sci. Mor. 49: 245; 50:5.

Rapports avec morale religieuse (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 54:5, 395. Systèmes modernes (Damiron) Acad. Sei.

Mor. 29:5.

Versuch einer (Zöllner) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.

Theodolith. - Magnetischer unifilar- (Wild) St. Petersb. Acad. Mem. VII: v. 36.

Theodora, wife of Justinian I. 500-548.

- (Houssaye) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 67: 568.

Theodora, martyr.

— Boyle. Works v. 5.

Theodore, king of Corsica. 1690-1756.
— Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 7:173.

Theodore II, king of Abyssinia.
— (Lejean) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:54:200,599; 74:187.

- (Nöldeke) Rundschau 38:406.

Theodoretus, ecclesiastic.

— Newman. Historical sketches v. 2.

Theodoric, king of the Ostrogoths.Dahn. Könige der Germanen v. 2-3. Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

Theodorus, martyr.

Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 2:1002.

Theodosius I, emperor of the east.
Claudianus. Panegyris.
Hodgkin. Dynasty of Theodosius.
Codex. Fragmenta Taurinensia. Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1879.

Theoger, bishop of Metz. - Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:449.

Theognis, poet.

Heimath (Unger) Philologus 45:18. Kritik im (Bergk) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:

206, 396.

- Spruchsammlung (Nietzsche) Rhein. Mus. 22: 161. - Ziegler and Sitzler editions (Hiller) Jahrb.

Philol. 123:449. Theology. See also Natural theology, Re-

ligion. - and metaphysics. Bowen, Critical essays.

- catholique en France (Vacherot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:294.

Critique en France (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:37:102. Evolution. Huxley, Life of Hume; —

- Evolution.

19th. Century v. 19.

— Greek (Taylor) Classical Jour. v. 22
— New. Strong, Philosophy and religion 164 - of the intellect and of the feelings (Park) Pams. religion v. 12.

Old and new. James, Lectures and mis-

cellanies - Personal influences on. Martineau (Ja.),

Essays. - Progressive knowledge and. Martineau

(Ja.), Essays. Deutschland. Baader,

Rational, in Werke 2:497.

Scope of (Hartranft) Pams. religion v. 12. - Thoughts on. Barnes, Essays v. :

Parker. Critical and misc. writings. Brownson, - True basis. Newman on. Works 3:117.

- Vibrations in. Essex North Assoc., Contributions 386.

Theophilus legend. See also Forest (W:). - Jungere englische Fassung der (Kölbing)

Engl. Stud. 1:16. Theophrastus, naturalist, philosopher.

- Brandis. Handbuch d. Gesch. d. griech.-röm. Philosophie 3:250. - Figuier. Savants de l'antiquité.

La Bruyere. Oeuvres 1:9.
Ravaisson. Métaphysique d'Aristote v.2.
Characters (Hicks) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:128.
(Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 25:129.

Metaphysisches Bruchstück (Usener) Rhein, Mus. 16: 259, 320. Peri nomon (Hager) Jour. Philol. 6: 1.

- Peri theon (Wendland) Arch. Gesch. Philos. 1:200.

Streit gegen Zeno (Zeller) Hermes 11:422.

Theopompus, C. J., of Cnidus.
— (Hirschfeld) J. Hellenic Stud. 7:286.

Theory. See Hypothesis, Knowledge.

Theosophism. See also Mysticism. Sinnett. Course of reading (Pams. phi-

losophy v. 1). Lectures (Fullerton) Pams. philosophy v.1

Mission (Rouxel) Jour. Écon. IV:38:73.

- Phenomena connected with. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pt. 9.

Therapeutics. See also Materia medica.

Derniers progrès (Papillon) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:99:656.

Therasia island.

Une Pompéii antéhistorique (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:83:923.

Theresa, St., Carmelite nun. 1515-82.

Psychology of a saint (Barine) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:75:549; also Overland II: 9:593.

Thericles, Corinthian potter.

- Bentley. Dissertations on Phalaris.

- (Welcker) Rhein. Mus. 6:404.

Thermodynamics. See Heat.

Thermometers. See also Heat, Temperature. Comparison of. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circulars 1:31.

Corrections (Russell) U. S. Signal Service Notes 22.

Earth, at Edinburgh, 1879-88 (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 35: 287.

Einfluss d. Ausdehnung d. Glases (Fischer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

- Exposure (Hazen) U. S. Signal Service Prof. Pap. 18.

- Researches (Mills) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29: 567.

Rock T. at Edinburgh (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:637.

Thermopylae battle. B. C. 480.

Historical parallels v. 1. Lieber. Great events.

- Histories of Greece.

Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.

Kingsley. Heroes.
Plutarch. Lives.

and Skiron (Ely) J. Hellenic Stud. 9:272.
Exploits (C. Smith) J. Hellenic Stud. 2:57.
Two cylices relating to (Harrison) J.

Hellenic Stud. 10: 231.

Legend. Brown, Dionysiak myth 2:257.

Thessaly.

— Notes de voyage (Vogué) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:31:5.

Theuriet, André, novelist. 1833-- Unsere Zeit 1878: 2: 416.

Thibaut, A. F. J.

- (Hugelmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 45: 470.

Thibaut IV of Champagne.
— Gedichte. Form u. Sprache der (Davids) Herrig's Archiv 74: 181.

Thibet.

- Hooker. Himalayan journal.

Lettres édifiantes 12:433; 24:5.

Murray. Discoveries in Asia 2:444.

— Pinkerton. Voyages v. 7. — Grand Lama. Pauw, Amerika 2:295. - Oriental (Blanchard) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:93:611.

 Language. Cust, M the East Indies 87. Cust, Modern languages of

- Unschrift, Lautverhältnisse (Lepsius) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860.

Thierry (Theodoric), abbot of St. Hubert, Ardennes.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 12. Thierry (Theodoric), bishop of Metz.

- Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 4.

Thierry, J. Augustin N., historian. 1795-1856.

— Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:13. — (Guerle) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:367. — Oeuvre historique (Geffroy) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III:4:688.

— Tableau de l'empire romain (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:45:378.

Thiers, L: Ad., statesman, historian. 1797-1877.

- Heine. Werke v. 9-10.

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Volker 1:270; 4:107;

— Rundschau 13:418. – (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:529.

- as a historian. Albert, Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:41.

— — Honegger. Culturgeschichte. — — (Meissner) Herrig's Archiv 38:241. — — Raumer. Geschichte der Litteratur 3: 169.

— — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 1:138. — — Unsere Zeit 1877:2:1. — Biographie. Uns. Zeit 1878:1:161–

- Cinquante ans d'histoire (Mazade) Rev. d.

d. Mondes III: v. 38, 39, 42, 44, 48, 53, 58.

– Ministère, 1836. Balzac, Oeuvres 22: 259.

– Präsidentschaft. Unsere Zeit 1875: 2: 178–

- Talents financiers (Say) Jour. Econ. IV: 12:89.

Thieves, Theft. See also Burglary.
— Ancient and modern. Hunt (Leigh), Es-

says 85. - Paris (Du Camp) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 81:627.

Thimon, archbishop of Salzburg.

Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 11.

Thiophene.

- (Demuth) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

(Levi) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1.
(Mühlert) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 1. Ábkömmlinge (Damsky) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

- aldehyde (Biedermann) Gött. Univ. Diss.

v. 3. - B-ethyl- (Gerlach) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

 Gruppe (Schleicher) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.
 Halogensubstituirte. Einwirkung von Acetylchlorid auf (Römer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

 Molecularrefraction (Knops) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Normalpropyl-. Derivate (Ruffi) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Octylderivate (Schweinitz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2

- Series (Krekeler) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 1. - Isomerie in (Pendleton) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Thiophosgene.

474

- (Bergreen) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Thirty years' war, 1618-48. See also histories of Germany, Europe and the Reformation, lives of Frederick the Great, Gustavus Adolphus, Wallenstein.

— Bibliography. Boston Pub. Lib. Bull.

no. 31.

- Histories by: Gardiner, Gindeley, Schiller.

 Freytag. Bilder v. 3.
 Gardiner, ed. Letters illus. relations of England and Germany, 1618-20 (Camden Soc. 90, 98).

Garden. Histoire des traités de paix v. 1.

 Hosack. Law of nations ch. 7.

Merke zum deutschen Volks-— Jahn. thum 79.

- Kitchin. History of France v. 3. Ligne. Mémoires 3:335.

Perkins. France under Mazarin.
Ranke. History of England 2:15. - Ranke. - Carve's itinerarium (Frenzel) Halle Univ.

Diss. v. 1.

— Eine Probe line Probe politischer Publicistik. Preuss. Jahrb. 9:297.

Tholuck, F. A. G., theologian. 1799-1877. - Schaff. Germany 278.

Thomas, C: L: Ambroise, composer. 1811-- (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 51:348.

Hamlet (Lagenevais) Rev.d.d. Mondes II: 74:757.

Thomas, Antoine L. 1732-85.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 3:243.

Thomas, G: H., general. 1816-70.
— Headley. Grant and Sherman 261.

Thomas, Isaiah, printer. 1749-1831. (Burnside) Archaeol. Americana v. 2.

Thomas a Becket, archbishop. 1117-70.

—Bibliography. Harvard Lib. Bull. no. 8.

— Histories of England by Rapin (1:226),

Stubbs (1:460), etc. - Bossuet. Panégyrique sur (Oeuvres

choisies v. 5).

Campbell. Lord chancellors v. 1.

Ancient sculpture in Great - Carter. Britain.

- Fox. Acts and monuments 2:196.

Freeman. Historical essays v. 1.
Froude. Short studies v. 4.
Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury 2:354. Michelet. Histoire de France 2: 270.
Milman. Latin christianity.

- Robert of Gloucester. Life and martyr-

dom (Percy Soc. v. 19).

Stanley. Memorials of Canterbury.

Thierry. Conquête d'Angleterre 2:61, 468.

Thomas saga. Rolls chronicles, 65.

- Turner. England in middle ages 1:201.

- Materials for history of. Rolls chronicles, 67.

Poésies sur. Du Méril, Poésies latines au moyen âge 70; - Poesies lat. aut. au 12. siècle 416. - Vitae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 27.

Thomas à Kempis. 1380-1471.

- Barthel. Erbauliches und Beschauliches 81.

Thomas Aquinas, St. d. 1274.

Bayle. Dictionary.

- Koehler. Realismus u. Nominalismus.

- Maurice. Moral, etc. philosophy 1:606.

 (Montet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 9:85, 498.

 Ozanam. Dante et la philosophie catholique.

- Renan. Averroès 236. - Ritter. Geschichte der Philos. 8:257. - Erläuterungen. Baader, Werke 14:197. - Philosophie (Rémusat) Acad. Sci. Mor. 40:5, 321.

und Kultur d. Neuzeit (Eucken) Zts. Philos. 87:161

- Renovation du Thomisme (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 18:67.

Thomasen (Thomasius), Christian.

- Bluntschli. Geschichte d. neueren Statswissenschaft.

- Duller. Manner des Volks 1:305.

- Soldan. Hexenprozesse 2:245. Thompson, Benjamin. See Rumford.

Thompson, Gen. Waddy. 1798-1868.
— Perry. Reminiscences of public men 297.

Thomson, James, Scotch poet. 1700-48. Aikin (J:). Memoir and works 243.

 Hazlitt. English poets.

 Howitt. Homes of British poets v. 1.

 Johnson. Lives of the poets.

Johnson, Lives of Lives of Werke 4:159. - Lessing.

- (Philippi) Herrig's Archiv 3:74.

Rossetti. Famous poets.
Seasons. Textgeschichte (Borchard) Anglia 6:375.

Thorbecke, Johan Rud., statesman. 1796-

- (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 102: 378.

- (Wenzelburger) Preuss. Jahrb. 33:164-

Thoreau, Henry D. 1817-62.
— (Bartlett) Californian 2:514.

- Conway. Life of Emerson. Lectures (Riverside ed.).

Emerson. Lectures (Rivers
 Lowell. My study windows

- (Stewart) Quebec Hist. Soc. Trans, 1881-2. Thornton, Matthew. 1714-1803.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.5. Thorvaldsen, Bertel, sculptor. 1770-1844.

Hamerton. Thoughts about art ch. 22. Lee. Sculptors v. 1.

- Reber. Neuere deutsche Kunst v. 1. - Musée de Copenhague (Jacquemont) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:35:142, 301.

Vie et son œuvre (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:75:583.

Thosz. See Scherr Thosz.

Thought. See also Brain, Language, Mental science.

- Allgemeine Denkfehler (Exner) Rundsehau 58: 103.

- and action. Hazlitt, Table talk.

- Brain and. Clifford, Seeing and thinking.

- Can matter think? Norris, Ideal world v.2.

- et le réel (Evellin) Rev. Philos. 27:225.

Kategoriale (Gepräge (Leclair) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 7:257.

 Kunst zu denken. Garve, Versuche über verschiedene Gegenstände 2:248.

Modern. Greek philosophy and. Benn,

Greek philosophers v. 2. Normen (Schuppe) Viertelj, wissen. Phi-

los. 7:385.

 Physiologie de (Lélut) Aead. Sci. Mor. 33: 379; 41:403; 42:161; 50:161.

- Progrès; par Nourrisson (Garnier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 66:5.

Primitive elements of. Brownson, Works 1:408.

- Science expérimentale (Ardigo) Rev. Sci. 43:514.

Vibrations cérébrales (Taine) Rev. Philos. 3:1.

Thought reading. See also Telepathy.

— Hovey. Mind-reading and beyond.

— Society for Psychical Research.

ceedings.

Thouin, André. 1747-1824. — (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 7: cexiii.

Thrace, now Roumelia.

Thrale, Mrs. E. L. See Piozzi.

Thrasybulus, general.

Nepos. Lives.

Thrasymene battle. B. C. 217. - (Nissen) Rhein. Mus. 22:565.

Polybius und Livius iiber (Faltin) Rhein. Mus. 39:260.

Three bodies problem.

- La Place. Mécanique celeste.

- Verwandte Aufgabe (Charlier) St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.

Throat. See also Larynx, Oesophagus, Pharynx, Trachea.

- Resektion der Thoraxwand (Baldus) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Thucydides, historian. B. C. 471-402.
— (Meierotto) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1790-1.

- Mure. Literature of Greece v. 5. - Quinet. Génie grec (Oeuvres 28:187). Abschluss d. 50 jähr. Friedens (Steup) Rhein, Mus. 25:273.

Characteristics (Sellar) Oxford essays, 1857.

Chronology (Morris) Am. J. Philol. 7:325.
De locis (Müller) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Ein Einschiebsel (Steup) Rhein. Mus. 24:

- Glaubwiirdigkeit (Lange) Jahrb. Philol. 135:721.

Herausgeber des (Bauer) Philologus 46: 458.

Kriegsjahr (Unger) Philologus 43:577; 44:622.

- Lebenlegende (Hirzel, Scholl) Hermes 12: 46, 433,

- (Ritter) Rhein, Mus. N. F. 3:321. - Legende (Gilbert) Philologus 38:243.

Legende (othert) Finlologus 58:245.
(Möllendorff) Hermes 12:326.
Life. Points in his (Packard) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 1873:47.
Memoria apud Aristidem, etc. (Schroeder) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Nachrichten (Unger) Jahrb. Philol. 133:97, 145.

- Speeches (Jebb) Abbott, Hellenica 266. (Junghahn) Jahrb. Philol. 111:657; 117:

691. - (Sörgel) Jahrb. Philol. 117: 331, 849.

- Studien (Junghahn) Jahrb. Philol. 119: 353-402.

 Ueberlieferung des Textes (Schöne) Hermes 12:472.

Verbal abstract nouns in -sis (Sihler) Amer. Philol. Assoc. 12:96.

Thugs of the Doab. Asiatic Journal. N. S. 11:17; 25:113.

Thiimmel, M. A. von.

In his Werke v. 8. - Leben.

Thunder.

- Arago. Notices scientifiques v. 1.

- en Ethiopie (Abbadie) Paris, Mém. Savans Etrang. 16:1.

- Namen (Grimm) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854; Klein. Schriften 2:402.

Thuringia.

· Historia brevis principum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. 24: 819. - in 1850. Gegenwart 10: 424.

Voyage en (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:63:537.

Thurlow, Edward T: Hovell, lord. 1732-1806. Campbell. Lord chancellors.

- Roscoe. British lawyers.

Thurstan, archbishop of York.Vita. Rolls chronicles 71: v. 2.

Thymus. Minute anatomy (Watney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882: 1063.

Thyroid gland.

– Anatomy (Simon) Roy, Soc. Trans. 1844:295. – in cetacea (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 22: 319.

 Minute structure (Baber) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876:557; 1881:561.

Tiber river.

· Lanciani. Ancient Rome 231.

Tiberius, C. N., Roman emperor. B. C. 42-

A. D. 16.
- Beesly. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius. - Huidekoper. Judaism in Rome (Works

v. 1).

Suetonius. Lives.
Pannonian triumph. Datum (Schrader) Jahrb. Philol. 139:213.

Tibia dans la race du Neanderthal (Fraipont) Rev. Anthrop. III:3:145.

Tibullus, Albius, elegiac poet. d. A. D. 18. · De codice archetypo (Korn) Rhein, Mus. 20:169.

- Delia (Ribbeck) Rhein, Mus. 32:445.

-- (Soury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101:68. - Lebensgeschichte (Richter) Rhein. Mus.

25:518. - Handschriftliche Ueberlieferung (Hiller)

Rhein. Mus. 37:567. - Lesarten der Mss. Scaligers (Hiller) Rhein.

Mus. 29:97. - Pariser Excerpte (Meyncke) Rhein. Mus.

25:368, 452. Vossen's und Dissen's. Lachmann,

Kleinere Schriften v. 2 Wiirdigung (Grasberger) Jahrb. Philol.

125:838. – Zu Tibullus (Korn) Rhein. Mus. 19:497.

Ticknor, George. 1791-1871.

Mémoires (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 20:793; 21:143, 436.

Tides. See also Thames river.
Bacon (Sir Fs.). Works 15: 192.
Comoy. Marées fluviales.

- (La Place) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 3:1.

- Arctic seas (Haughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:243; 1866:639; 1875; 317-360; 1878:1.

Baltic sea (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857, 1859, 1865, 1877.

Bodily T. of viscous, semi-elastic spheroids (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1879:1, 539.

- Bombay and Kurrachee (Parkes) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1868: 685.

- Bristol (Bunt) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1867: 1. semidiurnal (Haughton) Cahirciveen semidiurn Roy, Irish Trans. v. 24.

Coasts of America and Europe (Whewell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 289; 1837: 227; 1850: 227

- Friction of planet attended by satellites (Darwin) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 491.

Irish coast (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845:1. — (Haughtòn) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 23, 24. — Irish sea (Beechey) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848:

105; 1851:703.

 Laws (Whewell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1838: 231; 1840:255. - Liverpool (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1835:275; 1836:1, 57; 1837:97. - (Whewell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 131.

 London port (Lubbock) Roy. Soc. Trans.
 1831:379; 1832:595; 1833:19; — (Whewell) 1834:15; — (Lubbock) 1834:143; 1836:217.

Malta (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1878: 123. - Map of cotidal lines (Whewell) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1833:147. Pacific ocean (Whewell) Roy. Soc. Trans.

1848:1. Plymouth and Singapore (Whewell) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1837:75; 1839:151, 163.

— Predicting machine (Ferrel) U. S. Coast Survey Rep. 1883.

Southampton and Ipswich (Airy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843: 45.

Tahiti (Belcher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1843:55.
Theory of. Basset, Treatise on hydrodynamics v. 2.

West India and Virgin islands (Schomburgk) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:23.

Tieck, Ludwig. 1773-1853.

— Erinnerung. Polko, Aquarellskizzen 116.

— und d. romantische Schule (Bernhardi) Herrig's Archiv 33: 153.

Vorlesungen in Dresden (Carus) Hist. Taschenbuch 1845.

Tiedemann, Friedrich. 1781-1861.

- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 34.

Tierney, George. 1761-1830.
— Brougham. Statesmen 2:143.

Tierra del Fuego. See also Patagonia. Map. U. S. Consular report 83.

Tigranocerta, Armenia.

- Lage (Kiepert, Mommsen) Hermes 9: 129, 139.

(Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1880. Map.

Tilden, Samuel Jones. 1814-86. - Annual eyclopaedia 1876, 1886.

- Electoral commission and (Marble) Pams. U. S. hist. v. 2.

Record of (Kasson) Pams, U.S. history v. 2.

Tillotson, John, archbishop. 1630-91.
— Hook. Archbishops of Canterbury.
— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Timaeus Tauromenitanus, historian.

— bei Plutarch, Diodor und Dionys von Halikarnass (Reuss) Philologus 45:245.

- Fragmente (Kothe) Jahrb. Philol. 137:815.

Timber. See also Trees, Wood.

Dry rot in. Smithsonian Report 1864-5: 196

of New England. Douglass, North America 2:52.

Preservation of (Arnold) Pams, engineer-

ing v. 2 - Seeley, Bethell, Hayford processes (Gillmore) Pams. engineering v. 2.

Time. See also Calendar, Chronometers, Days, Space, Watches.

- Bibliography. Standard time. Mo. Ref. Lists 3:34.

 Hodgson. Time and space.
 Teichmüller. Wirkliche und die scheinbare Welt. White. Time (Poem).

- Accurate determination by altitudes

(Brisbane) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:497; 9:97.

- Chronograph für sehr genaue Zeitmessungen (Lange) Philos. Stud. 4:457.

- Employment of Sumner, Works 1:184. - Hour lines (Cadell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:61. - Idée dans les langues indoeuropéennes

(Reynaud) Rev. Philos. 19:280. - International conference, 1884, to fix a

prime meridian (U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1884-5, v. 21). - keeping in London and Paris (Engler)

Pams, science v. 3.

 Notion du. Baader, Werke 2:47, 517.
 Universal (Janssen) France Bur. Longitudes, Annuaire 1886.

- Unterscheidungszeiten (Kries) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 11:1.

Time sense.

- (Estel) Philos. Studien 2:37. - (Glass) Philos. Studien 4: 423.

- (Kollert) Philos. Studien 1:78.

- Evolution de l'idée (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 19:353.

In Sachen der (Fechner) Philos. Stud. 3:1. Lehre der (Mehner) Philos. Studien 2:546-- Webers'che Gesetz. Philos. Studien v. 2

Timoleon, Corinthian general. B. C. 415-337.

— Nepos. Lives. — Plutarch. Lives.

— Geschichte. Bemerknigen (Clasen) Jahrb. Philol. 133:313; 137:161.

Timon of Athens.

- Lucianus. Opera.

- Shakespeare. Dramas.

- Stanley. History of philosophy.

Timor island.

— Kohlenkalk-Fauna (Beyrich) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1864.

Timotheus, Athenian general.
— Nepos. Lives.

Timour. See Tamerlane.

Timucua indians.

Language (Gatschet) Zeits, Ethnol. 9:245.

- Bapst. Étain - Charleton. Tin mining, dressing, smelt-

Doyle. Tin mining in Larut.
 Errington de La Croix. Mines de Pérak.
 Queensland field, 1874. Pams. mining v.4.

- San Jacinto mines (Robinson) Pams. mining v. 3.

Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti, called. 1512-88.

Ruskin. Modern painters.

Works on Italian painters by: Mantz, Lanzi, Jameson, Vasari.

Tiraboschi, Girolamo.
— Vita (Fabroni) Tiraboschi, Letteratura italiana v. 1.

Tiryns, Greece.
— Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 1.

- Ansgraberung (Schliemann) Uns. Zeit 1884:2:366.
Palace. Great hall (Middleton) J. Hel-

lenic Stud. 7:170.

Ringmauer (Schliemann) Uns. Zeit 1885: 2:469.

Schliemann's (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 74: 76.

Tischendorf, L. F: Konstantin. 1815-

Visit to Jerusalem (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:79.

Tisseur, Barthélemy and Jean.

- Poésies (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 6:59, 139.

Pauca paucis (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 10:348.

Titanite.

- (Busz) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Titanium.

- Index to literature (Hallock) N. Y. Acad. Sci., Annals 1:53-76.

Tithes.

- Extinction en Angleterre (Doniol) Acad. Sci. Mor. 49: 295; 50: 243.

Titian (Tiziano Vecellio). 1477-1576.

Histories of painting by: Lanzi (v. 3), Vasari. - Dumas. Trois maîtres.

Jameson (Mrs.). Essays.Mantz. Chefs-d'oeuvre de la peinture — Mantz. italienne.

Ruskin. Modern painters.
Yriarte. Venice ch. 13.

et les princes de son temps (Lafenestre)
Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:626.
Geburtstätte (Eichthal) Unsere Zeit 1879:

2:936.

Vie et œuvres (Planche) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:7:481.

Titurel. See Wolfram von Eschenbach.

Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus, emperor. 40-81. Beulé. Titus et sa dynastie.

Suetonius. Lives.
Véritable (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II : 84:676.

Titz, Johann P.
Deutsche Gedichte (Ellinger) Zeits. deutsch. Philol. 21:309.

Tius, divinity.
— (Weinhold) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 21:1.

Tobacco.

- Beaumont (Sir Ja.). Metamorphosis (poem).

- James 1. Counterblaste to T. (Arber's

reprints). Culture. Foreign. U.S. Consular report 1073

Culture in Dutch India. U. S. Consular report 103.

- German. Bau, etc., Unsere Zeit 1868:1: 612, 690,
- monopoly. Bismarck, - German state Reden 3:24.
- (Charpentier) Preuss. Jahrb. 61:145. - Manufacture en France (Du Camp) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes II: 76: 709. - Revenues from tariff on (Block) Jour.
- Écon. I : 31 : 346.

Use of. Coles, Philosophy of health.
Rush (B:). Essays 261.

Tocqueville, Alexis C: H. Clerel de. 1805-59.

- Alison. Essays: political 3:358.
- Honegger. Culturgeschichte 3:295. — (Janet) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 34:101.
- Laboulaye. État et ses limites 138.
  (Loménie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:21:402.
  (Mignet) Acad. Sci. Mor. 77:351.
  (Poitou) Rev. Nationale 21:66.
- Preussische Jahrbücher 7:226. Reeve. Royaland republican France 2:77 - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries v. 15; - Nou-
- veaux Lundis v. 10. - as a political science writer (Tyler) Lieb-
- er's [Writings]. Democracy in America. Mill, Disserta-
- tions v. 2 - Pelletan. Nouvelles heures de travail. - Life. In his Democracy 2:485; - Oeu-
- vres; ed. par Beaumont. - Nachas (Oncken) Preuss, Jahrb. 20:128. - Royer-Collard et (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:35:777.

Toga. See also Costume.

Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altert.

Toledo, Spain.

- in 1853. Hachländer, Werke 23:198.

Toleration. See also Conscience, Liberty, Opinion, Persecution. Christian's Magazine 1:27.

- Friends in council 4:272. Helps.
- Helvetius. Del'homme v. 3 (Oeuvres v.7). Locke. Four letters on toleration.
- Martineau (Harriet). Autobiography 1: арр. В.
- Smith (Sydney). Works 1:233.
- -- Voltaire. Ocuvres v. 27
- Civil and religious. Brownson, Works 10:207.
- Edikt Ludwigs XVI (Schott) Hist. Zeits. 61:385.
- Hume und Rousseau über. Herder, Werke 20:288.
- Metaphysical basis. Bagehot, Literary
- studies v. 2. Religious. Cust. Notes on missionary subjects pt. 3.

- Tolstoi, Leo N., count.

   Arnold. Essays in criticism v. 2.

   (Yogiić) Rev. d. d. Mondes July 15, 1884; Dec. 15, 1886.

– (Zabel) Rundschau 51:248.

- Autobiographie (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. 8. 6:241.
- Childhood and youth (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:43:917.
- Métaphysique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:28.
- Puissance des ténèbres (Vogiié) Rev. d. d.
- Mondes III; 86; 426.

   Religion (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d.
  Mondes III; 89; 414.

- - (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 4:113.

Tolyglycine.

- ın-nitro-p- (Hermann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Tombs. See Burial, Monuments.

Tombstone, Arizona.
— (Young) Overland II:8:483.

Tommaseo, Niccolo. 1803-74.

- Hillebrand. Zeiten, Völker 2:82.
- Tompkins, Dan. D., governor of N. Y. 1774-
- Correspondence (Homes) Albany Inst., Trans. 11:223.

Tone. See Sound.

Tongataboo island.

Wilkes. U. S. Explor. expedition 3:1.

Tongue.

Structure (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803: 205.

Tonkawa indians.

- Language (Gatschet) Zts. Ethnol. 9:64.

Tonnelé, Alfred. 1831-58

Fragments, pensées (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:23:720.

Tonnerre, France.

et Montbart (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:98:448.

Tonquin. See Anam.

Tooke, J: Horne. 1736-1812.

- Brougham. Statesmen 2:104. - Philological speculation. Stewart (D.),
- Works v. 5. - Trial for high treason. Erskine, Speeches 2:279; 3:176.

Topaz.

- Brazilian: structure, etc. (Brewster) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:1.
- Double refracting structure (Brewster)
  Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:7.
- Electrizität (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

Torbanite.

- (Traill, Bennett) Roy. Edin. Trans. 21:7,

Töpffer, Rodolphe. 1799-1846.

Voyages en zig-zag. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 8:413.

- Tornadoes. See also Storms, Wind.

   Collinsville, Mo., 1879 (Nipher) Pams.
  meteorology v. 2.
- Huron, Dakota, 1884 (Glenn) U. S. Signal Service Notes 19.
- Indiana, 1852 (Chappelsmith) Smithson. Contrib. v. 7
- Kansas, 1879 (Finley) U. S. Signal Service Prof. Papers 4.
- U. S. Signal Service, Tor-Observations.
- nado circulars. - Six hundred (Finley) U. S. Signal Service
- Six Bulliured (2)
  Prof. Papers 7.
   Studies, 1884 (Finley) U. S. Signal Service
  Prof. Papers 16.
  Prof. Papers 16.
  Prof. Papers 1879. France, Bur. des longitudes, Annuaire 1886.

Toroidal functions.

- (Hicks) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1881: 609.

Torpedo (fish).

- (Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1829:29; 1832: 259; 1834:531.

- Electromotive properties (Gotch) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:329.

Torpedoes and torpedo warfare.

- (Du Pin de Saint-André) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:75:880; 76:343. - Sleeman. Torpedoes and T. warfare.

- Unsere Zeit 1869: 1:426.

- Machinery of the Destroyer. U.S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1883-4, v. 6.

Torsion des prismes (Saint-Venant) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 14:233.

Torture. See Ordeals.

Tory party. See Whig party.

Toscanella, Italy.

- Church of Sta. Maria. Gailhabaud, Monnments v. 2.

Toulon, France.

- Mylius. Reisen 4:317.

- als Kriegshafen. Unsere Zeit 1859:65.

Toulouse, France.
— Agriculture, au 18. siècle (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 93:303.

Touraine, France.

Populations rurales (Baudrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 76: 627.

Tourmaline.

· Elektrizität (Erman) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

- (Rose) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1836.

Tournaments. See also Wager of battle.

— Büsching. Ritterzeit 1:284.

Büsching. Ritterzero ...

- Büsching. Ritterzero ...

- Brevtag. Bilder II:2:299. - Freytag.

- English, 1494. Rolls chronicles 24, v. 1:388.

Tournay abbey.

Historiae. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v. 12, 14.

Tours battle, A. D. 732.

- Coppée. Conquest of Spain by Arabs.

- Creasy. Decisive battles.

- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders. - Recul de l'invasion arabe (Mercier) Rev. Hist. 7:1.

Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1766-1849. - (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. 40:245.

Naval history of Great Britain — James. 3:170.

Lamartine. Oeuvres v. 32.
Marbois. History of Louisiana 186.
Phillips (Wendell). Speeches 459.

- Wachsmuth. Frankreich im Revolutionszeitalter.

Whittier. Poems.
 Winsor. History of America 8:284
 Napoléon 1 and (Adams) Rev. Hist. 24:92.

Towers. - Eiffel (Foville) Jour. Écon. IV:44:345.

— (Petit) Rev. Sci. 43:79. — Irish round (Petrie) Roy. Irish. Trans. v.20

See Cities, Government.

Toxodontia and nesodon (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1853: 291.

Toynbee, Arnold. 1852-83.

- (Montague) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v.7.

Toynbee hall, London.

- (Schlottmann) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:830.

Trachea. Druchgeschwüre in (Engelmann) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Tracheotomy in der Mundhöhle (Fischer) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Tracy, Mme. Victor de (Sarah Newton). - Essais. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 13:189.

Trade. See Commerce, Free trade.

Trade-marks.

- English act, 1887. U.S. Consular report 88:65.

Trade unions. See also Apprentices, Association, Cooperation, Gilds, Labor, Strikes.

- Fawcett. Economical position of the British labourer. — (Fontenay) Rev. Nat. 19:5-; — Jour. Écon.

1 V: 31: 321.

— (Gostick) Cobden Club essays, 2d. series. — Jevons. Methods of social reform. — (Layollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:62:680;

III:61:783.

- Price. Pract. political economy.

- (Reybaud) Jour, Écon. I:3:321.

Thornton. On labour.

- Compagnonnage (Chevalier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 28:407.

- Développement (Villermé) Acad. Sci. Mor. 15:57

- English (Chadwick) Acad. Sci. Mor. 81: 279: 84:161.

- (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. IV: 4:6.

- McCarthy. History of our own times. - (Stirling) Jour. Écon. III: 17: 177: 20:5.

- glass bottle makers. U. S. Consular report 89.

Organisation interieur (Thornton) Jour. Écon. III:15:176.

- 1867 (Collin) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68: 940; 70:446.

- et les faveurs officielles (Hubert-Valle-

roux) Jour. Écon. IV: 27 : 336. — German. Unsere Zeit 1859 : 544. — Intrinsic vice of. Greg, Political problems 110, 132,

- Leeds congress, 1874 (Reybaud) Jour. Écon. III:33:174.

Mill on (Stirling) Grant, Recess studies.
Statistics (Weeks) U. S. 10th, census v. 20.
Verhältniss zur Arbeitsgesetzgebung

(Brentano) Preuss. Jahrb. 29:586.

See also Evidence, Testimony. Tradition. - Credibility. Canons for testing. Muir, Life of Mahomet: appendix.

Traditionalism.

(Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:9:43, 241. Trafalgar battle, 1805.

Alison. History of Europe ch. 39.

 James. Naval history 4:22.

Naval chronicle.Nelson. Dispatches v. 6.

- Thiers. Consulate and empire 6:72.

Tragacantha.

- Arten (Willdenow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

Tragedy. See also Drama.

- (Bettingen) Jahrb. Philol. 138:648.

— Bohtz. Idee des Tragischen. — Mösen (Jul.). Werke v. 3. — Schiller. Works translated v. 8; — Herrig's Archiv 26:289.

Arten bei Aristoteles (Heidenhain) Rhein. Mus. 31:349.

- Choice of subjects (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 6, 8.

Chorus in (Riess) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:339. -comme loi du monde (Burdeau) Rev.

Philos. 5:577. Criticism.

Grounds of. Dryden, Prose works v. 2. - French. Deutsche Kritiker (Maas) Her-

rig's Archiv 19:388.

- Lessing's Kampfe gegen (Goldbeck)
Herrig's Archiv 32:287.

- German gegenwärtige Iambentragödie.
Biltz, Zur deutschen Sprache u. Litt. 59. - Goethe's Ansicht (Düntzer) Goethe Jahr-

buch 3:132.

- Greek. Arnold, Merope: preface.

- — Blackie. Aeschylus tr., v. 1. - — Bulwer. Athens 2:15, 282. - — Dale. Sophocles' dramas tr., introd.

- De Quincey. Works 8:54; also Letters

to a young man.

Anfänge (Hiller) Rhein. Mus. 39:321.
Appeal to sense of sight (Richardson) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16:41.

Historische Anspielungen (Süvern) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

Ionic elements in (Verrall) J. Hellenic

Stud. v. 1, 2. Katharsisfrage (Baumgart, Manns, Siebeck) Jahrb. Philol. 111:81; 116:146, 182, 253; 125:225.

- Symmetrie im Bau der Dialoge (Näke)

Rhein. Mus. 17:508.

- Würdigung des deus ex machina (Schrader) Rhein. Mus. 22:544; 23:103. - Passions peculiar to. Lessing, Dramatic notes.

Problem bei Schelling u. Schopenhauer (Stelzner) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:562.
 Roman. Classical Jour. v. 31-33.

- Conington. Miscellaneous writings v. 1. - (B. Schmidt) Rhein. Mus. 16:586. - und das Schicksal. Herrig's Archiv 26:129.

- Wesen (Biese) Jahrb. Philol. 134: 422.

Trahndorff, C. F. E.

— Philosophy. Fundamentalsätze (Billewicz) Philos. Monatsh. 21:561.

Trajanus, Marcus Ulpius, emperor. 53-117. — (Desjardins) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:626. - Plinius Secundus. Epistolae et panegyricus.

- Guerre dacique (Xénopol) Rev. Hist. 31: 291.

Nerva, Adrien et (Ampère) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:384.

 Neugefundene Monument (Gardthausen) Hermes 8:129.

Tralles, Asia Minor.

-Inscriptions (Sterrett) Papers Amer. School Athens v. 1.

Tramps. See also Beggars, Charity, Pauperism.

and tramp laws. Report 1876: 165. Mass. Bd. Charities,

Early English. E. E. Text Soc. II:9.
Repression (Homberg) Acad. Sci. Mor. 56:253; 59:221; 60:259; 78:385.

- (Pascaud) Jour. Écon. IV: 42:358.

 Vagabonds. Smith, Dreamthorp.
 Verhältniss in der Schweiz. Sicard, Odessa.

Tranquillity.

— Plutarch. Morals v. 1.

Seneca. Opera; ed. Fickert v. 3.

Transcendentalism. See also Idealism.

- Balfour. Defence of philosophic doubt.

- Brownson. Works v. 6. - Cabot. Memoir of R. W. Emerson 1:244; 2:383.

- Emerson. Miscellanies.

- Frothingham. Transcendentalism in New England.

Kant. Critique of pure reason v. 2.

— Murdoch. Modern philosophy 167. — (Schubert-Soldern) Viertelj.wissen. Philos. 10:468.
- and literature. Dowden, Studies in lit-

erature

- in New England. Nichol, American literature ch. 8. - in painting. Hamerton, Thoughts about

art.

- involved in necessary inferences from phenomena. Herbert, Modern realism.

Transcendents.

- Comparison (Boole) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1857: 745.

- Elliptic (Ivory) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1831: 349.

Transformation (Mathematical).
Allgemeinste lineare Systeme (Kantor)
Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 46.

Tschirnhausen's (Cayley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1862:561; 1866:97.

Translation (Literary).

Arnold. Lectures on modern history 423.
Plato. Dialogues, tr. by Jowett, 2d ed.

Preface. - English-German (Possart) Herrig's Archiv

18:269. - French. Kunst (Laubert) Herrig's Archiv

32:321. - German, antiker Dichter Preuss. Jahrb. 13: 219, 360. antiker Dichter (Hertzberg)

Aus d. Poesie d. Altertums (Brambach) Uns. Zeit 1870:2:444.

- Lyrik in Französischen (Ottiker von Leyk) Herrig's Archiv 71:49.

Methoden. Schleiernacher, Werke III: 2:207; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1811-13.

Oriental. Asiatic Jour. N.S. 21:89,96,245.

Plan for (Matthews) Class. Jour. 27:215.

Poetic. Aeschylus; tr. by Blackie: preface.

Goethe. Faust tr. by Taylor: introd.

(Theuriet) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:19:674.

- Aufgabe (Altmann) Herrig's Archiv 37:11, 149.

Transmigration of souls. See also Animals, Soul.

- Constant de Rebecque. De la religion 4:105.

Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15:243; - Herder.

Hedge, German prose writers.
 Johnson. Oriental religions: India.
 Lettres édifiantes 12: 170-255; 25: 252

- Schlegel. Philosophy of history ch. 4. - Ward. On the Hindoos 3:374, 391.

- References to poems, etc. Critic N.S. 7:84.

Transubstantiation.

Bayle. Dictionary, index.
Cranmer. Works 2: 275, 313; also index.

Cranmer. Works 2: 275, 313;
Hedge. Ways of the Spirit.
Taylor (Jeremy). Works v. 6.

J. Spec. Philos. 16:1.

- Philosophy of the real presence (Holland)

Transvaal, South Africa.

Annexation, 1877 (Blerzy) Rev.d.d. Mondes HII: 25: 346.

Boers im (H. d. G.) Preuss. Jahrb. 48:474.

- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:44:695. - et l'Anglais (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:32:913.

- (Gerland) Rundschau 28:268.

- Gold region and. Unsere Zeit 1869: 1:363; 1876:2:423.

in 1882. Unsere Zeit 1882: 2:566.Neue Karte, 1875 (Marensky) Zts. Erdkunde 10:380.

Transylvania (Siebenbürgen).

- Deutschen in, 1886 (Teutsch) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:27.

in 1889 (Bergner) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:320. Land und Leute. Uns. Zeit 1866:1:514.

- Landtag. Unsere Zeit 1865: 481.

- und d. Dualismus in Oesterreich. Jahrb. 41:591; 42:1.

- Unterdrückung d. Deutschen in. Preuss. Jahrb. 48:150.

Trap rocks.

- Dykes in Yorkshire (Sedgwick) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:31.

in mountain limestone (Sedgwick) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:139.

# Trappists. See La Trappe.

Travel. See also Discovery.

Galton. Art of travel.
Herschel. Manual of scientific enquiry.

- Richthofen. Führer für Forschungsreisende.

- England's forgotten worthies. Froude,

Short studies v. 1.

 Hintsfor(Leigh) Arber's English garner v.1 - in Roman empire. Friedländer, Römische

Sittengeschichte v. 2

# Traviès de Villers, C. J. 1804-59.

- Fleury. Caricature moderne.

### Treason.

- Stephen. History of criminal law 2:241.

See also Commerce, names of cities

as Basel, Ryswick, Washington, etc.

Garden. Histoire des T. de paix, 1648-1815.

Abrogation of. Sumner, Works 4:98.

as matter of the law of nations. Thomp-

son (Jos. P.), American comments. - de la paix et les lois de la guerre (Le Berquier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:5:155.

German, 1200-1300 (Wyneken) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Obligations. Mill, Dissertations v. 5.

# Trebizond.

- Finlay. History of Greece 4:307.

Trees. See also Arbor day, Bark, Forests, Fruit, Nuts, Palaeobotany, Sap, Timber, Wood, names of trees.

- Bibliography. Boston Pub. Library, Bulletin nos. 46, 48.

- Alburnous vessels. Inverted a (Knight) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1806: 292. action - Common native. U.S. Bur. Education,

Misc. pubs. v. 1.

- Japanese. Alcock, Japan 2:397. - Ringelschnitt. Einfluss auf d. Dickenwachstum (Miller) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

- Umwurfen und Ausreissen (Burgsdorff) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1788-9.

Trefort, August.

(Miinz) Unsere Zeit 1888;2:551.

Trehalose.

Inversionsprodukt (Böning) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Treitschke, Heinrich von.

- Apologiste de l'état prussien (Bourdeau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:93:806.

Trematoda.

- (Diesing) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v.10.

Trémouille. See La Trémouille.

Trendelenburg, F: Ad. 1802-72.

Fortlage. Genetische Gesch. Philosophie seit Kant 448.

Philosophie (Eucken) Philos. Monatsh. 20:342

Zur Erinnerung (Bonitz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1872.

Trent.

- Kriegische Begebenheiten, 1809 (Misc. pams. v. 8).

- Trollope. Italy: Alps to Etna 19.

Trent, Council of. 1545-63. See also histories of the Reformation, Roman Catholic church.

Chiffletus. Canones, decreta et sessiones. — Chiffletus.

- Cramp. Text-book of popery.

- Lancelot. Institutiones juris canonici.

- Quinet. Révolutions d'Italie 2:189.

- Sarpi. History of the council.

- Sforza. History (In Ranke's Popes of Rome).

Symonds. Renaissance: Catholic reaction v. 1.

Turner. History of England: modern 3:146.

Voltaire. Oeuvres 15:482.

- Stellung der Ferdinand I (Loewe) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3.

# Trent steamer.

Sumner. Works 6:153; 7:342.

Trepanning.

- (Flourens) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 11:101, 369

- (King) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4. - (Larrey) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12:463. - (O'Halloran) Roy. Irish Trans. v. 4.

- Cranien im Beinhause zu Sedlec (Dudik) Zts. Ethnol. 10:227.

Trevelyan family.

- Papers. Caniden Soc. 67, 84, 105.

Treves, Rhenish Prussia.

— Freeman. Historical essays v. 3. — Cathedral, tombs. Gailhabaud, ments v. 2–3. Gailhabaud, Monu-

- De rebus gestis. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 8, 14, 24.

Histoire, archéologie (Perrot) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:56:690.

Trial, Louis.

Sermons (Pillon) Crit. Philos. N. S. 6:447.

Trials. See also Courts, Jury, Testimony,
Wager of battle, Witnesses.
Lea. History of the inquisition 1:399,

430, 443, 459. - Bundescivilprocessordnung,1868. Preuss. Jahrb, 22: 296. - by combat. Robertson, Charles V.

- Vápnatak d. nordischen Recht (Maurer) Germania 16:317.

- Criminal, sous Henri IV (Perrens) Acad. Sci. Mor. 79:269; 80:65.
- Défense des indigents (Vivien) Acad. Sci. Mor. 12:446.

  - Process Twesten (Bähr) Preuss. Jahrb.
- Reform d. Civilprozesses in Deutschland (Hinrichs) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:295.
- Reform d. deutschen Strafprozesses (Mittelstädt) Preuss. Jahrb. 55:561.
- Triangle. See also Malfatti's problem.
- · Allgemeine Theorie (Christoffel) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1868.
- Betrachtung ebener u. sphärischer (Tralles) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.
- In-and-circumscribed (Cayley) Roy. Soc.
- Trans. 1871:369.

  Perspectivische Lage ebener (Kirchner)
  Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

  Weiterer Verfolg d. Lehrsatzes über d.
  Theilung (Weiss) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.
- Trichinae.
- (Davaine) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 63: 263. — (Glazier) U. S. Senate Ex. D. 1880-1, v. 1. — (Hazlewood) Mich. Bd. Health 1875: 26.
- (Niemeyer) Uns. Zeit 1878:1:462.
- Triclades.
- European (ljima) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:337.
- Trieste.
- Freeman. Neighbour lands of Venice.
  (Schifkom) Unsere Zeit 1886:2:189-
- Trigonometry. See also Angle, Goniometer,
- Triangle. - Curvilinear and normal coordinates (War-
- ren) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 12:455, 531. Sines and cosines of multiple circular arcs
- (Brinkley) Roy. Irish Trans. 7:27. sphéroidique (Puissant) Paris, Acad. Sci. 10:457. Mém.
- Tables of the Brahmins (Playfair) Roy. Edin. Trans. 4:83.
- Trinidad harbor, Cal.
- in 1880 (Stewart) Pams. California v. 14.
- Trinidad island.
- Cultivation, 1802. Canning, Speeches 2:1.
- Trinity. See also Arians, Christ, God, Holy Spirit, Unitarianism.
- Anselm. Opera; ed. Migne 1:259.
- Hasse. Anselme von Canterbury 2:287.
- Augustine (St.). On the Trinity.
- Bayle. Dictionary, index.
  Bickersteth. Rock of ages.
- Gregorius Nyssenus. Opera. 1615. 1:983; 2:1, 439-
- Morgan. Trinity of Plato and Philo Judaeus.
- Mushet. Trinities of the ancients.
- Schleiermacher. Werke I:2:485.
- Serle. Horae solitariae.
- Defence of. Barrow, Works 4:492.
- Nachricht von einem neuen Erläuterer. Herder, Werke 1:28.
- Trinity county, California.
- Early reminiscences (T. E. Jones) Overland II:9:17.
- Triphenylmethan. Bildungsweis (Griepentrog) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Tripoli.
- Martinière. Dictionnaire v. 6.
- Universal history: modern 15:171-

- in 1573. Ray, Travels 2:14.
- in 1835. Greenhow, Tripoli and Barbary states.
- Senam u. Tumuli im Küstengebirge (Bary) Zts. Ethnol. 8:378.
- Voyage malheureux, 1878 (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 48: 202.
  War with the United States. Jefferson,
- Works.
- Life of Decatur. Sparks' American biography v. 21.
- Tristan, Tristram, Tristrem. See also Eilhard von Oberge, Gottfried von Strassberg.
- Arnold. Tristram and Iseult (poem). - Immermann. Tristan und Isolde (Werke
- v. 1). - Aelteste Druck (Pfaff) Germania 30:19.
- Berol Fragment (Warnecke) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8.
- Nordische Roman u. Gottfried v. Strass-
- burg (Glöde) Germania 33:17.

  Sage (Golther) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:348.

   (Kölbing) Germania 34:187.
- Sir Tristrem. Mätzner, Altengl. Sprachproben.
- Teppich von Schwarzenberg (Dunger) Germania 28:1
- Tristichopterus alatus (Traquair) Edin. Trans. 27:383.
- Trollope, Anthony, novelist. 1815-82.
- These authors, how they - Heywood. strike me.
- Bertrams (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 29:369.
- Roman des mœurs (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:17:756.
- Embryogeny Tropæolum peregrinum. (Dickson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 27: 223.
- Trophonius.
- Cultus in Rhegium (Panofka) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1848.
- Troppau congress, 1820. Metternich. Memoirs.
- Trotzendorf, Valentin F.
   (Meister) Jahrb. Philol. 122: 425, 473.
- Troubadours. See also Bards, Fabliaux,
- Minnesänger, names of Troubadours.
- Coleridge. Lectures on Sha
  Crépet. Poëtes français v. 1 Lectures on Shakespeare 2:18.
- Gautier. Épopées françaises.
  Ginguiné. Histoire littéraire d'Italie v. 1.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 15-
- Jameson. Loves of the poets ch. 3-4.
  Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 4.
- Longfellow. Poets of Europe.
- Martin. Histoire de France 3:341.
- Sismondi. Literature of sonth Europe v.1
- Turner. England in the middle ages 3: 440, 538; 4:383.
- Littérature au moyen âge y.l. Villemain.
- Wallon. Saint Louis et son temps 2:227.
  Wright. Homes of other days.
- Blumenspiele von Toulouse (Schwan)
- Preuss, Jahrb. 54:457. Influence sur la poésie des peuples romanes (Meyer) Romania 5:257.
- poesía castellana. Amador de los Rios, Liter. españ. 2:539.
- Liedersammlungen (Gröber) Romanische Studien 2:337.

Trout. Culture. Pub. Bibliography. Boston Lib. Bull. 2:89.

See also Homerus, Schliemann (H:).

- Bibliography. Schliemann, Ilios. - Clarke (E. D.). Trayels 2:38.

- Depping. Voyage de Paris à Neufchatel.

Guido delle Colonna. Destru Troy (E. E. Text Soc. I: 39, 56). Destruction of

Koerting. Dictys und Dares.

Schliemann. Troy and its remains.
 Tryphiodorus. Trojae captura

(Stephanus, Poet. Gr. v. 2).
Existence of. Classical Jour. v. 5-7, 20. - Fall of. Dates of. Clinton, Fasti Hel-

lenici 1:123. Fouilles, 1873 (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes

HII:1:43.

Gräber und Schädel (Virchow) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882.

- Hahn's Ausgraberung (J. Schmidt) Rhein.

Mus. 19:591.

Hissarlik ruins (Sayce) J. Hellenic Stud. 4:142.

- Homeric and Hellenic (Jebb) J. Hellenic

Stud. 2:7.

- palace. Homer, Odyssey; ed. Hayman 1:app.

- Landeskunde (Virchow) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1879. egend of. Grote, History of Greece 1:284 der Frauken (Roth) Germania 1:33. - Legend of.

Not captured by Greeks (Maclaurin) Roy.

Edin. Trans. v. 1.

Notes in the Troad (Sayce) J. Hellenic Stud. 1:75.

- Plaine de (Chevalier) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 3, 4.

- (Hercher) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1875. - Reise (Schliemann) Uns. Zeit 1881:2:182-

- Schliemann's explorations (Sybel) Pams. ethnology v. 2.

(Rossmann) Rundschau 7:252.
 Unsere Zeit 1880:1:801-

Site of. Classical Jour. v. 9-10, 15-16, 18, 27.
 — (Frick) Jahrb. Philol. 113: 289.

(Eckenbrecher, Ulrichs) Rhein. Mus.

N. F. 2:1; 3:573. — (Jebb) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:186. -- (Mahaffy) J. Hellenic Stud. 3:69.

- (Steitz) Jahrbuch Philol. 111:225. - (Virchow) Rundschau 22:26.

Troy-book (Middle English). - (Luick) Anglia 11:392.

Troyes, Chrestien de. See Chrestien Troyes.

Troyes, France.

- Church of the Madeleine. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.

- in 1789 (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 11:385.

Trublet, N. C. Jos. 1697-1770. - Alembert. Oeuvres 11:345.

Truchsess, George. See Waldberg, G. T. von.

Trueba y La Quintana, Antonio de. 1821-Conteur espagnol (Louis-Lande) Rev. d. d.

Mondes III: 13: 410. Truffles.

- (Planchon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:8:633,

Trumbull, John, poet. 1750-1831. - Greene. American revolution 408. Trumbull, John, painter. 1756–1843.

— Tuckerman. Artist life.

Trumpets.

483

- Greek (Verrall) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:74, 162.

Trusts. See also Combinations.

- Bugaboo of (Carnegie) Pams, finance v. 6.

See also Certainty, Falsehood, Real-Truth. ism.

Anselm (St.). Opera 1:467. - Beattie.

eattie. Works v. 4-5. Priestley. Theol. and misc. works v. 3.

- Harper. Metaphysics of the school 1:361.
- Hasse. Anselme von Canterbury 2:77.

- Helps. Friends in council v. 1. Malebranche. Search after truth.

- Whately. Thoughts and apothegms. - Wieland. Werke 29:139.

- als Rechtspflicht (Ehrenberg) Rundschau 39:39.

and falsehood. Descartes, Meditations.
and progress of error. Cowper, Poems. - apprehended but not discovered? Greg,

Misc. essays. - Begriff (Harms) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876.

 Cognitio. Leibnitz, Opera philos.; ed.

Erdmann, index.
Criterion. Fiske, Comic philosophy v. 1.

— M'Cosh. Examination of Mill's phi-

losophy; — Realistic philosophy v. 1. - Reid (T:). Works; ed. by Hamilton 1:742.

- selon Spencer (Dauriae) Crit. Philos. N. S. 2:355.

Eternal. Norris, Ideal world v. 1.
Heinroth über. Baader, Werke 1:97.
Krause über. Lotze, Kleine Schriften

1:342

- Procédés de l'esprit humain (Chevreul) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 39.

- Search for. Condillac, Oeuvres 1:458.

- par les lumières naturelles. Descartes, Oeuvres v. 11.

Emerson, Lectures The superlative. (Riverside ed.).

Vérités absolus. Cousin, Philosophie moderne 2:19.

Tschaadajew, P. J.

Sein neuester Beurtheiler (Walther) Uns. Zeit 1889:1:248.

Tscherkasski, W. A., count. Rundschau 15:253-

Tuberculosis.

- Actiologie (Koch) Berlin, K. Gesund-heitsamt, Mittheil. 2:1.

- Bacillen im Sputum (Gatfky) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2 1:126.

- Beziehung zur onychia maligna (Meyer) Heidelb, Univ. Diss. v. 1.

— Iridocyclitis (Wagenmann) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Tubingen university.

- Sitten des 16. Jahrh. (Mohl) Pams. on educ. v. 9.

Tuckerman, Rev. Joseph. 1778-1840. - Life and character. Channing, Works v. 6.

Tulare county, California. Mussel Slough land troubles, 1880. Pams. California v. 10.

Tulips.

- Holland mania. Francis, Stock exchange 4.

### Tumors.

- Aderhautsarkom (Maschke) Königsb. Univ. Diss. v.
- der Vierhügel (Hope) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2 - Gelenklipom (Haumann) Bonn Univ.
- Diss. v. 2. - Intrathoracic (Gerland) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.
- Milztumor (Strunden) Bonn Univ. Diss. v4. - of cerebellum (Schomerus) Gött. Univ.
- Diss. v. 2. - of head (Wassermann) Heidelb. Univ.
- Diss. v. 1. - of parotis (Alsdorf) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 1.
- of rectum (Voss) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4. - Suppuration dans les néoplasmes (Araujo Cintra) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 3.

## Tuugsten.

Atomic weight (Waddell) Roy. Edin. Trans. 33:1.

## Tunicata. See also Ascidians.

- Adriatic sea (Heller) Wien Akad. Denks.
- M-N. Cl. v. 34, 37. - Appendicularia and doliolum (Huxley)
- Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851:595.
   Fixed and free (Macdonald) Roy. Edin.
- Trans. 23:171. Salpa and pyrosoma (Huxley) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1851: 567.

## Tuning forks.

- Vibrations. Laws (Mayer) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.
- - Rate (M'Leod) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1880:1.

# Tunis. See also Biserta.

- Universal history: modern 15:93.
- Colonisation française (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:373.
- France and. Bibliography. Lists 1:27. Mo. Ref.
- (Fischer) Rundschau 53: 101. Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 79: 784; 80: 338. 1880. U.S. House Misc. Docs. 1884-5,v.7. -- French-Italian rivalry (Gallenga) Con-
- temp. R. 40:116-- (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 45:200. - in 1823 (Greaves) Jowett, Christian
- researches.
- in 1882.
- in 1881 (Nachtigal) Rundschau 27:439. in 1882. Hesse-Wartegg, Tunis. in 1884 (Childe) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:64: 830.
- Protectorat français (Saint-Haon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:53:606.
- — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:193. Regency (Pellissier de Reynaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:3:123.

- English channel proposed (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:51:675.
- Mt. Cénis (Boissay) Jour. Écon. 111:21:
- (Feer-Herzog) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 60: 486.
- (Hudry-Menos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55:894.
- (Simonin) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:61:607.
- — Trollope. Italy. — Unsere Zeit 1872: 1:81.
- — Chemin du fer (Clavé) Rev. d.d. Mondes II:84:141.
- Souvenirs de voyage (Bouvier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:87:908.

- St. Gothard. R. Comitato Geol. Italia,
  Bollettino v. 7.
  Thames. Knight, London v. 3.

Tunnicius, Antonius.

— Sprichwörtersammlung (Fallersleben) Germania 15:195.

# Tupper, Martin F., poet. 1810-- Wilson (J:). Essays 3:344.

### Turacin.

- (Church) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1869: 627.
- Turbellaria. See also Nemertida, Planarida. - of Krakau (Schmidt) Wien Akad. Denks.
  - M-N. Cl. v. 15.
- Turbilly, L: F. H:, marquis de Menon de. 1712-76.
- Un agronome économiste (Baudrillart) Jour, Écon. IV: 44: 161.

### Turbines.

- Fourneyron (Poncelet) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 17:3.
- Leffel. Pams, mechanics v. 2.

# Turcomans. See Turkestan.

- Turenne, H. de La Tour d'Auvergne, marshal of France. 1611-75. Combats devant Fribourg, 1644.
- Hist. 29:1.
- Lutte entre Condé et, 1654-7 (Aumale) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:97:241, 481.

### Turgenief, Ivan S., novelist. 1818-83.

- Heywood. How they strike me.
  (Kamerau) Unsere Zeit 1878:1:604.
  (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 22:432.
  (Turner) Choice Literature 1:12.
- (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 59: 786.
- (Zabel) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:105— Aus dem Leben. Rundschau 40:128. - Deutschen in den Werken (Wichmann)
- Uns. Zeit 1886:1:389.
- Erinnerungen. Rundschau v. 37-38.
  Moumounia. Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 2:203.

- Turgot, A. R. J., baron de l'Aulne. 1727-81.

   Flint. Philosophy of history 1:109.
- Lavergne. Économistes français.
  Martin. Histoire de France.
- (Monjean) Jour. Écon. I:9:56. Raumer. Europa, 1763-83. v. 3.
- (Say) Jour. Écon. IV: 41:177. - et le liberté du travail (Chevalier) Jour.
  - Écon. III: 29:189. Manuscrits inédits (Leymarie) Jour. Econ.
- 11:12:257, 432. Partisan de la protestantisation de la
- France (Renouvier) Crit. Philos: 15:66, 97. - Penseur et écrivain (Varagnac) Jour.
- Écon. IV: 43; 352. Vie (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. II: 37: 101;
- 42:354; 43:177.

- Turin, Italy.
  -- Mylius. Reise 3:279.
- Trollope. Italy: Alps to Etna 111.
- Turkestan. See also Asia (Central), Kashgar, Kirghiz, Merv, Tartary.Pays (Moser) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:69:390.
- Poésie populaire (Dora d'Istria) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 543.
- Productionsfähigkeit (Vambery) Unsere Zeit 1866: 2:294.
- Russian advancein, 1877. Cust, Linguistic and oriental essays 2:195.

- War with Russia, 1879. Burnaby, Ride to
- Khiva. - Knox. Decisive battles since Waterloo 413.
- (Vambèry) Unsere Zeit 1879:2:321.

Turkey. Description and travel. See also Con-

stantinople, Polygamy. Danube to the Adriatic. Rev. d. d. Mondes

IH: 93: 108, 324. État social (Blanqui) Acad. Sci. Mor. 1: 69, 342. - House communities. Maine, Early law

and enstom.

in 1432 (Brocquiere) Wright, Early travels

in Palestine. in 1693 (Gemelli-Careri) Churchill, Voy-

- ages. in 1716.
- Montagu (Lady), Letters. Clarke (E. D.), Travels v. 1. — in 1800. - in 1824.
- Madden, Travels v. 1. Stephens, Incidents of travel. — in 1835.
- in 1842 (Blanqui) Jour. Écon. I:1:147, 241; 2:132
- in 1869 (Bernard) Jour, Écon, 111: 14: 379. — (Burnouf) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 84: 962.
- in 1876 (Braun) Preuss. Jahrb. 37:56. - in 1881 (Charmes) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:
- 47:721; 49:833. - Kartographie (Kiepert) Zts. Erdkunde 11:
- 145. - Pesth to Brindisi, 1869 (Trevelyan) Grant, Recess studies.
- key. History and politics. See also Bulgaria, Byzantine, Crimean war, Crusades, Servia, etc.

- Bibliography. Eastern question. Bost.

- Pub. Lib. Bull. nos. 42, 46.

   Elements of unity. Mo. Ref. Lists 2:9.
- Diplomatic Review 1855-
- Finlay. History of Greece [to 1864].
   Universal history: modern v. 9-10. - Beginning. Gibbon, Decline and fall ch.64.
- Capitulations (Van Dyck) U.S. Senate Ex.
- D. 1880-1, v. 3.

   Chrétiens en. 1861 (Girardin) Rev. d. d.
  Mondes II:31:915; 32:727.
- European conquests. Sismondi, Républiques italiennes v. 5.
- Fall of. 1833. Alison, Essays 266. Finances. Moralité (Girardin) Rev. d. d.
- Finances. Mondes II:31:471.
- Government. Cust, Linguistic and oriental essays 2:244. Hof von Yildiz-Kiosk, 1884. Preuss. Jahrb.
- 56:141-Hungarian wars. Mailáth, Magyaren
- v. 2-3. Military strength, 1852. Urquhart, Pam.
- writings v. 2.
- Projet de conquête (Drapeyron) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:18:122.
- Réformes (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 18:508. Russian war, 1770. Raumer, Europa vom
- 1763 v. 2. - Schlosser. History of 18. century 6:159.
- Russian war, 1787-91. Ligne, Mémoires v.1 Russian war, 1808-12. Alison, History of Europe ch. 54.
- Russian war, 1828. Gervinus, Geschichte d. 19. Jahrhunderts 6:407.
- · The Portfolio. - Russian war, 1853-7. See Crimean war.

- Russian war, 1877-8. See also Berlin con-
- Deutsche Rundschau v. 11-

485

- Rambaud, History of Russia v. 3.
  Unsere Zeit 1877-78-79.
  Apologie anglaise (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:22:125.
- Chancen (Danzer) Preuss. Jahrb. 39:423. - Guerre en 1828 et (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:24:212.
- · Heerführer (Trotha) Preuss. Jahrb. 60; 470.
- Marine russe dans la Mer-Noire (Mer-ruau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26: 304.
  - Préliminaires (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rey. d. d. Mondes III:21:198.
- Rückblick (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb. v.40-41 -- San Stefano treaty (Hinze) Preuss.
- Jahrb. 41:529. - Strategie. Preuss. Jahrb. 59:95-– Staatsmänner. Unsere Zeit 1875:2:19-;
  - 1883:1:208-Sultane aus d. Geschlechte Bujeh (Mir-
- chond) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1835. Withdrawal of England from affairs of. Pams, history v. 11.
- Turner, J. M. W:, painter. 1775-1851.

   British painters of 18-19, centuries.
- Ruskin. Arrows of the chace 1:81-; - Lectures on architecture and painting
  - ch. 3; Modern painters, index. Sandby. Royal academy of arts.
- Turpinus (Tilpinus), Joannes, archbishop. d. 800.
- Chroniele, Gautier, Épopées françaises v.1
- Turtles, Tortoises (Chelonia). Agassiz. Natural history of the U.S. v.1-2.
   aus d. Miocänschichten in Steiermark (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N.Cl. v.29.
- Carapace and plastron (Owen) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1849:159.
- Fossil. Aus d. oesterr. Tertiär-Ablagerungen (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 9.
- Germinal layers. Formation (Mitsukuri) Japan Univ. Coll. Sci. Jour. 1:211.
  - Gigantic land- (Günther) Roy. Soc. Trans.
  - 1875:251. Lymphherzen (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1839.
- Tuscany. See also Florence, Maremma, Milan.
- Universal history; modern 33:51-
- Économie rurale (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85:407.
- Unsere Zeit 1860:465, 593; in 1849-60. 1864:744.
- sous la maison de Lorraine (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:189.
- Tushi language.
- (Latham) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1857:32.
- Twain, Mark. See Clemens.
- Twesten, A. D. C., theologian. 1789-1876. Schaff. Germany 320.
- Tyler, John, 10th president. 1790-1862.

   Benton. Thirty years' view.

   Holst. Constitutional history 2:406.
- Administration. Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 4:13.
- Tyndale (Tindall), William, reformer. d. 1536.
- Anderson. Annals of the English Bible v.1 Fox. Acts and monuments.

Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:146.

 Life. In his Doctrinal treatises; — New Testament.

New Testament. Orthographie u. Aussprache (Sopp) Anglia 12:273.

Sources (Cheney) Anglia 6:277.

Tyndall, John, scientist. 1820-

McCosh on. Belfast address. Wright, Philosophical discussions.

British Association address. Brownson, Works 9:528.

Type.

- Goethe's theory of. Schmidt, Descent and Darwinism.

Typhoid fever. See also Peyer's glands. — (Dänne) Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Causes (Becker) Pams. medicine v. 5.
(Gaffky) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil. 2:372

- Michigan Bd. Health 1887:2.

Depth of water in wells and (Baker) Mich. Bd. Health 1884:89.

Medical history of war of rebellion v. 3. Plates.

# Typography. See Printing.

Tvre.

Capture by Alexander, B. C. 332 (Jurien de La Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 42:394

- Deutsche Ausgraberungen (Sepp) Hist. Zeits. 44:86.

Tyrol. See also Alps, voraberg.

— and Tyrolese. Alison, History of Europe ch. 55.

ten 12:156. in 1818. Alison, Essays 117.

- in 1850. Gegenwart 4:52.

- in 1879 (Steub) Rundschau 22:409.

- Kaldonatsch-See (Muppberg) Preuss. Jahrb. 52:159.

Tyrotoxicon.

(Vaughan) Mich. Bd. Health 1886:154; 1887:12, 177.

Tyrpander.

- Hymnen (Buchholtz) Rhein, Mus. 28:558.

Tytler, Alex. Fraser, lord Woodhouselee. 1747-

- (Alison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:515.

Tytler, William. 1711-92.

- (Mackenzie) Roy. Edin. Trans. v. 4.

Tzetzes, Joannes, Greek poet. About 1120.

— Daktylische Verse (Schrader) Jah

Philol. 137:577. Scholien (K: O. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 5:333. - Theogonie (Bekker) Berlin Akad. Abh.

1840.Wichtige Handschrift (Dübner) Rhein. Mus. 4:1.

Ueberweg, Friedrich. 1826-71. - (Dilthey) Prenss. Jahrb. 28:309.

Udall, Nicholas.

Ralph Royster Doyster (Walter) Engl. Stud. 5:67.

Udalric (Ulric), St., bishop of Augsburg.
— Vita (Gerhard of Augsburg) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4.

Uguarte, Juan, padre.

— Mission to Lower California (Hittell) Californian 1:15.

Uguccione da Lodi (Uguçon da Laodho). — Libro (Tobler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

Uhland, Johann L.; poet. 1787-1862.— Bibliographie d. Literatur (Fränkel) Ger-

mania 34:345.

Barthel. Deutsche Nationalliteratur 178. - Longfellow. Poets of Europe.

Geschichte d. german. - Raumer.

ogie 566. Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:269; — Preuss.

Jahrb. 11:323. Unsere Zeit 1863:81.

Altdeutsche u. dialektische Anklänge (Fasold) Herrig's Archiv 72: 405.

als Dramatiker (Rümelin) Preuss. Jahrb. 42:121.

- als Romanist (Frankel) Herrig's Archiv 80:25.

Dramatische Dichtungen (Wendt) Herrig's Archiv 15:1.
 Einfluss des Volksliedes (Schultz) Her-

rig's Archiv 64:11.

Erklärung (Foss) Herrig's Archiv 28: 187;

35:129. Graf Eberhard der Rauschebart (Petzoldt) Herrig's Archiv 33:21.

Uhlich, Leberecht. 1799-

Duller. Männer des Volks 4:271.

Ukraine, southern Russia.

- Chansons historiques (Rambaud) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:801.

Notes from (Haverfield) Jour. Philol. 17:

Ulfilas, Gothic bishop. 311-381.

 Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 1:66.
 Bible translation. Einfluss des Lateinischen (Marold) Germania 26:129; 27: 23; 28:50.

Etymologie (Uppström) Germania 11:93
Geschiehte (Bernhardt) Zts. deutsch.

Philol. 2:294.

Mai and Castiglioni ed. Grimm,

Partes ined. e palimps. Ambrosianis. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 5:58, 203, 223, 245.

Turiner Blätter. Germania 13:271.

Ullmann, K:, theologian. 1796-- Schaff. Germany 347.

Ulloa, Antonio, explorer. 1716-95.— Gayarré. History of Louisiana 2:142.

Ulpianus, Domitius.

Lachmann. Kleinere Schriften v. 2.

Ulrica Louisa, queen of Sweden. 1720-82.— Memoiren (Arnheim) Halle Univ. Diss. v.1

Ulrich, prior of Celle. Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:249.

Ulrich Putsch.

- (Zingerle) Germania 21:41.

Ulrich von Zatzikhoven. - (Bacchtold) Germania 19: 424.

Ultramontanism. See also Concordat, Kulturkampf

- Barrow. Works 8:1-679.

- Brownson. Works v. 11, 13.

- Quinet. Ocuvres complétes v. 2. — Causes indirectes (Milsand) Crit. Relig. 2:1

- Crise religieuse, 1874 (Renan) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:752. Emancipation des Katholicismus von.
- Baader, Werke 10:53.

- in Holland (Réville) Rev. d d. Mondes H1:99:304

- Unsere Zeit 1874:1:154.

- Politique (Lanfrey) Rev. d. d. Mondes HH:1:686.

- de la Suisse, 1874 (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:2:737.

française (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes H:99:134.

- Rechtliche Stellung d. Altkatholiken (Köllner) Grenzboten 1874:2:121.

Vaticanism en Angleterre. Rev. d. d. Mondes III:10:198.

Ulysses.

Becker. Erzählungen aus d. alten Welt.

- Homerus. Odyssey.
- Ovidius. Epistolae: Penelope.
- Raft of (Warre) J. Hellenic Stud. 5:209.

Umbrian language.

- Panzerbieter (Aufrecht) Zeits. vergl. Sprachf, 1:277.

Umlaut.

- i-Umlaut u. d. gemeinnordische Verlust d. Endvocale (Koch) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 14:53.

- im Romanischen (Foerster) Zts. roman.

Philol. 3:481.

- und Brechnung (Grimm) Zts. deutsch. Altert. 2:268.

Unconsciousness. See also Consciousness.Hartmann's Philosophie (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 31:41-

Understanding. See Brain, Intellect, Mind. Undulatory theory. See Light, Sound, Waves.

Unionidae.

Lea. Synopsis of family of.

- Entwicklung (Schierholz) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 55.

Unios (Lamellibranchiata).

Développement des œufs (Jacobsen) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 8:57.

See also Arianism, Trinity au 3. siècle (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 75:73.

Controverses en Angleterre (Rémusat)
Rev. d. d. Mondes II:5;233, 492.
Elwall's trial. Priestley, Theological and

misc. works 2:417.

Fondation d'une église à Paris. Crit. Philos. 8:188, 321.

- in Boston (Peabody) Winsor's Boston 3: 467.

United States. Description and travel.
Age of homespun. Bushnell, Work and play 368.

- Boundaries (Gannett) U. S. Geol. Survey, Bull. v. 2.

- Civilization; - Numbers. Arnold, Discourses in America.

 Climate, etc. Volney, Oeuvres 4:1.
 Colonialism in. Lodge, Studies in history. - Development; destiny. Seward, Works

v. 4. Einige wichtige Städte (Kaiser) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3. - Eisenbahnfahrt (Bodenstedt) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:30.

French opinions, 1840-81. Lodge, Studies in history.

Grands lacs (Simonin) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:550.

- in 1855. Gegenwart 10:176.

— in 1856-8. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:292-

- in 1864-5 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:852; 59:87, 423, 881; 60:627, 898; 61:105, 459, 585, 817.

- in 1881 (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:49:799; 50:347, 756; 53:53; 54:262. - Journey of Moncacht-Apé, 1700 (Davis)

Pams. travel v. 3.

- Manners criticized. Jeffrey, Essays 621. - Reply to Jeffrey. Inchiquin, Letters. - North and west illustrated. 1876. Pams. travel v. 5.

Overland trip (Sumner) Pams, travel v. 2. - Prophetic voices. Sumner, Works 12: 1-183.

- South in 1840. Gerstäcker, Schriften I: v. 10.

— in 1865. Peto, Resources of America, — in 1888 (Grady) Pams. U. S. history v. 4. — — (Le Conte) Overland II:14:22.

— Undeveloped resources (Cowlam) Pams. travel v. 5.

United States. History.

Bibliography. Courses of reading (Gay) Critic 3:77, 89.

Historical societies (Griffin) Mag. Am. Hist. 14:106-

- Local history. Bost. Public Lib. Bull. no. 36-

- Topics of study. Harvard Univ. Bull.  $4:39\hat{4}.$ - Bancroft's (Kapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 34:675.

- Manuscript sources and printed authorities. Winsor, History of America v. 8.

- Verfassungsgeschichte(Schleiden)Preuss. Jahrb. 48: 24, 99.

United States. History. Colonial and early.Ansiedelungen (Talvj) Hist. Taschenbuch 1845.

Constitutional history. Story, On the constitution v. 1.

French wars. Scharf, History of Maryland v. 1.

Trumbull. History of Connecticut. White. Early history of New England.
1710-12. Haliburton, Nova Scotia 1:92.

- - Smollett. History of England v. 4-6. - - 1722-57. Lettres édifiantes 6:127.

— — 1754. Washington, Letters v. 2— — 1760. Canadian expedition (Holden)

Pams. U. S. history v. 3.

Origines (Binaut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

2:587.

United States. History. Revolution, 1748-82. - Bibliography. Boston Public Library Bull. nos. 33-34, 36, 40.

— Monthly Reference Lists 1:21,23,37,39.

Winsor. Reader's handbook. -- French allies. Monthly Reference Lists 1:41.

- Treaty of peace. Monthly Reference Lists 3:30.

Adams (B.). Emancipation of Massachusetts 314.

- Adams (J:). Works.

Boston records v. 18-

Burke. Speeches 1:191, 222, 251.

- Everett. Orations 1:73, 526; 2:47; -Pams. history v. 5. Fox (C: Ja.). Speeches v. 1-2. Franklin. Works.

Fox (0. 30.)

Franklin. Works.

Gibbon. Miscellaneous works.

Legaré. Writings 1:257. - Madison (Ja.). Letters on current events (In his Works).

 Paine. Political works.
 Perry. Biographical sketches of American statesmen 47.

- Priestley. Theological and misc. works 22:393, 491.

Raynal. Histoire du commerce 4:3
Seeley. Expansion of England 141.
Trumbull. McFingal (poem). Histoire du commerce 4:377.

- Wilkinson (Gen. James). Memoirs.

  Wraxall. Memoirs.

  Address to the colonies. Wesley (J:), Works v. 10.
- Association of 1774. Pams. history v. 9. Declaration. True origin of (Smith) - Declaration.

Pams. history v. 9.

- Entstehung d. Union (Holst) Preuss.
Jahrb. 29: 292, 379.

- Jubelfeier, 1876 (Holst) Preuss. Jahrb.

38:1.

- (Kapp) Rundsehau 6:37.

- Lecky on (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 53:45. - Northwest during (Walker) Hist. addresses v. 2.
- Stanhope reviewed. Pams. history v. 9. - Sullivan's expedition, 1779 (Norris) Buffalo Hist. Soc. v. 1.
- Taxation no tyranny. Johnson (S:), Works v. 4.
- True basis of independence. Seward, Works 4:144.

United States. History. 1783-1811.French spoliations. Indemnity. Seward, Works 1:132

- United States. House Com. Reports 1883-4, v. 5.

 Sketches, 1783-1801. Cobbett, Porcupine's works.

United States. History. War of 1812-15. See also New Orleans battle, 1814.

Alison. History of Europe ch. 76.
Barry. History of Massachusetts v. 3.
Bradford. History of Massachusetts.

— Canning. Speeches 3:376.

- Clay. Špeeches (Jan. 8, 1813); — Johnston, Amer. orations v. 1.

Cobbett. Letters.
Croker. Correspondence ch. 2.
(Fuller) Boston Patriot 1814, Feb. 9.

- Gallatin. Writings. Gayarré. History of Louisiana 4:276.
- Gayarré. History of Louisiana ... James. Naval history of Great Britain v.6 Naval chroniele v. 28
- Rush. Occasional productions.
  Scharf. History of Maryland v. 2-3.
- Thiers. Consulate and empire v. 15.
  Wilkinson (Gen. James). Memoirs.
  Lives of Commodore Decatur, Andrew Jackson, James Madison, James Mon-roe, Commodore Perry, Red Jacket,

Martin Van Buren, Daniel Webster.
- Buffalo during (Dorsheimer) Bu

Hist. Soc. v. 1.

- Causes, character. Dallas, Life and writings.

 Influence upon consolidation of the American union (Butler) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 5.

- Will there be war? Paine, Political works 1:501.

United States. History. War with Mexico. 1845-7.

- Histories of Mexico by Bancroft (v. 5), etc.

Coleman. Life of J. J. Crittenden.
Curtis. Life of Buchanan 1:579;
Life

of Webster v. 2. Grant (U. S.). Personal memoirs v. 1.

- (Hartson) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

- Hawthorne. Life of Pierce.

Paris. History of the civil war 1:30. Polk. Presidential message 1846. Pams.

U. S. history v. 1.

— Scott (Gen. W.). Autobiography v. 2.

— Sumner. Works, index.

— Tyler. Letters and times of the Tylers v. 2. - Webster. Speech on ten regiment bill. 1848

Winthrop. Speeches.

- Dismemberament of Mexico. Mayo, Eight years of Washington.

Peace with Mexico. Gallatin, Writings v.3
Slavery and. Brownson, Works 16: 25.

ted States. History. Civil war, 1861-5. See also Army, Navy, Sanitary commission, Slavery, State rights, names of United States. battles, generals, statesmen; state his-

Phila. Lib. Co. Bull., Jan. 1886.

Brownson. Works v. 17. Regimental histories.

Brownson. Works v. 17.
Diplomatic Review bk. 3-4.

 Grant (U. S.). Personal memoirs.
 Johnston. Representative American orations v. 3.

- Julian. Political recollections.

- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:47:872; 56: 874; 58:382

- Lowell. Political essays 45, 75, 118. - (Meerheimb) Rundschau 9:100-

- Mill (J:S.). Dissertations and discussions v. 1.
- Nicholas. Conservative essays v. 2.
  (Paris) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:4:5.
  Phillips (Wendell). Speeches.

- Preussische Jahrbücher 8:147-

- Seward. Works v. 4-5. - Unsere Zeit 1865: 721-— Seward.

- Beginnings; first two years. Tyler, Letters and times of the Tylers.

— Campaign of 1862. Preuss. Jahrb. 10:362.

— 1863 (Cluseret) Rev. Nat. 17:25.

- 1863-4. Preuss. Jahrb. 12:480; 15:258;

- 16:324.
- Causes, caractères (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:36:140.

Confederate congress, constitution, etc. Stephens, War between the states 2:710—government. Executive policy (Sherman) U.S. Senate Ex. Does, 1884-5, v. I.

Deux dernières années (Reclus) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:53:555. Disunion. Perry, Biographical sketches of statesmen 171.

England's relations. Blanc, Lettres sur l'Angleterre.

- (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:89:101, 338.

- (Field, Loring) Pams. war of secession v. 6.

— Morley. Life of Cobden. — Smith. Life of John Bright 2:78. - Ruskin. Arrows of the chace v. 2.

Georgia campaign (Szabad) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:57:998. Lee's surrender. Knox, Decisive battles. - McClellan's report. Lowell, Political es-

says. - Maryland campaign (Duvergier de Hau-

ranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:58:852. (Paris) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:9:241. - Men and measures (Conness) Pams. U.S.

history v. 1. Missouri during. Switzler, History of

Missouri.

- New York in 1862-3. Opdyke, Documents and addresses.

- Origin and mainspring. Sumner, Works

6:65, also index. Poetry of, Moore's Rebellion record; poetical works of Boker, Longfellow, Lowell, Redden, Whitman.

- Potomac campaign (Froguen) Rev. d. d.

Mondes II:41:798.

Secession. Kendall, Autobiography. - Seward's diplomacy. Campbell, Habeas

corpus pamphlets. Winter 1864-5 (Königer) Preuss. Jahrb.

18:241.

United States. History. Since 1865. See also Negroes, Reconstruction.

Hayes' southern policy (Chandler) Pams.

U. S. history v. 4.

in 1867 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d.
d. Mondes II:72:475.

in 1869-75. Unsere Zeit 1876:1:81,284,450.
in 1873-5. Brownson, Works 18:520-

- Northwest boundary question, 1872. Berlin arbitration papers.

- Seward-Johnson reaction. Lowell, Political essays

- South in 1876 (Hoar) Pams. U. S. history

Treaty with Germany, 1868 (Kapp) Preuss. Jahrb. 35:509-

United States. Politics, Political system. See also Caucus, Civil service, Congress, Con-stitution, Elections, Monroe doctrine, Negroes, Nullification, Partics, President.

- Brougham. British constitution; - Po-

litical philosophy v. 3.

- Brownson. Works 16:82

- Channing. Works 1:333.

- Are we a nation? Sumner, Works 12:187 - College graduate's place (Hoar) Pams. U.

S. history v. 3.

Dangers of liberty. Ames (Fisher), Works.

 Destiny. Fiske, American political ideas.
 Foreign influence in. Ames (Fisher), Works: Phocion.

Davis. Ormuzd and Ahriman 313. - Fortune of the republic. Emerson, Miscellanies.

- Gerrymandering. Carey, Olive branch ch. 70.

- Growth and possibilities (Hagen) Pams.

U. S. history v. 1.

- Individualism in. Rundschau 33:308. - Institutions (Everett) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

- Irish-American citizen's duties (Brennan)

Pams. U. S. history v. 4.

- Mœurs électorales (Sartiges) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:908.

Nationality. Choate, Addresses.

- Beginnings (Small) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. 8:1.

Nationalökonomische u. socialpolitische Rückblicke (Schmoller) Preuss. Jahrb. 17:38-

- Rights of man in. Parker, Additional addresses 2:213

- Sectionalism. Choate, Addresses. - Staatswesen (Schönbach) Rundschau 62:72

True greatness. Seward, Works 3:11. Working of the democracy (Eliot) Pams.

U. S. history v. 1.

Universalism. See also Salvation. McCalla. Discussion of Universalism.

Century of (Miner) Winsor's Boston 3:483. - Conditionalisme et (Pétavel-Ollif) Crit. Relig. 7:305.

Universe. See also Animism, Cosmology, Earth, Matter, Nature.

Indestructibility. Maimonides, Guide of the perplexed.

- - Philo Judaeus. Works v. 4.

--- (Bernays) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1876, 1882.

Métaphysique (Petit) Acad. Sci. Mor. 71:

-- Physical theory. Wright, Philosophical discussions.

- Unity. Lotze, Microcosmus v. 2.

- of intelligence. Oersted, Soul in nature.

Université de France.

- Enseignement de la philosophie (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:78:82.

Universities. See also Colleges, Degrees, Education (Higher), names of individual universities, foreign ones under the name of city where located. - Newman.

Newman. Idea of a university.
Actual and ideal. Huxley, Science and culture.

— American (Smith) Pams, education v. 9. — — Studienleben (White) Rundschau 21:123

- Anfängeder Verfassung (Behrend) Rundschau 33:403.

Benefit to society (Gilman) Johns Hopkins U. Circ. 4:43.
Catholic, in the United States. Pams.

- Catholic, in the officer States. Fails.
education v. 10.
- Education. Everett, Orations 2:493.
- (Haight) Pams. Univ. California v. 2.
- Huxley. Lectures in America.
- English. Commissioners and colleges

(Campion) Cambridge essays 1858.

National character. Burrows, Constitutional progress ch. 6.

Reforms, 1878 (Jolly) Preuss. Jahrb. 43:357.

Rights of dissenters. Hamilton (Sir W:), Discussions.

French. Réorganisation (Bréal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:892.

Function of (Haven) Pams. Univ. Cal. v.3. - German. Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 2:21

- (Diesterweg) Pams. education v. 6.

- Schaff. Germany.

-- Academic freedom. Helmholtz, Popular lectures v. 2

- and French (Lavisse) Rev. d. d Mondes HII: 63: 623.

- Cousin on. Hamilton (Sir W:), Discussions.

- Declining? Hall, Aspects of German culture.
- Entwicklung (Meyer) Pams. education v. 9.
- Gedanken. Schleiermacher, Werke III:1:535.
- History (Baird) Amer. Quar. Reg. v. 10-11.
- im Mittelalter (Paulsen) Hist. Zts. 45: 251, 385.
- Philosophie dans (Lachelier) Rev. Philos. 11:152.
- Promotionsreform (Hueter) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:499.
- (Mommsen) Preuss. Jahrb. 37:335.
- Quellen auf. Pams. history v. 7.
  Reform, 1868. Preuss. Jahrb. 23:406.
  Reform des juristischen Studiums (Kuntze) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:25.
- Studentenstaat, 1815. Arndt, Schriften v. 2.
- Studium, 1830-80 (Reinhardt) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:20.
- · 1800-58. Preuss. Jahrb. 2:107.
- Holland (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- Italian (Gubernatis) Pamphlets on education v. 9.
- Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana, index. - in 16. century. Ginguiné, Histoire littéraire v.
- Reform (Meyer) Unsere Zeit 1883:1:876. 1863 (Matteucci) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:47:712.
- Liberal education in. Seeley, Essays.
- Modern. Bayne, Essays 2:304.
- Progress of civilization (Gilman) Univ. State N. Y. Rept. 1886. Prussian, 1869 (Ubbelohde) Preuss. Jahrb.
- 25:455.
- Relation to public education (Angell, etc.) Nat. Educ. Assoc. 1887:146, 164, 167.

  Rise and progress. Newman, Historical
- sketches v. 3. Russian. Rundschau 19:107.
- State versus Christian (Stratton) Californian 3:457
- What is a? (Sill) Californian 3:452. - Work of. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 7.
- University of California. See also Berkeley (Cal.), Observatories (Lick).
- Carr. Patrons of husbandry ch. 26.
- Swett. Public school system of California 165.
- and its managers (Swinton) Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 2. Bill for relief, 1886. U.S. House Com. Re-
- ports 1885-6, v. 6. - Building of the (Gilman) Overland 9:564.
- Close the (Hittell) Californian 4:265.
  College of California and the. Willey,
- History of the College of California; Thirty years in California 54.
- Examinations (Doyle, Davis) Overland 11: 12:438.
- from a German standpoint (Schulte) College catalogues v. 2. Historical sketch (Jones) Nat. Educ. As-
- soc. 1888:416. - in 1887 (Swift) Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.
- Mouvement for a university in California, 1857 (Bushnell) College catalogues v. 2.
- Relation to industrial education, 1871. Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.

- Resignation of the board of regents dic-
- tated (Schulte) Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.
   Sale of liquors near. Arguments ex parte
  Joseph McLean. Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.
- Suggestions for better direction (Leverson)
- Pams. Univ. Cal. v. 3.

   Why attend? (Kellogg) Californian 3:488.

   Water plan of the College (Willey) Californian 6:302; - College catalogues v. 2.
- University of North Carolina.
- Spencer. Last ninety days of the war.

# University of Virginia.

- Jefferson (T:). Works v. 6-7.Madison (Ja.). Works.
- (Trent) Johns Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 7.

## Upanishads.

- Müller, ed. Sacred books of the east 1:lvii-- (Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 7:1.
- Rama-Tapaniya- (Weber) Berlin Akad.
- Abh. 1864.
- Verzeichniss der (Müller) Zts. morgenl. Gesells. v. 19.

# Upsala, Sweden.

- in 1881. Du Chaillu, Land of the midnight sun 1:318.
- in 1886. Sumner, Northern Europe. - University. 4e centénaire (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 24: 166.

Uranium.Index to literature (Bolton) Smithson. Rept. 1885:915.

- Uranus (the Georgian planet).

   Orbit and motion (Robison) Roy. Edin. Trans. 1:305; 2:37.
- Orbits of satellites (Hall) U. S. Naval Ob-
- serv. Rept. 1881. Satellites (Herschel) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1815: 293.
- Theory of long inequality (Peirson)
  Cambr. Philos. Trans. v. 9.
  Zusammenkunft mit d. Regulus, 1794
- (Bode) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

# Urban II, pope. d. 1099.

- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.

### Urea.

- Flint. Physiological effects of severe exercise on.
- Aromatische Reihe (Wrampelmeyer) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 8
- Bestimmung nach Plehn (Schenck) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 3. Chloride. Einwirkung auf aromatische Kohlenwasserstoffe(Schmidt)Gött.Univ.
- Diss. v. 7.
   auf Phenyläther (Hesse) Gott. Univ. Diss. v. 6.
- Titration mit Mercurnitrat (Hilger) Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 2.

## Ureter.

- Unterbindung (Holste) Gött. Univ. Diss. v.6
- Urfé, Honoré d'. 1568-1625.
- Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 369.

## See also Bladder, Urea.

- Analysis (Flint) Pams, medicine v. 3.
   Bases toxiques dans la fièvre puerpérale (Bourget) Geneva Univ. Diss. v. 2.
- Chemistry (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845: 335; 1849: 235, 261; 1850: 651, 661, 669. Elimination: amount, character (Smith)
- Roy. Soc. Trans. 1861:747. Examen clinico. Pams. surgery v. 1.

- Indigo in human (Hassall) Rov. Soc. Trans. 1854:297.
- of children (Deutz) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3. — of fishes (Davy) Roy, Edin, Trans. 21:543.
- Use in religious rites (Bourke) Pams. religion v. 13.
- Versuche über einen diabetischen (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1814-15.

Urquijo, M. L. de, statesman. 1768-1817. - Holland. Foreign reminiscences.

Ursins, Anne M. de La Trémouille, princesse des.

(Carné) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:23:257. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 5:401; 14:260.

- Rôle politique (Geffroy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 47:5.

Ursinus, August Friedrich.

- (Holstein) Herrig's Archiv 59:1.

in 1887. U. S. Consular report 73.

War, 1863-4 (Reclus) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 55:967

Usufruct an einer Heerde (Bendixen) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 5.

Usury. See Interest.

Utah. See also Mormons.

- Admission. Memorial. U.S. House Mise. Docs. 1881-2, v. 12.

Hayden's geological survey, Geology. Reports.

— topography. Pacific railroad reports v.2. — Great basin (Russell) Overland II:11:420.

- in 1847. Bryant, California 150-- Reorganization of legislative power. House Reports 1883-4, v. 5.

Uterus.

- Cancer. Prima: Univ. Diss. v. 4. Primary (Schoenholz) Bonn
- Fibroids (Sims) Pams. medicine v. 5. - Fibromyomen. Swift growth (Gutmann)

Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

in fifth month of pregnancy (Paschen)
Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Intra-amputationen (Viehöfer) Bonn

Univ. Diss. v. 4. Irritation and female ill health (Dewar)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 9:365. - Ligamentum rotundum (Rainey) Roy.

Soc. Trans. 1850; 515. - Myxoma chorii (Kahn-Bensinger) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Nerves (Beck) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1846; 213. - (Jobert de Lamballe) Paris, Mém.

Savans Etrang. 8:386.

Nervous ganglia (Lee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1841:269; 1842:173; 1846:211.

- Supravaginale Amputation (Vogel) Giessen Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Utica, Africa.

- (Sawyer) Oneida Hist. Soc. 1887-9:159.

Utilitarianism. See also Happiness.Aristoteles. Politics.

Austin. Jurisprudence.
Bentham. Works.
Blackie. Four phases of morals.
Epicurus. Works.

 Epicurus. Works.
 (Gizycki) Viertelj. wissen. Philos. 8:265.

 Uistow of European morals y Lecky. History of European morals v. 1.

- M'Cosh. Examination of Mill's philosophy.

- Mackintosh. Ethical philosophy.

- Mill. Utilitarianism; also Dissertations v. 3. - Macaulay.

Essays.

- Hatching, Harages,
- Plato, Republic,
- Sidgwick, Methods of ethics,
- Stephen, Liberty, equality, fraternity;
- Science of ethics.

Thornton. Old-fashioned ethics.

- Ward. Dynamic sociology 2:111.

- and the summum bonum. Leslie, Essays in polit, and moral philos. anglaise (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 2:401;

3:17. Austin on. Mill, Dissertations v. 3.

- Bentham and. Legaré, Writings 2:449. - et sa mésure (Dupuit) Jour. Econ. I:36:1.
- Honnête et le juste (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. 111:8:5.

- Jhering's Theorie (Sommer) Preuss. Jahrb. 54:533; 55:28.

- Principe de morale (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. II: 43: 337.

Rapports du juste et de l'utile (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. II:35:5.

Relation of art to use. Ruskin, Lectures on art.

- Utility of error. Morley, On compromise. Utopias. See also works on Communism,

Liberty, Socialism. More. Utopia.

Plutarch. Lycurgus.Bacon. New Atlantis.

- Glanvil. Anti-fanatical religion. (In

his Essays. 1676.) Campanella. City of the sun; also in his Opere; ed. d'Ancona.

- Hall. Mundus alter et idem. Morley. Ideal commonwealths.

Euchronie. Critique Philos. 9:209.
in literature (Sill) Berkeley Quar. 1:190. - Mon Eutopie (Seérétan) Rev. Philos. 27:433.

Utrecht, Netherlands. Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 23:400.

Treaty of. Lettres historiques 1713:1: app.; 1714:2:361.

— Question des renonciations (Topin)

Acad. Sci. Mor. 82:77.

Uttmann, Barbara. 1514-75.

- Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen. Uxmal, Central America.

Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 4.

Stephens. Central America 2:410; — Yucatan 1:142, 289.

— (Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes Dec. 1878.

Vaccination. See also Inoculation, Small-DOX.

(Du Bois) Cal. State Bd. Health Rept. 1888:147.

(Hazlewood) Mich. Bd. Health 1876:21.

- Windham and Huskisson. Speeches ed. by Walsh.

Ergebnisse, 1882. Berlin, K. heitsamt, Arbeiten v. 1, 2, etc. Berlin, K. Gesund-

Vaccinium.

Selerotienkrankheit (Woronin)St. Petersb. Acad. Mém. VII: v. 36.

Vacherot, Etienne, philosopher. 1809-

Ecole critique (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 4:49.

— Philosophie (Séailles) Rev. Philos. 9:21, 196.

Vacuum.

 Natural. Helmont (J. B. van), Opera. 1667. 51. Pascal and Descartes on (Adam) Rev.

Philos. 24:612.

Vagabondage. See Beggars, Tramps.

Vagna, Rev. Louis della. 1801-57.

(McIntosh) Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Records v. 2.

Valencia, Spain. — in 1853. Hackländer, Werke 23:231.

Valentine's day.

Brande. Popular antiquities of Great Britain.

Pinkerton. Voyages 2:146. - Smith. Festivals.

Valentinus, heresiarch.

- Histories of gnosticism by Mansel (166), etc.

Valenzuela, Fernando.

- Favori d'une reine (Baret) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 40:144.

Valerius Flaccus, C., poet.

– (Köstlein) Philologus 38:47; 39:33,233,419. – Beiträge zur Kritik (Meyncke) Rhein.Mus.

22:362 - Emendations (Eyssenhardt) Rhein. Mus. 17:378.

- Notes on passage (Ellis) Jour. Philol. 9:52.

Vallandigham, C. L. 1820-71.

- Pamphlets on politics v. 3.

Pamphlets on war of secession v. 4.

Vallejo, Gen. Mariano Guadalupe. 1802-90.

Colton. Three years in California 435.
Shuck. Representative men.
Soule. Annals of San Francisco 769.

Vallejo, Cal.

- Resources, 1869. Pams. California v. 4. - U. S. reservation. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1872-3, v. 7.

Valmiki. See Ramayana.

Valmy battle, 1792.

- Creasy. Decisive battles.

Valon, J. L., marquis de Mimeure. 1659-1719. - Alembert. Oeuvres 9:311.

Valuation.

 Hoskold. Engineer's valuing assistant. - Lintern. Mineral surveyor and valuer's

guide.

- Matheson. Depreciation of factories. Value. See also Money, Prices, Rent, Utilitarianism, Wages.

- Condillac. Oeuvres v. 4.

— (Dabos) Jour. Écon. IV: 25: 98. — Hamilton. Money and value.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index. - Marshall. Economics of industry.

 Considérations mathématiques (Fauveau) Jour. Écon. III:5:31.

- Dépréciation (Allard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 131; 455.

Divisées en actions transmissibles (Renouard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 69: 377, 383; 76:415.

- Éléments (Mongin) Jour. Écon. IV: 19: 369; 21:445.

- Origine (Walras) Acad. Sci. Mor. 16:201. - Richesses et (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. 1V: 22:5.

Théorie (Dabos, Mannequin) Jour. Écon. IV: 42: 247.

-- Théorie générale (Houdard) Jour. Écon. IV:27:321.

492

Vampire bat.

— Fletcher. Brazil.

- Waterton. Wanderings in South America.

- Index to literature (Rockwell) N. Y. Acad. Sci., Annals 1:133.

Physiological action (Gamgee) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1876: 495.

Researches (Roscoe) Rov. Soc. Trans. 1868:1; 1869:679; 1870:317.

Vanbrugh, Sir John, dramatist. 1666-1726.

- Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

Van Buren, Martin, 8th president. 1782-1862.

— Benton. Thirty years' view.

— Administration. Curtis, Life of Buchanan.

- Appointment as minister to England, 1832.

Pams, history v. 2.

— Webster. Works v. 3.

– Political life. Parton, Life of Jackson v.3.

Vancouver island.

Geology of northern part (Dawson) Canada Geol. Survey, Report 1886.

Vandals. See also Goths.

Könige der Germanen v. 1. - Dahn. - Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders.

- of Africa. Universal history: modern 11:226.

Vanderbilt, Cornelius. 1794-1877.

— Smith. Sunshine etc. in New York.

Vanderlyn, John. 1775-1852. - Tuckerman. Artist-life.

Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, painter. 1598-1641.

— Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 2.

- Vie et son œnvre (Lafenestre) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:50:173.

Vane, Sir Henry, governor. 1612-62.

— Forster. British statesmen v. 4.

Execution. Pepys, Diary 1:275.
Life (Upham) Sparks' American biography v. 4.

Vanini, Lucilio, philosopher. 1594-1619.

Cousin. Fragments philosophiques 3:1.
Carriere. Philos. Anschauung Reformationszeit.

- Plumptre. History of pantheism v. 1 - Histoire critique (Baudouin) Rev. Philos.

v. 8. Vanity.

- Herder. Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 31:374.

Vaporization Limits to (Faraday) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 484.

Varangian guard.

- Geijer. Geschichte von Schweden 1:37.

 Strinnholm. Vikingszüge 1:298.

Varius Rufus, L.

- Thyestes (Schneidewin) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 1:106.

Varna battle, 1444.

— Mailath. Gesch. d. Magyaren 2:212.

Varnhagen von Ense, C: A. L: P. 1785-1858.

- Carlyle. Essays.

- Unsere Zeit 1857:671; 1858:508.

- et le parti piétiste (Coquerel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 91:538.

- Tagebücher. Grimm (Hn.), Neue essays. -- (Haym) Preuss. Jahrb. 11:445.

- und Heine. Unsere Zeit 1865:509.

Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel A. F. Levin. 1771-1833

- Carlyle. Works 10:309.

- Hillebrand, Zeiten, Völker 2: 120. - (Selden) Revue Nationale 18:5-

Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 19.
Sternberg's Erinnerungsblätter (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 18: 868.

Varro, M. Terentius.

- Ab, de, ex usus (Rossner) Halle Univ. Diss.

Antiquitates humanae. Bk. 14-18 (Gruppe)

Hermes 10:51.

- De lingua Latina. Bk. 5-7 (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 41:618.

- Doppeltitel der Menippeæ u. Logistorici

(Mercklin) Rhein. Mus. 12:372. Satires (Bücheler, Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus. 14:192, 419; 20:401.

(Riese) Rhein. Mus. 21:109.

Ueber pecus, spondere, ager, actus, etc.
Lachmann, Kleinere Schriften v. 2.
Vogelhaus zu Casinum (Hirt) Berlin

Akad. Abh. 1792-7.

Varus, P. Quintilius.Defeat by Arminius, A.D. 9. See also Arminius.

- Creasy. Decisive battles.

- - Ovidius Gedichte und (Matthias) Jahrb. Philol. 130: 193.

——— (Schrader) Jahrb. Philol. 131:487.

Vaseline.

- Uses. Pams. on medicine v. 6.

Vases. See also Pottery.

- Baumeister. Denkmäler d. class. Altertums v. 3.

Vassar college.

Unsere Zeit 1870:1:269.

Vate island.

- (Clarke) Overland II:12:522.

Vatican. See also works on Rome. - Wall. Foreign etchings 292.

Vatican council, 1869-70. See also Infallibility.

- Delord. Histoire du second empire 5:603.

- Deutsch. Literary remains.
- (Pressensé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:147.
- Unsere Zeit 1870:2:401, etc.
- Mouvement religieux en Allemagne de-

puis (Giraud-Teulon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:96:529.

- Oppositionelle Bewegung. Unsere Zeit 1872:2:1, etc.

Vauban, Sébastien Leprestre. 1633-1707. — (Baudrillart) Acad. Sci. Mor. 83:65, 347.

- Saint Simon. Mémoires

- Voltaire. Age of Louis XIV.

- Jeunesse (Rousset) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 52:665.

- Mémoires politiques (Rochas) Jour. Econ. IV:18:169, 329.

- Travaux économiques (Baude) Acad. Sei. Mor. 45: 265.

Vaudois. See Waldenses.

Vaugelas, Claude Favre de. 1585-1650. - Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 6:340.

Vauquelin, Louis N. 1763-1829. — (Cuvier) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 12: xxxix.

Vauvenargues, L. de Clapiers, marquis de. 1715-47.

Marmontel. Mémoires.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 3:123; 14:1. - Villemain. Littérature au 18. siècle 2:1.

Vecellio, Tiziano. See Titian.

Vedas. See also Atharva-veda, Gautama. Rig-veda, Upanishads.

Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, index.

Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, index.

- (Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 26-28, 54. - Bunsen. God in history v. 1.

Muir. Original Sanskrit texts.

Müller, Chips from German workshop v.1
 Plumptre. History of pantheism.
 Ward. On the Hindoos v. 2.

- Whitney. Oriental and linguistic studies v. 1.

- Accentuation of vocative case (Haskell) Amer. Or. Soc. J. v. 11.

Deities (Muir) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 547.
Gedichte aus. Schlegel, Werke 9: 219.
Herstellung (Bollensen) Orient u. Occid.

v. 2.

- Irregular subjunctives (Bloomfield) Amer. J. Philol. 5: 16.

Morality (Roth) Amer. Or. Soc. J. 3:329. Nachrichten von d. Mondstationen (Weber) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1860, 1861. - Nachrichten

- Palatal and labial vowels (Edgren) Amer. Or. Soc. J. v. 11.

- Philosophie (Regnaud) Rev. Philos. v. 1-2, 4-7.

- (Romundt) Preuss. Jahrb. 55:181.

- Religion. Rawlinson, Religions of the ancient world ch. 4. - Studien (Roth) Kuhn's Zts. 26:45.

- Words for color (Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 4:166.

Vega, Garcilaso de la. 1503-36.

- Montgomery. Italian, etc., authors v. 3.

Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de. 1562-1635. — Grillparzer. Werke 8:123-344. — Klein. Geschichte des Drama's v. 9-10.

— Montgomery. Italian anthors v. 3.
— Sismondi. Literature of south Europe v. 3-1.

Vegetables.

Geschichte d. Hülsenfrüchte, Futterkräuter (Link) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19

Vegetarianism. See also Food.

Hadley. Essays 379.Shelley. Prose works v. 2.

- Shelley.

- Unsere Zeit 1859:120.

- Eating of flesh. Plutarch, Morals v. 5.

Vegetius, Flavins Renatus.

- Zeit (Seeck) Hermes 11:61.

Vehmic courts.

- (Bornhak) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:1.

- Keightley. Secret societies of the middle ages.

- Informatio ex speculo Saxonum (Homeyer) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1856.

Veins. See also Arteries, Blood.

- Auriculo-ventricular valves (Pettigrew) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 761.

- Bats' wing veins (Jones) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1852:131.

494

- Early development of the great (Lockwood) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179:365. Force de contraction (Flourens) Paris,

Mém. Acad. Sci. 13:1.

- Great anterior (Marshall) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1850:133.

Neck-veins (Luschka) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 20. Phlebosklerose (Sack) Dorpat Univ. Diss.

— Subclavia and jugular. Thrombose (Pohl) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Veit, Moritz. 1808-63. -- (Wehrenpfennig) Preuss. Jahrb. 13:334. Velasquez, D. R. de Silva y, painter. 1599-

Stirling-Maxwell. Artists of Spain.

- au musée de Madrid (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:34:165.

Veldeke. See Heinrich von Veldeke.

Velocity. See also Light, Motion, Sound.

and force. Proportion. Clarke (S:), Works. 1738. v. 4.

- Direct method of estimating (Hayward) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 10: 1.

- Ueber den geraden, centralen Stoss zweier fester Körper (Burg) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. 1:38.

Virtual (Power) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:273.

afrum. Wasserleitung. Edict des Augustus (Henzen) Rhein. Mus. 9:20. Venafrum.

Vendée, French province.

- Formation spontanée (Beaussire) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:92:884.

Vendidâd. See also Zend-Avesta.

- Darmesteter's translation (Luquiens) Am. J. Philol. 2:323.

- Pahlavi. Uebersetzungen (Horn) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 43:30.

(Engel) Unsere Zeit 1867:2:496-

- Gerstäcker. Schriften II:13:453. - Humboldt. Equinoctial America.

- Goajira peninsula, 1887. U. S. Consular report 78.

- Observations dans (Ten Kate) Rev. Anthrop. III:2:44.

Venice. Description and travel.

— Freeman. Neighbor lands of Venice.

- Gailhabaud. Monuments v. 3-4.

Goethe. Italienische Reise (Werke 19:56).

Hackländer. Werke 40:32-202.
Howells. Venetian life.
Jameson. Diary of an ennuyée.

Seume. Spaziergang 73-(Stieler) Grenzboten 1874:2:41. Taine. Florence and V; also Rev. d. d. Mondes H:62:801; 63:138.

Mondes 1: 32: 501; 50: 155.

Yriarte. Venice.

and Rome and Tintoretto. Green, Stray studies from England, etc.

Architecture. Ruskin, Stones of Venice.

Arthistory. Ruskin, St. Mark's rest.

in 1495. Commines, Memoirs bk. 7.

- in 1645. Evelyn, Diary.
- in 1645. Evelyn, Diary.
- in 1600. Ray, Travels 1:127.
- in 1700. Misson, New voyage to Italy.
- in 1834. Quinet, Occurres completes 7:395

in 1881. U. S. Consular report 25.
St. Mark's. Restoration (Norton) Atlantie 41:202.

- (Yriarte) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 38: 827.

Venice. History and politics.

- Annales. — Chronicum. — Depace 1177. Pertz, Monumenta German. historica, Scriptores v. 14, 19.

- Hallam. Europe in middle ages v. 1. — Universal history: modern v. 23-24.

- Assassinat politique (Lemansky) Rev. Hist. 20:105.

Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15-16. Jahrh. (Wilken) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831. - in 1848. Gegenwart 4:723. - in 1848-66 (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes

II:65:102.

- in 1859-65 (Probyn) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 59:758.

- Ode on. Byron, Poems.

- Trahison de la chretienté en 1202 (Hanotaux) Rev. Hist. 4:74.

Ventilation.

Franklin (B:). Works 6:307.

by stoves. Mass. State Bd. Health, Rept. 1887.

- of the capitol at Washington. U.S. House Com. Reports 1870-1; 1883-4, v. 7. Report on (Jacokes) Mich. Bd. Health

1879:51.

Ventoux mountain, Provence.

— Histoire naturelle (Martins) Rev. d. d.
Mondes II: 44:609.

Ventura, Gioacchino. 1792-1861.

Ferri. Histoire de la philosophie en Italie 2:298.

Ventura county, California.

Rancho Sespe (Stuart) Pams. California v.7 - Resources, 1885. Pams. California v. 4.

Venus, divinity. See also Pervigilium Veneris. - Statues (Gerhard) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1843.

- Worship. Rawlinson's Herodotus 2:445. Venus of Cnidus.

- (Michaelis) J. Hellenic Stud. 8:324.

Venus of Melos.

- Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 2:13.

Venus von Milo. - Grimm.

(Rayaisson) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:95:192.
Finding of arms. U.S. Foreign relations 1877:289.

Venus, planet.

Star of Bethlehem. Nature 37:169.

Transit. 1 Lists 2:49. Bibliography. Mo. Reference

- Geschichtl. Darlegung d. Bedeutung (Forster) Rundschau 2:69.

—— 1769 (Encke) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1835. —— 1874 (Auwers) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1877. ——— (Radan) Rev.d.d. Mondes III:1:434.

— 1882 (Friesach) Wien Akad. Denks.
 M-N. Cl. v. 44.

Vera, Augusto.

- Ferri. Histoire philos, en Italie 2:207.

Vera Cruz.

 Phillips. Mexico illustrated.
 in 1683-1803. Bancroft, History of Mexico 3:208.

Verb. Seealso Mode, Participle, Tense, Voice. - Antécédents et correspondants logiques (Regnaud) Rev. Philos, 26:588.

- Bantu. Temporalformen (Büttner) Zeits. Völkerps. 16:76.

- Dualis (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh.
- Einige Arten (Teipel) Herrig's Archiv 10:

158; 11:27. - English. Anomalous (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:149, 189.

Conjugations system (Hjort) Herrig's Archiv 6:418; 7:415.

- Ellipsis (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:6. - Reflexive (Beckmann) Herrig's Archiv 59:205.

- Substantive and auxiliary (Guest) Philol. Soc. Proc. 2:223.

French. Formen. Etymologie (Lücking) Herrig's Archiv 44:321.

— Hilfsverba (Foth) Zts. roman. Philol.

4:249.

- Orthography of V. ending in eler and eter (O'Connor) Am. J. Philol. 1:161. German. Flexion. Wechsel (Braune)

German. Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 1:513. - Verbaintensiva (Tobler) Germania 16:1.

- Greek. Conjugation in d. Schule (Vollbrecht) Jahrb. Philol. 118:569. - Epic forms in αω (Allen) Am. Philol.

Assoc. 1873:5.

Hebrew. Etymology (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1876-7.

- Termination un (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1880:18.

Homerische (Skerlo) Philologus 38:1.

- Impersonal (Goebel) Am. Philol. Assoc. 19:20.

Latin. Flexion in d. lex Rom. Utinensis (Stünkel) Zts. roman Philol. 5:41. - Gerund (Brugmann) Am. J. Philol. 8: Latin.

441.

Present historical. Consecutio temporum (Hug) Rhein. Mns. 40:397.
 Schwache (Peter) Rhein. Mus. N. F. 3:

95, 360. Nature and analysis. Garnett, Philolog-

ical essays 289.
Reflective. Reciprocal power (Latham) Reflective.

Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:232.

- Reduplication, and completed action

(Williams) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1875:54. - Romance auxiliary. History (Fontaine) University Studies 1:31.

- Russian. Structure (Frithen) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1:96.

- Semitic. Modal development (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1879:5. Spanish. Old conjugation (Delius) Her-

rig's Archiv 10:148.

Varieties of predication (Whitney) Am. Philol. Assoc. 14:36.

Vercelli book (or codex).

- (Wülcker) Anglia 5:451. - Cardinal Guala and (Cook) Univ. Cal. Liby.

Bull. no. 10. - Collation d. Gedichte (Napier) Zts. deutsch. Altert. 33:66.

Vercingetorix. See also Alesia.

- et la Gaule (Réville) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 22:838.

Verdelin, M. de Bremond d'Ars, marquise de. 1728-1810.

- Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis v. 9.

1814-

Verdi, Giuseppe, composer.

— Clement. Musiciens. I Portrait.

- Edwards. Rossini and his school.

- Opera chez (Langenevois) Rev. d. d. Mondes Nov. 1879.
  Traviata (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:
- 6:923.
- Un ballo in Maschera (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:31:754.

Verdun, France.

Gesta episcoporum S. Vitonis. Monumenta, Scriptores v. 10.

Monastery of S. Michael's. Chronicum. Pertz, Monumenta, Scriptores v. 4.

- Siege, 1870 (Mezières) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:96:443.

Vergennes, C: Gravier, comte de. 1717-87. — Politique, apologistes (Sorel) Rev. Hist. v. 15-16.

Vermont.

- in 1807-8. Kendall, Travels v. 3.

Verne, Jules. 1828-

- (Honegger) Unsere Zeit 1875:1:321.

Vernet, J. E. Horace, painter. 1789-1863.

— Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 5:42-149.

- Unsere Zeit 1863:192.

- Oeuvres, manière (Delaborde) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:44:76.

Letters and papers, -1639. Verney family. Camden Soc. 56.

Vernier scales (Cavendish, Lax, Troughton) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1809: 105, 221, 232.

Verona, Italy. Annales 1095-1277. Pertz, Mon. Germ.

hist., Script. v. 19.
- Congress, 1822. Metternich, Memoirs.

Veronese, Paolo Cagliari.

Works on Italian painters by Lanzi (v. 3), Mantz, Vasari.

- à la villa Barbaro (Yriarte) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:107:183.

Verrazano, G. da, explorer. 1480-1527.

— Bibliography (De Costa) Mag. Amer. Hist.

6:68.

- (Dexter) Winsor's History of America 4:1. Verres, Caius, proconsul.

Cicero. Oratio in Verrem.
Stoll. Römische Bilder.

Verrocchio, Andrea del. 1432-88.

- Works on Italian painters by Lanzi, Mantz, Vasari.

Versailles, France.

— Börne. Schilderungen aus Paris.

before 1789. Martinière, Dictionnaire v.6.
Gardens. Mangin, Jardius 197. Gardens.

- Historische Riickblick (Zinckeisen) Hist.

Taschenbuch 1837.

Pendant le siége de Paris, 1870 (Pigeonneau) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:92:473.

Treaty, 1872 (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:100:398.

Versification. See also Metre, Poetry. Achtsilbenvers in d. Passion (Spenz) Marb. Univ. Diss. v. 3. Christi

Anglo-Norman (Suchier) Anglia 2:215.

- Chinese, Japanese (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1857, 1878.

- De arte carmen. Ulrich von Hutten, Opera v. 3. 'rench. Critique Philos. 19:73, 107.

- French.

Vers libres (Becker) Zts. roman. Philol. 12:89.

- German (Vogt) Jahrb. Philol. 128:109. - Silbenmessung (Minckwitz) Jahrb.

Philol. 122:459.

Greek and English (Malden) Philol. Soc. Proc. 3:95.

Heroic verse. Pedigree of English (Cayley) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1867:43.

Old High German (Lachmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1832.

- Old Irish (Jubainville) Romania v. 8-9.

- Rationale of. Poe. Works 1:215.
- Sanscrit. Asiat. Jour. N. S. 23:153, 241.
- von vier Hebningen (Gemoll) Germania

Vertebrates aus den Miocänschichten von Eibiswald in Steiermark (Peters) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 29, 30.

Vertue, George, engraver.

Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 5.

Vervins, Peace of. 1598.

- (Prevost-Paradol) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 33-35.

Vesalius, Andreas, anatomist. 1514-65.

Kingsley. Historical lectures.
 Morley. Clement Marot v. 2.

Vesoul, France.

19:35.

- Depping. Voyage 107.

Vespasianus, T. F. S., emperor. 9-79.
— Suetonius. Lives.
— Verfassungsstreit zwischen Titus und (Chambalu) Philologus 44:123.

Vespucci, Amerigo. 1451-1512.

— Belknap. Early discoverers 36.

— Herrera. Historia general 1:96.

Irving. Companions of Columbus.
 Winsor. History of America 2:129.

Vesta, Vestal virgins.

Lanciani. Ancient Rome ch. 6.
Temple. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 1 perpetual fires (Frazer) Jour. Philol.

14:145. - Worship. Class. Jour. v. 15-16.

Vesta, planet.

- (Schroeter) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807: 245.

- Bahn (Encke) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1826.

Störungen durch Jupiter, etc. (Encke)
 Berlin Akad. Abh. 1840.

Vesuvianite.

- Chemische Zusammensetzung (Vogel) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Vesuvius. See also Herculaneum, Naples, Volcanoes.

- Roth. Vesuv und Umgebung. - Drame du (Boulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 87:5, 312, 601.

- in 79. Merivale, Romans under the empire v. 7.

in 1700. Misson, New voyage to Italy 2:

- in 1760.

426, 623. - in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire. - in 1788 (Spallanzani) Pinkerton's voyages

- in 1800. Clarke (E. D.), Travels.

- in 1834 (Daubney) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1835: 153.

— in 1872 (Volpi) Unsere Zeit 1872:2:393.

— Studien (Roth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1877. — Thatigkeit.— Siemens, Abhandlungen 443.

Vétheuil, France. Church. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 4.

Veuillot, Louis. 1813-83. — (Frensdorff) Preuss. Jahrb. 25:591.

Unsere Zeit 1858:455; 1867:1:777.

- Mélanges. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 1:44.

Satires (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 46:402.

Vézelay, France.

496

Ville du passé (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 103: 150.

Vezet, Mareschal, comte de. 1743-1816.

- (Pingaud) Rev. Hist. 20:282.

Viaud, L. M. J. (Pierre Loti, pseud.).

Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:91.
Romans (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:60:212.

See Crime, Intemperance, Prostitution, Virtue.

Vichy (Moutiers-les-Bains), France.

- (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:1:817.

Vicksburg, Mississippi.

— Siege and fall, 1863. Memoirs 1: 422, 532. Grant (Gen. U.S.),

— Knox. Decisive battles.
— Sherman (Gen. W: T.). Memoirs 1:332.
— Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

1668-1743.

Vico, G. B., philosopher. 166
— Bluntschli. Geschichte der Statswissenschaft.

- Bouillier. Philosophie cartésienne 2:536.

Heron. Jurisprudence.
Quinet. Oeuvres complètes 2:208.
Eigenart und Leistung. Hist. Zeits. 49:46. - Vie et ouvrages (Michlet) In his Oeuvres choisies.

- In his Opere; ed. Ferrari v. 4.

Viconia monastery (Casa Dei).

— Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 24:291.

Vicq-d'Azyr, Félix. 1748-94. — Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 10:279.

Éloge de. Cabanis, Oeuvres v. 5.

Victor, S. Aurelius.

- (Wölflin) Rhein. Mus. 29: 282.

Victor Emanuel II, king of Italy. 182 — Nolan. War against Russia 2:651. 1820-78.

- Unsere Zeit 1878:1:561.

— et la monarchie italienne (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 26:837; 27:388.

Victoria, British Columbia.

- in 1850. Seemann, Voyage of the Herald. Victoria Alexandrina, queen of England. 1819-

Aus den ersten Regierungsjahren (Koelle)
 Unsere Zeit 1887:2:1, 205.
 Coronation. Martineau (Harriet), Auto-

Coronation. Mar biography 1:417.

- Funfzig Regierungsjahre (Blennerhassett) Rundschau 52:422.

- Journal in the Highlands. Rev. d. d. Mondes II:76:5.

Mariage (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:16:764; 18:32.

- Ode to (Corlett) Pams. poetry v. 1.

Victoria regia. Anatomy (Henfi Soc. Trans. 1852:289; 1859:479. Anatomy (Henfrey) Roy.

Vida, Marco Girolamo, bishop of Alba. d. 1566. - Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.

Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 7:2105.

Vieilleville, Fs. de Scepeaux, sire de. 1510-71.

— Denkwürdigkeiten aus d. Leben. Schiller,

Werke 11:247.

Vienna, Austria.

— Alt. Stifter, Vermischte Schriften v. 2.

— und neu. Bauernfeld, Schriften v. 12.

Gnilhabaud

- Church of St. Stephen. Gailliabaud, Monuments v. 3.

- Congress, 1814-15. Fyffe, Modern Europe

- Gervinus. Geschichte d. 19. Jahrh. v. 1. - (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:

39:332 - Kliiber. Acten. 9 v.

- Metternich. Memoirs. - - Seeley. Life of Stein v. 3. - Talleyrand. Correspondence.

- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 4:179. - Friedrich Wilhelm III u. Hardenberg auf (Delbrück) Hist, Zts. 63:242.

- Preussen auf d. (Treitschke) Preuss. Jahrb. v. 36-

- Stein's Tagbuch (Lehmann) Hist. Zeits. 60:385.

- und d. 2e Pariser Friede. Jahrb. 12:521. Entwickelung, 1848-72. Unsere Zeit 1873:

1:369-Gemäldegalerien. Unsere Zeit 1879:1:844.
in 1814. Bright, Travels through lower

Hungary. - International exhibition, 1873. Unsere

Zeit 1874:1:390-- Lazer Berge. Breite u. Azimuth (Littrow) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 32. - Siege by Turks, 1683. See lives of Caraffa,

Sobieski.

- Creasy. Ottoman Turks. - Mailáth. Geschichte Oesterreichs 4:156.

Vienne, Henri.

- (Brunnemann) Herrig's Archiv 34:241.

Vigfusson, Gudbrandür. 1827-89. - (Maurer) Zts. deut. Philol. 22:213.

Vigilance committees. See also San Fran-

- Baneroft. Popular tribunals. 2 v.

- Montana, 1864 (Barbour) Overland II:10: 285.

Vigilius, pope. d. 555.

— Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders v. 4.

Vigny, A. V., comte de, poet. 1799-1863. — (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 46:5.

- Faguet. Études littéraires sur le 19. siècle.

- Mill. Dissertations v. 1.

- (Sainte-Beuve) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:50:

769; - Nouveaux Lundis 6:398.

- Journal d'un poète (Montégut) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:68:224.

Les destinées (Lagardie) Rev. Nat. 16:320.

Vikings. See Northmen.

Villages.

- Maine. Village communities.

- Mill. Dissertations v. 5.

Seebohm. English village community.
Communautés (Laveleye) Rev. d.d. Mondes II:100:135.

Villars, C. L. H., duc de. 1653-1734.

— Alembert. Oeuvres 10:165.

Coxe. Memoirs of Marlborough.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 13:39; - Nouveaux Lundis 6:213.

- Campagnes en Flandre, 1709-12 (Giraud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 97:273, 481; 98:79, 211.

- Diplomate (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 70:757; 77:284.

Villehardouin, Geoffroi, sire de. 1150-1213? Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 9:381.

Villèle, J. B. S. J., comte de. 1773-1854. Ministre de la restauration (Broglie) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:63:720.

Villemain, Abel Fs. 1790–1870. — Albert. Littérature fr. au 19. siècle 2:131.

Villemessant, J. H. Cartier, called. 1812-79.
— Mirecourt. Contemporains.

Villena, Enrique, marquis de. 1384-1469. — (Dorer) Herrig's Archiv 77:129.

Villeroi, Fs. de Neufville, duc de. 1644-1730.

Duclos. Mémoires secrets. - Saint-Simon. Mémoires.

- Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12:611.

Villers, C: Fs. D. de. 1765-1815. - (Bippen) Preuss. Jahrb. 27:288.

Villers monastery, Belgium. Chronica; - Gesta episcoporum. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 25.

Villiers. See Buckingham, Clarendon.

Villon, François, poet. 1431-88? — Albert. Littérature fr. des origines 178.

(Armbrust) Herrig's Archiv 65:179. – Besant. Early French poetry. – Crepet. Poëtes français 1:447.

- Crepet. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 14:279.

- (Stimming) Herrig's Archiv 48:241. - et ses légétaires (Longnon) Romania v. 2.

Vincens, Emile. - Vie et les écrits. Jour. Écon. 1:26:373.

Vincent, William, dean. 1739-1815. Classical Journal v. 13-14.

Vinci, Leonardo da. 1452-1519. — (Droysen) Preuss. Jahrb. 19:487.

Mantz. Chefs-d'œuvre de la peinture italienne.

- Jeunesse (Miintz) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 83:649.

- Last supper (Fuseli) Royal academy lectures.

- Goethe. Observations on.

- - Stang's Stich des (Grimm) Rundschau 58:88.

Nouveaux documens (Clément) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:26:603.

Vincke, L. von. 1774-1844.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 4: 205.

Vinegar. See also Acetic acid.

Versuche (Hermbstädt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1831.

Vinet, A. R., Swiss divine. 1797-1847.

Vie et ses ouvres (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 49:362.

Viniculture. See Wine.

Vintras, Eugène (Pierre-Michel, pseud.). Querard. Superchéries 3: 129.

Violins.

- Hart. Violin and its music. - Haweis. Music and morals.

Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E., architect.

- Feuillet de Conches. Causeries.

Sainte-Beuve. Nouveaux Lundis 7:172.

Vionville (Mars la Tour) battle, 1870. -- (Lehmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 29:709; 30:1. Virchow, Rudolf. 1821-Unsere Zeit 1863: 247.

Virgilius, St., of Salzburg.
— Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 11.

Virgilius Maro, Publius, poet. B. C. 70
— Alison. Essays: political etc. 3:42. B. C. 70-19.

Lessing, Laocoon.
Sellar. Poets of the Augustan age. - Tiraboschi. Letteratura italiana 1:301.

- Aeneis. See also Aeneas.

- Green. Stray studies from England and Italy 227.

– (Maurer) Jahrb. Philol. 137:633.

Emendationes (Baehrens) Jahrb. Philol. v. 129, 131, 135.
 Erklärung (Plüss) Jahrb. Philol. 125:

403, 849.

- Middle voice in (Dawson) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1880-1:41. -- Notes (Nettleship) Jour. Philol. 8:50. - Pays (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

66:577,762. — Study. Nettleship, Lectures and es-

savs. - Wanderings (Nettleship) Jour. Philol.

9:29.

- Bk. 1 (Gebhardi) Jahrb. Philol. 125:403, 849.

- Bk. 6. Gibbon, Miscellaneous works 4:467.

- - Remarks (Beattie) Roy. Edin. Trans.

v. 2. - and Plato (Sihler) Amer. Philol. Assoc.

1880:72. - au moyen âge (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 19:515.

Beiträge zur Kritik der Scholiasten (Thile) Rhein. Mus. 14:535; 15:119. – Beiträge zur

- Benoist's edition. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis v. 11. - Bucolica. Une éclogue (Ronchard) Rev.

Nat. 22: 279. - - 4 (Pliiss) Jahrb. Philol. 115:69.

— 6 (Kolster) Jahrb. Philol. 121:321,625,

849. - Ciris. Disputed passages (Ellis) Am. J.

Philol. 8:1, 399. Color system (Price) Am. J. Philol. 4:1. - Culex und Ciris (Ribbeck) Rhein. Mus.

18:100. - Emendationes (Bachrens) Jahrb. Philol.

135:807.

- English translations. Conington, Miscellaneous writings v. 1.

Flora of. Lemaire Bibl. Lat. classica 133: 645.

Georgica. Addison, Works 2:379.
Bk. 3. Einleitung (Kolster) Jahrb. Philol. 125:693.

 Manuscripts. Alteste (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Ablı. 1863.

- Poetische Argumente (L. Müller) Rhein. Mus. 19:114.

- Religion romaine dans (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 104: 199.

Ribbeck's Prolegomena (Conington) Jour. Philol. v. 1.

- Schamhaftigkeit. Herder, Werke. 1829. 14:90.

Vie future dans (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 105: 538.

Virgilius legend.

— (Liebrecht) Germania 10:406.

Helle Krieg: Gedicht. Germania 6:295.
Ursprung (Victor) Zts. roman. Philol. 1:165.
Zauberer Virgilins: Gedicht. Germania 4:237.

– (Roth) Germania 4 : 257.

Virgin islands. See Anegada.

Virginia, Roman girl.

 Eliot. History of liberty v. 1. - Macaulay. Lays of ancient Rome.

- Political results of her death (Bliss) Missouri Univ. Lectures 1879.

Virginia, United States. See also Bacon's rebellion, Smith (Capt. J.).

— Bibliography. Early history. Pub. Lib. Bull. no. 43.

- Force. Historical collections v. 1.

- Claim to western territory, 1780. Paine, Political works 1:267

Election outrages, 1884 (Sherman) Pams. U. S. history v. 4.

- First session of legislature (Crane) Californian 1:394. - in 1837. Gurney, Journey through North

America 47-- Local institutions (Ingle) Johns Hopkins

Hist. Stud. v. 3.

ottlement. Doyle, English colonies in Settlement.

America. — Gardiner. History of England 2:50.
— Winsor. History of America 3:127.

Virginius, steamship.

- Capture by Spanish authorities. U. S. House Ex. Docs. 1873-4, v. 8.

Virtue. See also Chastity, Happiness, Morality, names of virtues, works on ethics.

Butler. Analogy of religion. Dion Chrysostomus. Orationes.
Durant (W: F.). Memoirs 221.

— Edwards (Jonathan). Works v. 2. — Gassendi. Opera. 1727. 2:648.

- Hume. Human nature v. 2. - Joannes Damascenus. Opera v. 2.

Philo Judaeus. Works v. 3.

- Plato. Dialogues.

 Plutarch. Morals.
 and merit. Shaftesbury, Characteristicks v. 2.

- Characteristics of. Ferguson, Moral and political science v. 2.

Eintheilung bei Thomas Aquinas (Nean-

der) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

- Evangelical sanctity the perfection of. Newman, Oxford sermons. Greek and modern conceptions. Green,

Prolegomena to ethics. - Human capacity for. Graham, Creed of

science. Hygiène morale. Caro, Nouvelles études

morales. in different periods of life. Dante, 11 eonvito bk. 4, ch. 23-

- not necessary to a prince. Machiavelli, The prince.

 Spiritual laws. Emerson, Essays, series 1.
 Wissenschaftliche Behandlung d. Tugendbegriffes. Schleiermacher, Werke III: 2:250; also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1818-19. Vischer, F: Th. 1807-87.

(Lang) Rundschau 60:29 (Zeller) Goethe-Jahrb. 9:262.

Visigoths. See Goths.

Vision. See Sight.

499

Visions. See Ghosts. Illusions.

Visscher, Tesselschade, Dutch poetess, 1591-1649.

Gosse. Literature of north Europe 230.

Vistula river.

- Gitterbrucken bei Dirschau. Unsere Zeit 1859:740.

Vitality. See Life.

Vitellius, Aulus, emperor. 15-69. — (Beulé) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:82:353. — Suetonius. Lives.

Vitet, Ludovic. 1802-73.

Vicetses œuvres (Guizot) Rev.d.d. Mondes HII:2:33.

Viticulture. See Grapes.

Vitus, St.

Translatio. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. v.2

Vitylo, Greece.
— and Cargese (Tozer) J. Hellenic Stud. 3: 354.

Vivisection.

· Hall. Aspects of German culture.

- Gesetzliche Beschränkung (Rupprecht) Unsere Zeit 1883:2:928.

Vocabularies. See also — Borgo and Bornou. See also Dictionaries, Words. Bornou. Burkhardt, Nubia:

app

East Indian. Comparison. Raffles, Java

- Ebingersche (Brandstetter) Herrig's Archiv v. 72-73.

- Esquimaux. Beechey, Voyage to the

Pacific v. 2: app.

— Parry. Voyages 2: 561.

— Johanna island (Hildebrandt) Zts. Ethnol. 8:89.

Latin glossaries (Warren) Am. Philol. Assoc. 15: 124.

of children under two years (Holden) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1877:58.

- Pacific islands. Burney, Voyages 2:440. - Cook. Second voyage v. 2; - Third voyage v. 3.

- (Strauch) Zeits. Ethnol. 8:405.

Vocals. Sec also Phonetics, Vowels.

 Anordnung der (Michaelis) Herrig's Archiv v. 65. 66, 70, 71.
 Flexions-u. Ableitungssilben in d. ältesten german. Dialekten (Paul) Beitr.

deutsch. Sprache 4:315. French. Nasalirung (Grabow) Herrig's - French. Archiv 62:93.

- Reine (Lucking) Herrig's Archiv 59:403. - Greek and Latin (Meyer) Orient u. Occident v. 1.

- Westphalian (Honcamp) Herrig's Archiv 4:157, 401.

Voice. See also Larynx.

chez l'homme et chez les animaux (Blan-

chard) Rev. d. d. Mondes III; 15:78.

— Organs (Bell) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1332:299.

— Mackenzie. Hygiene of the vocal or-

of birds (Müller) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1845. - Vowel sounds and reed organ-pipes (Willis) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 3:231.

Voice of verbs.

- Passive (Steinthal) Zts. Völkerpsych. 2:244. Voisenon, C. H: Fusée, abbé, dramatist. 1708-75.

- Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Voiture, Vincent. 1598-1648.
— Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 12:192.

See also Language (Universal).

- Bibliography (Caspar) Critic, March 17, 1888.

- Schleyer's Versuch (Henne-am-Rhyn) Uns. Zeit 1887:2:721.

Volcanoes. See also Etna, Ferru, Geysers, Hecla, Krakatoa, Laach lake, Lava, Ma-sayu, Mauna Loa, Popocatepetl, Santorin, Stromboli, Vesuvius.

- Buch. Beschreibung der Canarischen Inseln.

Works; also Roy. Soc. Trans. 1828: Davy. 241.

- Humboldt. Cosmos.

- Hunt. Chemical and geological essays.

- Kant.

- Kant. Werke 4: 193.
- Kingsley. Madame how and lady why.
- Bau in Erdstrichen (Humboldt) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1822-3.

- Colorado fumorales (Veatch) Cal. Acad. Sci. Proc. 1:104.

Energy. Origin, cosmical relations (Mallet) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873:147; 1875:205.
 Gases. Composition (Deville) Paris, Mém.

Savans Étrang. 16:226. Greek ancient (Fouqué) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11:67:470.

Java (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:13:348.
 Julia isle, Sicily, 1831 (J. Davy) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1832:237, 251; 1833:143, 545.
 Martinique (Moreau de Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 20:351.

- New Chilian (Phillippi) Anales Universidad de Chile. Darlington,

- New Zealand eruption. Memoir of En. Bainbridge. - Nicaragua, 1835 (Galindo) Roy. Geogr. Soc.

J. 5:387.

of British Isles in tertiary period (Geikie)
Roy. Edin. Trans. 35:21.
of central France (Forbes) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:1.

- Geikie. Geological sketches.

- Seat of action. Hunt, Chemical and geological essays 59, 70.

Volsunga saga.

Untersuchungen (Symons) Beitr. deutsch. Sprache 3:199.

Volney, C. I 1757-1820. F. C. de, philosopher, traveler.

Dwight. Travels 4:216.

- Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 7:389. - Letter to. Priestley, Theological works

17:113.

Volta, Alessandro, physicist. 1745-1827.

- Arago. Oeuvres 1:187; also Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 12.

Voltaire, F. M. Arouet de. 1694-1778.

- Albert. Littérature fr. au 18. siècle.

- Barruel. History of Jacobinism.

- Brougham. Men of letters 2:1.

Buckle. Civilization in England v. 1.
Duclos. Mémoires secrets.

- Duclos. Mémoires secrets.
- Flint. Philosophy of history 1:116.

 Frederick II. Correspondance (Ocuvres v. 16-27).

- Goldsmith. Miscellaneous works.

Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.
Hallam (A. H.). Remains.

- Hugo. Littérature et philosophie 1:241.

- Kaiser Französische Verfassungsgeschichte 114.
- Lecky. Rationalism in Europe v. 2.
- Marmontel. Mémoires.
- Martin. Histoire de France.
- Schlosser. History of the 18. century.
- French authors v. 2 - Shelley.
- Strauss (D: F:). Schriften v. 11. Windelband. Geschichte d. neuen Philosophie 1:367.
- Bibliography (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:96:208.
- à Cirey. Sainte-Beuve, Causeries 2:208,
- Alembert and. Morley, Rousseau ch. 9. - als Historiker (Marenholtz) Herrig's Ar-
- chiv 62:31. and France. Grimm, Essays on literature;
   Preuss. Jahrb. 27:1, 566.
- - (Gottschall) Uns. Zeit 1870:2:721 - and Frederick the Great. Grimm, Essays
- on literature.
- Bewunderer Shakespeares (Humbert) Jahrb. Philol. 134: 328.
- Centenaire (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 13:139, 289, 291, 401.
- Character and genius. Carlyle, Essays. - Correspondance. Nouv. éd. (Brunetière)
- Rev. d. d. Mondes III:38:457. Dramas. Lenient, Comédie en France au
- 18. siècle 2:44. - Éloge de. Frederick II, Oeuvres 7:50.
- Erasmus and. Coleridge, The friend 1:165.
   et Rousseau (Brunetiere) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:76:208.
- Frankfurt (Taillandier) Rev. d. d. – in Mondes II:56:836.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 19.
- jugé par Comte (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 13: 202, 209. - Lettres inédites. Acad. Sci. Mor. 46:33;
- 47:457. - Sainte-Beuve. Causeries 13:1; 15:219.
- Physique, histoire naturelle (Saveney)
   Rev. d. d. Mondes II:79:5, 302.
   Philosophie d'après la criticisme alle-
- mande (Gérard) Rev. Philos. 3:441.
- Séjour chez. Ligne, Mémoires 2: 156, Trayaux récens (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 27: 353.
- Vie (Condorcet) Voltaire, Oeuvres v. 64.
- aire. Reprise (Brunetière) Rev. d. d Mondes III: 90: 695. Zaire.
- Vondel, Joost van den, dramatic poet. 1587-1679.
- and Milton. Gosse, Literature of northern Europe 278.
- Lucifer (Glaser) Herrig's Archiv 22:119. Voodooism.
- St. John. Hayti: the black republic.
- Voralberg, Tyrol.
- Skizzen aus (Speyer) Unsere Zeit 1880:1: 749-
- Vorst, Peter, bishop of Aix.
- Travels to proclaim council of Mantua 1536. Hist. Taschenbuch 1839.
- Vortex-rings.
- Thomson. Treatise on motion of; also Roy. Edin. Trans. 25:217.
- Vibrations (Thomson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1882:493.

- Vosges mountains.
- In the heart of the. Choice Literature 2:136.
- Voss, Johann H.; poet, critic. 1751-1826. (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:628. Briefe an F: Diez (Tobler) Preuss. Jahrb.
- 51:9.
- Herbst on (Gerland) Jahrb. Philol. 115:209
- Voting. See also Ballot, Suffrage.
  - not representation (Cridge) Pams. U.S. history v. 3.

- Vowels. See also Phonetics, Vocals.

   Kuhn's Zeitschrift, indexes.

   Anglo-Norman system (Jagemann) Am. Philol. Assoc. 15:66.
- Assyrian e-vowel (Haupt) Am. J. Philol. 8:265.
- English mutation (Haldeman) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1874:26.
- quantity (Hadley) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1871:65.
- e and i (Wells) Am. Philol. Assoc. 16: 133.
- French c and i (Thomsen) Romania 5:64. - Greek connecting (Malden) Philol. Soc. Trans. 1862-3: 283.
- Harmonic analysis (Jenkin) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:745.
- History of the a-vowel (Wells) Am. Philol. Assoc. 12:69.
- Lange a (Holtzmann) Germania 9: 179.
- Naturlaut (Buschmann) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1852.
- Old English. Length in (Cook) Am. J.
  Philol. 6:296; 7:79.
   — long. Development (Wells) Anglia
  7:203; Amer. Philol. Assoc. 18:134.
- Voyages. See also Travel.
- "Novara" voyage (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 73: 426.
- Wace, Robert, poet.
- Histoire littéraire de la France v. 13.
- Wächter, Eberhard G: F: von, painter. 1762-1852.
- Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 2:283.
- Wachter, K. G. von.
- Unsere Zeit 1880;2:721.

- Wackernagel, K. H. W., philologist. 1806-69.
  Unsere Zeit 1870:2:132.
  Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 2:329.
- Wage fund theory. See works on political economy by: Cairnes, Jevons, Mill, Perry.
- Wager of battle.

   Black book of the Admiralty v. 1 (Rolls chronicles, 55).
- Lea. Superstition and force.
- Wages. See also Capital, Labor, Machinery, Profit-sharing, Value.
- (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. III: 25:349.
- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.
- à Paris (Haussonville) Rev. d. d. Mondes HI: 56: 815.
- Agricultural, in Europe. Leslie, Essays in polit, and moral philosophy.
- Causes regulating. Fawcett, Economical position British labourer.
- des femmes (Reybaud) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91:169.
- English, in 1800-51. Porter, Progress of the nation 439.

- 1849. Small books on great subjects,
- Influence du taux (Renouard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 61:153.
- Justice (Ott) Jour. Écon. III: 16: 161.
- Machinery and (Tozer) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 6:507.
- (Villermé) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 28: 211 - Political economies by: Ricardo (Works 235), Say (85).
- Mode de rémunération (Dormoy) Jour. Écon. IV:34:5.
- Purchasing power. Mass. Bur. Labor Statistics, Report 1872;468.
  Rogers. History of prices v. 1, 4.
  Rate of (Atkinson) Canadian economics.
- Statistics of (Weeks) United States 10th. census v. 20.
- Tariff and (Dolph) Pams, free trade v. 3. - (Donnell) Pains, free trade v. 3.
- — (Hartshorn) Pams, free trade v. 3. - (Smith) Pams, free trade v. 3.
- Théorie (Eichthal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 89:653.
- (Levasseur) Jour. Econ. IV: 41:21.
- Why low? (George) Pams, social science v. 2
- Wagner, Wilhelm Richard, composer. 1813-83.
- Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:9.
  (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:69:451.
  Clement. Musiciens.
- Clement. Musiciens.
  Ehlert. Letters on music.
- (Reissmann) Unsere Zeit 1883:1:496.
- (Schmidt) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:414; 51:316.
- (Thomas) Choice Literature 1:309,
  als Textdichter. Grenzboten 1874:1:214.
- Bayreuth festival, 1876 (Ehlert) Rundschau 9:117.
- Death (Avenarius) Gartenlaube 1883:220.
  (Ehlert) Rundschau 35:32.
- Funfzehn Briefe. Rundschau 50: 250, 390. -- Lohengrin at Paris, 1887 (Bellaigue) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 81: 456.
- Oeuvre (Schuré) Rev. d. d. Mondes II · 80: 948.
- Parzival (Ehlert) Rundschau 32:446. <u>(</u>Lagenevais) Rev. d. d. Mondes, March
- 1883. - Portraits. Century 24:483; Gartenlaube 1880: 2:748; Scientific American Suppl.
- 15:6039; Ueber Land und Meer 48:1020.
   Tristan und Isolde. Rundschau 1:157.
- Tannhäuser. Baudelaire, Oeuvres choisies 3:207.
- (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 32:759.
- Wagram battle, 1809.
- Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften 2:192; - Hist. Taschenb. 1836.
- Waitz, Theodor.
- Zeller. Vorträge 2:363.
- Wala, St., abbot of Corbie.

   Vita (Radbert) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 2.
- Walckenaer, C. Athanase, baron. 1771–1852.
   Sainte-Beuve. Causeries du Lundi 6:165.
- Waldau, Max, pseud. See Hauenschild.
- Waldburg, G. T., general.
   (Barthold) Hist. Taschenbuch 1840.
- Waldeck-Pyrmont.
- in 1848-62. Unsere Zeit 1862: 657.

- Waldenses.
- Fox. Acts and monuments 4:507.
- (Hudry-Menos) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: v. 72, 74, 76, 79.
   Lea. History of the inquisition 2: 145, 427.
- History. Religious Magazine 4:60. Language (Gruzmacher) Herrig's Archiv
- 16:369
- Neue Beiträge zur Geschichte (Haupt) Hist. Zts. 61:39. Pfeifer von Niklashausen (Thoma) Preuss.
- Jahrb. 60:541.
  - Religiöse Dichtungen (Apfelstedt) Herrig's Archiv 62:273; Zts. roman. Philol. 4:330, 521.
- Waldere: Anglo-Saxon poem.
- Fragments u. d. ursprüngl. Gestalt d. Walthersage (Dieter) Anglia 11:159.
- Wales, prince of. See Albert Edward.
- Wales.
- Ancient history. Williams, Iolo manu-
- scripts. Alpen. Unsere Zeit 1868:1:903; 2:123. - Cymriand Gaels distinguished. Merivale,
- Romans 1:218. and Seythians. Affinities. Rawlinson's Herodotus 3: 150.
- in 1829. Pückler-Muskau, Tour 335.
- Industrie du fer (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:55:801.
- Walker, Frederick. 1840-
- British painters of 18-19, centuries.
- Walker, John, D.D. 1731-1804.

   Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 3.
- Walker, Captain Joseph R. (O'Meara) Californian 4:469.
- Walker, Col. Patrick.
- Asiatic Journal v. 7.
- Walker, William, filibuster. 1824-60.
- Annuaire des Deux Mondes v. 4-8.

   (Assolant) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:4:872.

   Bancroft. History of California v. 6;
- Central America v. 3. Messages relating to. 1858 Buchanan.
- (Pams, history v. 13). Hittell. History of San Francisco 200, 237.
- New York Tribune almanac 1855-68.
- (O'Meara) Californian 5: 229. Tuthill. History of California 393. Unsere Zeit 1861: 735.

- Wells. Expedition to Nicaragua.
- Walker, Warner et al. vs. United States (Pams. law v. 1).
- Wall.
- Begriff des Pomerium (Mommsen) Hermes 10:40.
- Chinese great (Mollendorff) Zeits. deut. morgenl. Gesell. v. 35.
- Wallace, Alfred Russel.

   Island life (Le Conte) Californian 3:485.
- Wallace, William, Scotch patriot. 1270-1305.

   Historical parallels v. 1.
- Metrical legend. Baillie, Poetical works.
- Wallachia. Sce Roumania.
- Wallachian language. See Romansch.
- Wallenstein (Waldstein), A. W. E. von, duke of Friedland. 1583-1634. See also histories of Austria, Germany, the Thirty-years' war, lives of Gustavus Adolphus.
- (Kugler) Preuss. Jahrb. 24:462.

502

War.

- Schiller.
- Nemethy. Schloss Friedland. Schiller. Dramas. als Herzog und Landesherr (Förster) Hist. Taschenb. 1834.
- Besitz von Mecklenburg (Lorenz) Rund-schau 23:81.
- Gegenwärtige Stand der Frage (Prutz) Unsere Zeit 1887:1:348.
- in the drama. Choice Literature 2:249. Nativitas. Kepler, Opera omnia 8:343.
   und die Spanier (Wittich) Preuss. Jahrb. 22:329-; 23:19.
- Verrath an Ferdinand II (Roepell) Hist. Taschenb. 1845.
- Zur Kritik Szyma Rasins (Lenz) Hist. Zeits. 59:1, 385.
- Waller, Edmund, poet. 1605-87.
- Bell. English poets v. 1.
- Jameson. Loves of the poets. Johnson (S:). Lives of the poets.
- Walloon language.
- Études de dialectologie (Wilmotte) Romania 18:209.
- Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford, antiquary. 1717-97.
- Knight. London.
  Lodge. Portraits v. 4. London 3:97, 145.
- Lodge.
- Macaulay. Essays. Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 8:58. - Stephen. Hours in a library v. 2.
- 1678-Walpole, Horatio, lord, diplomatist.
- 1757.
- Lodge. Portraits v. 4.
- Walpole, Robert, 1st earl of Orford. 1676 -
- Brougham. Statesmen 3:349.
- Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 1.
- Life of lord Hardwicke. - Harris.
- Portraits v. 4. Lodge.
- Chesterfield, Works v. 4. - Character.
- Walsingham, Sir Francis. 1536-90. - Lodge. Portraits v. 1.
- 1734-1818. Walter, Johann Gottlieb. (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1.
- Walter of Aquitaine.
- Works on the troubadours.
- Gervinus. Deutsche Dichtung 1:150.
  Ludlow. Popular epics v. 1.
- Waltham abbey.
- Fuller. History of (With his History of the Univ. of Cambridge).
- Walther von Metz
- (Schoenbach) Zts. deutsch. Philol. 5:159.
- Walther von der l'ogelweide. 1170-1220 (?).
- Anzeiger f. deutsch. Alterthums 4:1. Gervinus. Deutsche Dichtung.
- Gervinus.
- Gosse. Literature of north Europe.
- (Jähns) Preuss. Jahrb. 20:233.
- (Pfeiffér) Germania 5:1
- (Walther) Germania 32: 197, 299.
- Freidank und (Hildebrandt) Zts. deut. Alterth. 34:6.
- -- Heimatfrage (Zingerle) Germania 20:257.
- Lieder (Bartseh) Germania 6: 187.
- Religiöse Dichtungen (Fasching) Germania 22:429; 23:34.
- Spriiche. Chronologie (Nagele) Germania 24:151, 298; 32:165, 257.
- Vocalspiel (Bechstein) Germania 15: 434.
- (Hornemann) Germania 29:42.

- Walton, George. 1740-1804.
- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.4.
- Walton, Izaae, writer on angling. 1593-1683. - Life (Hawkins) Walton, Complete angler.
- (Zouch) Walton, Choice English biography.

- Wandering Jew.

   Croly. Salathiel (fiction).

   Schlegel (A. W. von). Warnung (poem).
- Wangenheim, K. Aug., baron. 1773-1850. Treitschke. Aufsätze 1:197; Preuss.
  - Jahrb. 11:15.
- War. C. See also Arbitration, Armor, Army, Blockade, Coast defence, Hostages, Navy, Neutrality, Ordnance, Peace, Red Cross, Sanitary commission, names of battles and treaties
- Works v. 3-5. - Channing.
- (Clément) Jour. Écon. III:19:169.
  De Quincey. Works 4:258; Narrative, etc. papers v. 2
  - Dewey. Moral views. Miscellanies. Emerson.
- Helps. Friends in council 3:71.
- Newman. Christian commonwealth.
- Plato. Dialogues; tr. by Jowett 4:150, 452.
  Raleigh. Works 8:253.
  Ruskin. Works 6:98; Arrows of the
- - chace v. 2
- Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 1:297.
  a punishment of wicked princes. mines, Memoirs bk. 5.
- Cobden, Speeches 1:515; - Abolition of. 2:403.
- (Laveleye) Cobden Club essays, series 2. - and loyalty. Brownson, Works 16:1.
- and peace compared. Home, History of
- man 1:426. - Arbitration, debts, and. Mongredien,
- Wealth creation.
- Art des indices (La Barre Duparcq) Acad.
  Sci. Mor. 59: 381; 60: 29.
  Art of. Machiavelli, Works. 1680. 435.
- Benefits of. Alison, History of Europe eh. 78.
- Bonheur de (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 72:95.
- Causes et les rémedies (Garnier) Jour. Écon. III:41:177.
- Charges (Hendlé) Jour. Écon. III:40:197.
- Christianity and (Farrer) Choice Liter-ature 4:355.
- de religion (La Barre Dupareq) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 66-68.
- Économie politique et (Reyband) Jour. Econ. III:3:5.
  - Erreurs (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Econ. III:5:177.
- Erzeichung d. Jugend. Preuss. Jahrb. 6: 543.
- et civilisation (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 54-55.
- (Lucas) Acad. Sci. Mor. 99:131. Evils of (Hall) Pamphlet sermons v. 5. Jay. Mexican war.
- - Pamphlets on war v. 1.
- Feldherren (Goltz) Rundschau 31:378. - Greek tactics. Studien (Förster) Hermes 12:426.
- Idée au 18. siècle (Étienne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:90:702.
- Imitations militaires (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 75: 453; 76:91, 371.

503

- Indemnity. Thompson (Jos. P.), American comments.

Lawful. What is? Pams. history v. 11.
Laws. Lorimer, Law of nations v. 2.

— and usages (Bernard) Oxford essays

1856. Lyrik, 1813-70 (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit

1871:1:225.

— Mediaeval. Fludd, Macrocosmi historia.

- Modern (Hartmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 44:

223-; 50:539. — (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:61:199. Führung. Unsere Zeit 1882:2:465.
Nation armée (Ténot) Crit. Philos. N. S.

1:272.

Nombre tué dans (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. 91:245.

- Nothwendigkeit (Hartmann) Rundschau 13:111-- Prisoners' treatment. Historical paral-

lels 1:78

- Progrès dans les coutumes (Molinari) Jour. Écon. II:3:161, 321.

- prohibited by the Gospel. Miscellaneous pams. v. 1.

- Rapports avec les destinées du genre humain (Portalis) Acad. Sci. Mor. 38:5.

 Richesse et puissance militaire des états.
 Rapports (La Barre Duparcq) Acad. Sci. Mor. v. 83-85. - Right of (Molinari) Jour. Écon. 1V:37:329.

· Puffendorf. Law of nature bk. 8, ch. 6. Römische Normallager zur Zeit d. Polybius (Hankel) Jahrb. Philol. 121:737; 123:

- (Nissen) Jahrb. Philol. 123: 129. - Seerecht in Kriegzeiten. Unsere Zeit

1859:765. - Severity in. Limitations (Buxton) Cam-

bridge essays 1855.

- Styl in (Jähns) Grenzboten 1874:1:241. - System of commonwealth of nations.

Sumner, Works 2:171.

Weapons of. Baumeister, Denkmäler d. class. Alterthums 3:2015.

Warbeck, Perkin. See Perkin Warbeck.

Warburton, William, bishop. 1698-1779.
Disraeli. Quarrels of authors.
Stephen. History of English thought.

- Letters. Jeffrey, Essays.

Ward, Artemus, pseud. See Browne (C: Farrar).

Ward, Samuel, governor. 1725-76.
— (Gammell) Sparks' American biography v. 19.

Warham, William, archbishop. 1456-1532. — Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

Warner, Seth, colonel. 1743-84.

— Williams. Vermont 2:445.

Warren, G. K., general. 1830-82.

- Headley. Grant and Sherman 563. - Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

Warren, Joseph, general. 1741-75.

— Everett (E:). Orations; — Sparks' American biography v. 10.

Warren, William W.

- (Williams) Minn. Hist. Soc., Coll. v. 5.

Warsaw, Poland.

- in 1850. Graf Brandenburg in (Sybel) Hist. Zeit. 58:245.

Wartburg, Thuringia.

- Freybe. Altdeutsches Leben 2:62, 81.

Warton, Thomas. 1728-90.

- Brydges. Censura literaria 7:259.

Warwick, carls of. See Dudley, Rich.

Warwick, Mary Boyle, countess of. - Autobiography. Percy Soc. v. 22.

Washington, George, 1st president. 1732-99.
Bibliography. Administrations. Monthly Reference Lists 1:5.

Monthly Reference Lists 3:15. lisher). Works. - Life.

Ames (Fisher).

- Cobbett. Porcupine's works.

- Curtis (B: R.). Life and writings v. 2. - Duller. Männer des Volks 3:253.

- Perry. Sketches of American statesmen 297

- Sumner (C:). Works, index. - Winthrop (R. C.). Orations.

- and Franklin. Landor, Imaginary conversations.

and Napoleon. Lieber, Miscellaneous

writings v. 1. Character. Hughes, History of England 2:176.

Webster (Dan.). Works.

- Whipple. Character and characteristic men.

- Commentoration address on. 1889 (Pot-

ter) Pams. U. S. History v. 3.

Monument at Washington, D. C. U. S.
House C. R. 1871-2, v. 1; House Ex. Docs.
1877-8, v. 10; House M. Docs. 1878-9, v. 1;

Senate M. Docs. 1878-9, V. 1; Senate M. Docs. 1884-5, V. 3.

— Portraits (Lamb) Pams. biography V. 6.

— Winsor. History of America 7:563.

— Resignation. Jefferson (T:), Works 3:359.

— Madison (Ja.). Works.

— Tomb. Ladies' Repository 2:97.

— Youth. Everett, Orations 1:564.

— Thackeray. Virginians (fiction).

Washington, D. C.

Art in. Barnard, Report Education D. C. 1868: 725.

- in 1818. Fearon, Sketches of America 286.

in 1837. Gurney, North America 79.
in 1880 (Waring) U. S. 10th census v. 19.
in 1882 (Bodenstedt) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:524.

administration (Porter) Johns Origin, Hopkins Hist. Stud. v. 3.

- Selection as permanent seat of government. Barnard, Report Education D.C. 1871:47.

— Vie politique, 1865 (Duvergier de Hauranne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:61:459.

Washington (state).

- Duflot de Mofras. Exploration de l'Oregon.

— (Čates) Californian 1:113.

- Ice caves. Raymond, Camp and cabin.

Washington treaty, 1854 (Fisheries question).

Calhoun. Works 4:212.

- Webster. Works, index.

Washington treaty, 1871. See also Alabama (privateer).

- (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:94:795.

Washoe, Nevada.

- Rocks (Becker) Pams. mineralogy v. 1; — Cal. Acad. Sci., Bull. 2:93.

- See also Clocks, Chronometers, Watches. Time.
- Saunier. Watch-maker's handbook.

Water. See also Aqueducts, Artesian wells, Bath, Drainage, Hail, Hydraulics, Ice, Snow, Springs, Waves, Wells. Analysis (Sel) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Mittheil 1-266

Mittheil. 1:360.

of Bath and other (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 7:445.

of Iceland geyser (Black) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 3:95.

- Sanitary value (Tucker) Albany Inst., Trans. 11: 205.

- Berlines Leitungswasser (Wolffhügel) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1:1. - Chemical composition. Davy, Works 7: 121.

- Chemistry of natural. Hunt, Chemical and geological essays. - Circulation on the earth. Hunt, Chemical

etc. essays.

- Compressibility (Perkins) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1820:324; 1826:541.

- Condensation on cold surface (Dalmahoy)

Roy. Edin. Trans. 20: 299. - Constituent of salts (Graham) Roy. Edin. Trans. 13:297.

- Crystallization (Clarke) Cambr. Philos.

Frans. 1:209.

- Decomposition by heat into gases (Grove) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1847:1, 17.

- Decrease in springs, creeks (Wex) Pams. mechanics v. 1.

Dorpat. Bacteriologie (Haudring) Dorpat Univ. Diss. v. 1.

Drops. Schwingungen fallender (Lenard)

Heidelb. Univ. Diss. v. 1.

- Expansion. Unter verschiedenen Wärmegraden (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1855. Filters (Prescott) Mich. Bd. Health 1880:61.

- Filtration. Arago, Oeuvres 6:481. - Forms in ancient art. Ruskin, Stones of

Venice 1: app. - Keimgehalt brauchbarer (Wolffhügel) Berlin, K. Gesundheitsamt, Arbeiten 1:

- Measurement (Randall) U.S. Mint report

1884:558.

- Nouvelle unité (Prony) Paris, Mém.

Acad. Sci. 2:409. - Mineral. Pamphlets on chemistry v. 1.

- Analysis formula (Murray) Roy. Edin. Trans. 8:259. and thermal. British. Bibliography

(Dalton) Brit. Ass. Adv. Sci. 1888; 859. – of California. McNutt, Mineral and thermal springs. 1888. - (Robertson) Cal. Bd. Health 1884-6;

210. - of Virginia (Homer) Miscell. pamphlets

v. 8.

- Nitrous acids in. Detection (Leeds) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

Pressure and freezing point (Thomson)
Roy. Edin. Trans. 16:575.

- Quantity of gases absorbed by (Henry)

Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803: 29, 274. - Rain-water. Character at Paris (Barral) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 12:265.

Roth-gefärbte, in Südpreussen (Klaproth) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1798-1800.

- Sawdust in (Kedzie) Mich. Bd. Health 1884:81.

- Sea-water. Analysis (Murray) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 8:205.

 Biological action of salts in (Coutance) U. S. Fish Commin. Rept. 1881. Composition (Forchhammer) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1865: 203. Expansion by heat (Thorpe) Roy. Soc.

Trans. 1876: 405.

Maximum density (Hope) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:242,

- Propriétés (Saporta) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:66:654; — Pop. Sci. 26:529.

- Sewage-water. Purification (Aubry-Vitet) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:41:665.

--- (König) Pams, health v. 1.
- Specific heat at different temperatures (Rankine) Roy, Edin. Trans, 20:441. Subterranean (Daubrée) Rev. d. d. Mondes

111:81-82. - Temperatur-Einfluss auf d. Bewegung d.

W. in Röhren (Hagen) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1854. Théorie des eaux courantes (Boussinesq)

Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. v. 23, 24. Versorgnung (Wollfhügel) Berlin,

Gesundheitsamt, Arb. 2:484. Water-cure. See also Baths.

Calvert. Scenes in Europe 2:41.

Water supply.

- Conduites de Paris. Dilatabilité de la fonte de fer (Girard) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 10:405.
- London. Arnold (A.), Social politics.
  Reinigung und Entwasserung Berlins.
  Michigan. Mich. Bd. Health Reports.
- Relation to health (Hazlewood) Mich. Bd. Health 1875:105; 1876:81.

Water wheels. See also Turbines.

(Thomas) Cal. State Mineralogist Report 1888.

Tracé; à aubes courbes (Didion) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 20: 185.

Waterland, Rev. Daniel. 1683-1740.

- Exegetical notes. Coleridge, English divines v. 2.

Waterloo battle, 1815.

- Bibliography. Boston Pub. Library, Bull. no. 35.

Albemarle. Fifty years of my life.
Creasy. Decisive battles.

- Erckmann-Chatrian. Waterloo (fiction). - Häusser. Deutsche Geschichte. 1786-

1815. v. 4.

- Ilugo. Les misérables (fiction).

- Jomini. Campaign of Waterloo.

- (Kjelland) Rundschau 26:447 (fiction). - Matthews. Great conversers 272

- Quinet. Campagne de 1815 (Oeuvres v. 21). - (Varnhagen von Ense) Kriegk, Darstel-

lungen 378.

- Wellington. Dispatches v. 8.
  Poems on, by: Scott, Southey.
  Scherenberg's Gedicht. Herrig's Archiv 9:399.
- Reminiscences. Lieber, Miscellaneous writings.

Thiers on. Sainte-Benve, Nouveaux Lundis 3: 125.

Waterton, Charles, nuturalist. - Smith (Sydney). Works v. 2

Watt, James, engineer. 1736-1819.

— Arago. Oeuvres 1:371; also Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 17.

- Brougham. Men of letters 2:352.

— Davy. Works 7:14I. — Smiles. Brief biographies.

Watten monastery, France.
— Chronica. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 11.

Watts, G: F., painter. 1818-— Ruskin. Art of England.

Waulsort monastery

- Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ, hist., Script. 14:503.

Waverley abbey, England.

— Annales. Rolls chronicles, 36: v. 2.

Wave motor.

- (Duffy) Pamphlets mechanics v. 2.

Waves. See also Water.

- Comoy. Marées fluviales.

- auf Gewässern von gleichmässiger Tiefe (Hagen) Berlin Akad, Abh. 1861.

- Exact form, near surface (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1863:127.

- Force of ocean (Stevenson) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 16:23.

forms in animals. Ruskin, Deucalion v. 2.
 Mathematical theory of the two great solitary W. of first order (Earnshaw) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:326.

- Motion in canals (Green) Cambr. Philos.

Trans. 6:457; 7:87. Oscillatory. Theory (Stokes) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 8:441. Periodic. Théorie (Boussinesq) Paris,

 Periodic. Mém. Savans Étrang. 20:509.

Plane water-lines in two dimensions (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1864; 369.
Propagation (Bazin) Paris, Mém. Savans

Etrang. 19:495.

- (Cauchy) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 1:3. - — (Stoney) Roy. 1rish Trans. v. 24.

- dans un basin cylindrique (Ostrogradsky) Paris, Mém. Savans Étrang. 3:23.

Stilling, by oil. Franklin (B:), Works 6: 355.

U. S. Hydrographic Office. Publ. 82.
U. S. Life-saving Service. Report 1883.
Stream-lines. Mathematical theory (Ran-

kine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1871:267. Theory of (Kelland) Roy. Edin. Trans. 14:

497; 15: 101. - (Poisson) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 1:71; 8:571.

- Thermodynamic theory of W. of finite longitudinal disturbance (Rankine) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1870: 277.

- Tidal, in England, 1843 (Milne) Roy. Edin.

Trans. 15:609.

Vitesse dans les melieux gazeux (Regnault) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 37.

Wax.

· Chemical nature (Brodie) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1848:147, 159; 1849:91.

- Chinese tree wax. Lettres édifiantes 23: 146.

Waymire, James A. 1842-— Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Wayne, Gen. Anthony. 1745-96.
— (Armstrong) Sparks' Amer. biography v. 4.

Wealth. See also Poverty, Property. - Bushnell. Work and play.

- Emerson. Conduct of life.

- Franklin. Works v. 2.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

La Bruyère. Caractères.

- Plato. Republic; Laws.

- and poverty. Curse of. Pams, social science v. 2

- au point de vue moral et politique (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. III:9:6. Best use of (Sill) Berkeley Quar. 1:301;

- Californian 3:43. — Ce qui rend les riches plus riches (Sumner)

Jour. Econ. 1V:38:239.

Désir du bien-être légitime (Chevalier) Jour. Écon. I:28:113.

Distribution en Angleterre. Jour. Écon.

IV: 41:254

- Ethische Werthschätzung bei den Sokratern (Rausch) Philos. Monats. 20:449.

- Grands fortunes aux États-Unis (Varigny)
Rev. d. d. Mondes III:87:143.
- en Angleterre (Varigny) Rev. d. d.
Mondes III:87:872;89:70;90:166,851.
- Inequality. Greg, Political problems 157.
- (Passy) Acad. Sci. Mor. 13:7.

essential to civilization (Wainwright) Pams. history v. 4.

- Influence des institutions politiques (Du Puynode) Jour. Écon. II: 21: 339; 23:5.

– des valeurs (Clément) Jour. Écon. 11:3:5. - Moral limits. Dewey, Moral views.

— Morale de (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour. Écon. III: 11: 321.

- National (Inama-Sternegg) Rundschau 35:378.

- Poetry of. Green, Stray studies from England and Italy

Repartition (Lavoilée) Jour. Écon. III: 25:187.

- Rôle dans l'ancienne Rome sous la république (Geffroy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 87: 528.

- Turgot sur (Schelle) Jour. Econ. IV: 43:3.

Weather. See also Meteorology.

- Effects on health (Jackson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23: 299.

English proverbs. Percy Soc. v. 20.

- How to understand (Whittaker) Pams. meteorology v. 2.

Weber, Dr. Georg. 1808-88. - (Hausrath) Rundschau 57:148.

Weber, K. M. F. E. von, composer. 1786-1826. — Clément. Musiciens.

— (Spitta) Rundschau 49:52. . — Unsere Zeit 1868:2:277,531.

- Erinnerungen. Rundschau 5:257.

- Génie, influence (Blaze de Bury) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:67:5. Oberon (Scudo) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:8:692.

Webster, Daniel, statesman. 1782-1852.

Bibliography. Monthly Reference Lists 1:7; 2:35.

Benton. Thirty years' view.
Choate. Addresses.

- Everett. Orations; - Speeches.

King. Substance and show. Lodge. Studies in history.

- Mathews. Oratory. - Perry. Reminiscences of public men 63.

Stockton (Com. R. F.). Life and speeches.
Whipple. Essays v. 1.

- Discourse on death of. Parker, Additional speeches 1:131.

Eulogium. Sumner, Works v. 3.
Works. Brownson, Works 19:343.

Webster, John, dramatist. 1582-1638?

Dunham. Literary men v. 2.
Memoir (Dyce) Webster's Works v. 1.

Webster, Thomas. 1800-86.

British painters of 18-19. centuries.

Wedderburn, Alex., earl of Rosslyn. 1733-1805.

- Campbell. Lord chancellors.

1730-95. Wedgwood, Josiah, English potter. - Gladstone. Gleanings v. 2.

Weed, Thurlow. 1797-1882.

- Death. Pamphlets on biography v. 6.

Weeds.

- Burroughs. Pepacton.

Week. See Days.

Weidig, Friedrich L: 1791-1837.

- Duller. Männer des Volks 7:1.

Weight. - All matter heavy (Whewell) Camb. Philos.

Trans. 7:197. Weights and Measures. See also Balance,

Measure, Metric system, Ohm.
- Ancient. Gibbon, Miscellaneous works

v. 5.

- — Boeck on. Grote, Minor works. - Anglo-Saxon. Preservation. The Inter-

national Standard, v. 4, no. 5 (Pams. on science v. 3).

- Comparison of imperial troy pound (Schumacher) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1836: 457.
- English (Kater) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1826: 1.

- Réforme (Michelant) Jour. Econ. II: 39:68.

- French. France, Bureau d. longitudes,

Annuaire 1886, etc.

- Conversion tables. U. S. Consular report, Oct. 1883.

German new, 1858. Preuss. Jahrb. 1:561. - Imperial standard pound (Miller) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1856: 753.

- Instruments used in measuring. Clifford, Lectures 2:3.

Javanese. Raffles, History of Java 2:cxlv.
 of all nations. Paris Exposition 1867,

Reports v. 1.

- Prussian. Vergleichung mit d. französischen (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1825.

- Vergleichung mit d. englischen (Eytelwein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1827.

- Roman. Carmen de ponderibus (Christ) Rhein Mus. 20:64-

Weimar, Germany.

- in der neunziger Jahren (Merkel) Rundschau 49:65

- in 1810. Seume, Werke 10:167.

Dwight, Travels in Europe 426. Piickler-Muskau, Tour 4. - in 1826. - in 1829.

- Three months in. Eliot (George), Essays.

Weir, John F. 1841-

- Sheldon. American painters.

Weir, Robert W. 1803-— Sheldon. American painters.

— Tuckerman. Artist-life.

Weise, Christian Felix, poct. 1726-1804. — Briefe an Ramler. Herrig's Archiv 77:1;

79:149; 82:241. - Marggraf von Ancre (Hahn) Herrig's Archiv 29:37.

1780-Weiss, Christian S., geologist.

- Gedenkworte, 1880. Pams. biography v.6.

Weiss, J. J. 1827-— Lemaitre. Contemporains 2:249.

Wekhrlin, W. L. 1739-— Preussische Jahrbücher 24:341.

Weld, Isaac. 1774–1856.— Dwight. Travels 4:226.

Wellesley, R: Colley, marquess of. 1760-1842.

- De Quincey. Note book.

Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, duke of. 1769-1852.

- Alison. Essays; — History of Europe.

Essays v. 1. - Bayne.

— Brougham. Štatesmen 3:266.

Croker. Correspondence.
Ewald. Representative statesmen v. 2. Journal of reigns of George IV - Greville. and William IV.

-- Lodge. Portraits v. 4. - Miller (Hugh). Essays.

- Episode de la vieillesse du (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:97:202.

Wells, England.

Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture.
King. English cathedrals v. 5.

Wells. Sce also Artesian, Water.

— Arago. Ocuvres 6: 263-480.

— Tecklenburg. Tiefbohrkunde.

— Temperature of W. within the tropics (Newbold) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1845: 125.

Welser, Philippine. 1530-80.

— Düringsfeld. Buch denkwürdiger Frauen

Welsh language.

— Affix of degrees of quality (Aufrecht)
Philol. Soc. Proc. 1856: 47.

— and literature (Williams) Berkeley Quar.

2:151. Glosses in Cambridge cod. of Juvencus.

Philol. Soc. Trans. 1860-1:204, 288. Philology (Evans) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1871:1; 1872:5; 1873:20.

Wenceslas I, St., duke of Bohemia.

Vita (Gumpold) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4.

Wenceslas I, king of Bohemia. -1253. — Historia. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script.

9:167, und index.

Wentworth, C: Watson. See Rockingham. Wentworth, Thomas. See Strafford.

Werner, Abraham G. 1750-1817.

- Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 29.

Werner, F: L: Z., dramatic poet. 1768-1823. - Carlyle. Essays.

Wernher, bishop of Merseburg.

Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 12:244.

Wernher von Elmendorf.
— Quelle (Schönbach) Zts. deut. Alterth. 31:55.

Wernher der Gartener.

- Dichter des Helmbrecht (Schröder) Germania 10:455.

Wernher von Niederrheim.

- und der wilde Mann (Pfeiffer) Germania 1:223.

Werum monastery. Chronica. Periz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 23:454.

Wesley, John, founder of Methodism. 1703-91.

- Ossoli. Papers on art, literature.

- et le méthodisme (Rémusat) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:85:350.

West, Benjamin, artist. 1738-1820.

- Sandby. Royal academy of arts.

Tuckerman. Artist-life.

West, W: E: 1788-1857 Tuckerman. Artist-life.

West India islands. Secalso Caribbean, Cuba,

Hayti, San Domingo, Virgin islands. Art de vérifier les dates depuis 1770. v. 16. - Gordon. Spanish discoveries 2:132.

- Herrera. Historia general.
- Raynal. Histoire du commerce v. 3.

— Universal history: modern v. 36.

- Dutch company. Laspeyres, wirthsch. Anschauungen d. Niederländer.

- in 1856. Gegenwart 11:190.

West Point, New York.

— Strong. Cadet life at West Point.

— Map. In Report of Bd. of Visitors for 1886 (U.S. House M. D. 1886-7, v. 1).

Westminster abbey, London.

- Carter. Ancient sculpture. - Irving. Sketchbook.

Irving. Sketchbook.
King. Cathedrals of England. - King.

Knight. London v. 4.
Loftie. History of London v. 2. - Stanley. Historical memorials of.

Weston, Mary.

- Ellet. Women artists.

Weston, R., 1st earl of Portland.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Westphalia, province of Prussia.

- Bilderaus. Droste-Hülshoff, Schriften v.2. - Jerome Bonaparte und (Goecke) Preuss. Jahrb. 51:233.

- (Ramband) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101: 385-

Zerstückelung d. Bauerhöfe, 1824. Pams. on history v. 7.

Weyer, Sylvain van der. 1802-74.

- Fondateur de la monarchie belge (Laugel) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:6:279.

Whale.

- Leslie. Arctic regions.

 Scammon. Marine mammals.
 American fisheries. History of (Starbuck) U. S. Fish Commu. report 1875-6.

— Anatomy of northern Beluga (Watson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 29:393.

- Balæna longimana (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

- rostrata (Carte) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1868: 201.

-- (Rudolphi) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1820-1. - Barten des (Rosenthal) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1829.

Sibbaldii (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans.

26:197. - Dutch industry (Esquiros) Rev. d. d.

Mondes 11:3:681. Pêche (Nougaret) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 83:707.

- Spermaceti (Alderson) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:253.

Stomach (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1807:93.
Ziphius cavirostris in Shetland seas (Turner) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26:759.

Whalley, Edward.
— and W: Goffe (Dexter) Pams.biography v.6.

Wharton, Thomas, duke of. 1640-1715.
— Short character. Swift, Works. 1814. 4:

Whately, Richard, archbishop. 1787-1863. Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Wheat. See also Corn laws, Grain.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

Klippart. Wheat plant.

- Körnicke and Werner. Handbuch des Getreidebaues.

Vilmorin-Andrieux. Meilleurs blés.

- as measure of value. Condillac, Oeuvres 4:222, 235.

Ash of grain and straw (Lawes) Pams. agriculture v. 3

au point de vue du commerce libre (Chev-

alier) Acad. Sci. Mor. 29:335. - California culture (Bannister) Overland

II:12:65. - dans le monde (Bernard) Jour. Écon. IV:

39:23. en Amérique (Lafargue) Jour. Écon. IV:

27:42-- Production (Brewer) U.S. 10th census v.3.

- prix en France (Becquerel) Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. 35 : 323.

Vibrio tritici (Bauer) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1823:1.

Wheaton, Henry. 1785-1848.
— Sumner (C:). Works 2:63. - Sumner (C:).

Wheelock, Rev. Eleazer. 1711-79. Memoir. Amer. Quar. Reg. 10:1.

- Teeth of (Airy) Cambr. Philos. Trans. 2:277. of unround discs (Sang) Roy. Edin. Trans. 28:191.

Whewell, William. 1794-1866. — Unsere Zeit 1866:1:839.

Whichcote, Benjamin. 1610-83.

Tulloch. Rational theology in England v. 2.

Whig party in America.

Seward. Works 3:239-

Whig party in England.

- Croly. Life of Burke ch. 3. - Examiner. 1711.

Lecky. England in the 18, century, May. Constitutional history of England — May.

- Rapin. History of England 2:796.

- and tories, 1876 (Delbrück) Preuss. Jahrb. 38:31-

Whipple, Edwin P. 1819-86.

— Poe. Works 2:382.

Whipple, William. 1730-85.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.5.

Whitaker, John. 1735-1808.

— Notes on his Arianism. Coleridge, English divines v. 2.

Whitby abbey.

- Howitt. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire.

White, Hon. D. Appleton. 1776-1861

- Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. 1862-3:262. Portrait.

White, Rev. Joseph M. Bianco. 1775-1841. - Life. Gladstone, Gleanings v. 2.

White lead manufacture in Europe. U.S. Consular report 75:567.

White mountains, New Hampshire.

Bryant. Picturesque America v. 1.
Dwight. Travels 2:49.

- Lyell. Second visit to America 1:53.
- New Hampshire Geological Survey. Publications.

Whitefield, Rev. George. 1714-70.

- Mathews. Oratory and orators.
- and the evangelical succession. Stephen, Essays; also Ecclesiastical biography v.2.

- Whitman, Walt. 1819-— (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:99:565; III:75:112.
- Buchanan. David Gray and other essays. Birds and poets (Flight of - Burroughs.
- the eagle). - Dowden. Studies in literature.
- (Fawcett) Californian 1:132.
- Griswold. Poets of America. — (Kennedy) Californian 3:149.
- Lanier. English novel 48.
- Stedman. Poets of America; also Scribner's 21:47.

  - Swinburne. Songs before sunrise.

Whitney mountain, California.

- Langley. Researches on solar heat (U.S. Signal Service, Papers 15).

- Whittier, John G., poet. 1807— Bibliography. Monthly Ref. Lists 3:3.
- (Bentzon) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 75:80-- (Chace) Pamphlets on biography v. 6.
- (Murray) Californian 2:319.
- Richardson. American literature v. 2.
   Stedman. Poets of America; also Century
- 30:38. Whittingham, W:, dean of Durham. d. 1579.Life. Camden miscellany v. 6.

- Whittington, Sir Richard. 1360-1423.

   Kirby. Wonderful museum 1:253.

   Song of. Johnson (R:), Crowne-garland. In the Percy Soc. v. 6.
- Whittlesey, Col. Charles, geologist. 1808-86.
   Memorial of. Pams. biography v. 6.

Whittredge, Worthington. 1820~

· Sheldon. American painters.

Whitty, Edward M. 1827-

- Writings (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 11:631
- Whytt, Robert, M. D. 1714-66. — (Seller) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:99.

Wichern, Joh. H:, divine. 1808-

Schaff. Germany 405.

- Wickliffe, C: Anderson, governor. 1788-1869. Little. Ben Hardin: times, etc. 203.
- 1324-84. Wiclif (Wickliffe), John, reformer. - Histories of England especially: Lingard, Turner (4:309).
- Düller. Männer des Volks 4:343.

- Fox. Acts and monuments v. 2-3.

- Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:9. - Milman. History of Latin Christianity v. 7.

Neal. History of the Puritans.

- Netter of Walden. Fasciculi zizaniorum (Rolls chronicles, 5).
Pauli. Pictures of old England.

- Bibelübersetzung (Maas) Herrig's Archiv 29:331.
- Life and opinions. Religious Mag. 3:31, 142.

Literature. Neuere Erscheinungen (Loserth) Hist. Zts. 53:43.

- Sprache (Fischer) Pams. Anglo-Saxon v. 1.

Wieland, C. M. 1733-1813. — (Böttiger) Hist. Taschenbuch 1839. — Goethe. Werke 21:311.

- Histories of German poetry and literature by: Bohtz, Gervinus (4:299), Hettner (2: 463), Hillebrand (1:70), Ranmer (2:244).
- Goldener Spiegel (Breucker) Preuss. Jahrb. 62:149.

In his Werke 20:561. - Leben.

- und Meyer von Knonau (Scherer) Zts. deutsch. Alterth. v. 20. Vierzehn Gedichte. Herrig's Archiv 70:29.

Wielandsage.

- (Meyer) Germania 14:283. Frankische Heldensage und (Golther) Germania 33:449.
- Volundarkvidra (Niedner) Zts. deutsch. Altert. 33:24.
- Wielopolski, Alexander, marquis de Gonzaga-Myszkowski. 1803(Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:937.

1806-65. Wiertz, A. J., painter. 1806-65. — (Laveleye) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:66:829.

- Unsere Zeit 1867:2:30.

Wiesbaden. See Nassau.

Wigalois, poem. See Wirnt von Grafenberg.

Wigbert, St., of Gemblours.

Vitae et miracula. Pertz, Monum. Germ. hist., Script. v. 4, 8.

Wigglesworth, Rev. Michael. 1631-1705. - Sibley. Harvard graduates 1:259.

Wight, Isle of. See Isle of Wight.

Wilberforce, W., statesman. 1759-1833.

— Bayne. Christian life.

- Brougham. Statesmen 1:269.

- Robinson (H: Crabb). Diary.
   Stanhope. Life of Pitt.
   Stephen. Essays; also Ecclesiastical biography.
- (Whipper) Pams. on slavery v. 3.

Wilcox, Rev. Carlos.

- Remains, poems. Christ. Spect. 11:52.

Wilderness battle, 1864.

- Swinton. Twelve decisive battles.

Wilfred, St., bishop of York.

- Petrie and Sharpe. Monumenta histor. Britannica.
- Vitae, Migne, Patrologia Latina 159:709. - Rolls chronicles 71: v. 1.

Wilgefortis, St.

— Heilige Kumernus oder (Rehorn) Germania 32:461.

Wilhelmshafen. Scc Jade.

Wilkes, John, politician. 1727-97.

— (Blerzy) Rev. d. d. Mondes III : 11 : 920. — Brougham. Statesmen 3 : 181, — Free Briton's memorial.

- Harris, Life of lord Hardwicke.

- Hogarth. Works.

Wilkie, Sir David. 1785-1841.

- British painters. 1881.

Wilks, Robert. - Doran. Annals of the stage v. 1.

Will.

- Bain. Emotions and the will.
- (Herzen) Rev. Philos. 2:290.

 Hume. Huma Life of Hume. Human nature v. 2; - Huxley,

Maudsley. Body and will; - Physiology of mind. World as will and idea;

Schopenhauer.
Werke v. 5.

Wildauer. Psychologie des W. bei Sokrates, Platon, etc.

Affaiblissement; anéantissement (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 14:391; 15:135.

Begriff. Sigwart, Kleine Schriften v. 2. - Cause, etc. (Main) Rev. Philos. 4:402.

- comme pouvoir d'arrêt (Ribot) Rev. Philos. 14:391.

Développement (Horwicz) Rev. Philos. 1: 488.

Energie (Klein) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1801-2: 102.

in nature. Schopenhauer, Two essays.

- Lehre vom (Wundt) Philos. Studien 1:337. - (Baumann) Philos. Monatsh. 17:556; 19:354.

- Lehre in d. neueren Psychologie (Kiilpe) Philos. Stud. 5: 179, 381.

Notiones Aristotelis (Hoepel) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2.

Origin. Cope, Origin of the fittest 437.
Physiology of volition (James) Bost Soc.

Nat. Hist. Anniversary memoirs 1880. What the W. effects (James) Crit. Philos. N. S. 7:401: 8:401.

- (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 8:117, 404. - Zeitliche Verhältnisse' (Merkel) Philos. Studien 2:73

Will, Freedom of the. See also Determinism, Fate, Liberty (Moral), Necessity, works on ethics.

Anselm (St.). Opera 1:489.
 Augustine (St.). Anti-Pelagian writings.

- Baader. Werke 1:133. - Bossuet. Oeuvres cho Oeuvres choisies v. 4. Crybbace. Essay on moral freedom.

 Edwards. On the will.

Geschichte der neuern Philoso- Fischer. phie 4:121.

Graham. Creed of science. - Hartley. Observations on man.

 Hasse. Anselm von Canterbury 2:362, 610.

- Herbart. Werke. 1850-2. 9:243.

— (Lequier) Crit. Philos. N. S. v. 7-8. — Mill. Examination of Hamilton's philos-

ophy v. 2. hurphy. Scientific bases of faith. Murphy. Scientific bases
 Saisset. Scepticisme 438.

Schleiermacher. Werke 1:2:393.
Schopenhauer. Werke v. 4.

- (Pillon) Crit. Philos. 12:199.

- Tappan. Review of Edwards' On the will. — Temple. Relations between science and religion 67.

Voltaire. Oeuvres 29:47, 80. - Watts. Essay on the will.

- Whitby. Discourses

- Activität u. Passivität (Wernicke) Viertelj. wissens. Philos. 6:87.

Arguments métaphysiques e (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 15:345. en faveur

psychologiques (Renouvier) Crit. Philos. 23:336, 353, 369, 401; 24:49.

- Conséquences sociales (Fonsegrive) Rev. Philos. 23:361.

- Contingence dans la nature (Guyau) Rev. Philos. 4:600.

Different senses of "freedom." Green (T. H.), Works 2:308. Earlier view. Strong, Philosophy and re-

ligion 90.

Eine Verteidigung (Wahle) Zts. Philos, 92:1 Empirically considered. Bascom, Problems in philosophy.

Guyau on (Masson) Epicurean doctrine. Jour. Philol. 11:34.

et la contingence des futurs (Fouillée) Rev. Philos. 15:585.

Human responsibility. Newman, Oxford

sermons. - Lotze on. Kritik (Wahn) Zeits. Philos. 94:88.

Lucretius' argument (Masson) Jour. Philol. 12:127.

Mechanismus der Natur und (Carrière) Rundschau 12:377.

Modified Calvinism. Strong, Philosophy

and religion 114. - Nouveaux expédients en faveur (Fouillée)

Rev. Philos. 14:585.

Nouvelle preuve (Maldidier) Crit. Philos. N. S. 9:271. Obligation morale (Paulhan) Rev. Philos.

15: 496. Wittwe iiber (Walter) Zeits. Philos. 87:272.

Willard, Rev. Samuel. 1640-1707.

Sibley. Harvard graduates 2:13.

Willehad, St., bishop of Bremen. — Anskarii vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Ser. v. 2.

Willemer, Marianine von.

Goethe und (Hüffer) Rundschau 14: 405.

Willet, Andrew, divine. 1562-1621. - Fuller. Abel redevivus 2:314.

William (Fitzherbert), St., of York.

Vitae et miracula. Rolls chronieles 71:v.2.

William, archbishop of Orange. See Guillaume d'Orange.

William I, emperor of Germany. 1797-1888. - Deutsche Rundschau 55: v.

Preussische Jahrbücher 61: 422.
(Treitsehke) Preuss. Jahrb. 57: 105.

 Ueber Land und Meer v. 59-60. als Feldherr (Kurz) Unsere Zeit 1888:2:295.
Aus dem Leben. Gartenlaube 1888.

- Denil d'Allemagne, 1888 (Vogiié) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:86:608.

Deutschlands Schmerz (Bienemann) Uns. Zeit 1888:1:289.

Gedächtnissfeier, 1888. Göttingen Univ. Diss. v. 9.

- Ninetieth birthday. Rede (Weiland) Gött.

Univ. Diss. v. 9. - Zum Gedächtniss (Biedermann) Garten-

laube 1888: 166.

William I, the Conqueror, king of England. 1027-87.

- Freeman. History of Norman conquest. - Histoire littéraire de la France v. 8.

- Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 26.

- Raleigh. Works 8:521.

William II, Rufus, king of England. 1053-1100.

Church. Life of St. Anselm.Freeman. Reign of William Rufus.

William III, king of England, prince of Orange. 1650-1702.

- Burnet. History of his own times.

Evelyn. Diary.
Pract. Essays on political history.

Sévigné (Mme.). Lettres 12:299Temple (Sir W:). Works.

William IV, king of England. 1765-1 — Greville. Journal of the reign of. 1765-1837.

William I, king of Wurtemberg. 1781-1864.
— Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 1:217.

- Unsere Zeit 1865:401.

William I-V, princes of Orange. See Orange.

William of Occam. See Occam.

William of Palerne, middle English poem. Verhältniss zu seiner französ. Vorlage (Kaluza) Engl. Stud. 4:197.

Williams, John, archbishop of York. 1582-1650

- Campbell. Lord chancellors.

Williams, Roger. 1599-1683.Histories of New England and Rhode Island.

- Callender. Historical discourse on Rhode Island.

- (Gammell) Sparks' American biography v. 14.

 Massachusetts Bay company. Records, index.

- Masson. Milton and his times.

Williams, Rev. Rowland.

- (Réville) Rev.d.d. Mondes III: 10: 863.

Williams, Samuel, journalist.

— (Bartlett) Californian 4:323.

Williams, Virgil.

- Art notes to a deaf mute pupil (D'Estrella) Overland II:9:285.

Williams, William. 1731-1811.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.4.

Willis, N. P., poet, journalist. 1807-67.
Griswold. Poets of America.
Martineau (Ht.). Autobiography.
Poe. Works 2:27.

Willoughby, Sir Hugh. d. 1553.

- (Jurien de la Gravière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:15:757.

Wills and bequests. See also Inheritance,

Property. Attische Intestaterbfolgegesetz (Buer-Attische

Cession eines suspensiv bedingten (Wolff)

Bonn Univ. Diss. v. 4.

- Droit et limites (Courcelle-Seneuil) Jour.

Écon. II : v. 46–47. - Fifty earliest English wills. 1387-1439 (E.

E. T. Soc., Ser. 1:78). Camden Soc.49.

- from Bury St. Edmund's. Camden Soc.49. - from doctors' commons, 1495-1695. Camden Soc. 83.

- Liberté de tester (Fontpertuis) Jour. Écon. 1V:43:161.

- Lois des successions en France (Legovt) Jour. Écon. H:14:351; 15:5.

- Du Pnynode) Jour. Écon. II:24:19.

Values of contingent reversions (Morgan) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1800.

Willughby, Francis.

— Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 5.

Wilmarth, Lemuel E. 1835-

Sheldon. American painters.

Wilmington, California.

- Breakwater at (Alexander) Pam. engineering v. 1.

Wilmot. See Rochester.

Wilson, Ale: 1766-1813. Alexander, American naturalist.

- (Jameson) Wilson, Amer. ornithology v.1. - Jardine. Naturalist's library v. 4.

-(Peabody)Sparks' American biography v.2

Wilson, Alexander, Scotch astronomer. 1714-86 — (P. Wilson) Roy. Edin. Trans. 10:279.

Wilson, James, American jurist. 1742-98. - Curtis. History of the constitution v. 1.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.6.

Wilson, Hon. James, economist. 1805-60.

- Bagehot. Literary studies v. 1.

— (Horn) Jour. Écon. II : 28 : 89. — Unsere Zeit 1861 : 197.

Wilson, John (Christopher North). 1785-1854.

- De Quincey. Works 16:97. - McLean. John Wilson's prose style.

Martineau. Biographical sketches.

Wilson, Sir Robert T., general. 1777-1849.
— au camp russe, 1812 (Forgues) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 31: 345.

Wilson, Samuel Mountford. 1824-- Shuck. Bench and bar in California.

Winans, Hon. Joseph W. 1820-87. - Shuck. Representative men.

Winchester, England.

Cathedral. Carter, Ancient sculpture.
King. English cathedrals v. 5.

- Monastery. Annales. Rolls chronicles 36: v. 2.

Mss. (Kupferschmidt) Engl. Stud. 13:165.

Winckelmann, J. J. 1717-68.

— Bohtz. Deutsche Poesie.

— Goethe. Werke 24:1.

Werke; hrsg. v. Suphan 15:36. - Herder.

Hettner. Literaturgeschichte 2:405.
(Krech) Pams. biography v. 6.

 Lee. Sculptors and sculpture. Lessing. Werke 11:1:136

- Preussische Jahrbücher 19:18.
- Schlegel (A. W. von). Werke 12:321.
- (Sybel) Rundschau 57:481.

 Études d'archéologie depuis (Perot) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:40:516.

- Life (Eiselein) In Winckelmann's Werke. 1825.v. I.

 (Lodge) W's History ancient art v. 1. - und Nachfolger. Preuss. Jahrb. 2:303.

Windberg monastery, Bavaria. 1196-1407. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17.

Winds. See also Air, Anemometer, Cyclones, Harmattan, Storms, Tornadoes, Weather. Bacon (Sir Fs.). Works 11:241. Theophrastus. Peri anemon.

Armagh anemograms reduced (Robinson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1875: 403.
 Cause générale. Alembert, Ocuvres 14:7.

- China sea typhoon (Merry) Californian 3:127.

Diurnal variation, Bombay (Chambers)
Roy. Soc. Trans. 1873; 1.
et la pluie (Jamin) Rev. d. d. Mondes 11;

67:915.- in der Dichtung (Liebrecht) Germania 29: - of North India, in relation to temperature and vapor-constituent of air (Blanford) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1874:563.

- of the ancients. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class.

58:481

of the United States, Sweden. Volney, Oeuvres 1:152, 317.

Rôle dans les climats chauds (Radau) Rev.

d. d. Mondes III:9:448.

Theory of. Kant, Werke 1:473.

Metcalfe. Caloric v. 1.

West. Kant, Werke 2:1.
Windrose d. Griechen u. Römer (Raumer) Rhein. Mus. 5:497.

Windsor, England.

Beauties of England and Wales v. 1.
Dixon. Royal Windsor.

- Richie. Windsor castle and environs. - St. George's chapel. Carter, Ancient

sculpture.

Wine. See also Grapes.

Paris Exposition 1867. Reports v. 5.
American, analyzed. Annual cyclopaedia 1870:83.

- Ancient. Anthon's Horace 679.

Examen chimique (Saporta) Rev. d. d.
Mondes III: 91: 142, 886.
Port. Crawford, Portugal 197.

- Production, consommation (Beaumont) Jonr. Écon. IV:42:86.

Use (Bolton) Pams, social science v. 3.
 Veredelung. Unsere Zeit 1857: 252.

Wines, Rev. Abijah. d. 1833. — Funeral sermon (Farley) Pams. religion v. 3.

Wings. See also Birds (Flight of).

- Ruskin. Love's meinie.

- Physiology (Pettigrew) Roy. Edin. Trans. 26: 321-448.

- Structure (Parker) Roy. Soc. Trans. 179: 385

Winkelblech, Prof. K: G: (Carl Marlo, pseud.). - Works on socialism by : Rae.

Winkelried. See Arnold von Winkelried, Sempach battle.

Winter, Martin Jakob.

- Strauss (D: F:). Schriften 2:345.

Winter. See also Seasons.

- Good word for. Lowell, My study windows.

Histoires d'hiver (Vogüé) Rev. d. d. Mondes III: 61:544.

Winterfeldt, Hans K. von, general. 1709-57. - Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 12.

Winthrop, J., governor of Connecticut. 1606-76. - Trumbull. History of Connecticut.

Winthrop, J.; governor of Massachusetts. 1588-1649.

Belknap. Early discoverers 213.
Everett (E:). Address at Charlestown, 1830 (Pams. history v. 5).

Winthrop, Theodore. 1828-61.

- (Curtis) In Winthrop's Cecil Draeme.

Wintoon indians.

- (Redding) Californian 2:563.

Wipo (or Wippo).

- Leben und Schriften (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1851.

Wire rope.

- Transportation of ore (Hallidie) Pams. mining v. 3.

Wirnt von Grafenberg.

— Wigalois (Irrgang) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 2. - Greinburger Fragment. Zts. deutsch. Alterth. 21:145.

Wirt, William, jurist. 1773-1835.
Benton. Thirty years' view v. 1.
Perry. Sketches of Amer. statesmen 526.

Wirtemberg. See Würtemberg.

Wisconsin.

during the revolution (Walker) Historical addresses v. 2

Territorial legislation (Strong) Pams. U. S. history v. 1.

Wise, Rev. John. 1652-1725.
— Sibley. Harvard graduates 2:428.

Wiseman, N. P. S., cardinal. 1802-65. — Houghton. Monographs: personal. - Unsere Zeit 1865: 289.

- Essays. Brownson, Works 10:450.

Wishart, George, bishop. 1609-91.

— Histories of Scotland by Burton, Tytler,

Wislicenus, Hermann, painter. 1825-

- (Rein) Preuss. Jahrb. 44:246.

Wistan, St.

Life and miracles. Chronicon abbatiae de Evesham (Rolls chronicles, 29).

See also Humor, Satire.

wit. See also Humor, Satire.

- Hazlitt. English comic writers.

- Home. Elements of criticism.

- Richter (J: Pl. F:). Werke 49:179.

- Shaftesbury. Characteristicks v. 1.

- Weiss. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare.

- Whipple (E. P.). Lectures.

- Alt deutsche. Lessing, Werke 11:2:310.

- German. Goltz, Charakteristik d.

- deutschen Genius 1:467-177 deutschen Genius 1:167, 177.

Icelandic and Anglo-Saxon.

Englishman and Scandinavian. Modern satire and. Burckhardt, Renaissance 1:216.

- Ridicule and (Preston) Roy. Irish Trans.

- Wiener (Gross) Unsere Zeit 1885:1:474.

Witchcraft. See also Delusions, Demonology.

Adams. Emancipation of Massachusetts 216,

- Barry. History of Massachusetts v. 2. Brande. Antiquities of Great Britain v.3.
Coffin. History of Newbury.
Gage. History of Rowley 168.

- Glanvil. Against modern Saducismus (In his Essays 1676); - Saducismus triùmphatus.

- Hawthorne. Young goodman Brown (In his Mosses).

Lea. History of the inquisition 3:492.

Lecky. Rationalism in Europe v. 1.

Lippert. Christenthum, Volksglaube 564.

- Lowell. Among my books v. 1.

Pike. History of crime in England v. 1.
 Scherr. Deutsche Frauenwelt 2:136.
 Deutsche Kulturgeschichte 364.

Sibley. Harvard graduates, indexes.
Soldan. Hexenprozesse.
(Wespy) Unsere Zeit 1888:2:469.

- Advertisement touching. Filmer (Sir Rob.), Works.

Dialogue of (Gifford) Percy Soc. v. 8.

- in Boston (Poole) Winsor's Boston 2:131. - in England. Discovery. Disraeli, Amenities of literature v. 2

in New York, 1665. N. Y. Documentary history 4:85.

- in Salem. Histories of Mass., Conn., and the U.S.

Geschichte (Schwartz) Zts. - Zwei Völkerpsych. 18:395.

Witenagemót.

- Constitutional and other histories of England.

- Freeman. Norman conquest 1:98, 590.

Wither, George, poet. 1588-1667.

— Lamb. Works 4:164.

Milton and his times 1:474.

Witherspoon, John, divine. 1722-94.

— American Quar. Reg. 9:105. Portrait.

- Rives. Life of Madison.

Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v. 5.

Witnesses. See also Courts, Evidence, Testimony, Trials.

- Recusant. Power to imprison. Sumner, Works 14:284.

Self-crimination. Summer, Works 6:290. Witt, Jan de. 1625-72. See histories of Hol-

land.

 James. Foreign statesmen v. 3. (Parieu) Acad. Sci. Mor. 43:373.

1710-60.

Woffington, Margaret ("Peg").

— Baker. English actors 1:292.

— Doran. Annals of the stage.

Wolbodo, bishop of Liege.
— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scr. 20:565.

Wolcott, Oliver. 1726-97.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.3.

Wolf, Hieronymus, philologist. 1516-80. - Historisches Taschenbuch 1830.

Wolfdietrich saga.

(Liebrecht) Germania 14:226.

- Geschichté (Neumann) Germania 28:346.

Wolfe, Charles, poet. 1791-1823.

- (Haller) Grenzboten 1874:2:2:129, 175.

Wolfe, James, general. 1726-59.
Gleig. Military commanders.
Parkman. Montcalm and Wolfe.

- Death. Walpole, Letters 2:514.

Wolff, Joh. Christian. d. 1754.

Pffeiderer. Philosophy of religion v. 1.
 Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 12:515.

— Windelband. Geschichte der neueren Philosophie 1:495.

- Zeler. Geschichte deutsch. Philosophie seit Leibniz.

- Vertreibung aus Halle. Preuss. Jahrb. 10:47.

Wolff, Rev. Joseph. 1796-

- Religious Magazine 2:391.

Wolfgang, St., bishop of Ratisbon.
— Vita. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Scri. v. 4.

Wolfhelm, abbot of Branweiler.

Vita (Conrad) Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. 12:180.

Wolfram von Eschenbach.

Anmerkungen (Bech) Germania 7:291.

-- Conditionalsätze (Erbe) Beiträge deutsch. Sprache 5:1.

Eigenthümlichkeiten der Sprache (Bötticher) Germania 21: 256.

- Parzival (Paul) Beiträge deutsch. Sprache 2:64.

— (Ruhrmand) Herrig's Archiv 22:233.
— Eigennamen (Schulze) Germania 2:385.
— Frauen in (Kinzel) Zts. deutsche Philol.

21:48.

Neue Uebersetzung (Krüger) Herrig's Archiv 26: 25.

- und seine Beurtheiler (San Marte) Germania 7:55.

vergleichet mit Albrecht's Titurel. Germania 8:421.

Stil. Charakteristik (Kinzel) Zts. deutsche Philol. 5:1.

– Titurel (Pfeiffer) Germania 4:298. – — Berleburger Handschrift. – T

Tübinger Bruchstücke(Zarncke) Germania 22:1, 16. - - Bruchstücke aus. Germania 13:1.

und Dante. Lachmann, Kleinere Schriften v. 1.

- Jungeres. Dichter des (Hamburger) Zts. deutsche Philol. 21:404. - und Chrestiens des Troyes (Rochat) Ger-

mania 3:81; 4:414. und Guiot von Provins (Schulze) Ger-

mania 3:445. und Heinrich vom Türlein (Zingerle) Ger-

mania 5: 468. Neue Handschrift. - Willehahn. mania 14:271.

Wolinski, Artemon.

- Hermann. Russland 2:607.

Wollaston, Rev. William. 1659-1724. — Jouffroy. Droit naturel v. 2. Wolowski, L. F. M. R. 1810-76.

- Obsequies (Bersot, etc.) Jour. Écon. III: 43:358.

Vie et les travaux (Levasseur) Jour. Écon. 111: 44: 321.

Wolsey, Thomas, cardinal. 1471-1530.

- Histories of England under Henry VIII. Reformation of the church of – Blunt.

England. - Burnet. Reformation. 1679. 1:81. Por-

trait.

Campbell. Lord chancellors.
Lodge. Portraits v. 1.

- Mackintosh. British statesmen v. 1.

- Society Diff. Useful Knowledge. Select biographies.

Woman. See also Beauty, Costnine, Education, Governesses, Gynæcocracy, Love, Marriage, Mothers, Nurses, Salic law, Sex, Suffrage, Suttee.

- Diderot. Oenvres 7:423.

- Emerson. Miscellanies (Riverside ed.).

La Bruyère. Caractères.

Roscoe (W: C.). Essays.
Agriculture in California for. Overland II:9:652.

Amélioration. Dupin, Forces productives de la France 1:115.

- artists. Ellet, Woman artists. - as preachers. Willard, Woman in the — as preachers. pulpit.

- aux États-Unis (Chabot, Varigny) Rev. d. d. Mondes 111:92:350; 93:432.

Bildung der (Sybel) Rundschau 44:344.
Boston (Cheney) Winsor's Boston 4:331.

- Causes du paupérisme (Daubié) Jour. Econ. I1:43:50, 358.

Chaucer's. Rands, Chaucer's England 1:

Chinese. Unsere Zeit 1877:1:459.

- Condition sociale (Cherbuliez) Jour. Écon. III:8:20.
- (Cushing) Essays from the N. Amer. Review.
- A. D. 1-750. Lecky, European morals v. 2.
- au 18. siècle. Sainte-Beuve, Nouveaux Lundis 4:1.
- — in different epochs. Millar, On ranks. - Influence of Christianity on. Ozanam, Civilization v. 2; - Dante et la philosophie.
- dans la société et dans la littérature (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:38:76. - East Indian. Asiatic Journal, passim.
- Cust. Pictures of Indian life 331.
- — Johnson. Oriental religions: India 203. - Ramabai movement (Sundberg) Overland II:12:532.
- Emancipation of (Valbert) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:42:204.
- (Mme. T. S.) Jour. Écon. III: 32:5. aux États-Unis (Bandrillart) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 101:651.
- et le droit (Secrétan) Rev. Philos. 20:37.
- Fecundity and sterility (Duncan) Roy.
  Edin. Trans. 24:287, 315, 639.
  (Tait) Roy. Edin. Trans. 24:481.
- according to age (Duncan) Roy. Edin. Trans. 23:475. - French.
- Prench. Lemaitre, Contemporains 3:243. and German. Goltz, Zur Charakter-istik d. deutsch. Genius 1:125.
- German. Freybe, Altdeutsches Leben 1:167.
- Greek ancient. St. John, Ancient Greece. - History of. Beiträge (Liebrecht) Germania 33:243.
- Homeric. Gladstone, Juventus mundi.
- Symonds. Greek poets 1:124. - Influence of (Stearns) Pams, religion v.3.
- on progress of knowledge. Buckle, Essays;
   Misc. works v. 1.
   Japanese (Thompson) Overland II:11:
- 173. Krankempflege und Heilkunst (Leyden)
- Rundschau 19:126. Legouvé sur. Pelletan, Nouvelles heures
- 378. - Lesbian (Charlemont) Roy. Irish Trans.
- Married abroad. Lawrence, Disabilities
- of American women. - in factories. Jevons, Methods of social
- reform. - Legal position. Arnold (A.), Social
- politics. - Settled property of. Maine, Early insti-
- tutions. - Maternal schools in France. U. S. Bur.
- Educ. Circulars 1882.
- Mediaeval. Büsching, Ritterzeit 2:63 Medicine early practised by (Bolton) Pams, medicine v. 4.
- Mission of. Jameson (Mrs.), Essays. - Moyens de subsistance (Daubié) Jour. Écon. II:34:361; 38:196; 39:78.
- Notnunft an. Grimm, Kleinere Schriften 7:27.
- Passé, présent, avenir (Marchef-Girard) Jour. Écon. II:31:385.

- Physical weakness (Carlisle) Californian
- Place and work of. Strong, Philosophy and religion 400, 410.
- power, education of. Ruskin, Of queens' gardens.

  - Poêtes d'Italie. Ginguiné, Hist. litt. d'
- Italie 9:348.

   Progress of. Home, History of man.

   Public function of. Parker (Th.), Addi-
- tional speeches 2:370.
- Question. Brownson, Works 18: 381, 398.
   in verschied. Culturländern. Unsere Zeit 1870:1:542.
- Remarques sur. Ligne, Mémoires v. 2. Rights of. Phillips (Wendell), Speeches 11. Rutland Free Convention. Proceed-
- ings.
- Rôle dans l'histoire de France (Louandre) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:101:581, 105:175.
- Roman (Boissier) Rev. d. d. Mondes II: 108:525.
- Greece and Rome. Friedländer, - Falke. Greece and Rom - under the Antonines. Röm. Sittengeschichte 1:403.
- Romanian. Franzos, Halb-Asien 2:3.
   Salaire et le travail (Simon) Rev. d. d.
   Mondes II:25:916; 28:561; 30:151; 32:83.
   Shakespeare's. See Shakespeare.
- sovereigns. Jameson, Female sovereigns.
- Stellung im Orient und Occident. Bodenstedt, Schriften 12:119.
- in Recht (Laband) Zts. Völkerpsych. 3:137.
- in deutschen Recht (Sohm) Rundschau
- Virtues of. Plutarch, Morals v. 1.
- Work of (Eichthal) Jour. Écon. III: 31:218.
- (Meynieu) Jour. Écon. II:27:79. - dans la petite industrie (Leroy-Beau-
- lieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes I1:99:332 dress, franchise of. Ruskin, Arrows of
- the chace v. 2 - in a county parish. Kingsley, Sanitary
- and social essays. Working, in large cities. U. S. Comm'r Labor, Report 1888.
- de fabrique (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev.d.d. Mondes II:97:630.
- Workingmen's wives. Harrison, Ten-
- dencies in American life. Wonder. See also Emotions.
- Affect der Ehrfurcht und. Baader, Werke 1:25.
- Wood, Thomas Waterman. 1823-- Sheldon. American painters.
- Wood, Woods. See also Timber, Trees. Disette du bois d'œuvre (Broilliard) Rev.
- d. d. Mondes II:95:339; III:14:910.
- Foreign and native, characterized. Ill.
  Indus. Univ. Rept. 1880; 83.
  industries. Vienna Exhibition, 1873. Re-- industries.
- ports v. 4.

   Japanese. Cross and vertical sections (In
- case). of Argentine republic. U. S. Consular
- report Oct. 1883. of Philippine islands. Bowring, Philip-
- pine islands 265. - Schutzscheiden u. Verstärkungen (Schwen-
- dener) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1882. under high temperatures (Hill) Pams. chemistry v. 2.

- Useful and ornamental. London Exhibition 1851. 104.

Vergleichende Anatomie (Moeller) Wien Akad. Denks. M-N. Cl. v. 36.

- Wachsthum d. Verdickungsringes in Abhängigheit von Druckwirkungen (Krabbe) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1884.

Woodstock, Conn.

History (Bowen) Pams. on - Academy. educ. v. 10.

Woodstock, England.

— Beauties of England and Wales 12: pt. 2.

Woodward, Joseph J., surgeon. 1833-84.

- Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

Woodworth, Selim E.

- Soulé. Annals of San Francisco 794.

Wool. See also Sheep.

- Journal des Économistes I-II, index.

U. S. Consular report Sept. 1886.

- and manufactures (Mudge, Hayes) Paris Exposition 1867. Reports v. 6. - Condition des ouvriers (Reybaud) Acad.

Sci. Mor. v. 65-68, 70-73. - Fabrics. U. S. International Exhibition,

1876. v.5.
- Fibres (McMurtrie) U. S. House Misc.

Docs. 1885-6, v. 21. - Industrie (Faucher, etc.) Acad. Sci. Mor.

24:326. - en France (Moreau de Jonnès) Acad. Sci. Mor. 37:5.

– — 1871 (Benard) Jour. Écon. III:23:47, 243. – Manufactures (Bond) U.S. 10th census v.2.

- Peigneurs (Audiganne) Acad. Sci. Mor. 24:313.

- Production in Uruguay, 1864 (Sturz) Pams.

on cotton, wool v. 1.

- Structure and strength (McMurtrie) Univ.

Illinois. Report 1886.

- Tariff on (Garland, Morrill) Pams. free trade v. 4.

(Jackson) Pams, free trade v. 5.

- (Taylor) Pams. free trade v. 6. — Treatment and washing. U.S. Consular report July 1888.

Woolwich arsenal.

- (Esquiros) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:29:257.

Worcester, Noah, D.D. 1758-1837.

— Channing. Works v. 4.

Worcester, England.

- Cathedral. King, Cathedrals.

- Great Malvern church. Carter, Ancient sculpture.

Annales. Rolls chronicles - Monastery. 36: v. 4.

- Registrum. Camden Soc. 91.

Worcester, Mass.

- Worcester magazine. 1825-6.

Words. See also Americanisms, Dictionaries, Etymology, Orthography, Phonetics, Roots, Slang, Spelling, Vocabularies

Oeuvres philos. cd. Janet 1:260. – Leibnitz. - Alterbestimmung neuhochdeutscher Formen (Bech) Germania 18:257; 20:31.

(Böhme) 28:391. - (Gombert) 29:345,

- and slang (Richards) Californian 2:266. - Bedeutung. Entwicklung (Bechstein)

Germania 8:330.

-- für die Jurisprudenz (Klein) Zts. Völkerpsych. 16:395.

Bildung der neuern Sprachen (Schmitt)

Herrig's Archiv 2:28s; 3:136.

- Curious. Univ. Missouri Lectures 1879.

- English. Archaic, provincial (Hettema)

Philol. Soc. Proc. 1858: 143.

- Bildungslehre (Piltz) Herrig's Archiv

v. 6, 8, 10-14. - Neue (Jäp) Herrig's Archiv 9:1.

- - terminating in sk and sh (Magnusson)

Jour. Philol. 5:277.

 Formenverhältnisse des Wortschatzes (Kares) Zts. Völkerpsych. 17:176, 315, 385 - Fremdwörter (Holzapfel) Herrig's Archiv

3:305.

— (Marquart) Herrig's Archiv 6:284, 390. — (Sanders) Unsere Zeit 1875:1:783.

- Läuterung Mutter unsere

(Heuser) Herrig's Archiv 3:328. Verdeutschung Preuss. (Salpius)

Jahrb. 23:356.

- French. Entwickelung d. christlichen (Keesebiter) Herrig's Archiv 77:329. - Genealogy of (Easton) Am. Philol. Assoc.

16:54.

- German. Bildung (Kehrein) Herrig's Archiv 2:384.

- Gallicismen (Brandstäter) Herrig' Archiv 43:129; 44:233. --- (Müller) Jahrb. Philol. 114:563, 628. - — Gallicismen Herrig's

- Unpersönliche Zeitwörter (Sanders)

Herrig's Archiv 18:102.

- Wechsel der Bedentungen (Sachse) Herrig's Archiv 50:431.

Glossology (Grote) Jour. Philol. v. 4-5.
Histoire (Bréal) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:

82:187. Slavic, in d. west europäischen Sprache

- Slavic, in d. West europaiseien spatiele (Rapp) Herrig's Archiv 5:279.

- Time- (Tobler) Zts. Völkerps. 3:299.

- Zahl-, im Sanskrit, Griechischen, etc. (Bopp) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1833.

- im Tschudischen, Mongolischen (Schott) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1853.

Zusammensetzung, Lehre von (Nodnagel)

Herrig's Archiv 4:279.

Psychologische Bedeutung (Tobler)
 Zts. Völkerpsych. 5:205.
 Zwillings- (Behaghel) Germania 23:257.

Wordsworth, William, poet. 1770-1850.

— Bibliography of poetry. Monthly Reference Lists 2:33.

Arnold. Essays in criticism, 2d series. - Brandes. Hauptströmungen 4:63.

Essays.

Brimley. Essays.
Brooke. Theology in English poets.

- Brownson. Works 19:418. Carlyle. Reminiscences.

- Coleridge. Biographia literaria.

- De Quincey. Essays on the poets; - Literary reminiscences. Vesterdays with authors.

Fields. - Frothingham. Transcendentalism.

Lowell. Among my books v. 2.
Masson. Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats.
Rossetti. Famous poets.

Shairp. Studies in poetry and philos.
Talfourd. Essays.

- Ward. English poets 4:1.

Whipple. Essays v. 1.
Wilson (J:). Essays 1:387.
and his critics. Hutton, Essays v. 2.

- and the Duddon (Malleson) Choice Literature 2:270.

and the lake country (Graves) Afternoon lectures 5:275.

Wordsworth, The pre-Autobiography. lude

- Coleridge and Southey. Herrig's Archiv 16:1.

- Ethics. Stephen, Hours in a library v. 3. Hazlitt, Round table. - Excursion.

Hutton, Essays v. 2. Genius. - Personal reminiscences. Martineau, Au-

tobiography 1:507. Prose works. Dowden, Studies in literature.

Work. See also Labor.

Journal des Économistes I-11, index.

- Bewegung in Berlin (Holzerland) Rundschau 46:95.

Chomage des dimanches (Renouard) Acad. Sci. Mor. 74:5.
 Cités ouvrières (Villermé, Blanqui) Acad.

Sci. Mor. 17:225.

Collectivisme et (Fontenay) Jour. Écon. IV:33:13. - German factory operatives. U. S. Con-

sular report 89.

— Laws of. Ruskin, Time and tide.

— Liberty of. Effets du (Fauveau) Jour.

Écon. IV:31:345. - Histoire du (Chevalier) Jour. Écon.

III:13:185. Nature et definition (Rossi) Jour. Écon.

I:7:113. - Responsabilité des patrons en accidents. Jour. Écon. IV: 22:18.

Workingmen, Working classes.

Address to. Eliot(G:), Essays. Aspirations (Leroy-Beaulieu) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:10:133.

- Bestrafung des Arbeitsvertragsbruches. Verein für Socialpolitik, Schrift 7

- English. Taine, Notes on England 286. - European. Le Play sur (Chevalie sur (Chevalier) - European. Acad. Sci. Mor. 34: 139.

(Lavergne) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:1: 537.

Investments for. Greg, Essays v. 1.
 Progress (Argyll) Choice Literature 3:435.

- Schutz gegen Betriebsunfälle (Albrecht) Rundschau 61:378.

Schutzgesetzgebung in Oes (Quarck) Preuss. Jahrb. 58:216. ()esterreich

Worms. See also Annulosa.
Circulation of blood (Home) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1817: 1. Rückenporen (Ude) Gött. Univ. – Earth-.

Diss. v. 8.

Worms, Hesse-Darmstadt.

- Annales 873-1295. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 17. Diet of, 1521. See works on Reformation

16. century, lives of Luther.

Woronzow princes.

Archiv (Briickner) Hist. Zts. 55:207.

Worry.

Helps. Friends in council 3:27.

Worship. See also Altars, Fetichism, Hymns, Idolatry, Liturgy, Music, Mysteries, Phal-lic, Prayer, Rituals, Sacrifices. - Emerson. Conduct of life; — Prose works.

- Home. History of man 2:402.

- Pfleiderer. Philosophy of religion 4:182. - Absurdities of heathen. Lucianus, De sacrificiis.

- Animal (Smith) Jour. Philol. 9:75.
- Spencer. Recent discussions.
- among the Arabs (Smith) Jour. Philol. 9:75.

in Egypt. Kenrick, Egypt under the Pharaohs.

- Ancestor. Maine, Early law and custom. - Martin. The Chinese 257.

Ancient manner of (Voullième) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 5.
 Cithonian (Paley) Jour. Philol. 1:1.

- Cultes primitifs (Carrau) Rev.d.d. Mondes III: 14:658. - De tabulis plumbeis Alexandrinis (Lenor-

mant) Rhein. Mus. 9:365, 638. - Fluchformel (Zundel) Rhein. Mus. 19:

481. - des Mithras. Zoega, Abhandlungen 89.

- Greek and Roman household. Fustel de

Coulanges, Ancient city.
- Rites and ceremonies. Augustine (St.), Letters 1:196.

Wotton, Sir Henry, diplomatist. 1568–1639.
Lodge. Portraits v. 2.
Walton. Choice English biography.

Wounds.

- Lesio enormis (Sandsterin) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 7.

Wren, Sir Christopher, architect. 1632-1723. - Society Diff. Useful knowledge. Select biographies.

- Walpole. Anecdotes of painting v. 3. Portrait.

Wright, Benjamin, Oregon pioneer.
— (Victor) Californian 4:152.

Wright, Chauncey. 1830-75.

- Fiske. Darwinism and other essays. - Life (Norton) In Wright's Philosophical discussions.

Wright, Rebecca M. (later Mrs. Bonsal).

- Loyal girl of Winchester. 1864. Pams.

biography v. 6.

Wriothesley, H:, earl of Southampton. 1573-- Lodge. Portraits v. 2.

Wriothesley, T:, 4th earl of Southampton. d. 1667.

- Lodge. Portraits v. 3.

Resection bei Tuberculose (Fahren-Wrist. bach) Gött. Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Writing. See also Alphabet, Composition, Cryptography, Ink, Palaeography, Phonography

rabic. History of (Silvestre de Sacy) Asiatic J. 24: 176. - Arabic.

Art of. Nott and Gliddon, Types of mankind 628.

- Automatic. Soc. Psych. Research, Proc. Pts. 8, 11.

Deutsche u. d. lateinische (Kelle) Rundschau 30:431.

- Egyptian hieratic and demotic. Rawlinson's Herodotus 2:256.

- Griechische Tachygraphie (Gardthausen) Hermes 11:443.

History, in Greece. erature 3:397, 510. Mure, Greek lit-

Origin. Feuillet de Conches, Causeries 1:3.

- Personnalité et (Ferrari) Rev. Philos. 21:
- Picture and phonetic. Keary, Dawn of history.

Verhältniss zur Sprache (Burg) Kuhn's Zeits. 29:176.

Werke v. 6; - Humboldt (K: W: v.). also Berlin Akad. Abh. 1824.

1785-1853. Wulffen-Pietzpuhl, Carl von. - (Stadelmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 11:267.

Wullenweber, Georg (or Jürgen). d. 1537. — Duller. Männer des Volks 5: 265. — Histories of the Anabaptists.

Wundt, W. M. 1832
Ribot. German psychology of to-day. - Philosophie (Achelis) Zts. Philos. 91:188; -Unsere Zeit 1890:1:100.

Wiirtemberg, Germany.

- Geschichte. Spittler, Werke v. 5. - in 1796-1802. Friedensunterhandlungen. Hist. Zeits. 46:385.

- in 1848. Gegenwart 4:305; 6:87.

- - Ministerium Lindens (Pflugk-Harttung) Hist. Zts. 57:30.

in 1859-69. Uns. Zeit 1869:1:1, 180. in 1869-74. Uns. Zeit 1875:1:18, 181.

— in 1866. Bundeskatastrophe. Preuss. Jahrb. 18:177.

- in 1882. Auswärtige Politik (Lang) Preuss. Jahrb. 50:372-

- Industrie et commerce (Raffalovich) Jour.

Écon. IV:33:72, 430. - Ministerium Mittnacht-Hölder. Preuss.

Jahrb. 53:361. - und d. deutsche Verfassung. Jahrb. 26:696. Preuss.

Wiirzburg, Bavaria. Annales. Pertz, Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 2, 16, 24.

Wyandot indians. Government (Powell) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 1.

Wyant, Alexander H. 1836-

Sheldon. American painters.

Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the younger. 1521-54.

– Webster. Dramatic works (Drama). – Rebellion, 1554. Chronicle of (Camden Soc. 48).

Wycherly, William, dramatist. d. 1715.

Dunham. Literary men v. 3.

- Moliere und Garrick (Sandmann) Herrig's Archiv 77:47.

Wycliffe, John. See Wielif.

Wyman, Jeffries. 1814-74. — Nat. Acad. Sci. Biogr. mem. v. 2.

Wyndham, W: 1759-1831. See Grenville.

Wyoming. See also Yellowstone national park.

- Bancroft. History of Nevada, Colorado and W.

- Geikie. Geological sketches.

Wythe, George. 1726-1806.

- Sanderson. Signers of the declaration v.2.

Xanten.

- Recht (Pertz) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1846.

Xantippe, wife of Socrates.

– Göll. Kulturbilder 2:380.

- Vindication of. Zeller, Vorträge 1:56.

Xavier, Francis, St. 1506-52.Trigant. De Christiana expeditione apud Sinas 127-

Xenophanes of Colophon, poet, philosopher. · Histories of philosophy by: Hegel (Werke

13:259), Ritter (1:465). Jousin. Fragments philosophiques v. 1. Cousin. - Teichmüller. Studien zur Gesch. d. Begriffe.

Apollodorus über (Unger) Philologus 43: 209.

- Lehre (Freudenthal) Archiv Gesch. Philos. 1:322.

Xenophon, Athenian historian. B. C. 444-357? - (Dakyns) Abbot, Hellenica 324. - Age at time of Anabasis (Morris) Am.

Philol. Assoc. 1874:82

- Anabasis (Reuss) Jahrb. Philol. 127:817. — — Bk. 5:2 (Vollbrecht) Philologus 35:445. — — Maps. Jour. Philol. 4:155. — — Studien (Ball) Philologus 45:614.

- - Zur Erklärung (Richter) Jahrb. Philol. 117:601.

Cynegeticus. Composition (Seymour)
 Am. Philol. Assoc. 1878: 69.
 De genere dicendi (Wissmann) Giessen

Univ. Diss. v. 2.

— Hellenica. Bk. 1. Vergleichung mit Diodor u. Plutarch (Breitenbach) Rhein.
Mus. 27:497.

— Memorabilia. Textebehandlingen (Thom-

sen) Tidskrift for Philol. 8:32.

– und Platon's erste Dialoge.
miller, Literar, Fehden 2:43.

Oeconomicus (Morris) Am. J. Philol. 1:169.
Peri poron (Schanz) Rhein. Mus. 36: 215.
Abfassungszeit (Holzapfel) Philologus

41:242.

- Studien (Simon) Jahrb. Philol. 137:745, 812. - Symposium. Ein Knnstwerk (Rettig) Philologus 38:269.

Xerxes I (Ahasuerus of book of Esther). d. B. C. 465.

Mosen (Jul.). Ahasuerus: Drama (Werke v. 2).

- Invasion of Greece. Map. Rawlinson's Herodotus v. 4.

- - See also Salamis battle.

Ximenes, A. L., marquis de, poet. 1726-1815.

— Grimm-Diderot. Correspondance.

Ximenes de Cisneros, F. G., cardinal. 1436-1517.

James. Foreign statesmen v. 1.

Xiphosura. American carboniferous (Packard) Nat. Acad. Sci. Mem. v. 3.

Yachts. See also Boats.
— der Neuzeit (Pisko) Unsere Zeit 1885: 1:63in San Francisco bay (Yale) Californian 5:293.

Yale university, New Haven.

— Trumbull. History of Connecticut v. 2.

— Alumni in civil war. Memorial or Memorial on. Pams, war secession v. 5.

Yang-Tse-Kiang river.

- Expédition européenne, 1862 (Lavollée) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:46:326.

Yaquima bay, Oregon.

Entrance, 1880. Pams. California v. 14.

Yates, John II.

- Poems. Hopkins, Waifs.

Yeames, William F: 1835-British painters. 1881.

Year. See also Calendar, Chronology.

Julian. Oriental forms (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1816-17.

- Latin. Suetonius Tranquillus, Pratorum libri.

Yeast. See also Fermentation.

- Huxley. Critiques.

Yelin, Joh. Hieronymus.

on Rush).

- (Gussmann) Preuss. Jahrb. 57:31.

Yellow fever. See also works on Epidemics. — (Nelson) Cal. Bd. Health Rept. 1884-6:220.

- U. S. Nat. Bd. Health. Reports.

- Diagnosis and microscopical investigations (Sternberg) Pams. inedicine v. 5.

- in Philadelphia, 1798. Rush, Medical inquiries. Cobbett. Porcupine's works (Attack

Yellowstone national park. See also Geysers.

Bibliography. U. S. Geological survey (Hayden's), Report 1878. 2:427.

Bancroft. History of Nevada, etc. 664Bryant. Picturesque America v. 1.
Geikie. Geological sketches.
Heap. Reconnaissance. 1871 (U.S. Sen-

ate Docs. 1871-2).

- Jones. Report of reconnaissance. 1875.

- Ludlow. Reconnaissance of northern Wyoming.

Phillips. Report on. 1885 (U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1885-6, v. 1).
Raymond. Camp and cabin.

- Sheridan and Sherman. Tour of inspec-

tion 1877. - Superintendent. Reports (U. S. Congres-

sional documents). United States Geological Survey (Hayden's), Reports 1872, 1878.

- Photographs taken (Photograph case).

Yellowstone river.

- Forsyth and Grant. Expedition. 1875.

- Raynolds. Exploration. 1860.

Yesso (Yezo), Japan. See also Ainos.

— B. (F. W.). Japan in Yezo. 1883. - und die Ainos (Schlesinger) Rundschau 24:449.

Yoga.

Philosophie nach d. Râjamârtanda (Martus) Zts. Philos. 89:161.

Yolo county, Cal.

- Land review (Coward) Pams. California v. 4.

York, England.

- (Le Moine) Quebec Hist. Soc. 1881-2.
- Cathedral. Gailhabaud, Monuments v. 3.
- King. Cathedrals v. 1.

- Historians of the church. Rolls chronicles 71.

Monastery records. Rolls chronicles 61. - St. Margaret's church. Carter, Ancient

sculpture.

Yorke, Charles. 1722-70.
— Campbell. Lord chancellors.

Yorke, C: Ph., lord Hardwicke. 1690-1764.

— Campbell. Lord chancellors.

— Lodge. Portraits v. 4.

Yorkshire, England.

- Howitt. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire.

Yorktown, Virginia.

Bibliography. Battle, 1781. Reference Lists 1:37.

Plan. Stedman, American war 2:412. Monument commission. Report. 1883.
Papers (U. S. Senate Ex. Docs. 1884-5,

v. 1).

Yoruban language.

- (Toy) Am. Philol. Assoc. 1878: 19.

Yosemite, California. See also Sierra Nevada mountains

(Baltzan) Ueber Land und Meer 57:351. Bryant. Picturesque America v. 1. - Bryant.

— (Hittell) Pams. California v. 6. — Kirchhoff. Californische Kulturbilder 134

Lanoye. Sublime in nature.
Mnir. Picturesque California.

Muybridge. [Forty photographs of.] Nordhoff. California ch. 5.

Nordhoff. California ch. 5.
Taber. [Twelve photographs of.]
Turrill. California notes v. 1. - Taber.

Yosemite guide-book; - Yo-- Whitney. semite book.

- Camping trip (Jos. Le Conte) Overland II:6:414, 493.

Discovery (Lawrence) Over-Nevada fall. land II:4:360.

Preservation of. Century 39:475: -Nation 50:106.

Young, Arthur. 1741-1820. — Voyages en France 1787-90 (Clément) Jour. Econ. II: 18:347.

- (Lavergne) Jour. Econ. II:24:186; 27: 415.

Young, Brigham. See also works on Mormonism v. 1.

- Death and burial. Pams. Mormonism v.1.

Young, Edward, poet. 1681-1765.

— Bell. English poets v. 2.

— Johnson (S:). Lives of the poets.

— Worldliness. Eliot (George), Essays.

Young, Thomas, astronomer. 1773-1829. - Arago. Oeuvres 1:24; also Paris, Mém. Acad. Sci. v. 13.

Yucatan. See also Central America, Mayas.
— Dampier. Voyages 2: pt. 2.
— Ober. Mexico.

Stephens. Incidents of travel.
in 1760. Martinière, Dictionnaire 2:76 (Campeche).

- Physical character. U. S. Consular report 19.

Yukon river.

- Exploration (Raymond) U. S. Senate Docs. 1871.

Yuma indians.

- (Herzog) Zts. Ethnol. 10:449. - (Trippel) Overland II:13:561; 14:1. - Language (Gatschet) Zts. Ethnol. 9:341, 366.

Yves, St., bishop of Chartres. 1035-1115.

— Histoire littéraire de la France v. 10.

Zabarella, Jacob.Ritter. Geschichte d. Philosophie 9:701.

Zachariä, K. S. von, jurist. 1769-1843.

— Bluntschli. Geschichte der neueren Statswissenschaft.

Molil. Staatswissenschaft 2:512.

Zacher, Julius.

- Gedächtnisrede (Kinzel) Jahrb. Philol. 138:248.

Zagonyi, Major Charles.

- Fremont. Story of the Guard.

Zama battle, Africa. B. C. 201. (Koehn) Halle Univ. Diss. v. 3.

Zambesi river.

Geddie. Lake regions central Africa.

Livingstone. Zambesi.
Roberts. Life of Livingstone.

- Expedition 1823 (Owen) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 2:136.

– Falls (Radau) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:13:22s

Zamia.

Muricata. Organographie (Karsten) Ber-lin Akad. Abh. 1856.

Zamoyski, Andreas, count. 1800-62. — (Mazade) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:42:937.

Zampieri, D. See Domenichino.

Zanguebar, east Africa.Visite à l'iman de Maskate (Chappuis) Geneva Soc. Géogr. Mém. 1:305.

Zanzibar, east Africa.

in 1835. Ruschenberger, Voyage 28.

Zapolya, J. S. de, prince of Transylvania. 1540-71.

- Mailath. Geschichte der Magyaren v. 3.

Zarza, Samuel.

- et l'antiquité de l'homme (Reinach) Rev. d'Anthrop. III:4:142.

Zeller, Eduard. 1814-Histoire de philosophie (Boutroux) Rev. Philos. 4:1, 134.

Zend language. See Bactrian language.

Zend-Avesta. Sec also Vendîdâd, Zoroaster.

- Clarke. Ten great religions.

- Deutsche morgenländische Gesellschaft.

Zeitschrift, index.

Duncker. History of antiquity v. 5.

Gibbon. Decline and fall ch. 7.

Haug. Sacred language of the Parsees.

Johnson. Oriental religions: India.
Milman. History of Christianity.
Miller. Lectures on language, series 1;

- Chips v. 1. Aus dem (Geldner) Kuhn's Zeits. 30:514.

— Erklärung (Geldner) Kuhn's Zeits. 28:400. exikographie (Wilhelm) morgenl. Gesell. 42:81. Lexikographie Zts.

- Miscellen aus (Geldner) Kuhn's Zeits. 27: 225.

Uebersetzungen aus. Kuhn's Zeits. 25:465.
 Yasna 43 (Mills) Zts. deut. morgenl. Gesell. 42:439.

Zendrini, Bernardino, poet. 1839-— (Breitinger) Unsere Zeit 1886: 2: 378.

Zeno, emperor of the east. -491.

- Hodgkin. Italy and her invaders 3:33.

- Polizei-Gesetze (Dirksen) Berlin Akad.

Abh. 1844.

Zeno, A. and N., navigators.Northern voyages (Zahrtmann) Roy. Geogr. Soc. J. 5:101.

Zeno of Citium, Stoic philosopher.

- Histories of stoicism by : Holland, Zeller.

Histories of philosophy by: Stanley.
 Cicero. De finibus.
 Cousin. Fragments philosophiques v. 1

— (Susemihl) Jahrb. Philol. 125:737; 127: 223.

Zeno of Elea, philosopher.

- Bayle. Dictionary - (Schneider) Philologus 35:602.

Zenobia, queen of Palmyra.

- Gibbou. Decline and fall 1:170. - Jameson. Female sovereigns v. 1.

Ware. Zenobia (fiction).

Zeolite.

eolite. See also Apophyllite.
- Analysis (Kennedy) Roy. Edin. Trans. 5:293.

Zesen, Philipp von.

— Cholevius. Deutsche Romane 17. Jahrh.

Zigler und Klipphausen, H: A. von.

Cholevius. Deutsche Romane 17. Jahrh.
 Asiastische Banise (Müller-Frauenstein)
 Zts. deutsche Philol. 22:60, 168.

Zimmerische Kronik, 1564-6.

(Liebrecht) Germania 14:385.

**Zinc.** See also Blende.

- Chemical analysis of calamines (Smithson) Roy. Soc. Trans. 1803: 12.

Zincali. See Gypsies.

Zinzendorf, N. L., Graf von. 1700-60. Varnhagen von Ense. Schriften v. 11.

Zinzendorf, P. L., Graf von. 1671-1742.

— James. Foreign statesmen v. 5.

Zinzim, brother of Bajazet.

- Vertot. Knights of Malta 5:262.

Zizka, Jan, *Hussite*. 1360-1424. — Lenau. Werke 2:441.

 Menzel. History of Germany 2:165. Zodiac.

- Egyptian. Volney, Oeuvres 6:418.

Hindoo (Burgess) J. Amer. Or. - Lunar. Soc. 8: 309.

- Arabic, Chinese. Whitney, Oriental studies v. 2

- of Esneh and Dendera. Class. Jour. v. 23-25, 28-

- Ursprung (Ideler) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1838.

Zodiacal light.

- (Smyth) Roy. Edin. Trans. 20:489.

Zohar. See also Cabala.Joël. Religionsphilosophie des Zohar.

Zola, Émile, realistic novelist. 1840-— (Brandes) Rundschau 54:27. — (Gottschall) Unsere Zeit 1882:1:824.

Lanier. English novel 62.

- Lemaitre. Contemporains 1:249.
- Matthews. French dramatists.

Unsere Zeit 1877:1:401.

- Esthétique naturaliste (Bigot) Rev. d. d. Mondés III:35:415.

- Roman expérimental (Brunetière) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:37:935.

Zöllner, Johann F: 1753-1804.

- (Biester) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1804-11.

Zoobotryon pellucidus.

Vergleichende Anatomie (Reichert) Berlin Akad. Abh. 1869, v. 2.

Zoology. See also Animals, Biology, Evolution, Life, names of genera and species of animals.

 Border between animals and vegetables. Huxley, Science and culture.

- Méthode en (Lacaze-Duthiers) Rev. Sci. 44:162

Nouvelles tendances (Quatrefages) Rev. d. d. Mondes II:12:826.

- Stations (Dohrn) Preuss, Jahrb. 30:137.
- Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism. See also Parsis, Zend-Avesta.
- Crawford, Zoroaster (novel).
  Gladisch, Herakleitos und Zoroaster. Herder. Sämmtliche Werke 6:491.
  Kruger. Assyrier.
- Pfleiderer. Religion: Wesen und Ges-chichte 2:246.
- Pölitz. Weltgeschichte 1:91.
- Prideaux. Connections 1:194.
- Rawlinson.
   world ch. 3. Religions of the ancient
  - Stanley. History of philosophy. Universal history: ancient 4:288.
- as a reformer. Eliot, Roman liberty 1:84.
- Magica oracula. Lemaire, Bibl. Lat. class. 124:414.
- Théories sacrées (Franck) Acad. Sci. Mor. 19:109.
- Zorrilla y Moral, José, poet. 1817-
- Quinet. Mes vacances en Espagne (Ocuvres 11:152).
  Zosimus, Greek historian. 5th. century.
- Lebenzeit (Jeep) Rhein. Mus. 37:425.
- Zschokke, J: H: D., novelist. 1771-1848.
- Duller. Männer des Volks 1:235.
- Zululand, south Africa.
- Language (Bryant) Jour. Am. Orient. Soc. v. 1, 3, 6.

- (Bleek) Philol. Soc. Proc. 1855: 40. - Nursery tales. Müller, Chips from Ger-
- man workshop v. 2. War of 1878-. Unsere Zeit 1880:2:104,768.

## Zuñi indians.

- Child's religious life (Stevenson) U.S. Bur.
- Ethnol. Report 5. Fetiches (Cushing) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 2
- Pottery (Cushing) U. S. Bur. Ethnol. Report 4.

## Zurich, Switzerland.

- Arx. Geschichte des Kantons St. Gallens.

## Zuvder Zee.

- Desséchement (Hérelle) Rev. d. d. Mondes III:12:456.
- Zwifeld monastery. Annales. Pertz. Mon. Germ. hist., Script. v. 10.

- Zwingli, Ulrich. 1484-1531.

   Historics of the reformation.
- Histories of Switzerland by: Daguet (v.2), Dändliker (2:425), Vulliemin (v. 2). Duller. Männer des Volks 6:309. Fuller. Abel redevivus 1:99.
- Fuller.
- Gartenlaube 1883: 844, 850. Religious Magazine 2: 547.
- Death. Birch-Pfeiffer, Dramatische Werke v. 9.













D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C 3914 05 24 07 022 3 UTL AT DOWNSVIEW